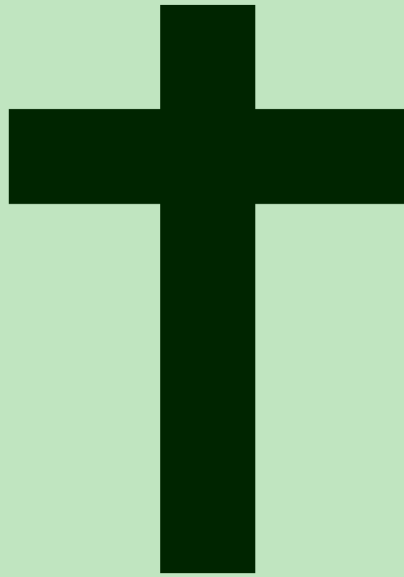


Waom Yesu Wane Sigi
Maep Don



The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea

Waom Yesu Wane Sigi Maep Don
The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Ono long Niugini

Copyright © 1991 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Ono

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-10-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 22 Nov 2019
646541a1-8d36-5993-802c-6bb850da5963

Contents

Mataio	1
Mareko	60
Luka	97
Yohane	157
Aposolo	204
Roma	264
1 Korinti	290
2 Korinti	317
Galatia	333
Epeso	344
Pilipi	355
Kolosai	363
1 Tesalonaika	371
2 Tesalonaika	376
1 Timoti	379
2 Timoti	386
Titus	391
Pilemon	394
Hebru	396
Yakop	419
1 Petoro	426
2 Petoro	434
1 Yohane	439
2 Yohane	446
3 Yohane	447
Yuda	448
Don Sane	451

Mataio

Yesu Kristo Wane Nyosa Wili Wili-ine Enjane Enjet Tegoene

¹ Iwa yemo nei wakone sari mageu Yesu Kristo wakonge, enjane Dawit wane qerakine, enjane Abraham wane qerakine.

² Abraham enjane Isak magaine, Isak enjane Yakop magaine, Yakop enjane Yuda enjane njelele enjane magaene, ³ Yuda enjane Pereze so Zera erane magaetne, (nagaetne Tama), Pereze enjane Hezoron magaine, Hezoron enjane Ram magaine, ⁴ Ram enjane Aminadap magaine, Aminadap enjane Nason magaine, Nason enjane Salmon magaine, ⁵ Salmon enjane Boaz magaine, (nagaine Rahab,) Boaz enjane Obet magaine, (nagaine Ruti), Obet enjane Yese magaine, ⁶ Yese enjane nei waom Dawit magaine, Dawit enjane Solomon magaine (nagaine Uria wane njanomine).

⁷ Solomon enjane Rehoboam magaine, Rehoboam enjane Abaeza magaine, Abaeza enjane Asa magaine, ⁸ Asa enjane Yehosapat magaine, Yehosapat enjane Yoram magaine, Yoram enjane Uzias magaine, ⁹ Uzias enjane Yotam magaine, Yotam enjane Ahaz magaine, Ahaz enjane Hezekias magaine, ¹⁰ Hezekias enjane Manases magaine, Manases enjane Amon magaine, Amon enjane Yosias magaine, ¹¹ Yosias enjane Yekonias enjane so njelele enjane magaene, naso yewao Israel nei njerep ebu peik one more Babilon kepeo ari warekoi.

¹² Nei njerep Babilon kepeo ebu arikoi, ea wane njadino, Yekonias enjane Sealtiel magaine, Sealtiel enjane Zerubabel magaine, ¹³ Zerubabel enjane Abiudu magaine, Abiudu enjane Eliakim magaine, Eliakim enjane Azor magaine, ¹⁴ Azor enjane Zadok magaine, Zadok enjane Akim magaine, Akim enjane Eliud magaine, ¹⁵ Eliud enjane Eleazar magaine, Eleazar enjane Matan magaine, Matan enjane Yakop

magaine, ¹⁶ Yakop enjane Yosep magaine, Maria wane njaoone, Maria enjane Yesu nagaine, Yesu enjane Kristo orake. ¹⁷ Abraham wano njine wakon sari mageu, Dawit wakonge enjane te-goene 14. Dawit wano njine wakone sari mageu, ebu peikone Babilon kepeo arikoi, enjane tegoene 14ka okanmaike. Eso ea njine sari mage Mesia wakonge, tegoene 14ka.

Yesu Kristo Wakonge

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo enjane numa iwa yale oken wakonge. Nagaine Maria enjane Yosep wane binjek rau geke, njao ere meteetne mi au au, yaupka ge more, Maria enjane kake, medep mane mayakane Asu Koboboinjo urata maki, njatkeke ea mayake. ¹⁹ Enjane Yosep wane binjek rakoi, nei yewa enjane mitirop geki paki, kine kine maineka okane geke. No enjane silun Maria nei enjane kaitko donine didiwo rawakongi, gamu kutno wayakane mi detke, eso enjane sankan enjane binjek rakoi, ea kitasiakane wetkeke. ²⁰ Enjane yale wetke gegeki, Waom wane njelo manjo kulu kuluo wakonka more olale rake, "Yosep, Dawit wane qerakine, Maria njanomjone makenane misuk kaetganiake, eamo Asu Koboboinjo urata maki medep njatkemaik. ²¹ Enjane medep ban nei mayake, paki ge ban enjetine Yesu orakene, onoka wane njao ban nei njerewekune borikineeno njine makokoniake."

²² Masi iwa korop wakonge, yemo Waomjo propet enjane wetino motki don ra sari geke, ea wane wele wakonniakane yale wakonge. ²³ "Njerep natewen mane, nei mi makenjo ban medep njatkeake, paki medep mane nei mayake, eso enjane ban enjetine Imanuel orakei," kine iwa yale, "Anutu enjane njenerop gemaike."

²⁴ Eso Yosep enjane kuluo njine wieki paki, Waom wane njelonjo daleo okaniakane olatke, ea wane rokop okane more, njanomine Maria make. ²⁵ No enjane njao njanom gege ea mi geuk

paki, Maria ene medepine make, pakiso, Yosepŋo enetine Yesu orake.

2

Kepe Sasainoŋine Nei Deretnerop Edo Sari Yesu Maratkakoi

¹ Yesu ene Betlehem matko, Yudia kepeo wakonge, nasoine Herot ene nei waom geke, yewao nei natne serekin dapot one more, ki-neene detone gegekoi, edo kepe sasaino ŋine Yerusalem matko sarikoi.

² Paki qesone rakoi, “Medep musele wakonmaike, Yuda nei enane nei waom ea diawa? Nene enane serekinine kepe sasainoken sa waki kene, eso nene ea wane bakomine kitokenane sarimaine.”

³ Nei waom Herot ene don ea dere more qiseke, so Yerusalem matko ŋine nei nrep natne ene yaleka dere qisekoi. ⁴ Paki Herot ene Pris suaine so ra rokop don numa kito ebo ebon nei edoraki, sari wekuoka qeturageu qeson one rake, “Mesia ene mat diao wakoniake?”

⁵ Ene olale rakoi, “Betlehem matko, Yuda kepeo, Propet ene iwa yale geke,

⁶ ‘Betlehem matko, Yuda wane kepe, ge Yuda ware ware enane keuo ŋine ketkele midaka, ŋinano ŋine netne mane ban sariake, oŋo nanane nei nrewekopne Israel ban alakane sikan oniake.’”

⁷ Eso Herot ene kepe sasaino ŋine nei sarikoi, ene edoraki ariu sankalewage, naso diawao serekinba wakonge desiakane qesononge.

⁸ Pakiso iwa yale edaneso biraongi Betlehem matko arikoi, “Ariu paki, bororom kauluke medep ea zuankakei, eso kau pakiso na nolatpi dere, so na yaleka maine ari more bakomine kitokale.”

⁹ Don iwa edangi, so yeropka arikoi, numao ariu paki serekin kakoi, serekinba kepe sasaino wakongi kakoi, serekin weku yewaka kakoi. Serekin eaŋo alakangi, so ene kama kama sari

mage medep pake, ea wane kutno don mane metke. ¹⁰ Ene Serekin kau paki, wetene peseki, oi bakom suaine okangoi! ¹¹ Ene mat koto wau paki, so Yesu medep so nagaine Maria otkoi. Ene wawetene geu paki, umi qe more bakomine kitokoi, pakiso, kiteene makoke bakom okankakei wane kine kine ma sarikoi, ea mangoi, gol, eki kelokine qoune simile, so kelok qoune simile ea mangoi.

¹² Pakiso Anutuŋo kulu kuluo Herot wano koso mi zinge ariki wane girem edange. Eso ene zinge more, numa maneoka mateno arikoi.

Yosepŋo Yesu Medep So Maria Iwenotki Ezipti Kepeo Arikoi

¹³ Ene ariu, so Waom wane aŋelo maneno kulu kuluo Yosep wakonka more olale rake, “Wienom paki, medep so nagaine epunom Ezipt kepeo ariu paki, ea ge mageu, noŋo rawe dere so ban sariki, Herot ene ban zuage medep qeki seukeakane ramaike.”

¹⁴ Yale olatki, so Yosep ene wie more, medep so nagaine epuki, so mat qelige goigo Ezipt kepeo arikoi.

¹⁵ Ari ea ge mageu, Herot seukke. Yale okangi, so don mane Waomŋo propet mane wane wetno motki don rake, ea wane wele wakonge. Don iwa yale rake, “Na medepne orawe, Ezipt kepeo ŋine wie sariki.”

Herotŋo Raki Medep Nigatne Korop Engu Warekoi

¹⁶ Herot ene iwa yale detke, kepe sasaino ŋine nei lobo sarikoi, ene na isinangoi yale detki paki, so-tine zok osike, paki ene don motki kawali nei ene Betlehem matko so mat osop osop pa arike, eao medep nei komaene etke (2) so enane bane medep abubu korop engu warekoi, ene nei lobo kepe sasaino ŋine sari serekinba wakonge, ea wane nasoine olatkoi, ea detki paki, ea wane kop okange.

¹⁷ Numa iwa okanbi Propet Yere-maiano don mane rake, ea wane wele yewa wakonge,

¹⁸ “Rama matko ukat wakongi det-mami, nem kuasuruk so aro unalan wakonmaike. Rakelno qerakkoune Yuda wane tego enjane ra more arokmaike, enjane arokmaike, so ban mi mau kopkeake, onoka wane enjane korop seuseuneka.”

Yosepno Maria So Yesu Medep Eziptjine Epuki Zinge Sarikoi

¹⁹ Herot seukki, nadino Waom wane anelo maneno kulu kuluo Yosep Ezipt eao wakonkake, ²⁰ Paki olale rake, “Ge wienom paki, medep enjane so nagaine epunom, koso zinge more, Israel kepeo ariu, onoka wane medep qekei wane rakoi, nei ea mo seukko.” ²¹ Yale olatkiso, Yosep enjane wieki paki, medep enjane so nagaine epuki, so koso zinge Israel kepeo arikoi.

²² Ari detki, Arkelaus enjane magaine Herot wane tungo Yuda kepeo nei waom geke, pakiso Yosep enjane Betlehem matko geakane kaetkake. Anelono koso manerop kulu kuluo wakone more olatki, so enjane ea njine wie koso Galili kepeo arikoi. ²³ Pakiso, matine maki paki, mat mane enjetne Nazaret eao gekoi, enjane yale okangi, propet edo don mane rakoi, ea wane wele wakonge, “Nei njererop korop enjane ban raikei, ‘Enjane Nazaret welaine.’”

3

Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Miti Urata Kieke Make

¹ Naso Yewao Yohane doku tau tau enjane sari more, Yuda kepe yaup papaino kiekie miti edane geke. ² Paki rake, “Borikine njine njadek kau paki, wetnjine maingeu, onoka wane qeli gege togon wane Nei Waom mo osop sarimaikela!” ³ Yohane weku enjane propet Isaiano don iwa yale rake, “Nei mane kepe yaup papaino bokamaikela, ‘Waom wane numa ma

wesakeu, enjane sariakane numa makoboe birakau!’”

⁴ Yohane takotine kamel zouneno mamaine ma geke, enjane waroine osom solaineno mamaine, enjane kebanjino ramu geke, so njarine yemo sila so begok zubaine, ea ne geke.

⁵ Nei njerep enjane sari warekoi, yemo Yerusalem matkonjine, Yuda kepeo njine korop, so Yordan Doku loli lolik mat pa arike, ea njine. ⁶ Enjane borikine neene ra wakone qeligeu, Yordan Dokuo tauonge.

⁷ Yohane enjane Parisi nei so Sadusi nei tego loutnenjo doku tau oniakane sariu, ongi paki edane rake, “Njine koma qotkoinane dokoina, manjo njidangi Anutu wane busu njado sariakane okanmaikela, ea kakakka more njadekka ariu rap?”

⁸ Wetnjine maingeu paki, tanik manik maine okane mau, enjane ban borikine njine njadek kamami, ea wane welewa eamo sikan njoniake.

⁹ So wetnjinenjo iwa yale maine mi wetke rakei, ‘Abraham enjane njenane njaboze.’ Na njidanmaile, yemo Anutu enjane maine wesi iwanjo maki paki, enjane Abraham wane njabokoune tego mane koso maine ebuki wakongei! ¹⁰ Naka mo eki njodino kitatki ketkei wane eweke pamaikela, eki korop wele maine mi qekei, yemo ban kitatki ketpi biraongi, gerepko wau ezoyake.

¹¹ Na dokurop tau njunmaile, enjane kine iwa yale sikan njonmaikela, yemo njine wetnjine maingekoi, njane nei mane nanjane njadeno ban sarike, enjane yemo zonomine togogole, enjane nanjane zonom yuan kamaikela, na nei maine mida, nonjo enjane kie tabine maine tewekkalane rokop midakaka, onjo yemo ban Asu Koboboine so gerep wenen taununiakela. ¹² Enjane wano wanok urata ma gemaikela, kito wanok maki wele enjane, enjane witine wele ban peikki urumino wayake, njane solaine eamo gerep koma komaine midaine banine ze papaine, eao qakki ezowareake.”

Yohanejo Yesu Doku Taukake

¹³ Naso yewao Yesu enj Galili kepeo njine Yordan dokuo arike, paki Yohane wano sarike, onjo doku taukayakane. ¹⁴ No Yohanejo yemo wetinane kine ra qelanjaniakane wetne maingeakane liwekka rake, “Gonjo na yemo maine taunanikene, njo silun nonjo ge tau ganikalane nanano sarimaine me?”

¹⁵ Pakiso Yesuno mainge olale rake, “Yeine qeligenom paki, nonjo ramaile yale iwa okannom, numa iwa yale, ea yemo njere maine Anutuno detmaike, ea wane kop okanikete.”

¹⁶ Eso Yohane enj Yesu wane don dere, so eaka doku taukake. Taukaki, Yesu enj dokuo njine saki saki, eaka qeli ananje manmaike, pakiso enj kaki, Anutu wane Asuno nani baluse yale okan ketki paki, Yesu enjine kutno kitoke. ¹⁷ Eso qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwa enj nae Gipon maepne, na enjane zok manerop similenan okanmaike.”

4

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Pakiso Asuno Yesu iwenka kepe yaup papaino arike, Satanjo liwek kayakane. ² Yesu enj yewa kaiwe 40 so ruo 40 njaine midaine ge mage, njarinane seukke. ³ Eso Satanjo enjano lotke more rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo ranom, wesi iwanjo qeinge more bret okangep.”

⁴ Yesuno mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Neijo njara waneka maine mi geulukeake, Anutu wane piwo njine don kine kine sari okanmaike, ea detluke more, yemo geulukeake.’” ⁵ Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu iwenka mat suaine kobekine, Yerusalem, ea ari more, Bakom Urum wane bakine wetika weti, ea birakaki okorake. ⁶ Pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo gonjomka iwa njine sontake kepo ketnom, onoka wane

Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike,

‘Anutu enj ban anelokoune genjane ra more edaniake, enj ban meteeneno geu wiekei, paki kienone wesino mane mi kitasiake.’”

⁷ Yesuno mainge olatke, “No Anutu wane papiano yaleka iwa yale ramaike, ‘Ge Waomjone Anutu liwe liweko misuk birakakene.’”

⁸ Pakiso Satanjo Yesu bonaga kiro qatqale yewao iwenka wa more nej njerep magune magune so kepe banem ea wane simile kine kine suaine zok manerop pamaike, ea sikanka wareke. ⁹ Paki olale rake, “Ge wawetjone qem paki, bakomne kitokene, yemo na yeye kine kine iwa korop ban ginwarekale.”

¹⁰ Rakiso Yesu mainge olatke, “Satan, ge masikane arinom! Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waomjone Anutu enj weku menjenka more qelitrine qekene.’”

¹¹ Yale rakiso Satanjo qelinka arike, pakiso anelo edo sari, so Yesu kito qesin okankakoi.

Yesuno Kieke Urataine Galili Kepeo Make

¹² Yohane mulap urumgo birakau, Yesu enj kisiine detki paki, wie more Galili kepeo arike. ¹³ Enj Nazaret matko mi geke, enj qelige ari Kaperneam matko geke. Mat yewa enj Galili doku namun wazaino, Zebulun so Naptali erane kepe saiwo metke. ¹⁴ Yale okangimo propet Isaiano don mane rake, ea wane wele wakonge, don iwa yale,

¹⁵ “Zebulun wane kepe, so Naptali wane kepe, doku namungo oken pamamik, Yordan nat parom, Galili qelan nej njerep enjane kepe! ¹⁶ Nei njerep panaman koto gemami, enj ban qelanan kakapa suaine mane kakei, nej njerep seu seu kepe wane panaman qekatno gemami, kuteno kiwa ban qelanjaniake.”

¹⁷ Naso yewao Yesuño kieke, do-nine iwa yale edange, “Borikine ñine korop qelige ñadekka wareu, onoka wane qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomilemaike!”

Yesuño Zawon Mama Ñei Etke So Etke Etoraki Sarikoi

¹⁸ Yesu enje Galili doku namuñ me-uno ariki paki, tatiñon etke otke, ere zawon mama ñei, Simon, enjetine mane Petoro, so ñole Andrea, ere doku namugo kamagaño zawon ebu okorakoik. ¹⁹ Yesuño etane rake, “Sariuk, narop ari more noño ñei ebu ebu daleo ebukeik, ea wane kine kito ñipongale.” ²⁰ Raki, so eaka kamaga etne qelige, so enjerop arikoik.

²¹ Eñe ari ari more, koso tatiñon etke maratotke, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine. Ere seki etne koto magaetne Zebedirop mere kamagaene maulukkoi, pakiso Yesuño etorake. ²² Etoraki, so eaka seki so magaetne qelige, so Yesurop wenenj arikoik.

Yesuño Kito Ebonge Miti Don Edange So Zoma Kubet Korop Ma Menañ Onge

²³ Yesu enje Galili kepe loli lolik ari more, Yuda lewa lewanj uru-meno waki paki, qeli gege togon wane don kito edange, miti don maine ra edange, so ñei ñerep kubet kine kine enerop, so zoma kine kine enerop ebuki menañgoi. ²⁴ Yale okangi, enjane don kisiineño Siria kepeo korop sua ariki, dere more ñei ñerep enje detpi paki, zoma kubet korop so asu qotkoinerop so seuke wisikae gemañkoi, so mat popoine kie meteene seu seune, korop ebu Yesu wano ma sariu ma menañ on-wareke. ²⁵ Ñei ñerep magu suaineño ñadino mogare arikoik, Galili kepeo ñine, so Mat Suaine Ten eanjine, so Yerusalem matko ñine, so Yuda kepeo ñine, so Yordan erinat kepe ea ñine.

5

Yesuño Bonagao Miti Edange

¹ Yesu enje ñei ñerep magu suaine onge, paki meño mane wane kutno waki paki, ea pese ket metke, enjine dokoine enje sari osino lolikka metkoi. ² Pakiso enje kieke don iwa yale edange,

Wetpesek Wele

³ “Ñei enje kotoenane detpi, wanap okanmaike, onoka wane enje wet pesek desikei, qeli gege togon yemo enjane binjek!

⁴ Nem kuasuruk gemami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuño banj maganut oniake! ⁵ Wetene ma pese gemami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane enje banj Anutuño onoka binjek qe ebonge, ea makei! ⁶ Anutuño dere ebon maike ea wane rokopko wetene suaineño wikile mage okanmami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuño banj qe watke ebongi, ñatene qeake!

⁷ Ñei kimakopene enjane wetene boriki, seseone okanmami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuño banj wetine boriki seseoniake! ⁸ Kotoene libeka gemami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane enje banj Anutu kakei! ⁹ Ñei enjane keueno peam wane urata mamami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutu enje banj enjine gipolekoune edorayake! ¹⁰ Ñei mane Anutuño dere ebon maike, ea wane rokopko ma waremaike, miti wane ñabaine ra more wikile kuteno wamaike, enje wet pese desikei, qeli gege togon eamo enjane binjek!

¹¹ “Ñei enje det worik okan ñungei, so ñingu matali qetali okan ñunikei, so ñinane añao more isi don kine kine borikine korop ra sola ñine matalikei, ñine wet pese desikei, onoka wane ñine nañane ñadeno mogatnane sarimami, ea wane. ¹² Ñine wet ñine peseki, batne

okanikei, onoka wane turunġine lewine suaine qeliwo, ġinane biġek warekaki pamaike, ea wane. Propet ġinane bango qei ge sakoi, miti wane ġaba eġe yale waka matali qetali ebukoi.

Nei Eġane Soli So Kiwa Okanike

¹³ “Ġine kepe baġem ġei eġane soli okanikei. No soli eġe simileine ea mida okaniakeo, mau koso simile wako wakon wane numa eamo mi pamaike. Soli ea mo simile midaine, ea wane yeine qakeu ariki, ġei ġerep eġe kutno gesoke ari okanmami.

¹⁴ “Ġine kepe baġem ġei eġane kiwa, yale okane gekei. Mat mane suaine meġo maneo makoi, eġane qelaġane kine kine maneo maine mi qekatkeake. ¹⁵ Ġei maneo kiwa mane kiweke, laso mi kito korauki mesiake, ea wane turunġine yemo eġe bosinġino modeki okora more, ġei ġerep mat koto metmami, ea qelaġane eboniake. ¹⁶ Rokop yale-waka, ġinane kiwaġo ġei ġerep qelaġane eboniake, paki eġe ġinane masi tanik maine okanmami, ea kau paki, Magaġine qeliwo gemaik, eġe bakomine kitokei.

Ra Rokop Don 5 Ea Wane Kine Edane

¹⁷ “Ġine naġane iwa yale misuk wetke rakei, eġe Mose wane ra rokop don so propet eġane don ea esopkaki ariakane ketke. Na ea esopkawe ariakane, mi ketkole, midakaka, na don ea tewekewe paki, mawe eġane don wele okaniakane ketkole. ¹⁸ Na welekatne ġidanbe detpi! Qeli so kepe ere pakeik, kop ra rokop don, me ea wane don sisine mane ra rokop don wane kotino qeqine, eaġo mi siukeake, midakaka. Eġe yale pamageki, qeli so kepe so yeye kine kine korop eġane naso qoeake. ¹⁹ Eso ea wane, ġei mane eġe ra rokop don mide nigagatne mane dere qewolonġi paki, ġei natne masi weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, eġe qeli gege toġon kotino, eġetine ketkele nigagatne payake. No nat paromine yemo mane eġe ra rokop

don ea dere tewekeake, so ġei natne eġe kop weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, eġe qeli gege toġon kotine, eġetine suaine, ġei wawaine geake. ²⁰ Ea wane na ġidanbe detpi, ġine Anutuġo numa koboine mogare arieki wane wetkemaik, ea bororom teweke mogare ariekiwo, yemo ġine ewekeu paki, qeli gege toġon wane numa kotino maine wakesikei. No ġine ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi eġane masi tanik ea mi yuan onbi paki, qeli gege toġon kotino mi wakesikei.”

Ra Rokop Don 5 Eao Sot Osi Wane Don Pamaik Ea wane Kine Rake

²¹ “Ġine mokaka ġabokop ġine don iwa yale edange, ea mo detmami, ‘Ge ġei mi qem seukeake, ġei mane eġe ġei qeki seukeake, eġe baġ ma ari wano wanok ġei wane kaitko birakau okorayake.’ ²² No noġo yemo iwa yale ġidanbe detpi, ġei mane eġe kimainerop sot osi osi okaniake, eġe baġ ma more wano wanok ġei wane kaitko birakau okorayake, ġei mane eġe kimaine iwa yale orayake, ‘Ge maine yemo yaup wane!’ Yale orayake, eġe baġ ma more Kaunsol wane kaitko birakau okorayake, so ġei mane eġe kimaine ‘Borikine qelaġ togole,’ orayake, eġe baġ sora ġerep wikile teinerop ea ari kesiake. ²³ Eso ea wane ge mo Anutu bakom okan kakenane, arata osino ari okorakeneo, ġine eaka kimaġinerġo ġaba ġaba ġine payake, yewa desikene, ²⁴ paki qeligenom, bakom kine kinerġone ea arata osino metki, esatkamde kimaġinano arinom, ġaba ea makoboeuk qoeiki, peamgo zinge sari more, Anutu bakom okankakene.

²⁵ “Ġei maneo ġeġane kine ra more dongo geu ariakeo, yemo ge ġaba ġonerop ari numao maratka more, naso pamaik, eaoka eġerop kima okan nakuwik qoeiki, ġado dongo arikene. Yale mi okangeneo, yemo ge ari lotkenom, eġe geu more, wano wanok ġei wano biraganiake, paki oġo geu tebe ġei

wano biragangi, tebe nejño ban mulap urumgo bira gangi wakesikene.
²⁶ Na welekatne golatpe, ge yewa naso kiroine wikilerop met mage, ban kimanonane sot ikop mi qoeake, ea korop qolekanom qoewareki, ge maine kesikene.

Ra Rokop Don Tego Nao Nanom Mi Qeliñnagukeiwane Don Pamaike Ea wane Kine Rake

²⁷ “Nine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nao nanom njire misuk qeliñ nagueik, paki nej ge njerep mane misuk maikenel!’
²⁸ No nonjo yemo iwa yale njidanbe detpi, nej mane ene njerep mane kayake paki, mayakane wetkeake, ene enjine nanomine mo qeliñkaki paki, wetineño enjerep bailalan okane more, sotkorop okanmaike.
²⁹ Ea wane ge denjone wongoken eanjo borikine makenane tebagani-akeo, qe pitikenom saketki biranom ariake! Solanone sisine wekuño midayake, yemo zok wekumane, no solanone koropño sora gerepko birau kesiake, eanjo maine mi okanmaike.
³⁰ Ge metenjone wonjo tebagangi borikine makeneo, yemo ge kitare so biranom ariake! Ge bikumjone sisine weku qeliñkakene, eanjo yemo zok wekumane. No solanone koropño ari sora gerepko kesiake, eanjo maine mi okanmaike.

Nao Nanom Zokit Kita Kitat Ea Wane Don Rake

³¹ “Nine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nei mane ene nanomine qeliñ kayakane okane, ene zokit kita kitat wane kibi mane kine desikei wane mire, nanomine maniake, masi ea maine okanmaike.’
³² No nonjo yemo iwa njidanbe detpi, nej mane ene nanomine maineka ge mageuk paki, qeliñkaki ari, nej mane koso mayakeo, yemo nej yewa ene okangi, nanomine ene bailalan okanike, ea wane nej yewa ene sot korop okanmaike, so nej yewa ene njerep naonerop, ea meke, ene yaleka bailalan okanmaike.

Ra Rokop Don 2 Yewao Qeliwo Anutu Wane Kaitko Ratogole Rato-gole Ea Wane Kine Rake

³³ “Nine mokaka nej don iwa yale edange, ea mo yaleka detkoi, ‘Ge donjone rakone, ea misuk kitasikene, ge makenane ranom paki, Waom wane binjek ra togolekone, ea silun makene.’
³⁴ No na iwa njidanbe, njine kine kine mane makei wane rau paki, don yau yaup eao more misuk ra togolekei, qeliwo mode more, misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane qeli yemo Anutu wane met met.
³⁵ Me kepeo misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane kepe yemo Anutu wane gesoke met metine, me Yerusalem matko mode more misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane ea yemo nej Waom suainane mat.
³⁶ Me lewenjino misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane njine lewenjine zounne mane mau mi wakoeake me mi sigileake.
³⁷ Nine rawe raso yemo ‘Okkei’ me ‘Mida’ maine rakei. Don natne yaup rakei, ea yemo nej borikine welainano njine sarimaike.

Nenguwi Turunjine Mi Engukene Ea Wane Kine Rake

³⁸ “Nine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nei manenjo genjane denjone qe pilikki, ge turunjine enjane deine qe pilikkene, so mane ene genjane njetjone kito muzungi, ge turunjine enjane njetne kito muzungene’ .
³⁹ No nonjo yemo iwa njidanbe detpi, nej mane ene masi qotkoinne okan njungi, njine turunjine qotkoinne mi okankakei. No nej mane ene tagennjine wongoken njinguyakeo, njine tagennjine kanaoken ea wenen sunkau njinguyake.
⁴⁰ No nej mane ene mulapko biraganiakane geu ari takotjone mayakeo, ge momo takotjone ea wenen sunkanom mayake.
⁴¹ So kawali nej magu enjane keunjine mane ene abonjine numa bamgo ea wane rokop ma arikenane soringangi, ge maine ewekine numa kiroine ea wane rokop ma arikene.
⁴² Nei mane kine

kine mane manikenane ra gangi, eje maine manikene. Nei mane eje gejano njine kine kine mane kulit geu mayakane raki, ge kine kine ea maine eje manikene.

Nabakopjine Wetmaep Okanongei

⁴³ “Nine don mane iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, “Kimakopjine wet maep okan onikei, ŋo nabakopjine yemo qaisik onikei.” ⁴⁴ No nonjo yemo njidanbe detpi, nabakopjine wet maep okan ongei, paki njingu matali okanungei, ejane Anutu mejenkau, turunjene bira yake. ⁴⁵ Yale okanbi paki, njine ban Maganjine qeliwo gemaiké, ejane gipolekoune okangei. Eje maki kaiweineŋo sirike, nei njerep maine so borikine ejano rokop wekuka qe okanmaike, so koya ebon okanmaike, nei njerep masi maine okanmami, so tanik borikine okanmami weneŋ. ⁴⁶ Nine nei njereppa wet maep okan njunmami, ejeka weku wet maep okan ongeiwo, yemo Anutu eje onoka wane lewine qole njuniaké? Takis so borikine mama nei eje yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe nei wane rokop yuankaiké! ⁴⁷ So njine kimakop njine ejeropka weku don awo nagukeiwo, yemo njine nei njerep natne onokaŋo tebaongeŋ? Qelaŋ nei njerep eje yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe nei wane rokop yuankaiké! ⁴⁸ Ea wane njine koboboine gekei, Maganjine qeliwo eje koboboine gemaiké, njine ejane rokop magekei!

6

Kine Kine Sola Mawa Mawa Waneka Mi Okangei

¹ “Nine miti urata kine kine maine ea nei njerep ejane deeno mau, edo njune more, solanjine mawakei wane, njine misuk maiké. Nine urata kine kine korop iwa nei njerep ejane deeno mau, solanjine mawakeiwo, yemo njine ban ea wane lewine Maganjine qeliwo gemaiké, ejano njine mane mi makei.

² “Ea wane njine kine kine mane nei mane wanap abonjine midaine manbe ra, yemo njine ukat sua didiwo, yale misuk okangei. Miti nei isisine edo lewa lewaŋ urumgo so numa suaino okanmami, eje nei njerep edo one more mawa ongei wane, yale okan okanmami. Iwa yale desikei! Eje ea wane lewine mo korop qoleon wareke. ³ No njine nei mane wanap abonjine midaine qesinkawe ra, yemo njine sanká siu siuko qesinkau, kimanjine osonjino gemaiké, eje ea wane kine misuk desiaké. ⁴ Ea yemo ban gejone bonepŋone okaniaké, paki Maganjone, eje kine kine onokaka bonepŋone okanmaine, ea kaki paki lewine ban qoleganiaké.

Meje Mejen Wane Kine Kito Edange

⁵ “Nine mejenkawe ra, miti nei isisine eje yale misuk okangei! Eje lewa lewaŋ urumgo nei njerep ejane kaitko wie okorau paki mejenkakei wane, so numa qesik qesikino nei njerep edo one more mawa onikeiwane on okanmaiké. Iwa yale desikei! Nei njerep eje one mawaon okanbi, eanjo lewineene okangi, mo korop qoemaiké, Anutunjo ban lewineene mi qoleake. ⁶ No ge mejenkakenane okannom paki, urumŋone koto waket more, madetŋone kitokene, paki Maganjone denjo mi kakaine, eje mejenkakene. Eso Maganjone eje onokaka bonep okanmaine, ea kaki paki, lewine ban qoleganiaké.

⁷ “Meje mejennjino don loutne wele midaine misuk dapore mejenkakei, yale nei miti midaine, qelaŋ edo mejenka okanmami. Eje iwa yale wetke okan okanmami, Anutunjo meje mejenene ban desiaké, onokawane eje meje mejen kiroroiné mejen kamami, ea wane. ⁸ Nine eje yale meje mejen kiroine misuk okangei, Maganjine eje onokaka mikepka zuageu paki

olatmami, ea mo detmaike. ⁹ Ea wane n̄ine iwa yale ra men̄enkakei, 'Nenane Magaze ge qeliwo metmaine, gen̄ane en̄et̄n̄one koboboin̄e payake, ¹⁰ Sari koto ban̄em kepe ban̄em Waom okan̄non̄nom, qeliwo gen̄ane an̄a tewe tewek pamaike, yale waka kepeo n̄enano wako-niake. ¹¹ Ge ukude n̄araze n̄ebonikene, ¹² Ge borikineze korop qelin̄ warekene, n̄ene yaleka matali n̄onmami, n̄ei yewa en̄ane borikineene qelin̄ waremaine. ¹³ Ge liwe liwek togolo misuk biran̄onikene, silun̄ borikino n̄ine makok n̄onikene.'

¹⁴ "N̄ine n̄ei n̄erep borikine okan̄junbi, en̄ane sot turun̄ qelingeiwo, yemo Magan̄ine qeliwo gemaik̄e, en̄e yaleka n̄inane sot turun̄ine ban̄ qelige n̄iboniake. ¹⁵ No n̄ine natne en̄ane sot turun̄ mi qelingeiwo, yemo Magan̄ine qeliwo gemaik̄e, en̄e yaleka n̄inane sot turun̄ okan̄mami, ea mi qeligeake.

Miti Wane Sawe Gege Wane Kine Edange

¹⁶ "So n̄ine miti wane sawe gekei, naso yewao kait̄n̄ine zoileki miti n̄ei isisine en̄ane masi misuk okangei. En̄e lolike ariu, n̄ara wane seukmami yale kaitene onbi paki, n̄ei n̄erep en̄e sawe gemami, yale dere ebonge i wane yale okan̄mami. N̄ine iwa yale desikei! Ea wane lewine en̄e mo korop mau goeke. ¹⁷ Ge miti wane sawe gege wane n̄ara midaine ge arikene, naso yewao kait̄n̄one sauke, so lewen̄one yasokene. ¹⁸ Yale okannom, n̄ei n̄erep natne en̄e ge sawe gemaine, ea wane kine maine mi detkei. Gen̄ane Magan̄one den̄o mi kakaine, en̄e wekun̄o ban̄ desi-ake. So Magan̄one en̄e ge bonepn̄one kine kine daleo mamaine, ea kaki paki, lewine ban̄ qoleganiake.

Wet̄n̄ine Qeli Morian Wane Mosikei

¹⁹ "N̄ine abon̄ kine kine loutne iwa kepeo misuk more maguke wakei, ea sip kine kinen̄o ki barakeake, so wen̄emine zeki paki barakeake, so kobu mama en̄e ra barake waket kobu ma arikei. ²⁰ Ea wane turun̄, n̄ine wet maep wane abon̄ kine kine, n̄ine maine weti qeli kotino pamaik̄e, ea more maguke wakei, ea yemo sip kine kinen̄o mi ki barake mataliake, so wen̄emine mi zeake, so kobu mama edo ra barake waket, kobu mi ma arikei. ²¹ Abon̄ kine kinen̄one pamaik̄e, yewaoka wet̄n̄one motnom, naso ban̄em pa ariake.

Sola Wane Kiwa

²² "Den̄o sola wane kiwa yale okanmaik̄e. Den̄one maine payakeo, gen̄ane solan̄one korop qelan̄an n̄oka watke payake, ²³ No den̄one bori-akeo, yemo solan̄one korop eamo ban̄ panaman koto qeka maka okani-ake. Eso ea wane rokop koton̄ono qelan̄an pamaik̄e, ea komayakeo, yemo panaman i zok manerop wakon-gangi, qeka maka okangene!

N̄ei Wekun̄o n̄ei Waom Etke Erane Qelit Maine Mi Qeake

²⁴ "N̄ei wekun̄o n̄ei waom etke erane qelit maine mi mayake, en̄e ban̄ mane qikkaki paki, mane wet maep okan̄ kayake, en̄e ban̄ mane wano makatake more, mane n̄adekkayake. N̄ine Anutu wane qelit so wesi urata orodon̄ka maine mi makei.

²⁵ "Ea wane na n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ine n̄ara so doku kine kine me takot lap lap solan̄ine qekat kekei-wane n̄an̄æu paki, onokaño qe-sin̄ n̄ongi gekene ra, gege n̄inane dere mezet mi okangei. Gegen̄o manerop wele, n̄ara mi yuankamaik̄e me? So solan̄o manerop wele, takot laplap mi yuankamaik̄e me? ²⁶ Nan̄i onbi riwe ari sari gemami, en̄e n̄ara mi eb̄ot okanmami, en̄e n̄ara mau waki maune n̄ara urungo mi mot okan̄mami, Magan̄ine qeliwo gemaik̄e, on̄o ware-ongi ge okan̄mami. N̄ine lewen̄ine zok manerop suaine, nan̄i en̄ane

rokop mi yuankamaike me? Magakño qeliwo gemaïke, wareñuneake.

²⁷ Ninano ñine mane maño koma natne koso manerop takotke geki paki, ea wane maine dere mezet okane geake?

²⁸ “So onoka wane takot laplap wane zok dere mezet okanmami? Ñine onbi, eki zubaine zuraune daleo sua okanmami? Eñe takot laplapenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me edomka mi ma okanmami. ²⁹ No na siluñ ñidanbe detpi, Solomon eñe aboñine suaine gekenjo takotine kibi maep korop, eki zuraune iwa wane rokop mi ma geke. ³⁰ Iwamo Anutu onjom touk zubaine takotene biraon okanmaïke. Touk eamo ukude iwa okoramami, wane qaekiwo yemo mida lele arikei, gerep koto qakeu waketpi ezoki siuk warekei. Wane eñe ñine takot manerop mi qorotñuniake me? O, mali malip ñigagatneka ma gemami! Dere mezet mi okane gekei!

³¹ Eso yalinane ñine kieke dere mezet mi okane rakei, ‘Ñarane dia ñine sariki nekale? Me dokune dia ñine maratka nekale? Me takot laplapne dia ñine ma au gekale?’ ³² Kine kine iwa yemo korop qelan edo ea wane naso banem ra okanmami. Magañine qeliwo gemaïke, eñe ñine kine kine iwa korop ñaņaemami, ea mo det waremaïke. ³³ Ea wane turuñine yemo, ñine kine kine kepe wane kutno pamaïke, ea wane dere mezet mi okane gekei, ñine qeli gege togon wane aboñ so kine kine onokaka Magakño wetkemaïke, ea makei, pakimo eñe kine kine natne kepe iwa korop, ea ban ñiboniake. ³⁴ Eso yalinane qaeki wane dere mezet mi okangei. Qaeki wane dere mazet eñe ban qaeki onjomka rokouno dere mezet okaniake. Kaiweine kaiweine eañjo umatpae ma sarimaïke, eao misuk takotkekei.”

Ñei Natne Misuk Wanok Ongei

¹ “Ñine ñei natne misuk wanok ongei, eso yale okangei, yemo Anutuño ñine yaleka ban mi wanok ñuniake. ² Onoka wane, ñine ñei natne wanok ongei, ea wane rokopka Anutu eñe ñine wanokñuniake, so ñine ñei natne numa rokop more ebongeï, numa weku eaka Anutuño ban ñine more ñiboniake. ³ Pakimo ge onoka wane kimañonane deino gok pamaïke, eamo kamaine, ño geñone deñono eki sisine metmaïke, eamo mi kamaine? ⁴ Eki sisine geñone deñono metki, ge daleo kima ñone iwa yale olasikene, ‘Kima, ge detnannom, na deñono gok metmaïke, ea kitowe saketkep?’ ⁵ Ge isi ñei! Eki sisine geñone deñono pamaïke, ea alakane manom sakesiake, paki ge deñone maine pore kakene, eso ñado kimañonane deino ñine gok ea manom sakesiake.

⁶ “Kine kine kobekine ea kasi misuk ebongeï, eñe yemo weku zinge mo ban ñidosikei, ñine zenam ñine berek eñane soteno misuk birakei, eñe yemo weku zolipeneño ban qe pelekeu kesiake, pakimo koso zinge ñinñine ñaba ñunikei.

Meñenka More Kine Kine Maratkakene

⁷ “Meñenkanom paki, ge ban makene, zuañ mage ge wele ban maratkakene, madetko yatonom, ban lalage giniake. ⁸ Mane eñe meñen kamaikenjo ban mayake, so mane eñe zuañ maikenjo wele ban marat kayake, ño mane eñe madetko yatomaïke, eñe ban lalage maniake. ⁹ Ninano ñine ma magakño gipole bret wane olatki mo, eñe wesi wanaune maniake? ¹⁰ Me ma ñeiño gipole zawon wane olatki mo, eñe koma qotkoinne mane maniake? Midakaka. ¹¹ Ñine kepe ñei borikine yalinenjo gipon borasokopñine ñara aboñ maine ebon okanmami. Magañine qeliwo gemaïke, onjo kine kine maine manerop ban meñenka okanmami, eñe maine eboniake!

¹² “Iwano yemo Mose wane ra rokop don ea wane kine so propet enjane don geturanmaike, njine nei njerep natne edo yeye kine kine okanjungei wane wetke okanmami, kop yaleka nei njerep natne enjane njine okanongei.

Madet Qeka Qekaine

¹³ “Njine madet qeka qekaine eaka waketkei, onoka wane sora gerep wane madet yemo suaine, so ea wane numa yemo kakapa, yewao nei loutnejo ari okanmami. ¹⁴ Gege wane madet yemo qeka qekaine, so ea wane numa yemo nigagatne, so numa eaoken arikene yemo umatne so wikile teine, eso nei ewekine edoka ea maratka okanmami.

Eki Mane So Ea wane Woune

¹⁵ “Propet isisine enjane diam se-leleine makei, enjane njinano sariu onbi, solaenejo lama sola okaniake, jo kotoenejo yemo kasi zubaine, enjane koto yale payake. ¹⁶ Njine kineene yemo ban numa kine kine okangei, eao detonikei. Mulap wakelerop, eao wele nenine mi wakon okanmaike. ¹⁷ Eki maine enjane wele maine qekimo, eki qotkoine enjane wele qotkoine qeake. ¹⁸ Eki maine mane enjane wele qotkoine mi qeake, so eki qotkoine mane enjane wele maine mi qeake. ¹⁹ Eki natne wele maine mi qeakei, yemo kitatpi ketki gerepko qakeu ezoyake. ²⁰ Eso yalinao njine ban propet isisine enjane tanik manik okangei, eao kineene detongei.

Na Mi Detjunmaile Njanje Nunmaile

²¹ “Nei njerep loutnejo ‘Waom, Waom,’ nora okanmami, enjane koropjo qeli gege togon kotino mi waket warekei. Magane qeliwo gemaikene, enjane anjane teweke more, urata ma okanmami, edoka weku waketkei. ²² Kaiwe naso yewa bomile sariki, nei njerep loutnejo ban iwa yale nolale rakei, ‘Waom, Waom! Genjane enjetko gora more, njene Anutu wane don edangone, genjane enjet gora more, njene asu

gotkoine loutne esop onjem saket ariwarekoi, so masi togogole loutne ma okangone!’ ²³ Yale raumo, na ban iwa yale edangale, ‘Na njine mi detjungole, wie biranane ari wareu, njine borikine mama!’

Mat Mama Etke Mane Dereret Korop No Mane Dereretine Midaine

²⁴ “Eso nei mane enjane nanjane don iwa dere tewekeake, enjane ban nei mane dereretinerop yale okaniake. Nei dereretinerop mane onjo matine wesi kutno maki metke. ²⁵ Paki koya suaine qeki doku qakum suaine wieke, so momo suaine togogole puane more, mat ea qe make, jo silun mat ea mi mak mange, onoka wane mat ea wesi kutno make, ea wane togole metke.

²⁶ “No nei mane enjane nanjane don iwa dere mi tewekeake, enjane nei mane qelan yale okaniake. Nei qelan mane enjane matine gumo gumo kutno make. ²⁷ Paki koya suaine qeki, doku qakum suaine wieki, momo suaine puane, mat ea togoleka qe mak mange. Makmangi okmage ket zan zun make!”

Nei Njerep Enjane Yesu Miti Zonomirop Raki Detpi Paki Onjaene Qaeke

²⁸ Yesu enjane don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, nei njerep magu suaine enjane miti rarainane detpi paki, onjaene qaeke welelepkekoi. ²⁹ Ene ra rokop don kito ebo ebonkopene, enjane dereret wane rokopko mi edange, enjane miti don zonominerop edange.

8

Yesujo Nei Mane Kubetine Se-leleine Maki Osike

¹ Yesu enjane bonagao njine ketki, nei njerep magu suainejo njadino arikoi. ² Nei mane kube rubet enjane Yesu wano sari more, wawetine qe umi ketki paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanjane simile ganmaikene, yemo maine ne-unom menangale.”

³ Yesuño metine bira, so solaino make, pakiso olatke, “Na simile nan-maike. Ge kubetjone osikep!” Rakiso eaka kubetine piridingi libe qe osike. ⁴ Pakiso Yesuño olale rake, “Detnom! Ge nej mane misuk edangene, ge siluñ pris wano koboine ari sikankanom, solañone ganiake, pakiso Mosenjo rake, yale soe soep mitnom, nej njerep ene gane more, ge solañone osike, ea desikei.”

Yesuño Roma Ware Ware Mane Wane Qelit Medep Mane Ma Menanjake

⁵ Yesu ene Kaperneam matko ari waketki, Roman kawali nej enjane ware ware manenjo maratkaiki paki, mapik kayakane olale rake, ⁶ “Suaine, nanjane qelit medepne, ene matko zomakaki pamaike, ene kie metine seu seune okanmaiike, wikile zok manerop detmaiike.”

⁷ Rakiso, Yesuño olatke, “Na ban ariwe paki, mawe menageake.”

⁸ Raki, kawali nej enjane ware ware mainge olale rake, “O, mida suaine, na nej maine mida, ea wane ge nanjane matko misuk sarikene, ge yaup iwa mere donjoka ranom menageake. ⁹ Na yaleka, nej suaine wawaine kiqa guruñ guruñ enerop enet binjek suaine, enjane bango ketkele gemaile, so na kawali nejkopne ebuwe, ene nanjane bango gemami. Wane na enjano njine mane wane rakale, ‘Ari!’ Rawe ene ariake, so mane eriwa wane rakale, ‘Sari!’ Rawe ene sariake. So na qelit medep wane rakale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe ene ea mayake.”

¹⁰ Yesu ene don ea dere welepke more, nej njerep njadino arikoi ene edane rake, “Na rawe delukkeu, na mali malip iwa yaline Israel njinane keuo njine mane wano mi ka okanmaile. ¹¹ Ea wane iwa detpi! Nei njerep loutnenjo kepe deine samaikeo njine, so ketmaiikeo njine, ban sari more, njara nene zakeo qeli gege togon kotino pese ket, Abraham, Isak, so Yakop, enjerop wenen mesikei. ¹² No njinano njine Yuda

welaine natne qeli gege togon kotino gegine, ene mi waketkei, yemo ban ebu biraongi, panaman koto qeinat ket more, yewao ban aroke net warik warik ki gekei.” ¹³ Pakiso, Yesuño ware ware olale rake, “Matko arinom, pakimo ge detluke malipkamaine, ea wane welewa eamo wakonganiake.”

Pakiso nasomde eaka ware ware wane qelit medep menanjake.

Yesuño Nei Njerep Loutne Ma Menanjonge

¹⁴ Yesu ene Petoro wane matko ariike, eso ea kaki Petoro sewenine ene zoma kaki papaino pake, zoma gereunerop qeke. ¹⁵ Ene ka more metino maki, so zomanjo qelinja ariike, paki so njerep ene wieki paki, kiekie njarine mire mauluke Yesu mange.

¹⁶ Kepe goeki, nej njerep ene nej njerep loutne asu qotkoinenjo kotoeno ket gekoi, ea ebu Yesu wano sarikoi. Yesu ene asu qotkoine ea donjo ra esopongi saket warekoi paki, zoma onge ea korop ma menanon wareke. ¹⁷ Ene yewa okange, yemo propet Isaianjo don mane sogino iwa yale rake, ea wane weleine wakoniakane ea make, “Ene onomka njenane zomaze nebu mawareke, so zoma kine kineze korop teweke ariwareke.”

Nei Njerep Yesu Wane Ra More Nadekaikei Wane Ramami

¹⁸ Yesu ene nej njerep loutnenjo sari lolikkau ongi paki, eri doku namuñ nat ariikei wane dokoine edange. ¹⁹ Pakiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon manenjo Yesu wano sariki paki rake, “Kito nebo nebon, na mo ewekmaile, ge yewao me yewao arikene, na wenen gerop arikale.”

²⁰ Yesuño mainge olatke, “Kasi zubaine ene anapenerop kulu pamami, so nanji ene matenerop, no Nei Wawainane Gipole ene yemo matine midaine, diawao ket paki paki zonom mayake?”

²¹ Nei mane, enjine dokoine enjane keueno njinenjo Yesu olale rake, “Suaine, mikepka qelinjanom, zinge ari magane seukkeakane okangi paki, seukke dukkawe paki, ban zinge njadenono koso sarikale.”

²² Yesu mainge olatke, “Yeine njaden sarinom, paki seuseune gege togon qelinnom, edomka seuseune kopene dukongei.”

Yesu Momo Suaine Ma Pesekake

²³ Yesu enjane seki koto waki, so dokoine enjane enjerop wenenj arikoi.

²⁴ Ariu yewaka momo suaineno sari doku namun eao qe talekaki, dibom suaine tepke wie more qakki, seki somekake. No Yesu enjane kulu pake. ²⁵ Dokoine enjane enjano ari ma wirikkau wieki olale rakoi, “Waom qesin njinnom, njene mo midakenane okanmaine!”

²⁶ Yesu edane rake, “Njine mali malipnine nigagatne onoka wane zok kaet njunmaike?” Yale edangi paki wie more, momo so dibom don etane rawet otke, pakiso momo ea girin don mane pakiso kalon suaine dumene pake.

²⁷ Nei enjane ea kau paki welelepke more rakoi, “Yai, nei iwa enjane ma? Yaline ea wane momo so dibom ere anjane tewekmamik!”

Yesu Nei Etke Erane Asu Qotkoine Esopong

²⁸ Yesu enjane sari Gadara nei enjane kepeo doku namun nat paromine ea lotkeke, pakiso nei etke eto marat kakoik, ere nei dukon dukon kem ea njine saket sarikoik. Nei etke ea ere asu qotkoine koto etno ket gekoi, ea wane ere zok zubaine okanbik, nei njerep maneno numa eaka mane mi ari okangoi, kaet okangoi. ²⁹ Ere esatka aroke rakoi, “Anutu wane Gipole, ge njere daleo okan njotkene? Ge naso koboina mi bomileki, njere wikile alakane njepongenane sarimaine me?”

³⁰ Berek magu mane enjane abaran mida, osop njara ne gekoi. ³¹ Asu qotkoine enjane Yesu togoleka olale

rakoi, “Ge esopnjinnom saket keneo, yemo talennom ari berek magu yewa enjane kotoeno kesikene.”

³² Yesu edange, “Ariu,” rakiso, enjane saket more ari berek enjane kotoeno ketwarekoi. Pakiso berek magu yewa enjane sora wazaino biririke ari, so doku namun koto ketpi ma qorok onwareke.

³³ Neiwa berek wareone gekoi, enjane biririke mat suaino ari nei njerep donkisi korop edangoi, so neiwa asu qotkoine ere daleo okangoik, ea wane don kisi wenenj edangoi.

³⁴ Pakiso, nei njerep koropjo mat suaino njine Yesu kakeiwane arikoi, Ari kau pakiso kepeene ea qelige ariakane olatkoi.

9

Nei Wawainane Gipole Kepeo Zonom Gorop

¹ Yesu enjane seki koto waki paki, zinge koso doku namun yuane more enjane matino sarike. ² Pakiso nei natne enjane nei mane kie metine bori worine enjane ma sarikoi, enjane supi kutno pake. Yesu enjane mali malipene zok pake, ea detki paki, nei kie metine seu seune enjane olale rake, “Togolenom, medepne! Genjane sotjone mo oma ganmaile.”

³ Paki ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei natne enjane edomka auye rakoi, “Nei iwa ono ka wane enjane Anutu ewe mabaik okan kamaike?”

⁴ Yesu enjane ea wetkekoi, ea wane wetenane kine detongi paki rake, “Njine wetjinenjo onoka wane borikine wetkemami? ⁵ Diawanjo ewekine raikene, ‘Genjane sotjone mo matalimaile’, me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom’? ⁶ Ea wane na ban ra qelannunbe njine detpi, nei Wawainane Gipole enjane kepeo nei sotene mataliki siukeakane zonom pa manmaike.” Eso yale edane, so nei mete seu seune enjane olale rake, “Ge kanzan wienom, lameke papanone manom paki, matko arinom!”

⁷ Nei ene kanzanj wie, so matko arike. ⁸ Nei ene ea kau paki kaetonge, paki Anutu ene zonom iwa yaline nei ebongane mawa kakoi.

Yesuno Mataio Orake

⁹ Yesu ene mat yewa qelige arike, eso ene ari ariki paki, nei mane takis mama ene kake, enetine Mataio, ene takis mama urumine koto metke. Yesuno olale rake, “Nadeno sari-nom.”

Rakiso Mataionjo kanzanj wie njadino arike.

¹⁰ Yesu ene enane matko njara ne metki, eaka takis mama nei so borikine mama nei loutnejo sari, ene so dokoine enano takotke more, enerop njara zakeo wenen metkoi. ¹¹ Parisi natnejo ea kau paki, dokoine edane rakoi, “Ninane kito njibo njibon ene onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama enerop mere njara nemaiké?”

¹² Yale rau, Yesuno detongi paki edange, “Nei njerep solaene maine weteno dere, edo dokta wano mi ari okanmami, njoma kubet korop edoka weku ari okanmami. ¹³ Njine ariu paki, Anutu wane papianjo don iwa daleo wane ramaiké, ea wane dapotpi paki, kine maine detlukkei, ‘Anutuno ramaiké, na osomjo soe soep yauwine rokouneka mire nin okanmami, ea wane na zok mi simin nan okanmaiké, wet borik so mauluk mauluk wane simin nan okanmaiké.’ Raki paki koso rake, na ramaile, na nei maine eweenerop wetene detokanmami, na ene edora newan ongalane mida, borikine mama, borikinene njadekakei wane, na edora newan ongalane ketkole.”

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Dokoine Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁴ Naso yewao Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine ene Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane njene so Parisi njedoka sawe gamaine, njoma gejané dokonone ene mane kaki sawe mi ge okanmami?”

¹⁵ Yesuno edange, “Njine nei lobo zokit mama wane batko sarimi, ene njerep njane ene eneropka geki, ene wet borik okan okanmami me? Yale midakaka! No ban naso bomileake, yewao njerep njane ene kimakoune enano njine ma arikei, eao yemo ene ban njara midaine, sawe ge arikei.”

¹⁶ Yale raki paki so koso don rokop mane rake, “Nei maneno lap lap tutu muselene takot suaine sogine bara warakine eao maine mi maturage qetusiaké, onoka wane tutu musele eno abongi, takot suaine sogine ea barakki, anjane koso manerop suayake. ¹⁷ Me don mane wele wekuku, nei maneno wain doku musele ea geki, wain solaine sogi-nane eao maine mi weteake. No ene geki wetemaiké, yemo wain solaine barake, pakimo wain musele ea qake saketki solaine ea borimaiké. Ea wane tungo, yemo wain musele ea wain solaine musele eao geki weteake, pakimo eretnarek maineka pakeik.”

Yesuno Ware Ware Mane Wane Borasine Ma Wisikaekaki Paki Njerep Mane Ma Menanjake

¹⁸ Yesu ene don iwa edane okoraki, Yuda nei enane ware ware maneno enano sariki paki, wawetine geki paki olale rake, “Nanjane borasone mo seukmaiké, njoma silun sarinom paki, meterjone kutno motnom ene ban wisikae geake.”

¹⁹ Eso Yesu ene wie more njadino mogare ariki, dokoine ene wenen arikoi.

²⁰ No njerep mane ene njerep njoma gotkoiné naso kiroroiné zok geki, koma 12 okange, onjo Yesu wane njadino sariki paki, takotinane mezeno ea make. ²¹ Paki ene onjomka wetke rake, “Na weku takotine uakakaleo, yemo na ban menanjale.”

²² Yesuno zinge more, ene kake paki rake, “Borasone, mi kaet gangep! Gejone mali malipjoneno geuki menanjmaine.”

Rakiso yewaoka nɛrɛp ɛa solaine menaŋkake.

²³ Eso Yesu ɛnɛ wane wane wane mat koto ari wake, paki onɛ seu seu wane mulup pua puan nɛi ɛnɛ puangoi, ɲo nɛi nɛrɛp natne korop ɛnɛ aro suaine arokkoi. ²⁴ Yesu ɛdane rake, “Nɛine korop ket wareu! Nɛrɛp nɛrɛp ɛnɛ mi seu kmaike, ɛnɛ yemo kulu pamaikɛ!” ɛnɛ korop kiekɛ tenik kakoi, ɛa wane mo seu kmaikɛ detkakoi. ²⁵ Nɛi nɛrɛp korop ebuwi ket wareu, Yesu ɛnɛ eaka nɛrɛp wane urum koto wake, pakiso metino malipka okoraki, so ɛnɛ kanzage wiekɛ. ²⁶ Pakiso ɛa wane don kisiŋo kepe yewao korop sua arikɛ.

Yesu ɲɛi De Pilip Etke Ma Menan Otke

²⁷ Yesu ɛnɛ mat ɛa qelige ariki, yewaka nɛi de pilik etke ɛrɛ ɲadino kiekɛ mogare arikoik. Paki suainɛka boka rakoi, “Ge Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuŋo biragangi ɲenano ketkone, ɲerane wetɲone borikɛp!”

²⁸ Yesu mat koto waki, eaka nɛi de pilik etke ɛrɛ ɛnɛno sarikoik. Pakiso ɛnɛ qeson ore rake, “Na iwa mainɛ makalɛ, ɛa ɲirɛ malip nanmamik?”

ɛrɛ mainge rakoi, “O, Suaine malip ganmaite!”

²⁹ Pakiso Yesu ɛnɛ de etno ma so rake, “Nɛirɛ detluke malipnanimik, ɛa wane rokopko mainɛ wakon ɲusiakɛ!” ³⁰ Rakiso, de etnɛ koso manɛrop pot lotkekoik, pakiso Yesu ɛdon togoleka etane rake, “Iwa wane don kisi nɛi manɛ misuk edangeik!”

³¹ No ɛrɛ don ɛa detpik paki, soringɛ ari Yesu wane donkisi ra sua ariuk, ɛnɛno don kisiŋo kepe ɛa korop rokopkɛ arikɛ.

Yesu ɲɛi Ket Won Done Mi Raraine Mane Ma Menan Kake

³² Nɛi yewa ɛrɛ ariuk, so nɛi natnɛ ɛnɛ nɛi manɛ qelan don mi raraine, ɛa Yesu wano ma sarikoik, onoka wane ɛnɛ asu qotkoineŋo kotino ket gekɛ, ɛa wane ma sarikoik. ³³ Wane

asu qotkoine ɛa esopkaki sakɛtki, so eaka nɛi yewa ɛnɛ don kiekɛ rake. Pakiso nɛi nɛrɛp magu suaine ɛnɛ kau paki, ɲaɛnɛ qaeki welelepke rakoi, “Masi iwa yaline Israel ɲenano manɛ mi wakongi ka okangone mɛ?” ³⁴ No Parisi ɛnɛ yemo rakoi, “Iwa yemo asu qotkoine ɛnɛno suaineenɛ ɲo zonom mangi esopongi sakɛt ari-mami.”

Yesu ɲɛi Nɛrɛp Ongi Paki Wetine Borikɛ

³⁵ Eso Yesu ɛnɛ mat suaine so nigatnɛ korop lolikɛ qɛarɛ onɛ arikɛ. ɛnɛ Yuda lewa lewan urum banɛm wa more don kito edange, yemo Waom wane qeli gekɛ togon don kisi mainɛ yewa ra qelanɛno edange, so nɛi nɛrɛp ɛnɛno keueno zoma kinɛ kinɛenerop ebuki menanwarekoi.

³⁶ ɛnɛ nɛi nɛrɛp magu suaine ongi paki, ɛnɛno wet borikɲo qomine watkekɛ, onoka wane ɛnɛ wetenɛ yau yaup motpi paki, kito qɛsiɲɛnɛ midainɛ, lama ware wareenɛ midainɛ yalɛ gekoi, ɛa wane ³⁷ Eso ɛa wane ɛnɛ dokoinɛ edane rake, “ɛa kau, eu suaine manɛ yewao, ɲara mo menage pamaikɛ, ɲo ɲara ma more urum koto mot mot wane urata ɲɛinɛ yemo ewekine mi okanmaikɛ.

³⁸ ɛa wane ɲinɛ ɲara eu ɛa wane welainɛ menɛnkau, ɛnɛ urata nɛi natnɛ biraongi, euino ɲinɛ ɲara ma urumgo mosikɛi wane arikɛi.”

10

Aposolo 12 ɛnɛnɛ ɛnɛt Tegoenɛ

¹ Yesu ɛnɛ dokoinɛ 12 ɛdoraki sari qeturangoi, paki ɛnɛ zonom ebongɛ, asu qotkoine esoponbi sakɛt arikɛi wane, so zoma kinɛ kinɛ enerop so kubɛt kinɛ kinɛ enerop ebuwi menan onɛi wane. ² Iwa yemo aposolo 12 ɛnɛnɛ ɛnɛtɛnɛ, lewet yemo Saimon, Petoro orakɛ, so ɛnɛnɛ ɲolɛ Andrea, Yakop, so ɛnɛnɛ ɲolɛ Yohane, Zebedi gipolɛtkinɛ, ³ Pilip so Bartolomu, Tomas so Mataio, takis mama, Yakop, Alpius gipolɛ, so Tadius, ⁴ Saimon Patriot, so

Yudas Iskariot, onjo Yesu njaba enjane meto birakake.

Yesuno Dokoine 12 Urata Don Ebonge

⁵ Yesu enjane dokoine 12, don iwa yale edangi paki tale ongi arikoi, “Nine qelan nej enjane kepeo, me Samaria nej enjane mat maneo misuk arikei. ⁶ Ea wane tungo yemo njine Yuda wane lama yau yaup ket kere wete ari gemami, Israel nej njerep magu enjano ariu. ⁷ Ariu paki don iwa yale edanbi, ‘Qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomile osop sarimaikeli!’ ⁸ Zomarop ma menanjonjei, seuseune ma wisikae onjei, kubetenerop ebuwi solaene libe qe osiake, asu qotkoine ea esop onbi saket ariwarekei. Njine zonom yewa lewine midaine makoi, ea wane njine lewine midaine yaup ebonge. ⁹ Njine gol natne, me silwa, me wesi mane misuk malo kite njino more ma gekei, ¹⁰ njine kiek arikei, naso yewao kite, gerep, ea misuk ma numa arikei, me takot etkeka, me kie tabe so maun, me qesi etkeka mane misuk magekei, urata nej, enjane onoka wane njanje more zianmaike, eamo yaup lewine midaine manikei.

¹¹ “Nine mat suaine maneo me mat nigatne maneo ariu paki, mat koto wau paki onikei, nej mane manjo eweke more don awo njuniake, yemo njine enjeropka mere kito okane ge mage, mat ea qelige arikei. ¹² Njine mat maneo waketpi paki rakei, ‘Peamjo gerop pakep.’ ¹³ Mat ea wane nej njereune enjane don awo njunikeiwo, yemo njinane peam donjo motpi enjano payake, njane enjane don mane mi awonjuniikeiwo, yemo njine peam don njine ea koso ma zinge arikei. ¹⁴ So mat natne edo me mat suaine natne edo don mi awo njunikei, me njinane don mane mi desikeiwo, yemo njine mat ea qelingei paki, kie njino lube lube ea sitogeu ket ea mesiake, nej njerep ea sotene wenenj gekei. ¹⁵ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Wano wanok kaiwe naso yewao Anutu enjane Sodom so

Gomora nej njerep borikine welaine, enjane seseone more, umat ewekine eboniake, njane mat suaine donjine mi detkoi, ea wane nej njerep enjane yemo wikile so umat kakapa eboniake!

Nei Enjane Yesu Dokoine Dongo Biraone More Engu Kito Ban Okanongei

¹⁶ “Detpi! Na njine lama yale, kasi zubaine enjane keueno biraanmaile. Njine diamnjine seleleine, koma enjane masi yale makei, so nanj baluse yale njine pelelekatne nej njerep okanonikei. ¹⁷ Diamnjine togogole makei, onoka wane nej enjane ban njibu ari dongo biraanjonjei, so kumunamjo Yuda lewa lewanjeno ban njingukei. ¹⁸ Njine ban njibu ari nej wawaine so nej waom enjane kaitko biraanunbi, nanjane rau paki don urata makei, yemo enjane don maine edanmami, so qelan nej, Yuda njadino gemami edanmami, ea wane wikile desikei. ¹⁹ Ea wane, enjane njibu dongo biraanunbi, njine onoka don rakene, me don daleo ban rakene rau paki, dere mezet misuk okangei, don raikeli wane naso bomile sariki, don daleo rakei, ea wane numaine yemo ban Anutuno wetnjino mosiake. ²⁰ Njine don rakei, yemo ban njinane mi okaniake, yemo enjane ban Maganjinane Asu wano njine sari wetnjino more njidaniake.

²¹ “Nei enjane ban enjane wenjem sotak kopene enjane kine ra dongo biraonbi ebu ari kawali nej edo enguwi seukei, so magakopene enjane rokop weku yewaka doko kopene okanongei, dokokopene enjane ban zinge naga magakopene njabaonjei paki, ebu ari engukei. ²² Nei korop enjane ban onoka wane nanjane rau paki qik njungei, njane enjane togogole malipka okora mageki naso qoeake mo, Anutuno nej ea ban mayake. ²³ So enjane mat maneo masi qotkoine okanunbi, so njine kakakone more wie mat maneo arikei, na welekatne njidanbe detpi, njine uratanjine Israel enjane mat pamaikeli, yewao korop mi

mawareu qoeake, eɛe yeka paki ɛei Wawainane Gipole eɛe sari lotkeake.

²⁴ “Kibi medepɛɛo kito man man-inane suaine ea mi yuankamaike, me qelit medepɛɛo ware wareinane suaine ea mi yuankamaike. ²⁵ Eso ea wane kibi medep mane eɛe konapkeki paki, yemo maine kito man maine yale okaniake, so qelit medep mane eɛe yaleka konapkeki paki, eɛe maine ware wareine yale okaniake. Na mat wane magaine, borikine welaine, Belzebul norakoiwo, yemo naɛane dokone eɛane eɛetene yemo zok manerop qotkoine edorakei!

Nine Maɛo Kaetɛine Okanike

²⁶ “Ea wane ɛine ɛei eɛane kaet misuk okangei, onoka wane kine kine kawenerop pamaike, ea baɛ kawet lalanɛi didiwo wakoniake, so yeye kine kine sane pamaike, ea mo korop baɛ didiwo wakongi detwarekei. ²⁷ Na panaman koto don iwa ɛidanmaile, ɛine yewaka koso kaiweo didiwo rawakongi, so ɛine don bonepɛine detokangoi, yewa ɛine mat bakine kutnoka okora ra wakongi. ²⁸ Solanineka qeu seukeake, ɛei yewa eɛane misuk kaetɛuniake, yewa edo asuɛine maine mi qeu seukeake. No Anutu wane yemo maine kaetɛuniake, oɛo sola so oɛa oɛanɛine weneɛ orodon maine sora gerepko matali osiake. ²⁹ ɛine naɛi zowolilin etke ea wan toyaɛo maine qolekei, no siluɛ eɛano ɛine mane Maganɛineɛo mi okki, kepo mi ket kitoyake. ³⁰ Eso ɛinane, yemo leweɛine zoune ea wane zaleine yemo korop mo dapotwareke. ³¹ Eso ea wane ɛine kaet misuk okangei, ɛinane ra more Anutu detmaike, leweɛine yemo zok manerop lewine suaine, zowolilin loutne eɛane rokop yuanaika!

Yesu Wane Eɛetene Ra Qelanɛane

³² “Mane eɛe na ɛei eɛane kaitko ra qelanɛan naniake, na rokop yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaika, eɛane kaitko eɛe ra qelanankakale. ³³ No mane

eɛe na ɛei eɛane kaitko bisopnaniake, na yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaika, eɛane kaitko eɛe baɛ bisopkakale.

Yesu Eɛe Peam Ma Wakoniake Kepeo Mi Ketke, Eɛe Kawali Wane Pilaɛ Ma Ketke

³⁴ “ɛine naɛane misuk wetke rakei, eɛe kepeo peam ma wakoniake ketke, midakaka na kepeo peam ma wakongalane mi ketkole, na kawali pilaɛ mane ma wakongalane ketkole. ³⁵ Na ɛei mapokonbe poripkekei wane ketkole, ea wane naɛane ra more maga gipon ere ɛaba nagukeik, so naɛane ra more naga boraso ere ɛaba nagukeik, so naɛane ra more ɛerep eɛe atolekopene ɛabaonikei. ³⁶ ɛei mane wane ɛabakoune qotkokoine, yemo baɛ eɛine wenem sotawekoune edo okankakei.

³⁷ “ɛei mane eɛe eɛine magaine me nagaine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okan naniake, eɛe naɛane biɛek mi qeake. Mane eɛe eɛine gipole me borasine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okannaniake, eɛe naɛane biɛek mi geake. ³⁸ ɛei mane eɛe kibeɛ qabeɛine ma tewekki paki, naɛane ɛadeni mi sariake, eɛe naɛane biɛek mi geake. ³⁹ ɛei mane eɛe eɛine gegeine wakoniake urataine mayake, eɛe baɛ qelingi siuke maniake. Mane eɛe gegeine naɛane raki paki qaisik kayake, eɛe baɛ wakone maniake.

Yesu Wane Ra Kima Maulukone More Ea Wane Lewine Makene

⁴⁰ “ɛei mane eɛe ɛine ɛibu mauluk ɛuniake, eɛe na mauluk naniake, so mane eɛe na mauluk naniake, eɛe talenangi sarikole, eɛe mauluk kayake. ⁴¹ ɛei mane eɛe Anutu wane propet kima okanka mauluk kayake, onoka wane eɛe Anutu wane propet, ea wane eɛe baɛ propet wane lewine nat parom, eɛe mayake. So ɛei mane eɛe ɛei maine koboboini mane kima okanka maulukayake, onoka wane

eje nei maine koboboine, ea wane eje ban nei maine koboboine lewine nat parom, eje mayake. ⁴² So iwa welekatne rawe detpi! Nei mane eje dokone ketkele iwa enjane keuo nine mane doku momoine mangi neake, onoka wane eje nanjane dokone, ea wane eje ban welekatne lewineine mayake.”

11

Yohane Doku Tautaujo Qelit Raongi Yesu Wano Arikoi

¹ Yesu eje don iwa korop dokoine 12 ebon wareki qoeke, njadino mat ea qelige, so miti don kito eboniakane so edaniakane, mat osop osop mere arike, yewa arike.

² Yohane Doku Tautau eje mulap urungo mere, Kristono urata kine kine make, ea wane don kisiine ea detke Paki eje dokoine natne raongi Yesu wano arikoi. ³ Ari gesonka rakoi, “Nedannom, ge sarikenane Yohaneno rake, ge weku mo sarikenane Anutuno biragangi ketkone, iwa me njene mane wane ra tomaka gekene?”

⁴ Yesuno edange, “Zinge ariu paki, kine kine onokaka detmami so kamami, ea Yohane olatpi, ⁵ De pilikno deene maine potmami, kie wawetene qoi qoineno maine numa arimami, kubet togole eje solaene piridingi libe qeki gemami, ketene wonwolenjo don maine detmami, seu seunenjo wisikae wie more gemami, so sigi maep don mayakakatne ea, nei njerep ket qeqinenjo detmami. ⁶ Mane eje nanjane wet etkeka mi okaniake, eje wet pese desiake!”

Yesu Yohane Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

⁷ Yohane dokoine eje koso zinge ariu, eaka Yesu eje Yohane wane don kisi nei njerep magu edane rake, “Nine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Nine gim mane metine momono ma ari ma sari okangi kakei wane arikoi me? ⁸ Nine ari onokaka kakoi?

Nei mane takotine kibi maep korop augeki, eje kaikei wane arikoi? Mida! Nei takot kibi maep korop yaline auge okanmami, eje nei waom urum eaoka ge okanmami! ⁹ Nolatpi, nine onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Propet mane me? O welekatne, na njidanbe detpi, nine kakoi, yemo propet mane wane rokop yuanmaike, onjo yemo rokop mane eje kakoi. ¹⁰ Yohane eje weku enjane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Iwa eje nanjane siron rara nei, Anutuno ramaike, na ban eje talekawe, onjo lewine alakangi paki, genjane numa lalageake.’ ¹¹ Iwa njidanbe detpi, Yohane Doku Tau tau eje zok kakapa suaine, eje kepe nei korop mo sogino wakonbi ge mage naso iwao gemami, eje yuan one more gemaika. No mane eje ban njado qeli gege togon wakongi, ea wane kotino ketkele geakenjo silun eje Yohane yuan kayake. ¹² Yohane Doku Tautaujo miti don kieke edange, naso yewao njineka sarimage, ukude kaiwe iwa qeli gege togonjo zonom gorop wakonge wakone pamaika, pakimo nei sorin borin gorop, eje togole more ea makei wane soringemami. ¹³ Propet korop eje so Mose wane ra rokop don eje qeli gege togon wane don rau paki qe sari mageu, Yohane wane nasoo don ea raki qoeke. ¹⁴ So nine eweke more propet enjane don desikei wane njunmaikeo, detlutkei, Yohane eje Elaiya, onjo sariakane raraine. ¹⁵ Eawane nine ketnjineropjo don iwa misuk njanjekei!

¹⁶ “Naso iwao nei njerep gemami, na eje onokakao kineene rokop onbe? Eje njerep medep nigatne edo nalu qole qole sobego metmami, ea yale. Magu mane edo magu mane enjane boka iwa yale ra okanmami, ¹⁷ ‘Nene genjane zokit mama mulup puanmaine, no ge enet mi oremaine! Nene seu seu enet kito-maine, no ge mi arokmaine!’ ¹⁸ Ea wane ra more na ramaile, Yohane

sarike, so eñe sawe geke, paki eñe wain mi neke, bat midaine geke, eso ñei eñe kau paki rakoi, 'Eñe asu qotkoinenjo kotino ket gemaiké!' ¹⁹ Ñei Wawainane Gipole sarike, eñe ñara neke so doku neke, so ñei ñerep keuo ewekine geke, eso ñei eñe kau paki rakoi, 'Kau ñei iwa! Eñe mep qot so wain nene, takis mama so borikine mama natne eñane ki-maene mane!' Na ramaile, ñinane dereretñine yemo wele midaine pamaiké, ño Anutu wane dereretño yemo welekatne welerop okangi, kine sikanñon okanmaiké."

Mat Natne Mali Malipene Midaine Eñane Girem Don Rake

²⁰ Mat natno Yesunjo masi togogole loutne manerop maki, ñei ñerep eñe kau paki wetene mainge more, sotene mi ñadekkakoi, ea wane Yesunjo girem don edange, ²¹ "Yai, Korazin welaine! Ñinano umat kakapa suaine ban wakonñuniaké. Yai, Bet-saida welaine! Ñinano umat kakapa suaine yaleka ban wakon ñuniaké. Ñinano masi togogole zok manerop makole, masi togogole eañjo Tire So Sidon qelan ñei ñerep eñano mane mama ra, mokaka ñei ñerep yewa eñe kau paki betño takot yale birau ketki, kaitko zepeño edomka qak naguwi paki, sotenane wet borik detpi paki, borikineene ñadek kamami, ea wane kine yale qe wakon-birap! ²² Ea wane iwa yale desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao, Anutuño Tire so Sidon qelan ñei ñerep ban manerop seseoniaké, paki eñe wikile sisinimde desikei, ño ñine yemo kakarauk suaine sikanñuniaké! ²³ So Kaperneam welaine ñine! Ñine ñinñineka qeliwo ma wa wetika weti bira nagukey me? Yemo midakaka, na ramaile, ñine ban qeu birañungi, qeika qei ñei seu seune eñane birañunbiso ra gerepko kesikei! Ñei mane eñe Sodom matko ariki paki, nonjo masi togogole ñinane keuo makole, yalewaka masi togolenjo ñei ñerep qe-

lan eñano maki, eñe masi ea kau paki, borikine ñadekau ra, mat ea mi suikki paki, naso iwao eñe mere waki rap! ²⁴ Ea wane iwa yale rawe desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso suaine yewao, Anutuño Sodom qelan ñei ñerep manerop ban seseongi paki, wikile sisinimde ebongi desikei, ño ñine yemo kakarauk suaine manerop sikanñungi, wikile suaine ban desikei!"

Ñei Ñerep Yesu Eñane Sariu Wet Pesek Suaine Desikei

²⁵ Naso yewao Yesunjo rake, "Magak, qeli so kepe ea wane Waom! Na bakomñone kitomaille, onoka wane ge dereretenane detpi wawaine okanmaiké, eñe miti donñone mi sikanone more, motone okanmaine, ño medep nigatne yale dereretenane detpi ketkele okanmaiké, eñe yemo ra wakone ebon okanmaine. ²⁶ O Magak, iwa yemo geñone simile so wet dereretñonane wele yale mogatnom wakone pa ariakane, detnom mo menange.

²⁷ "Maganenjo yeye kine kine korop more ninwareke, ñei manenjo Gipolane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaiké, eamo Magakñoka weku detkamaike. So ñei manenjo Magak wane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaiké, Gipolenjoka weku detkamaike. So ñei mane Gipolenjo Magak wane kine rawakone olatki, ñei ea eñe maine desiaké.

²⁸ "Ñei ñerep ñine wikile dere umatñine kakapa suaine teweke geu, umatne ñidotki zonomñine mida lelemaike, ea korop nanano sariwareu, nonjo ban dan gunut so riwe morian ñibon warekale, paki so ñine wet pesek desikei. ²⁹ Ñine nanane umat kabut ea mau paki, ñinñino birau ketkep, paki nanane kinene detlukkei, onoka wane na asunenjo wet pesesekatne so ketkele gemailane, ñine ban onja onjanine metmet maratkau metki, menañkayake. ³⁰ Na umat yewa kabut pa ban kutñino more ñibongale, eamo ewekine gemaine

tewekene, so na umatpa kine kine njido tewekkei wane, na ban kutnjino motkale, yemo ewekine so ponon kiridin, njine maine ban tewek warekei.”

12

Qezarek Kaiwe Naso Ea Wane Kine

¹ Mi azonngi, Yesu ene wit eu keuoka kitare Qezarek Nasoo arike. Enine dokoine ene njaraenane seukkoi, pakiso ene kieke more wit woune ea peikeu paki, nekoi.

² Parisi ene ea kau paki Yesu olale rakoi. “Kanom, iwa yemo njenane ra rokop don ea qebarakeu paki, genane dokonone ene Qezarek Nasoo masi iwa okanmami!”

³ Rau Yesu doneene turunjine mainge iwa yale ra edange, “Njine don iwa Dawitjo mo sogino daleo okange, ea njine mi dapore det okanmami me? Ene naso yewao ene enine so njikoune ene njaraenane seukkoi, na yewa wane ramaile. Kine ea njine mi dere qelanmami!”

⁴ Ene Anutu wane urum kotino waki paki, enine so njikoune ene Anutu wane binjek bret motpi metke, ea yemo pris edoka weku yewa njine nekei wane raraine, jo ene silun yaleka ene ra rokop don qebarakeu paki, bret ea nekoi.

⁵ Me njine Mose wane ra rokop don ea mi dapore det okanmami. Qezarek naso banjem Pris ene urata wane Bakom Urum koto wa okanmami, eajo ra rokop don ea ene qebarak okanmami, yale okanmaike, jo eajo sot mi okanmaike me?

⁶ So na iwa yale njidanbe detpi, yeye mane iwa eajo yemo kakapa suaine Bakom Urum wane wawaine, kine kine yewajo Bakom Urum yuankamaike. ⁷ Anutu wane papiano iwa yale qe wakone ramaike, ‘Na osomjo soe soep mire ningeiwane, mi simile nanmaike, jo wet maepjo njinane keu njino korop paki gekei, na ea wane simile nanmaike.’ Njine welekatne iwa wane kine mane detlukeurap, yemo njine

nei sotene midaine, ene don umat mane kuteno more mi edanbi rap, ⁸ Onoka wane Nei Wawainane Gipole ene Qezarek Naso ea wane Waom so onjo warekaki pamaike.”

Yesu Nei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menankake

⁹ Yesu ene ea qelige more koso eajine ari Yuda enane mat maneo lewa lewan urum maneo waketke.

¹⁰ Nei mane ea metke metine seu seune, so nei natne ene yewa wenen metkoi, ene Yesu sot mane okangi kau paki dongo birakakei wane, eso ene ea wane Yesu qesonka more rakoi, “Iwa njenane ra rokop don qebarake more, Qezarek Nasoo nei ma menankakene me dale?”

¹¹ Yesu mainge qeson one rake, “Njano njine mane ene lama mane mageake, pakimo lama ea ene qezarek nasoo lom kiroine maneo kesiake, pakimo Qezarek Nasoo, daleo okangei? Njine ea ban qesinka more ma birau sayake, me ka njadeka more qelinkau yeine okorayake?”

¹² Nei mane ene lewine suaine so zok manerop wawaine okanmaike, so ene lama mane wane rokop yuanmaike! Eso yalinane mo, njenze ra rokop donzenjo yemo nei natne Qezarek Naso eao mapik ongenane maine detjonmaike.” ¹³ Yale raki paki nei olale rake, “Meterjone biranom.”

Rakiso ene metine birakiso menankaki metine mane ea wane rokop okange. ¹⁴ Pakiso Parisi ene wie ari lewage, Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

Anutunjo Qelit Njine Yesu Ma Wakonka Birakake

¹⁵ Yesu ene don so njaba njaba kine kine ea Parisi edo ene okankaikei wane rakoi, ea detki pakiso, mat ea qelige arike, paki nei njerep loutnenjo njadino mogare arikoi, ene nei zomarop ea korop ebuki menanwarekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso, ene nei njerep natne enine don kisiine ea mi edangei wane ra togoleone more

rawetonge. ¹⁷ Masi tanik kine kine yale rawetongi paki okangi, Anutuŋo don mane propet Isaia iwa yale olatki qeke, ea wane wele wakonge,

¹⁸ “Iwa eje nanane qelit ŋei, eje nonjo ma wakonkakole, na enane zok manerop simin nanmaike, na enane ra more wet maep okanŋungale, weku na enane simile nanmaike, na enane zok detpe menanmaike. Na ban Asune enane kutno mosikale, paki eje ban nanane kine ma wakon ma wakon don koboboina ea ra qelanane more, kepe wane kutno ŋei ŋerep korop edaniake. ¹⁹ No eje ban kim sorin so busu me don suaine mi okaniake, me don ukatine mane suaine numa suaino mi raki ŋei ŋerep eje desikei. ²⁰ Nei ŋerep eje gim mane togole mida, so kuŋ kuŋine me eje mo dumeniakane okanmaike yale, ŋo eje ban mi dumeniake. So lam mane lawe pilik oka okane yale, eje mi pilik lukeake, eje urataine koboboina ma met mage ban don urata koboboina yuankayake. ²¹ So ŋei ŋerep magu mane qelan mitiene midaine, yewa korop eje ban wetene so mali malipene enano mot warekei.”

Parisi Eje Yesu Wane Rakoi Eje Belzebul Asu Qotkoine Lewetŋo Qesinŋaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike

²² Naso yewao ŋei natne eje ŋei mane deine pilik pilikine don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane eje asu qotkoina kotino geke. Yesu eje ŋei yewa ma menanŋake, eso ŋei yewa eje eweke more, don maine rake, so deine maine potke. ²³ Nei ŋerep magu suaine okorakoi, eje koropŋo eje kau paki, welelepke more qeson nagu rakoi, “Eje ea Dawit wane ŋaboina, Anutuŋo birakayakane rake, eje me?”

²⁴ Parisi eje don ea detpi paki mainge rakoi, “Eje asu qotkoine esopongi saketmami, yemo onoka wane Belzebul asu qotkoinane lewetŋo zonom mangimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami.”

²⁵ Rau, Yesu eje wetenane kine detki paki edane rake, “Ŋine iwa detpi, gavaman kepe mane eao ŋei eje edomka mapoke magu etke okane more, kawali yakuwi rap, ban kepe yewa naso kiroine mi okaniake, siukki rap. So mat mane me ŋei magu mane eje onjomka mapoke magu etke okane, kawali yaku aito okanbi rap, ban poripke warekei, paki mat yewa eje siukkeu rap. ²⁶ Eso yalinane magu manenjo daleo kimaine Satan magu mane esopkayakeo, mi kopkemaikae, eje yale okaniakeo, yemo urataine maine mi pa wayake, eamo eje yeine suikeake! ²⁷ Ŋine ramami, yale na asu qotkoine esop onikalane Belzebulŋo zonom ningi, na asu qotkoine ea esoponmaile, ea maine welekatneo, yemo na qeson ŋunmaile, ŋo ŋinŋine dokaŋine ea eje yemo manjo zonom ebongimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esoponbi qelige saket arimami? Ŋinŋine dokaŋine ea edo kine ŋine ma wakonmami, yemo ŋine don ŋine yewo koboina mida so ŋine sot korop okanmami! ²⁸ Belzebulŋo mi qesinŋange, midakaka, iwa yemo Anutu wane Asu, onjo zonom ningimo, na asu qotkoine esoponbe saket arimami, eanjo kine ma wakonmaikae, yemo Anutu wane qeli gege togon wane nasoina ŋinano mo sari saket wareke.

²⁹ “Nei manenjo ŋei togogle mane wane mat koto kito barake waket more, abon kine kineine maine yaup mi ma ariake me? Eje yale okaniake ra, eje ŋei togogle ea mikepka ma wokomkaki paki, ŋado yemo maine matine ea kito barake, waket kine kineine ea mat koto pamaike, maine kobu mayake.

³⁰ “Nei mane eje na kima mi

okannaniake, eɛ na ɲabananiake. Nei mane eɛ na qesiɲ nane more lamakopne wekuoka ebu mi birao-niake, eɛ welekatne esopongi, yau yaup ari warekei. ³¹ Ea wane na ɲidanbe detpi, ɲei eɛ borikine kine kine natne makei, so don borikine natne rakei, ea wane turuɲene yemo Anutuɲo maine bira eboniake, ɲo ɲei mane eɛ Asu Koboboine eɲane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo sotinane turuɲine mane Anutuɲo maine mi biraka maniake. ³² Nei mane eɛ Nei Wawainane Gipole eɲane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo turuɲine Anutuɲo maine bira maniake, ɲo mane eɛ Asu Koboboine eɲane ra more dere worik okan kayake, eɛ turuɲine ea Anutuɲo mi biraka maniake, naso iwa gemaineo, me naso ɲado sariake, yewao mi bira maniake, midakaka.

Eki Welerop Ea Wane Kine

³³ “Eki wele maine makenane dere, yemo eki maine ea mauluke magekene, ɲo ge eki zegulakine motmole ea magekeneo, yemo ge baɲ wele qotkoine qeki minakkene. Eki mane wane kine yemo wele gemaie, eao ka desikene. ³⁴ Nɲine koma borikinane dokoine, ɲine borikine geu paki mo daleo don maine rakei? Wetɲine borikineɲo watke pamaie, eaka aɲaɲo ra okanmaie. ³⁵ Nei mane eɛ dereretine maine kotino pamaie, ea wane eɛ masi tanik maine okanmaie. Nei borikine mane eɛ dereret qotkoine loutne kotino pamaie, ea wane eɛ masi tanik qotkoine ma okanmaie.

³⁶ “Na iwa ɲidanbe, ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao ɲei ɲerep korop eɛ don kine kine yau yaup raraine, korop ra gekoi, ea wane don urata makei. ³⁷ Nɲinɲine donɲine eaɲoka baɲ kine ma wako-niake. Ma wakongi, sotɲine midaine okanikei, me ma wakongi sot korop okanikene.”

Nei Eɛ Yesuɲo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Sorinkakoi

³⁸ Yale edangiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon natne, so Parisi natne eɛ Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, ɲene masi togogole mane manom kakenane ɲonmaie, ge manom kaɲem paki, ɲene raikene ge Anutu wane urata mamaine.”

³⁹ Rau, Yesuɲo edange, “Ukude naso iwa wane ɲei ɲereune yemo borikine, so eɛ weteneɲo Anutu mi malip kamami, so Anutu midaine gemami! Nɲine masi naso baɲem togogole mane mawe kakeiwane ra nan okanmami? Midaka! Masi togogole weku baɲ ɲibongale, yemo propet Yona wano masi togogole wakonge, ea wakongi kaikei. ⁴⁰ Numa weku yewaka Yona eɛ kaiwe karewe so goiɲ karewe zawon suainane wouine koto wete metke, wane Nei Wawainane Gipole eɛ yaleka baɲ kaiwe karewe so goiɲ karewe kepe koto ket mesiake. ⁴¹ Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao Niniwe mat welaine ɲei ɲerep eɛ baɲ wie okorau paki, kineɲine tilekkei, onoka wane Anutuɲo Yona eɲano birakake, eɛ Yonaɲo miti edangi dere boriki-neene ea ɲadekka warekoi, na ɲidanbe, kine kine mane iwa, ea yemo Yona wane suaineine! ⁴² Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao yemo raiwoken ɲine qelaɲ ɲerep waomɲo wie okoraki paki, kineɲine tilekeake, onoka wane eɛ kepe keuo ɲine kitare lolike numa kiroroina ari mage, Solomon wane dereret koboboine ea detke, so wetine main gemaie, na welekatne ɲidanbe detpi, yewao kine kine mane iwa pamaie, ea yemo Solomon wane suaineine!”

Asu Qotkoinane Kine

⁴³ Yesuɲo donkisi mane edane rake, “Asu qotkoine eɛ ɲei mane wane kotino ɲine sakesiake, paki eɛ kepe wetataine yewao mat mane maratka ma metpe ra, zuage ariake. Ari mat mane mi marat kayake.

⁴⁴ Paki ene onomka iwa yale rayake, 'Na ban koso zinge ari, matna qelige sarile, eao waketkale.' Eso ene koso zinge ari kaki matpa qamen, kotine sino kito mauluk mageumo, mayakatne payake. ⁴⁵ Pakimo, ene saket ariki paki, asu qotkoine natne sewen, enine rokop mida, qotkokoine ebuki sarikei, ene sariu pakimo, mat yewa wane kotino waket gekei. Eso nei yewa ene alakan borikine geke, wane iwa yemo zok manerop boriluluke geake. Numa tanik iwamo nei nrep borikine ukude naso iwao gemami, njinano yale wakoniake."

Yesu Nagaine So Nolekouna Welekatne Ene Ma?

⁴⁶ Yesu ene nei nrep don yeka edane okoraki, nagaine so nolekouna lotkekoi, ene mat ndino qeinat okora Yesu don olatkei wane qesongoi. ⁴⁷ Pakiso nei maneno olale rake, "Detmaine, genane naganone so nolekopone ene qeinat okoramami, so ene gerop don aukei wane simin onmaike." ⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesu mainge olatke, "Mano nanane naganane? Deo edo nanane nolekopne?" ⁴⁹ Yale raki paki dokoine enano metine qesikane more rake, "Onnom! Iwa edo nanane naganane so nolekopne okanmami!" ⁵⁰ Nei mane ene Magane qeliwo gemaie, enane simile mogare gema okanmaike, ene nanane nnonne, so nanane kiarone, so nanane naganane."

13

Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanengo Rake

¹ Kaiwe weku yewaoka Yesu ene mat qelige, so doku namun wazaino ariki, ea pese ket mere, so don kito edange. ² Metki, nei nrep loutnejo sari qeatka lolikkakoi, ene zok magu suaine, ea wane Yesu ene seki mane wane kotino ketki paki, ea wane kutno pese metke, nei nrep magu ene qalakko okorakoi. ³ Ene don nanengo rokop motki paki, kine kine

loutne yale kito edan manke, mane iwa yale edange,

"Nei mane geke, ono nene woune euo rasuyakane ariki. ⁴ Ene woune mapororoke euo rasuke, woune natne numao ketke, pakiso nani edo sari neu midake. ⁵ Woune natne kepe tabilainerop eao ket kitoke, yewao kepe gukine etkemde pake, wane komine mo ikopka qeke, onoka wane kepe gukine qeirop mi pake, ea wane, ⁶ kepe deine sake, naso yewao kaiwenjo sirike qeki, komine musele sake, ea kuku sulunge, onoka wane ndinenjo kepe qeirop mi make, ea wane komine ea ikopka seukwarekoi. ⁷ Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, wane sua wieu toukno kitoki siukkoi. ⁸ No woune natnejo yemo kepe gukinerop eao kitoke, wane sua wa more wele qekoi, setne natne eao woune 100 qekoi, setne natne eao woune 60 qekoi, so setne natne eao woune 30 qekoi."

⁹ Pakiso Yesu iwa yale edange, "Mane ene ketneropno don iwa desiake, nine misuk nanakei, don nanengo yewa wetninenjo wetkekei!"

Yesu Don Nanengo Ea Wane Kine Edange

¹⁰ Dokoine ene Yesu wano sariu paki qesonka rakoi, "Ge ndannom desikene. Ge onoka wane don nanengoka nei nrep edan okanmaine? Ea wane kine ra qelanjan nonikene."

¹¹ Yesu mainge edane rake, "Qeli gege togon kotino wake waket ea wane dereret sane, yemo ndoka detkei wane nibonge, no nei natne iwa edo detkei wane yemo mi ra ebonge."

¹² Ea wane natne ene dereret loutne magemamiwo, yemo koso manerop qewatpi ebongi, morian loutne ban ma wakonka ebongi ma gekei. No natne ene dereret loutne ea mi magemaimiwo, yemo dereret niga-gatne magemaike, ea ban silun dereret ea omakkaki, ene yaup geake.

¹³ Na don nanengoka ra edanmaile,

ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, eje deeneŋo kine kine kaikei, ŋo siluŋ mi kaulukmami, so eje keteneŋo don detkei, ŋo siluŋ kine mi detlukkei, ea wane ŋaŋaemami. ¹⁴ Eso ŋei ŋerep yale okanmami, eŋano propet Isaiaŋo don iwa yale rake, ea wane wele eje ukude wakonmaiike,

‘Nine baŋ ketŋo don naso baŋem detkei, ŋo kine yemo siluŋ mi wet detlukkei, Nine baŋ deŋo ka so ka okanikei, ŋo siluŋ kine kine mane mi kaulukkei. ¹⁵ Onoka wane ŋei ŋerep iwa eŋane dereretene mo siukke, so eje ketene mo qe wongekoi, so eje deene mo pilikke. Eje deeneŋo kine kine maine kaulukeu rap, eje keteneŋo kine kine wane kine maine detpi rap, eje wet derereteneŋo kine maine gege dere qelaŋanbi rap, yemo eje naŋano maine zingeu rap, Anutuŋo ramaike, pakimo na maine ma menaŋ onbe rap.’

¹⁶ “Nine yemo wet pese so bakom suaine desikei! Nine deŋineŋo kine kine maine kamami, so ketŋineŋo don maine detmami, ea wane. ¹⁷ Na don iwa ŋidanbe detpi! Propet loutne so Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep dereret korop magu loutneŋo sogino gekoi, ŋine yeye kine kine iwa kamami, ea zok kakei wane onge, ŋo siluŋ mi kakoi, so ŋine don kine kine iwa detmami, ea zok detkei wane onge, ŋo siluŋ mi detkoi.”

Yesuŋo Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Naŋengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Edange

¹⁸ Yesuŋo koso takotke more rake, “Ketŋine motpi paki, nene woune rasu rasu wane don naŋengo rele, ea wane kine detpi. ¹⁹ ŋei ŋerep qeli gege togon wane don dere more, kine mi detluk okanmami, eje yemo wit woune numao ket kitoke, yewa wane rokop. Miti don wele kotoene ket kitoki, Satanŋo sariki paki pukso, ariki eje yaup

gemami. ²⁰ Wit woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop yewao ket kitoke, yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eje miti don simileka detpi paki, eaka ma no-gankamami. ²¹ ŋo siluŋ qei kotoeno ketluke more, ŋodine mi ma qotke-maika, eje nasomde bamgoka ma gemami, eso miti don wane ŋabaine sarimami, me don wele wane umat mane wakongi, yewao eje ikopka qeligeu siukmaiike. ²² Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eje miti don detmami, ŋo iwa kepeo gege ea wane dere mezet so wesi aboŋ suaine ma gege, ea wane simileŋo kitoki, miti don mo siuk waremaiike, paki eŋano wele mi wakonmaiike. ²³ Eso woune natne kepe gukinerop ea kitoke, yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eje miti don ea detpi paki, kine we-teenenŋo detlukmami, paki malipkau weleine maine wakonmaiike, natne eje wele woune loutne 100 qemaika, natne wele 60 qemaika, so natne wele 30 qemaika.”

Touk Qotkoine Wit Koto Wako Wakon Ea Wane Don Naŋengo Rake

²⁴ Yesuŋo don mane naŋengo koso iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo ŋei manenŋo wit woune maine euino rasuke, yale. ²⁵ Rasukimo, goiŋ maneo ŋei ŋerep eje kulu pawarekoi, pakimo ŋei ŋaba manenŋo sariki paki, touk qotkoine ea wane woune wit koto rasuki paki ariike. ²⁶ Wit woune ea komine qe suaki paki, kieke wele mo qeakane okange, pakiso touk qotkoine mo eaka wiri wiekoi. ²⁷ Pakimo ŋei yewa wane qelit medep eje kau paki, sari olale rakoi, ‘Suaine, ŋene detmaine, ge wit woune maine euŋono rasukone, pakimo daleo wane tomok borikine yewa diao ŋine sari wakonmaiike?’ ²⁸ Eu welaine eje mainge edane rake, ‘Ea yemo ŋaba natne edo tanik iwa okanimi.’ Eje qesonka rakoi, ‘Ge detŋon so ŋedanom, ŋene ari touk qotkoine maine yewa

lokake qaknem ariake?" ²⁹ Ene mainge edane rake, 'Mida, nine touk qotkoine ea lokakeu paki, wit natne wenenj lokak ongei wane. ³⁰ Qeligeu, wit so touk ene wenenj orodonka sua ware menangeik, paki na ban loka lokak nei ea edanikale, nine mikepka touk korop ea lokak wareu paki, gerepko peikeu ket ezoyakane, mulapno wokomon warekei, Pakiso nado wit peike more nara urumno magukkei.' "

Mastet Woune Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange

³¹ Yesu ene koso don mane nanjengo more, iwa yale edange, "Qeli gege togon wane magu yemo mastet woune yale, nei maneno ma ari euino rasumaike. ³² Mastet ea wane woune yemo eki natne enane woune yale mida, ene niga-gatnemde, no silun suamaike, eao yemo eki natne korop yuanonmai. Ene sua eki kakapa okanmai, eso nani ene sari matene qogine kutno ma okanmami."

Yis Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange

³³ Yesu ene koso don mane iwa yale edange, "Qeli gege togon wane donkisi dalino sua ariake, yemo yist yale. Nerep maneno yis ea maki paki, plaua kawet mane earop liwa geake, liwanj mage, plaua korop ene ban piwiwige wieake."

Yesu Ene Nei Nerep Don Nanjengoka More Edanmanjke Ea Wane Kine

³⁴ Yesu ene nei nerep magu don kine kine iwa korop edaniakane, yemo don nanjengoka more edanmageke, ene don nanjengo me rokop kito kito midaine didiwo mane mi rawakone edanmageke. ³⁵ Ene yale okange, yemo propetno don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale okange, "Na don edanikalane, yemo na ban don nanjengoka more edangale, na ban edanikale, yemo yeye kine kine mi dereretne kepe ea wakonge, eao

nineka pa sari mage iwa pamaike, ea edangale."

Yesuno Touk Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Rawakone Edange

³⁶ Yesu ene nei nerep magu ea bi-raoneso, mat koto ari wake. Enine dokoine ene enano sariu paki olale rakoi, "Toukpa euo wieke ea wane kine nedannom."

³⁷ Yesuno mainge edane rake, "Neiwa waet maine euo rasuke, yemo Nei Wawainane Gipole, ³⁸ eu yemo kepe banem pamami, woune maine yemo miti dereret magu nei nerep qeli gege togon wane binjek gemami, ene, no touk qotkoine, yemo nei nerep qotkoine, ene Satan wane binjek, enane qelit qe gemagekei. ³⁹ No nei nabawa waet qotkoine euo rasuke, yemo Satan, borikine welaine. No menanmai, yemo qeli kepe naso qoeake, ea, so menangi ma urungo mot mot urata nei, yemo anelo edo okanmami. ⁴⁰ Touk qotkoine peikeu waki, gerepko pekekeu ezoyake, ea yemo ban naso qoeake, yewao yale wakon wareake. ⁴¹ Nei Wawainane Gipole, ene ban anelo magukoune taleongi, ari qeli gege togon magu enano nine, nei nerep borikine makei wane wetene qepokeu, borikine ma okanmami, nei yewa so nei nerep borikine mama natne wenenj korop peikeu sari warekei. ⁴² Paki biraonbi, gerep togogole ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Ezoki yewao ene ban aroke net warik warik ki gekei. ⁴³ No Anutu wane nei nerep magu ene yemo ban kepe deine yale sirike qelanane more Magaenane qeli gege togon mat kotino waket gekei. Ea wane ketnineropno don iwa desikei, misuk nanjaekei!

Qoli Zali Motki Motkine Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Rake

⁴⁴ "Qeli gege togon wane don numaine ea, yemo qoli zali mane euo motkekoi, pakiso nei maneno maratkaki paki, koso manerop

motkeke. Ene zok wet pese dere more, ariki paki yeye kine kine mageke, ea korop ebon wareke pakiso, eanjo wesi kiare mangi ma more, koso zinge ari eu ea qoleke. Pakiso enjine binjek okange.

Kikum Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

⁴⁵ “Qeli gege togon don yemo yaleka, bisnis nei manenjo kikun weku mane ea wane zuange, ea wane rokop. ⁴⁶ Zuan mage mane kake yemo weku mane, yale kaki paki ari, yeye kine kine qotkoine ma geke, ea korop nei natne ebon wareke. Pakiso wesi manbiso, eanjo mainge kikun ea qoleki, enjine binjek okange.

Kamaga Wane Don Nanjengo

⁴⁷ “Qeli gege togon daleo nei njerep ebuyakane ea yemo yaleka, nei manenjo kamaga biraki doku namugo ketki, zawon kine kine loutne ebuke, ea wane rokop. ⁴⁸ Zawon korop kamaga watke wareu, zawon mama nei ene tebau saweko sake, pakiso ket pese mere zawon damo qekoi, zawon maine ea kelaeno qakeu ketke, no qotkoine eamo qakeu arike. ⁴⁹ Iwamo ban naso qoeake eao yale wakoniake, anelo ene ban ariu paki, nei njerep borikine mama korop nei njerep maine enane keuo njine wanoke qeturanon warekei. ⁵⁰ Paki ebu bira onbi, gerep togole ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Yewao ene ban aroke net warik warik ki gekei.”

Musele So Soginane Weleine

⁵¹ Yesu dokoine edane rake, “Njine kine kine korop iwa edanile, ea wane kine detlukmami? Ea nolatpi desikale.”

Ene rakoi, “O, njene detmaine.”

⁵² Rauso, ene mainge edane rake, “Iwa wane kine yemo yale, ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nei, ene korop qeli gege togon wane dokoine okane gekei wane, yemo ene mat welaine ea wane rokop, onjo yeye kine kine miti musele so miti sogine welerop,

abon njara urumino njine maki ketmaike.”

Nazaret Matkonjine Nei Njerep Edo Yesu Qaisikkakoi

⁵³ Yesu ene don nanjengo iwa korop edangi qoekiso, mat yewa qelige arike. ⁵⁴ Ariso, zinge enjine kepe matino arike, ene Yuda lewa lewan urumeno waki paki, Anutu wane don kito edange, pakiso ene detpi paki onane qaeki welelepke more qeson nagu more rakoi, “Ene dereret iwa yaline ea diao njine make? So masiine togogole iwa diao njine make? ⁵⁵ Ene mat mama wane gipole me? Maria ene enane nagine me? So Yakop, Yosep, Simon so Yudas ene enjine njolekoun me? ⁵⁶ Ene enjine kiarokoun korop iwa mi mane gemami? Ene masi kine kine iwa korop diao njine make?” ⁵⁷ Yale rau pakiso, qaisik kakoi Yale okanbi Yesu edange, “Propet mane ene mat natne enano ariki, ene koropno ewine kitomami, no weku enjine kepe matino so enjine magukoun edo qaisik kamami.” ⁵⁸ Ene masi togogole mane yewa mi make, onoka wane ene wetenenjo detlukka mi malipkakoi eawane.

14

Yesu Wane Ra More Herotjo Rake, “Ene Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Wisikae Wieke”

¹ Naso yewao Herot, Galili wane nei waom ene Yesu wane don kisi detke. ² Paki ketkele koun edane rake, “Ene yemo welekatne Yohane Doku Tau Tau, onjo koso wisikae wie more, zinge sarimaike. Yalinane zonom togogole iwanjo enane kutno waki masi togole urata mamaike.”

³ Herot ene raki Yohane malipka more, meteret kine wokomgeu paki, mulap urumgo birakakoi, ene ea okankake yemo iwa yale, Herotjo enjine njole Pilip wane njanominane njerep ea kobu make, njerep ea wane enjetine Herodias. Yohanenjo Herot njanominane ra more don

okankake. ⁴ Yohane Doku Tautau enjere tako rakot Herot olale rake, “Ge njerep iwa mamaine eamo mi menanmaike!” ⁵ Herot enjere Yohane qeakane okange, no silun enjere Yuda nei enjane kaetkake, onoka wane Yuda nei enjere Yohane wane propet mane rakoi, ea wane.

⁶ Herot wane wako wakon nasoino nei natne enjere njara nekei wane wenenj sari motkoi, nanomine Herodias wane borasine enjere Herot wane lewet nei enjane kaitko lawam tanik qorikinoken enjere oreke. Oreki Herotno kaki similekake. ⁷ Paki enjere ra togole olale rake, “Na qeliwo more ra togolemaile, ge kine kine mane wane gangi, ranom na ban ginikale!”

⁸ Eso nagaine wetno ketki njerep enjere rake, “Ge Yohane Doku Tautau wane lewine iwaka peletko more ninnom kawe.”

⁹ Yale raki Herot enjere detki zok umareke, no onoka wane enjere nei tatinjon kounne korop enjane kaiteno okora weti qeliwo raki paki don ratogoleke, ea wane detki qekaki, silun njerep wane anjaine teweke, paki qelit nei kounne raongi arikoi. ¹⁰ Ari Yohane mulap urumgo ebine kitatko. ¹¹ Kitareso, lewine peletko more ma sariu, njerep yewa mangoi, pakiso onjo ma more nagainano ma arike. ¹² Yohane dokoinne enjere sari parenjine ma more dukkakoi, paki enjere ari Yesu donkisi olatkoi.

Yesuno Nei Njerep 5, 000 Njara Gumeonge

¹³ Yesu enjere don kisi ea detki paki, mat ea qelige seki maneo waso sai maneo enjineka geakane arike. Nei njerep enjere don kisiine yale detpi paki, ket matene qelige more, kepoka njadino esopka arikoi. ¹⁴ Yesu enjere seki kutno njine ketki paki, nei njerep magu suaine yewa one more, enjane wetine boriki zomaene maki menanjo.

¹⁵ Kepe ketki rarapko, dokoinne enjere enjano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe ketki naso mo qeyaumaika, so iwa yemo sai togole. Ge ra onnom, nei njerep

enjere ariu, me bira onnom, matko matko ari edomka njara kakienne qoleu.”

¹⁶ Yesuno edane rake, “Enjere maine mi arikei, njine njidom kine kine mane ka more ebonbi neu.”

¹⁷ Edangi enjere rakoi, “Nene njara korop mi ma gemaine, yemo bret mete mane so zawon etke.”

¹⁸ Yesuno rake, “Ea iwa nanjano ma sariu.” ¹⁹ Enjere ra ongi, nei njerep enjere qizij kutno ket dara wuruk pese met warekoi, pakiso enjere bret mete mane so zawon etke maki paki, qeliwo deine potki waki, Anutu bakomine kitoke. Enjere bret mapokki waki, dokoinne ebongiso, edo damo qe nei njerep ebon warekoi. ²⁰ Nei njerep enjere korop neu njatene qewareke, pakiso dokoinne enjere bret so zawon natne wouene suaki qeligeu metke, yewa mau ket kela 12 watkeke. ²¹ Neiwa njara nekoi enjane zaleene 5,000. Njerep so medep natne yemo mi dapot ongoi.

Yesuno Namun Kutno Gesoke Arike

²² Pakiso Yesu enjere dokoinne ebuki, seki koto wau paki, edo lewine alakane matko namun kitare arikoi, ariuso Yesu enjine yemo nei njerep ea qebinongi mateno ariwarekoi. ²³ Qebinongi, nei njerep ariwareu, ea wane njadino enjere menjo maneo enjineka wa more menjenkake. Ruokereakane okangiso, Yesu enjere enjineka ea menjo geke. ²⁴ Naso yewao seki mo doku namun wisino ariki, dibomjo mawa maket maine qein make, onoka wanenjo momo suaine geke, ea wane.

²⁵ Naso 3 kilok so 4 kilok erane keuetno sakoka, Yesu enjere dokoinne enjano doku kutnoka gesoka ariki. ²⁶ Dokoinne enjere kau doku kutno gesoke ariki kakak kakoi, paki enjere kaetongi aroke rakoi, “Iwa mo ononja mane!”

²⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesuno esatka edane more rake, “Togoleu! Iwamo nonjo, misuk kaetnjungep!”

²⁸ Rakiso Petoroŋo rake, “Waom, iwa welekatne goŋo, yemo ranom na saket uwe paki, doku kutno gesoka geŋano sariwe.”

²⁹ Raki Yesuŋo olatke, “Sarinom!” Eso Petoro eŋe sekiwo ŋine saket more, kieke doku kutno gesoke Yesu wano arike. ³⁰ Eŋe ariki momo suaine qeki detki paki, eaka kaetkake, pakiso kieke doku koto qorodoge ketke, paki boka rake, “Waom, neunom!”

³¹ Rakiso, eaka Yesuŋo biraki ketki metino maki paki rake, “Ge mali malipŋone nigagatne magemaine! Ge onoka wane wet etkeka okanmaine?” ³² Pakiso ere eretnarek seki koto waketpikso, momo mo ea donj mange. ³³ Dokoine eŋe seki koto mere umi qe Yesu bakomine kito mawaka rakoi, “Welekatne, ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Yesuŋo Nei Zomaenerop Genesaret Eao Ebuki Menanŋoi

³⁴ Eŋe doku namuŋ yuane more, sari Genesaret ea kepo ketkoi. ³⁵ Yewao ŋei ŋerep eŋe Yesu mo detkakoi, eso eŋe mo ea don motpi zoma ŋei eŋane mat loli lolik korop ariwareki ebu peik one, Yesu wano sarikoi. ³⁶ Eŋe Yesuŋo detongi, zoma ŋei eŋe takotine mezene eaka uakau paki, zomaene menaŋ oniakane ra olatkoi, pakiso eŋe detongi, takotine mezeno uakakoi, eŋe korop detonge, ea wane rokop okane more menaŋ warekoi.

15

Anutu Wane Don Kine Tewekei Wane, Yesuŋo Ra Qelanŋange

¹ Naso yewao Parisi so ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon natne, eŋe Yerusalem ŋine sariu paki, Yesu gesonka rakoi, ² “Kine onoka wane geŋane dokoŋone eŋe ŋenane aso ŋabo kopze eŋane don numa ŋebongoi, ea mi tewekmami? Onoka wane eŋe numa maine mogare meteene saukeu paki, ŋara mi ma ne okanmami?”

³ Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Pakimo ŋine onoka wane Anutu wane ra rokop don ea ŋadekkau paki, ŋinŋine don numa ea mogare ma gemami? ⁴ Anutuŋo iwa yale rake, ‘Ge maganone so naganone eweetne kitokene,’ So rake, ‘Nei mane eŋe naga magaine erane don borikine rayake, eŋe siluŋ qeu seukeake.’ ⁵ No ŋido kito edanmami, yemo ŋei mane eŋe yeye mane mageakeo, yemo eŋe magaine me nagaine maine eaŋo qesiŋotki rap, ŋo siluŋ ramaike, ‘Iwa mo Anutu wane biŋek qekole,’ yemo yaup isioniake, ŋo yemo eŋine biŋek, ⁶ numa yaline eŋe magaine ewino mi kitomaike, ŋine yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane don mapapkau paki, ŋinŋine don numa ea teweke mogare ari okanmami. ⁷ ŋine isi ŋei nau! Propet Isaia eŋe don koboboine ŋinane iwa yale maine rake!

⁸ ‘Anutuŋo ramaike, ŋei ŋerep iwa eŋe pienenjoka mawa nanmami, ŋo weteneŋo yemo kakaknane more eri abaran gemami. ⁹ Onoka wane eŋe kepe ŋeiŋo don numa motmole, ea tewekeu paki ra okanmami, Iwa Anutu wane ra rokop don. Eŋe yalinenjo na mawa nanbi rap, yemo mi menanŋi rap’ ”

Kine Kine Iwaŋo Maki Nei Mane Eŋe Wetine Sigitne Okan Okanmaike

¹⁰ Yesu eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu edo-raki, eŋano ariu edane rake, “Ketŋine motpi paki detlukeu, ŋine misuk ŋaŋaekei! ¹¹ Nei mane eŋe nene kine kine aŋainoka neki kotino wete okanmaike, eaŋo maki kotino mi sigile okanmaike, midakaka! Kotino don kine kine qotkoine wetke mage more, koso aŋaineŋo raki saketmaike, eaŋoka maki ŋei ea kotine sigile okanmaike.”

¹² Pakiso dokoine eŋe eaka sari gesonka rakoi, “Ge don iwa ranom, Parisi eŋe dere worik detpi, ea detmaine?”

¹³ Yesu edane rake, “Waet kine kine korop Magane qeliwo gemaiké, oño mi ebotke, eamo ban kinerop lokak wareake, ¹⁴ enane ra more dere mezet mi okanbi, netne magu ea ene deene pili pilikine, ene yalinane de pilik maneno de pilik mane iwenkaki, ari eret narek lom maneo ketmamik.”

¹⁵ Raki Petoroño rake, “Don nanengo ramaine, ea wane kine nedannom detnem.”

¹⁶ Yesu edane rake, “Nine yaleka wet dereret nine manerop natne enane wet dereret mane mi yuankamaike. ¹⁷ Nine mi detmami me? Kine kine mane nei maneno anainoka neki, wete kobano ketmaike, paki koso kainoka tetki sakét arimaiké. ¹⁸ No kine kine anaoaka sakétmaike, eamo korop wetko nine sari sakétmaike, kine kine yalinenjo maki nei mane wetine sigilemaiké. ¹⁹ Onoka wane enine kotino nine borikinane dereret ea wetkeki, eno tebaka ari biraki kawali engu seuk marat kamaiké, nrep mane qelige mane mama, bailalan okane, nrep yau yaup ebu ebu, abon kobu mama, isi don rara, so gube qesat don natne edanikei. ²⁰ Kine kine ea, edo mau nei mane wane wetine di kito okanmaiké. No ene yale ramami, mete mi sau sau yaup nara ma nene, eno maki nei mane wetine sigileake, midaka, eno maki mi sigile okanmaiké.”

Kanan Qelan Nrep Maneno Yesu Detlukka Malipkake

²¹ Yesu ene mat ea qelige more, kepe sai mane Tire so Sidon mat osino pake, ea ariake. ²² Kanan qelan nrep mane ene kepe ea geke, oño Yesu wano sariki paki, ra arok okanka rake, “Suaine, Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuno birangangi ketkone! Ge nanane wetjone borikep! Nanane borasone ene asu qotkoineno kotino pa matalikaki, wikile zok detmaiké.”

²³ Yale raki, Yesu don mane mi olatke, enine dokoine ene enano sari

raka rakoi, “Talekanom ene arikep! Ene nenane ndezzo ra aroke sari-maikel!”

²⁴ Yesu mainge rake, “Na lama yeo me yeo ket ari gemami, Israel nei nrep magu enaneka weku talenangi ketkole.”

²⁵ Raki eaka nrep ene osino sari wawetinenjo kino qe more umi qe rake, “Suaine, mapik nannom!”

²⁶ Yesu olatke, “Nrep nene maine Israel medep enane nara ea ma more, koso qelan kasi eno qaknem ariki nene, eamo mi menanmaiké.”

²⁷ Nrepno mainge rake, “Suaine, ea welekatne, no silun kasimze ene welakopene enane zakeo nine ne yuankau, sisinemde ketki ene wenen ne okanmami.”

²⁸ Eso Yesu mainge nrep olale rake, “O nrep, ge mali malipjone kakapa! Ge onokaka wane ganmaiké paki ramaine, yale ban okanganiake.” Eso naso eaka borasine menankake.

Yesu Nei Loutne Ma Menanonge

²⁹ Yesu ene mat ea qelige more, Galili doku namun ea mogare ariake, ene ari menjo waki paki, pese ket metke. ³⁰ Metki, nei nrep magu suaine ene enano sarikoi. Ene kie pekinene qoiqoine, depilik, kie mete seu seune, don mi raraine, so zoma kine kine natne loutne wenen ebu sari, Yesu wane kino biraongoi, pakiso Yesu ebuki menanwarekoi. ³¹ Nei nrep ene welelepkekoi, onoka wane ene onbi donene mi raraine edo don ramanjoi, kie mete seu seune ene menanmanjoi, kie wawetene me pekinene qoqoine ene numa gegeene wakonmanjke, de pilik ene deene potmanjoi, eso ea wane ene Israel enane Anutu mawakakoi.

Yesu Nei Nrep 4, 000 Nara Gumeonge

³² Yesu ene dokoine edoraki ariu edane rake, “Na nei nrep iwa enane wetne borimaike, onoka wane

eje narop kaiwe karewe gemami paki, ukude nara mane mi nemami. Na nara mi gumeon gumeon yaup taleonjem arikei wane mi nanmaike, onoka wane eje mateno arikei wane, ari numao zonomene midayakane.”

³³ Dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Nene nara sai togolo iwa maratka more, nei nrep magu iwa gumeonjem, maine rokop oniake!”

³⁴ Yesu edane rake, “Nine nara darap magemami sikan nanbi!”

Eje olale rakoi, “Bret sewen so zawon mida nigatne etkemde ma gemaine.”

³⁵ Eso Yesu eje mo ea nei nrep magu ea raongi, kepo dara wuruk pese ket met warekoi. ³⁶ Pakiso, eje bret sewen so zawon ea maki paki, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapokki waki dokoine ebonge, eso dokoine eje ma more damo qe, nei nrep ebon warekoi. ³⁷ Eje korop neu natene qewareke, dokoine eje neu wokitne metke, ea mau ket rosa sewen watkeke. ³⁸ Nei nara nekoi, enane zaleene 4, 000, nrep so medep nigatne yemo mi dapotongoi.

³⁹ Eso Yesu eje mo ea nei nrep taleongi, mateno ari wareu, enane seki koto waketki, pakiso Magadan kepe sai ea arike.

16

Nei Eje Yesu Masi Togogle Maki Kakei Wane Qebinkakoi, Girem Don Edange

¹ Parisi natne so Sadusi natne eje Yesu wano sarikoi, eje liwekkakei wane detkoi, eso eje masi togogle mane maki, eno Anutu wane kine sikanongi kakei wane olatkoi. ² No nei Yesu yemo edane rake, “Nine kepe kesiakane okangi, nine ra okanmami, ‘Nenane kepe menage payakane okanmaike, onoka wane qeliwo aso aso kito walakmaikane.’

³ Eso sakoka yemo nine ra okanmami, ‘Eamo koya qeakane okanmaike, onoka wane qeliwo kup

kezon okane kepe takelemaike, so di okanmaikane.’ Nine kup so aso aso ea wane kine yemo maine tanikine qeliwo kau paki detka okanmami, no nine naso iwa ea wane masi tanikine yemo maine mi detkakei!

⁴ Nine kaiwe naso ukude iwa wane nei nrep tego yemo borikine so eje weteenero Anutu wano mi paulukmaike. Eje naso banem masi togogle mane kaikei wane ra okanmami, no eje masi mane ban mi kaikei, midakaka! Nine masi togogle weku ban nibonbe kakei, yemo Yona wano masi wikile wakonge, eaka wakongi kakei.”

Eso eje yale ra more qelin one so wie arike.

Parisi So Sadusi Enane Masi Tanik Kaulukkakei

⁵ Dokoine eje doku namun yuane erinat arikoi, eje niget ongi bret mane wenen mi ma arikoi. ⁶ Yesu edane rake, “Nine kaulukkei, so diam nine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nei Sadusi, enane yisino masi plawa maki sua okanmaike, yale ninane keuo enerop masi qotkoine suayakane, so ninano wakesiakane ware nagukei.”

⁷ Dokoine eje don ea dere edomka auye rakoi, “Eje iwa ramaike, yemo onoka wane nene bret mane mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike.”

⁸ Yesu eje don daleo aukoi, ea mo detonge, paki eje qeson one rake, “Nine onoka wane njidomka auye ramami, bret mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike, yale ramami? Nine mali malipnine nigatatne ma gemami me? ⁹ Nine kine mi detlukmami me? Nine na bret mete mane(5) ea nei nrep 5 tausen enane mapokkole, ea mi detmami me? Nine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? ¹⁰ So bret sewen eno nei 4 tausen enane mapokkole eamo daleo? Nine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? ¹¹ Nine daleo wane na bret wane mi njidanile, ea wane kine

mi detlukmami? Njine diamnjine se-leleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nej Sadusi, enjane masi tanik qotkoine eanjo yis yaleka rokop njuniakane!”

¹² Eso dokoine enjane kine mo detkoi, enjane yis waneka bretko motpi maki sua okanmaike, ea wane mi edange. No yemo Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nej, Sadusi, enjane kito ebo ebon enane masi tanik kaulukkei wane eao more edange.

Petoroŋo Yesu Wane Kine Rawakonge

¹³ Yesu enjane ari kepe sai mane mat suaine Sisaria Pilipai osino pake, ea lotkeke. Yewao dokoine qesonone rake, “Nolatpi desikale, nej njerep enjane Nei Wawainane Gipole enjane ra more ma oramami?”

¹⁴ Enjane olale rakoi, “Natne enjane ramami, Yohane Doku Tautau, natne enjane ramami, Elaiya, no natne enjane ramami, Yeremaia me propet mane.”

¹⁵ Yesu enjane dokoine edane rake, “Nolatpi detpe, njine yemo daleo? Njine nanjane ma noramami?”

¹⁶ Saimon Petoroŋo rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutu gege togon wane gipole, onjo ge biragangi ketkone.”

¹⁷ Raki Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Simon Yohane gipole, ge wekumane ramaine, wet pesek desikene! Onoka wane ge don wele iwa ramaine, yemo nej natne enjano njine genjano sariki mi ramaine, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaikale, onjo koboboine wetjono motki ramaine. ¹⁸ Eso ea wane na iwa yale golatpe, Petoro, ge wesi mane, na doku tau tau nej njerep magune wesi yewa wane kutno mawe mesiake, paki seu seu wane zonomjo nanjane urum me doku tau tau magu yewa mane ban mi maket birakayake. ¹⁹ Na qeli gege togon urum wane ki ban gingale, ge kepeo ra togolenom, qeliwo yale waka Anutu enjane ban ra togoleake, no ge kepeo rakokenom, qeliwo Anutu enjane yale waka ban rakokeake.”

²⁰ Yale raki paki, dokoine togogoleka rawetonge, enjane Mesia ea nej mane mi edangei wane.

Yesu Enjane Wikile Dere Seukeake Ea Wane Rawakone Edange

²¹ Naso yewao njine kiekere Yesu enjane dokoine don didiwo kiekere ra wakone edane rake, “Na mo Yerusalem matko wakale paki, nej suaine, pris njetne, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nej edo wikile zok suaine ningei. Nine more, na ban nekuwi seukkale, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, na ban koso ma wiriknangi, wisikale wiekale.”

²² Edangi, Petoroŋo enjane bonep newanka more, busuka more rawetkaki paki rake, “Waom! Eamo midakaka, kine kine yewa mane iwa genjano mi wakoniake!”

²³ Yesuŋo zinge Petoro olale rake, “Satan! Na biranane arinom, ge nanjane numa lenjen okannanmaine, onoka wane genjane dereret iwa yemo ge Anutu wane dereret mogare mi ramaine, midakaka, ge yemo nej enjane dereretka mogare ramaine!”

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu enjane dokoine edane rake, “Nei mane enjane nanjano sariakane okaneso, koto so solainane don njadekka more, kiben qabenjine teweke more, nanjane njaden sariake. ²⁵ Onoka waneno mane enjane enjane gegeinane simile dere mo mawaluk kayakeo, enjane ban siuke maniake, no mane enjane nanjane raki paki gegeinane simile ea qaisik kayake, enjane ban gege togon marat kayake. ²⁶ Mane enjane kepe banjem ea wane kine kine korop pamaikale, ea kutno kutno more mawamanji, gegeine mida leleki paki, ki pelelekkaki, ea wane wele yemo onokakanjo wakonkayake? Me gegeinane turunjine onokaka koso makimo, zinge ban koso qesinkaki maniake? Kine mane midakaka, so mane mi pamaikale! ²⁷ Nei Wawainane Gipole enjane mo Magainane kibi qelanangorop anelo koune ebuki sarikale, pakimo enjane ban nej koboboine so nej borikitne

gege mageenane rokopko turunine mainge eboniake. ²⁸ Welekatne iwa detlukkei! Iwa okoramami, ninano nine nei natne ene ban mi seukwarekei, ene yeka geu paki kau Nei Wawainane gipole ene Nei waom yale okane sariake.”

17

Yesu Ene Bonagao Qeli Tanik Mange

¹ Kaiwe sikis goeki, nadino Yesu Petoro so tatinon Yakop so Yohane enjerop wenen arikei wane ebuke, eso ene iwen ongi, bonaga kiroine maneo enneneka wakoi. ² Wau paki, kau kau eaka solaine qeingeke, paki enine kaitine qilaunerop kepe deine yale okange, eso takotineron wakokoina, kiwa yale okange. ³ Pakiso, dokoina karewe ene pore otpi, Mose so Elaiya ere Yesuop don aukoi. ⁴ Eso Petoro ene Yesu olale rake, “Waom, nene iwa genem maine okanmaike, ea wane ge detnom na kise karewe iwa ban makale, mane genane, mane Mose wane, so mane Elaiya wane.”

⁵ Ene yale rakiso, eaka kezon qilaunerop eano sari kawetonge, pakiso kezon koto nine don boka woka mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwamo nae Gipon maepne, na enane simile nanmaike, nine donine desikei!”

⁶ Dokoina ene boka woka ea detpi paki, ene zok manerop zonomene oreki, kaitene kepo maingeu ketki umi ge pakoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesu osoeno sari ebu more rake, “Kanjan wieu, nine misuk kaetjungep!” ⁸ Eso ene wieu paki, pore nei mane mi kakoi, Yesu enineka weku okoraki kakoi.

⁹ Ene bonagao nine ketpi paki, Yesu rawetone rake, “Nine masi iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane donkisi nei mane misuk edanikei, yeine qeligeu pamageki, Nei Wawainane Gipole seuseuo nine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake, naso yewao don disiine maine edanikei.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, dokoina ene Yesu olale rakoi, “Kine nedannom desikene, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, ene ramami, ‘Elaiyano Mesia wane alakane sariake.’”

¹¹ Rau Yesu edange, “Elaiya ene welekatne alakane sariake, paki ene kine kine korop matok qetok mawareake. ¹² No na welekatne iwa njidanbe, Elaiya ene mo sarike, pakimo nei nrep ene kau paki mi detkakoi, no silu enjene simile ea mogare more, masi kine kine korop okankakoi. Numa yewaka, Nei Wawainane Gipole ene ban yaleka edo ge matali qetali okankakei.”

¹³ Yale rakiso, dokoina ene mo detkoi, ene Yohane Doku Tau Tau wane ramaike.

Yesu Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Ene Mamenankake

¹⁴ Ene koso nei nrep magu suaine enano zinge lotkeu, nei maneno sari Yesu wane kino wawetine qeke. ¹⁵ Paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanane giponnane wetjone borikep! Ene naso banem seuke wisikae okane, wikile zok det okanmaike, paki waranjaki gerepko me dokuo ket okanmaike. ¹⁶ Na genane dokonone enano ma sarikole, no silu edo ene maine mi ma menanjakoi, ene njanakoi.”

¹⁷ Yesu mainge rake, “O mali malip midaine, so sotkorop nine nei iwa! Na naso kiroine nineropka ge arikale me? Na naso banem ninerop ge more umat kine kine ninane kau, bisi okanjune more nibu gekale me? Medep ea nanano ma sariu!” ¹⁸ Raki, ma sariu, Yesu asu qotkoina ea don olatki ene saket arike, eso medep ea ene naso yewaoka menanjake.

¹⁹ Pakiso dokoina ene bonepko Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kine nedannom desikene, ene daleo wane asu qotkoina ea mogatjem mi anaze teweke saket arike?”

²⁰ Rau Yesu mainge rake, “Eamo onoka wane mida, nine mali malip zok mi ma gemami, ea wane. Wane

iwa yale detpi! Njine mali malipnjine nigagatne mastet wounane rokop ma gekeiwo, yemo njine bonaga iwa maine olale rau rap, 'Iwa njine eriwa arinom!' Rau, eso enje ban ariki rap. Njine mali malip korop kine kine maine okangei, misuk njanaekei! ²¹ Asu qotkoine yaline yemo numa weku meje mejen so miti wane ra more sawe gegenjo maine mogatkaki, saket ariake, kine kine maneno mi mogasiake."

Yesu Enje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Don Edangi Atak Etke Okange

²² Dokoine enje korop Galili kepeo sari wareu, Yesu edane rake, "Nji Wawainane Gipole yemo mo nji naba enjane meteeno birakau wayakane nasoine bomilemaike, ²³ waki, nji edo ban qeu seukeake, jo silu kaiwe karewe eao enje ban ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake." Dokoine enje don ea detpi umare so wetene manerop borike.

Yesu Bakom Urum Wane Takis Motke

²⁴ Yesu enje so dokoine enje Kaperneam matko sarikoi, pakiso Bakom Urum wane takis mama nji enje Petoro wano sari olale rakoi, "Njane kito nibo njibon enje Bakom Urum wane takis mot okanmaike me? Nedannom desikene."

²⁵ Petoro edane rake, "O, mot okanmaike."

Petoro enje mat koto ari wake, naso eao Yesu mikepka Petoro qesonka rake, "Saimon, ge nolatnom daleo detmaine? Manjo opesi me takis kepe iwa wane nji waom qoleon okanmaike? Kepe mat welaine nji njerep ea edo me nji lobo edo?"

²⁶ Petoro mainge rake, "Nji lobo edo."

Yesu mainge rake, "Ea mo mayakatne, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, kepe mat welaine edo mi qolekei, ²⁷ jo silu nji njerep iwa enje njane misuk detpi boriake, eso ea wane ge doku namugo arinom

paki, abi mane biranom ketkep paki, zawon mikepka qadekene, ea tebanom sayake, saki anaino ge ban wesi mane maratkakene, yemo lewine nanane Bakom Urum wane takis wane rokop so genjane, ea manom pakiso njane takis ea qolekene."

18

Qeli Gege Togon Mat Kotino Manjo Suaine Okanmaike?

¹ Naso yewao dokoine enje Yesu wano sariu paki, olale rakoi, "Nedannom desikene, manjo natne yuan one more qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine okanmaike?"

² Rau, Yesu enje medep nigatne mane oraki sariki birakaki kaiteno okorake. ³ Paki edange, "Iwa rawe detpi! Njine qeinge more, medep nigatne iwa enjane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo njine qeli gege togon mat kotino mi wakesikei. ⁴ Qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine gege wane, yemo mane enje onjomka ket more, ketkele medep nigatne iwa wane rokop geakenjo suaine okaniake. ⁵ So mane enje nanane enjet binjane raki paki, medep nigatne iwa yale ora tebakayake, enje na yaleka nora tebananiake.

Borikine Liwe Liwek

⁶ "Mane enje medep nigatne iwa enje mali malipene nanano motpi pamaike, ea njane keuo njine medep mane borikine mayakane sorinkaki, mali mali pine nanano ea kitare more, borikine mayakeo, yemo nji yewa enje maine yaben mane suaine ebino qeu kiki lukkau paki, rupapkau kiwetko ketki siuki rap, yemo menangi rap. ⁷ Yai, kepe nji enje njerep borikine makei wane sorinon okanmami, enje daleo okangei? Kine kine yaline ea ban naso banjem wakoniake, jo mane enje borikine yaline ea sorinongi makei, enje daleo okaniake? Enje maine siukkei.

⁸ "Ge metenonenjo me kienonenjo warangangi ari borikine maneo

rasukeneo, yemo ea kitare more biranom ariake! Ge gege togon matko yemo kienjone so metenjone midaine maine waketkene, ɲo meteretke ɲone so kieretke ɲone wenenj sot korop magekeneo, yemo sora gerep papa togon yewao birau ketnom gaeake. ⁹ So genjone denjoneɲo borikine makenane simile wetɲono mosiakeo, qepitike biranom ariake! Eamo maine ge gege togon matko denjone weku eanjoka wakesikene, ɲo denjone etkeka sot wenenj epu gekeneo, yemo biraganbi gerep togole sorao ze pamaike, eao ketnom gaeake.

Lama Siukke Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

¹⁰ “Na don welekatne ɲidanbe detpi, ɲine kauluke more, medep nigatne kopne iwa enjane mane mi detpi ketkele okaniake, onoka wane enjane anjelokopene weti qeliwo gemami, enjane naso banjem Magane qeliwo gemaïke, enjane kaitko gemami, ɲine mi maulukonbi, yemo anjelo enjane ɲine wikile ɲibonikei. ¹¹ ɲei Wawainane Gipole enjane lama siukkoi, ea zuanjone ebuyakane ketke.

¹² “ɲine iwa wane detmami? ɲei mane enjane lamakoune 100 okorakei ea enjano ɲine mane siukki, enjane daleo okaniake? Enjane dere mezet okane more qelinjoni, lamakoune 99 ea meɲo rerenjino ɲaraene ne geu, enjane ari lamaine mane siukike, ea wane zuanjokayake. ¹³ Na welekatne ɲidanbe detpi, enjane zuanjokmage maratnayake, paki enjane lamakoune 99 enjane mi detmaïke, wekuwa siukike, enjane wet pese suaine desiake. ¹⁴ Numa weku yewaka, Maganjine qeliwo gemaïke, enjane nigatnekopne iwa enjano ɲine manenjo siukeakane mi simin kamaïke.

Kima Mane Sotine Okangi Maki Makoboekaikene

¹⁵ “Ge kimanjone manenjo genjano sot okangi, ge enjano arinom paki, sotine ea sikan kakene. ɲo silun

ɲire ɲiritneka boneɲitne okangeik, enjane olatnom donjone detmaïkeo, yemo ge kimanjone ea mo mainka numa maine birakamaine. ¹⁶ ɲo enjane donjone mi desiakeo, yemo ge ɲei weku me etke epunom ererop wenenj ari kineine detkau paki, ɲei etke me karewenjo don ra makoboe okangei. ¹⁷ ɲo enjane enjane don mane mi desiakeo, yemo doku tau tau magu kineine edanikene, paki enjane doku tautau magu enjane don mi desiakeo, yemo detkau, enjane ɲei lobo mane so takis borikine mama mane sot korop okaniake.

Anutu Enjane Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Keuo Gemaïke

¹⁸ “Eso na rawe korop detpi, ɲine yeye kine kine korop kepeo rawetkeu, Anutunjo qeliwo yaleka rawetkeake, yeye kine kine kepeo rakokeu, Anutunjo qeliwo yaleka rakokeake.

¹⁹ “So na mane takotke rawe detpi, ɲire ɲei etkenjo yeye mane wane ra more, wetɲitne weku more menenkauk, Magane qeliwo gemaïke, enjane ban ɲiponiake. ²⁰ ɲei etke me karewe enjane nanjane enjet binjknane rau paki, wekuoka geturanj ge metpi, na wenenj yewa enjerop metkale.”

Qelit ɲei Sotkorop Enjane Don Nanjengo Rake

²¹ Yesu enjane don yale raki Petoronjo Yesu wano sariki paki, gesonka rake, “Waom, nolatnom desikale, nanjane kimane enjane atak loutne borikine okannangi, na maine turunjine atak darap qelingale? Na maine atak sewen sot turunjine qelingale?”

²² Yesunjo olale rake, “Mida, atak sewen midaka, ɲo silun sewenti magu sewen yale qelige man gekene, ²³ onoka wane qeli gege togon wane numa ea yemo, ɲei Waom mane onjo qelit ɲeikoune enjane sotaene makokkei wane lolike kake, ea wane rokop. ²⁴ Enjane lolike kayakane kiekki, eaka qelit ɲei mane ma sarikoi, onjo milion kina enjane waom wane binjek

yale omakake. ²⁵ Wane qelit nei ea ene wesi mane mi magekane, so-taine ea mi qoleke, eso nei waomine ene raki, ene qelit qege mane yale, ene so njanomine, so medewekoune, so yeye kine kineine korop mageke, ea nei ebongi, ene wesi manbi sotaine ea qeakane olatke. ²⁶ Olatki, qelit nei waominane kino wawetine qeki paki rake, 'Ge nanane wetjone boriki, qelin nannom, na ban korop sotane makok warekale!' ²⁷ Raki, nei waom ene wetine boriki, sotaine ea yeine qelengi paki, nei birakaki arike.

²⁸ "Eso qelit qege nei yewa, ene ariki paki qelit nei kimaine mane wesimde ewekine 100 kine yale omakake, ene maratcake. Maratkaki paki, malipka more, ebine maguloke rake, 'Ge nanane wesi neu makone, ea wane sota ea koso turujine qolenanikene!'" ²⁹ Raki qelit nei kimaine ene umi ket more olale rake, 'Ge nanane wetjone boriki qeligenom, na ban sotaone ea mainge qolegangale!'" ³⁰ No ene silun don raki dere mi lolonkake, ea wane turujine yemo ene mulap urumgo birakake, ea mere sotaine ea mainge qolekawareki qoeke sakesiakane. ³¹ Qelit nei kimakoune ene tanik yewa okangi kau borike, paki ari nei waomene ea donkisi korop olatwarekoi. ³² Eso nei waom ene qelit nei oraki sari saketki olale rake, 'Ge qelit nei borikine sot korop! Ge nanano njine wesi suaine oma nangone, wane na turujone qeligewe paki sese ganile, kine onoka wane gonjom nolatnom mo na lolonganile. ³³ Ge qelit nei kimanonane wetjone boriki lolon ganile yale, mi okanikene'" ³⁴ Yale ra more sotine osiki qelit nei ea birakaki mulap urumgo wikile mane makoboe kakei wane waketke, ea mere sotaine ea korop makok wareki qoeke, sakesiakane."

³⁵ Pakiso Yesu don iwa yale raki qoeke, "Njine wetjinejo kima-kopnjine enane sot turujene mi

gelingeiwo, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaik, ene masi tanik yewa, ea njine weku weku ban okanunjiake."

19

Yesu Njanomze Qeli Qelin Wane Don Edange

¹ Yesu ene don ea korop rawareki qoeke, ene Galili kepe qelige more, ari Yuda kepeo Yordan doku wane eri nat paromino arike. ² Ariki, nei njerep magu suaine ene njadino ariu, zomarop yewa ma menajonge.

³ Parisi natne ene enano liwekakei wane enano sari rakoi, "Nenze ra rokop donzenjo nei mane rakokkaki, njanomne qelinkawe ra, kine ea me ea wane ra, maine qelin kayake me?"

⁴ Yesu mainge rake, "Njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaik, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? Ramaik, 'Mokaka qei kino ma wakon ma wakonjo nei so njerep orodonka ma wakonotke.'" ⁵ Paki Anutuno rake, 'Ea wane nei maneno naga magaine qelinotki paki, njanominano takotkeake, pakimo ere koto so sola mo weku okangeik.'" ⁶ Eso na ramaile, ere koso etke mi okane more, weku okangeik, Anutuno maturan otkane, nejno maine misuk mapok osikei."

⁷ Raki Parisi ene qesonka rakoi, "Pakimo, Mose ene onoka wane ra rokop don ebonge, nei mane ene njanomine qelinkayakane okane, kibi mane qe maneso esopkaki ariake?"

⁸ Rau Yesu edange, "Mosenjo njanowekopnjine qelin ongei wane dere njibonge, yemo yaup njinnine wetjine zok togogole, daleo kito njibongi desikei, ea wano raki paki dere rakoke njibonge. No qei Anutuno kieke more ma wakonge, naso yewao yemo numa iwa yaline mane mi pake. ⁹ Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, nei mane ene njanomine sot midaine maine geki, qelinkaki paki, njerep natne ebuyakeo, ene zokit ea kitatmaik, nei ea ene sotkorop okaniake."

¹⁰ Enjine dokoine edo dere olale rakoi, “Numa yale nej mane so njanomine erane keruetno pamaikeo, yemo njerep mi mama yaup maine gekene.”

¹¹ Rau Yesuño edange, “Don iwa njerep mi mama yemo nej njerep korop enjane mi ramaile, ño yemo don iwa dere wetke magekei wane zonom pa ebon maike, edoka weku magekei wane Anutuño ebonge. ¹² Nei enj njerep onoka wane mi ebukei, ea wane kine loutne pamaike, Nei natne enj yemo onoka wane yalewa oken gekei wane wakonmami, natne yemo onoka wane nej edom njerep midaine gekeiwane kitat onmami, so natne njerep mi ebumami, yemo onoka wane enj qeli gege togon don wane ra more, yemo nej yaline enjane binjek ea wane enj yaup gemami. Mane enj iwa maine okaniakenjo don iwa dere ma nogankayake.”

Yesuño Medep Nigatne Mosop Onge

¹³ Nei njerep natne enj medewekopene Yesuño metine leweeno more, menjen kayakane enjano ebu arikoi, ño dokoine edo yemo nej njerep ea rawetongoi. ¹⁴ Yale okanbi, Yesuño rake, “Ñine qelinjonbi medep nigatne enj nanjano sariu, so mi kitatonbi, onoka wane nej njerep ea medep nigatne yaline, enj qeli gege togon ea mo binjek qe ebonge.”

¹⁵ Yale raki paki metine leweeno moreso, kepe ea qelige maneo arike.

Nei Qaluwit Abonjine Suaine Gege Togon Wane Numa Ziankake

¹⁶ Naso maneo nej manenjo Yesu wano sari olale rake, “Kito ñebo ñebon, nolatnom detpe, na onokaka maine maneo okanbe paki, gege togon maratkakale?”

¹⁷ Raki Yesuño olale rake, “Ge kine kine mainane qeson nanmaine? Maine welaine enj weku gemaik, ge gege togon kotino waketenane okaneso, yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don ea tewekkene.”

¹⁸ Enj qesone rake, “Ra rokop don diawa?”

Yesuño olale rake, “Ge nej mi qem seukeake, ñao njanom njire mi qelinagukeik, ge kobu mi makene, ge isi mi rakene, ¹⁹ ge naga maganone eweetne kitokene, so ge genonane ganmaik, yalewaka nej kimakopjone enjane ganiake.”

²⁰ Nei qaluwit enj mainge rake, “Iwa mo korop okan warekole, onokaka mane koso okanikale?”

²¹ Yesuño olale rake, “Ge sot midaine gekenane dereso, yemo ari yeye kine kinenjone ma gemaine, ea korop nej natne ebon warekene, paki wesiwa eamo, nej abonene midaine gemami, enj ebon warenom, pakiso ge qeliwo riwe morian pamaik, ea maratkakene, pakiso sari ñaden sarikene.”

²² Nei qaluwit enj don ea dere wetine boriki arike, onoka wane enj abonj suaine pamange, ea wane.

²³ Pakiso Yesuño dokoine edane rake, “Na rawe detpi, nej mane abonjine suainenjo qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, qeka makaine zok okanmaik. ²⁴ Na koso don mane njidanbe, nej mane abonjine suainenjo qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, eamo zok umatne qeka qekaine okanmaik, ño rokopne yale waka, kamel manenjo samap anjaino wake waket ea yemo ewekine.”

²⁵ Dokoine enj don iwa detpi paki, onjane zok qaeiki, qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo manjo maine qeli gege togon marat kayakake?”

²⁶ Rau Yesuño deine pore onluke more, edane rake, “Iwamo nej edo oka okan yemo njanemami, ño silun Anutuño yeye kine kine mane mawe ra, yemo rokoune mawareake.”

²⁷ Rakiso Petoroño olale rake, “Ñene yeye kine kineze korop qelin warenem paki, genjane njadenjono sarikone, ea wane njene onokaka lewine mane maine makene?”

²⁸ Raki Yesuño edane rake, “Na iwa rawe detpi, njado yeye kine

kine korop musele wakon wareake, naso yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole eje nei waom met metine qeli ewe zonominerop ea wane kutno pese mesiake, paki nanane dokone 12 naden sarikoi, nine ban yaleka nei waom met metko pese metwareu paki, Israel magu 12 ea wane kine ma wanokonikei. ²⁹ Paki, nei nrep deo edo nanane rau paki, matene me nlekopene, me kiarokopene, me magaene, me nagaene, me medewekopene, me eu menamene me kepe mateene qelinwarekoi eje ban lewine morian manerop maratkaei, so gege togon ban eboniake. ³⁰ No silun nei loutne kepe naso iwa lewine alakanmami, eje ban nado kitokei, no nei loutne kepeo naso iwa nado kitomami, eje ban nanane qeli kepe museleo, lewine alakangei.”

20

Qeli Gege Togon So Wain Wane Don Nanengo

¹ “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo wain eu welaine maneno sakoka urata nei natne qoleongi, sari wain urataine makeiwane arike, eawane rokop. ² Eje dereret okanagu more, wetene weku okangi, wesi silwa wan kina kaiwe weku, ea qoleoniakane ma togole more, biraongi wain euo urata makei wane arikoi. ³ Eje koso manerop 9 kilok nalu sobenino arike, paki ongi nei natne yaup ea tabon okorakoi. ⁴ Eso eje edane rake, ‘Nine yaleka wain euo ari urata mau paki, na ban lewine mayakatne qolenunikale.’ ⁵ Eso eje mo ea arikoi. Pakiso 12 kilok, so 3 kilok yaleka eje masi wekuka okange. ⁶ Pakiso, 5 kilok okaniakane okangi, eje nalu sobenino koso ari nei natne ongi, eje yeka okorau qesonone rake, ‘Nine onoka wane kaiwe korop matali iwa yaup tabon okoramami?’ ⁷ Eje rakoi, ‘Kine yemo onoka wane, nei maneno mi qolenonike, ea wane iwa

okoramaine.’ Yale rauso, eje edane rake, ‘Weku mane, nine yaleka ari wain euo urata mau.’

⁸ “Ruo kereki naso okangi, wain eu welaineno ware wareine olatke, ‘Ge urata nei edoranom sariu, lewine qoleonnom, neiwa nado qoleonile, enano nine kieke arinom, alakan qoleonile, enano qoeake.’ ⁹ Neiwa 5 kilok urata kieke makoi, eje wesi silwa wan kina, wan kina qoleonge. ¹⁰ Eso neiwa alakan qoleonge, eje mo ea urata wane lewine qoleoniakane sarikoi, eje wetke rakoi, wesi suaine mane makene, no eje yale waka silun wesi silwa wan kina, wan kinaka ebonge. ¹¹ Eje wesiene ma wareu paki, kieke urata welaine bokaka rakoi, ¹² ‘Neiwa iwa nado ebuki sarimi, eje urata wan auaka weku memi, no nedo yemo kaiwe mane korop kaiwe telen telego urata mene, no silun ge eje qoleonine rokop weku yewaka nene qolenonmaine!’

¹³ Yale rau, eu welaineno enano nine mane olale rake, ‘Detnom, kima, na mi matali ganmaile, ge kaiwe weku urata ma more, wesi wan kina makenane ra, dereret okannagune. ¹⁴ Ea wane ge wesinone manom paki, matko arinom. Na wesi ge ginile, rokop weku yewaka nei iwa nado rawe sarike, eje manile. ¹⁵ Yewa yemo nanane abon, na nae simile mogare mo na wesi bineknenno rokop weku damo qile, eno mi rokopke-maie me? Onoka wane nono masi maine nei nado sarimi ea okanonbe ge dale wane dere okanmaine me?’ ”

¹⁶ Raki pakiso, don iwa yale raki qoeke, “Eso neiwa nado kitomami, edo ban nanane qeli kepe museleo lewine alakangei. Pakiso neiwa lewine alakanmami, edo ban nado kitokei.”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wieake Ea Wane Don Rake

¹⁷ Yesu eje Yerusalem matko wayakane okane, dokoine 12 ebuki enjeneka arikoi. Numao ari more sanko don edangi edangi arikoi.

¹⁸ Ene edan rake, “Detmami, nene Yerusalem matko wamaine, yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole ban ma more, Pris netne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, enane meteeno birakakei. Edo ban dongo birakau paki seukeakane ra togolekei. ¹⁹ Paki, qelan nei enane meteeno birakau, edo ban masi worik okanka more, kumunamno qeu paki, birinno kiben qabego qeu seukeake, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, ene ban koso ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieake.”

Yakop So Yohane Gege Togon Netne Okanikeik Wane Rakoi

²⁰ Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetnenjo Yesu wano gipoletkine wenen epuki sari, umi qe ket more yeye mane wane olatke.

²¹ Paki Yesuno qesonka rake, “Ge onokaka wane ganmaike?” Ene rake, “Ge ranom gipoletkene etke iwa, ere ge gege togon nei waom gekeneo, naso yewao ere genane won nono so kana nono mesikeik.”

²² Raki Yesuno mainge edange, “Nine kine mi detlukeu paki qesonmami. Nae laso nine wikile doku netzoitne nekale, ea nire maine mi nekeik”

Ere rakoi, “O, nere maine okangete.”

²³ Yale raukso, Yesuno etane rake, “Nire welekakatne nanane laso nine doku netzoitne ban nekeik, no silun nono maine mi rawe, manjo nanane wonno so kanano metkeik, met met ea yemo korop nanane Maganenjo nei natne enane binjek maulukke.”

²⁴ Dokoine natne 10 ene don iwa detpi paki, tati non etke erane sotene osike. ²⁵ Eso Yesu ene edoraki, korop enino sariu rake, “Nine detmami, kepe ware ware ene nei nrep waom okanonbi, ene enane bango gemami, so enane netne kopene edo wareonbi, ene baneno gemami.

²⁶ Numa iwa yaline eano ninane keu njino mane misuk payake. Ninano nine maneno suaine okaniakane detmaikeo, yemo ene natne ninane qelit mama maine okane geake, ²⁷ so

ninano nine mane ene lewine okaniakane detmaikeo, yemo ene ninane urata mama nei maine okane geake.

²⁸ Nei Wawainane Gipolenjo okange yale, ene qelitine qekeiwane mi sarike, midakaka. No ene onom qesin one more, qelitene qeakane, paki gegeine qaisikka more, nei nrep korop qoleongi, koso Anutu wano zingekei wane ketke.”

Nei Depilik Etke Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakongoik

²⁹ Ene Yeriko mat qelige ariu, nei nrep magu suainenjo Yesu nadino mogare arikoi. ³⁰ Nei de pilik etke ere numa wazaino mere, detpik Yesu ene mo osoetno arike, eso ene kieke boka rakoi, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge nerane wetnone borikep!”

³¹ Nei nrep magu suaine ene kurojore more, don etne midaine tik mesikeik wane rawet otkoi. No ere silun suaineka manerop boka more rakoi, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge nerane wetnone borikep!”

³² Yesu ene okoraso, etora rake, “Nire nono daleo okannusikalane nutmaike?”

³³ Ere rakoi, “Suaine, nere gonjo dese malotkekenane notmaike!”

³⁴ Raukso, Yesuno erane wetine boriki, deetno make, pakiso eaka deetne lotkeki, maine potkoi, paki Yesu nadino mogare arikoi.

21

Yesuno Nei Waom Yale Donki Kutnoka Yerusalem Matko Waketke

¹ Ene ari mage, Yerusalem mat osino lotke more, sari Betpage mat Oliwa Bonaga kino metke, ea lotkekoi, ea lotke more, Yesuno dokoine enane keuno nine etke lewine alakane arikeik wane taleotke. ² Don iwa yale etane more taleotki arikoi, “Nire ari more mat mane arikeik woken, ea metmaike, eso nire yewa dogi mane medeunerop mulapno lukkau okoramaike, ea esatka marat osikeik, paki siwot ore moreso, nanano

epu sarikeik. ³ No nei maneno ea wane don mane rayakeo, yemo nire iwa yale olasikeik, 'Suaineno ea wane raki sarimaite', rauk ene ban detnotki, esatka epu sarikeik."

⁴ Masi iwa yemo propetno don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge,

⁵ "Zion mat welainane suaine olatpi, ukude nei waomnone genano umaik, ene wetne pesekakatenjo dogi mane wane kutnoka umaik, ene dogi mane wane kutno metmaik, ene dogi medeune mane wane kutnoka umaik."

⁶ Eso medewetkine ere lewine alakane ari Yesuno okangeik wane etange, ea wane kop okangoik. ⁷ Ere dogi so medeune epu sariuk so, ene takotene kutetno lamekeuso, Yesu ene kutno wa metke. ⁸ Pakiso, nei nrep magu suaine ene takotene kito qoke numao lameke arikoi, no natne ene komu metine kitare numao tegoke arikoi, ⁹ paki nei nrep magu Yesu wane qomino arikoi, so nadino arikoi, ene iwa yale rau paki, oi bakom okankakoi, "Yaiyo, Dawit qerakine mawakanem! Ene Waom wane enetko sarimaikane, Anutuno mosopkakep! Bakom mawa mawa yemo weti geliwo Anutu wane!"

¹⁰ Yesu ene Yerusalem mat kotino waketki nei nrep korop mat suaine ea wane kotino ukat suaine wakonge, ene qeson nagu more rakoi, "Nei iwa ma?"

¹¹ Rau nei nrep magu iwenkakoi ene edane rakoi, "Iwamo propet Yesu, Nazaret matko Galili kepeonine."

Yesu Ene Nei Bakom Urumgo Wake, Nei Qole Qole Matalikakoi, Ea Esoponge

¹² Yesu ene Bakom Urum koto wake, paki neiwa abon so osom qole qole, so amanagu qenagu okangoi, ea esop ongi qeinat ketkoi, paki ene wesi zakeo more mainge ebon okangoi, enane zake, so nani zonom enane met metene eao metpi qole nagukoi, ea kito surubangi gin qiririn arike.

¹³ Paki edane rake, "Anutu wane papiao Anutuno iwa yale raki qekoi, 'Nanane urum yemo mene menen urum orakei. (orau okangep)' No nine yemo okanbi kobu mama enane siu siuk kise okanmaik! (mau wakongep)"

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu ene yewa metki nei depilik so kie wawetene qoi qoine enano sariu, ma menanonge. ¹⁵ Pris netne so ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nei ene Yesuno urata mayakakatne ea maki kakoi, so medep nigatne edo Bakom Urum koto boka bakom kito rakoi, "Yaiyo Dawit wane qerakine!" Ea wane ene dere worik okankakoi.

¹⁶ Pakiso ene Yesu olale rakoi, "Ge ene don ramami, ea detmaine?"

Rauso, Yesuno rake, "O, na detmaile, nine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaik, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? 'Ge medep nigatne so medep abubu ene ma ewek onmaine, bakom koboboine kitokei wane.'"

¹⁷ Yesuno Ene Qelinoneso, Mat Suainonine Ari Betani Lotkeki, Ruokereki, Ea Pake.

Yesuno Fik Eki Soakaki Seukke

¹⁸ Qaeki sakoka ene koso zinge numaine ari mat suaine lotke more, Yesu narinane seukke. ¹⁹ Paki, ene kaki pik eki mane wele midadaine metinenjoka weku metke, eso ene eki ea olale rake, "Ge ban koso welenone manerop mi qekene!" Rakiso, eaka pik eki ea seuke toroge more marapkeke.

²⁰ Dokoine ene ea kau paki, qisekoi, so welelepke more qesone rakoi, "Eki ea daleo okane ikopka seuke marapkemaik?"

²¹ Rau Yesuno kito edange, "Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Nine wet etkeka mi okane more, mali malip korop gekeiwo, yemo nine wet etke mi okanikei, paki na pik eki iwa wane okanmaile yale, nine maine eweke more, ban masi togole okanikei, so ea fik waneka weku mida, nine maine ban eweke more, bonaga iwa wane yaleka olale rakei,

‘Ge wienom paki, gonomka ari ki-wetko ketnom,’ rau eje kine kine ea eje ban maine okaniake. ²² Njine malipka gekeiwo yemo, yeye kine kine mane wane rau paki meje menjengo more qesonkau paki, njine wele ban maratcakei.”

Yesu Eje Maño Raki Urata Ma-maïke, Ea Wane Kinane Qesonkakoi

²³ Yesu eje koso Bakom Urungo zinge sari miti don kito edane metki, pris njene so Yuda jei suaine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge kine kine iwa okan okanmaine, eamo zonom so dereret kine kine suaine yewa manano njine makone, so ge makenane, manane don wane okan okanmaine? Maño iwa ra ginge?”

²⁴ Rau Yesu mainge edange, “Na ban qeso qeson mide weku qesonjunbe, eso njine wele mainge nolasikeiwo yemo, na ban manane don wane masi kine kine iwa mamaïle, ea njidanikale. ²⁵ Yohane doku tau tau urataine ea diao njine sarike, ea eje qeliwo Anutu wanonjine sarike, me kepeo jei enano njine sarike?”

Eje kieke edomka auye kitoqok okane rakoi, “Nene don diawa raikene? Nene olale rakene, ‘Anutu wano njine sarike’, yale raikeneo, eje ban njedane rayake, ‘Pakimo njine onoka wane Yohane wane don mi malipkakoi?’ ²⁶ Njine raikene, ‘Njine enanonjine sarike,’ yale raikeneo yemo, njene kaetjonmaïke, jei njerep eje daleo okanikei, onoka wane eje koropno Yohane wane ramami, eje propet.” ²⁷ Eso eje yale rau pakiso, eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Nene mi detmaine.”

Pakiso Yesu eje edane rake, “Na yale waka, manane don wane urata kine kine iwa mamaïle, ea mi njidangale.”

Gipoletkine Erane Don Nanjengo

²⁸ Yesu pris wawaine njene suaine so jei enane ware warekopene edange, “Njine donkisi iwa wane

daleo wetkemami? Ban kine nolatpi desikale. Njine mane geke, eje medewetkine etke gekoik, magaetne eje ari gipole suaine olale rake, ‘Gipon, ge ukude ari wain euo urata makene.’ ²⁹ Eje olale rake, ‘Na baune wamaïke,’ njine silun eje koso wetne maingeki paki, wain euo arike. ³⁰ Pakiso, magaine eje koso gipole mane wano ariki paki don wekuka olatke, pakiso eje rake, ‘O maine, suainene,’ njine silun eje mi arike. ³¹ Medep etke iwa erane keuo njine diawanjo magainenjo urata mayakane wetkeke, ea maine okange?”

Eje rakoi, “Medep suaine onjo!”

Rauso, Yesu edane rake, “Na iwa njidanbe detpi! Njine takis mama so borikine mama so bailalan njerep eje Anutu wane qeli gege togon so qeli ewe zonom kotino alakane waketsi, njine njadine okangei. ³² Onoka wane Yohane Doku Tau Tau eje njinano sariki paki, numa koboboïne makei wane sikanjunge, eso njine done dere mi malipkakoi, njine silun jei takis mama so bailalan njerep edo yemo done dere malip kakoi, njine iwa mo kakoi, njine wetnjine mane mi maingeu paki, njado eje mi malipkakoi.”

Wain Urata Wane Ware Ware Borikine Enane Don Nanjengo

³³ Yesu koso jei suaine kito edane rake, “Na don nanjengo mane koso iwa rawe detpi, jei mane eje kepeine suaine eao wain waetne ebot wareki paki, njadino sen qeare lolike make. Paki lom mane wain kizakaniakane ma more, diam metmet mat mane bakine kiroine make. Pakiso, wain eu yewa jei natne edo warekei wane enane meteenore more so, mat qelige numa arike. ³⁴ Njado wain wele menangi makei-wane naso bomile sariki, eu welaine eje qelit njekoune raongi wain eu ware ware enano arikoi, wele natne eje enjine ma mangei wane. ³⁵ Njine wain urata ware ware jei eje

qelit ñeikoune ebu more, mane pun-pun dimekoi, mane geu seukke, eso mane wesino qekoi. ³⁶ Ñei ene koso qelit ñeikoune natne alakan biraongi arikoi, enane rokop mida, yemo zok manerop biraongi arikoi, paki ñei wain eu ware ware ene alakan okanongoi, rokop yewaka koso okangoi. ³⁷ Ñado bisop, ea yemo enine gipole ea enano birakaki ketke, paki rake, 'Welekatne ene ban nae medepne ea wane ewine kitokei.' ³⁸ No silun wain eu ware ware ene enine gipole kau paki, edomka auye rakoi, 'Iwa ene wain ea welainane gipole, sariu, ñene ene qenem seukkep, paki, ñene ban wain euine ea ñenze manem!' ³⁹ Eso ene yale rau pakiso, kito pok masatka more wain euo ñine ma birakau qeinat waketki, qe kito ma ari mage, qebirau seuke pake."

⁴⁰ Yesuno qesone rake, "Ñine daleo ramami, yekuat namo wain eu wane welaine, ene sariki paki, eu ware ware ea ene ban daleo okan oniake?"

⁴¹ Ene mainge rakoi, "Ene ñei borikine ea, ban engu matali ongi seukei, paki wain eu ea ban omakone more, ware ware natne ebongi, edo wareka geu wele menageake, naso eao ene ban wele ma more welaine enine mangei."

⁴² Yesuno takotke koso edane rake, "Ñine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale kito edane ramaike, ea mi mane det okanmami?"

'Wesi ea mat mama ñei ene waluke gelingoi, eano zinge more wesi wele okange, paki eano mat wane solaine ma togoleki okoramaike, Waomño maki kine kine iwa wakonmai, paki ñene kanem masi weku mane okanmai!'

⁴³ Yesu ene takotke rake, "Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, Anutu wane qeli gege togon eamo, ñinano ñine ñibuma more, ñei natne ban ebongi edo maine urataine mau wele maine wakoniake. ⁴⁴ Ñei mane ene wesi ea wane kutno ra soroke ket kito more, ban din bun wiri izi muzun kitoyake,

so wesi eano ñei mane wane kutno ket kitomaikao, yemo ñei yewa kito pelekki ban qentak more lube lube okaniake."

⁴⁵ Pris ñetne so Parisi ene Yesuno don nanen benen rake, yewa detpi paki wetkeu, enane ramaike, yale okange. ⁴⁶ Eso ene ma lukakei-wane okangoi, ño silun ene ñei ñerep magu enane kaetonge, edo Yesu wane propet ramankoi, ea wane gelinkakoi.

22

Zokit Mau Ea Wane Njara Soepine Ma Ne Okanmami, Ea Wane Nanjengo More Rake

¹ Yesu ene koso manerop ñei ñerep don nanjengo more edane rake,

² "Qeli gege togon wakesikei wane, yemo ñei waom maneno gipole zokit mayakane njara soep maulukke newanonge, ea wane rokop. ³ Ene qelit medewekoune taleongi ari, ñei ñerep newan onge, ea edangoi sari njara soep nekeiwane, ño ene silun sariki wane mi onge. ⁴ Eso ene qelit medewekoune natne don iwa yale edane more taleonge, 'Ñei ñerep newanonile ene edanbi, "Nanjane njara soep mo mauluke mot waremaile, nanjane bulamakau stia so bulamakau medeune kelokine suaine loutne, mo wenen engu kitare motmaile, so yeye kine kine korop mo mauluke motware maile, zokit mama wane njara soepko sariu!"

⁵ No ñei ñerep newanonge, ene silun don ea desikei wane bauene waki, urataeno urataeno ariwarekoi, mane ene bulamakau urataino arike, mane ene mere euino arike, ⁶ ño natne ene qelit medep ea malipone more morapño dimeongoi, paki enguwi seukwarekoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi, ñei waom ene zok sotine osike, paki ene kawali ñeikoune taleongi, ene ari ñeiwa enguwi seukkoi, ea engu wareu paki, matene suaine ea gerepño kiwakeu zewareke. ⁸ Pakiso, ene koso qelit medewekoune edoraki sariu edane

rake, ‘Nanane zokit mama wane nara soepne mo mauluke mot waremaile, njo silun jei njeppa newan onile, ene ea nekei wane mi onmai. ⁹ Ea wane, iwa yemo numa suaino ariu paki, jei njepp loutne maratongi, rokop newan onbi zokit mama wane nara soep pamaile, iwao sari newarekei.’ ¹⁰ Eso qelit medep ene mo ea numa suaine pa arike, rokop arikoi paki, jei njepp korop marat ongoi, rokop ebuwi sarikoi, jei njepp maine so borikine rokop wekuka, pakiso zokit mama urum suaine ea jei njepp edo qe watke metkoi.

¹¹ “Nai waom ene ari jei njepp newanongi sarikoi ea onge, paki ene jei mane kaki zokit mama wane takot laplapno mi auki paki sari metke, ¹² paki, jei waomno kaki paki, qesonka rake, ‘Kima, ge daleo wane zokit mama wane takot laplapno mi aunom paki saket iwa metmaine?’ No jei ea ene don mane mi rake. ¹³ Pakiso, jei waomno qelit medewekoune edane rake, ‘Nai wokomkau, kine so metine wenen paki ma birakau, qeinat solaino panaman kotino ketkep, yewao ene ban aroke, net warik warik ki geake.’”

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu ene girem don iwa yale raki qoeke, “Nai mo detmami, Waom ene jei njepp loutne newanonge, njo silun ewekinendenoka sari ma wakon onge.”

Takis Qole Qole Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁵ Parisi ene arikoi paki, Yesu qeso qesonno liwek kaikei wane don ra pisekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso, ene dokoene natne so jei waom Herot wane magu ea njepp jei natne taleonbi, Yesu wano ari qesonka more olale rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon, nene detmaine, ge don welekatneka ra okanmaine, ge don wele Anutuno jei njepp enane wetinenjo okankake, ea wane jei njepp kito edan okanmaine, ge jei njepp enane wane zok mi kaetgan

okanmai, me ea wane dere mezet mi okan okanmaine, onoka wane ge jei mane netne suaine enet binjek korop me ketkele enet binjek midaine, ene rokop wekuka okan onmaine. ¹⁷ Ea wane ge nedannom, ge daleo wetkemaine? Ea njepp ra rokop don yuanka more, Roma Nai Waom Suaine, enetine Sisa, takis man okanmaine, me mida?”

¹⁸ Yesu ene isi donenane kine dere more rake, “Nai isinei nau! Nai onoka wane donno suba more isinannami? ¹⁹ Nai takis mosikei wane wesi ea sikannanbi kawel!”

Rakiso, ene wesi mane masariu kake. ²⁰ Paki qesonone rake, “Ona ona iwa manane kaitine so enetinenjo okoramaike?”

²¹ Ene rakoi, “Nai Waom Suaine, Sisa wane.”

Rau Yesuno edange, “Ea maine, nai kine kine Sisa wane binjek, ea ene maine Sisa manikei, njo Anutu wane binjek, ea ene maine Anutu manikei.”

²² Ene don iwa detpi paki, onane qaeke, pakiso ene qelinaka arikoi.

Seu Seu Nai Wisikae Wie Wie, Ea Wane Kine Qesonkakoi

²³ Kaiwe weku yewaoka, Sadusi natne Yesu wane sarikoi. Nai magu yewa ene yale ra okangoi, jei seuseune ene koso mi wisikae wiekei. Ea wane kine ene Yesu liwekau paki, qesonka more iwa yale rakoi, ²⁴ “Kito nebo nebon, sogino Mosenjo don mane iwa yale kito edange, ‘Nai mane ene medewekoune midaine ge more seukeakeo, nanomine ene yeka geki, nolenjo tatinane malaine ea maki paki, jei seukke enane ra more medewekopetne qepokki wakonikei.’ ²⁵ Tatinon sewen (7) yale iwa gekoi, tatene suaine ene njepp make paki, medewekoune mane mi qepokki wakonbi, yaup ge more, seukke, eso ene malaine ea qelinakaki gekimo, none kebaninenjo make. ²⁶ Nole kebanine ene yaleka medewekoune mane mi qepoke more, yaupka geki paki, seukke, njele

norikine ene yalewaka tanik wekuka okange. Tatinon sewen (7) ene korop nrep wekuka maso, seukokan warekoi, no medewekopene mane mi qepokeu wakongoi. ²⁷ Pakiso nado bisoppa eamo nreppa ea seukke, ²⁸ wane ban naso suaino, nei seu seune wisikae wiekei yewao, nrep yewa ene manane nanomine okaniake? Ene koropno nrep weku yewaka makoi.”

²⁹ Yesuno mainge edane rake, “Nine don matalimami! Yemo onoka wane nine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea mi detlukmami, me Anutu wane zonom ea nanakamami, ea wane nine don matali ramami. ³⁰ Nei seu seune ene wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, ene ban anelo qeliwo gemami yale gekei, paki nei so nrep ene nao nanom mi okane gekei, i midakaka! ³¹ No nei seu seune wisikae wie gege, don ea wane na qeson nunmaile, nine Anutuno don nidange, ea mane mi detlukkakoi me? Ene iwa yale rake, ³² ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu.’ Ea wane kine yemo yale, ene nei seu seune enane Anutu midakaka, ene nei wisikap gemami, enane Anutu. Abraham, Isak so Yakop mo seukoi, enane Anutu, no enane ra more wisikae wiekei wane okanmami, wetkemaik.”

³³ Nei nrep magu ene don iwa detpi, ewe bibiinerop okangi, onane qaeke.

Ra rokop don Suaine Ea Wane Kine Yesu Qesonkakoi

³⁴ Parisi ene detpi, Yesu wane donno Sadusi nei enane don rara wane anane ma wongeki, ene wekuoka sari qeturangoi, ³⁵ Paki enano nine mane ene ra rokop don kito ebon ebon, ono Yesu liwekka more iwa yale qesonka rake, ³⁶ “Kito nebo nebon, ra rokop don suaine diawanjo ra rokop don wane numa natne, eao korop yuane more, ono

zok manerop rokop wawaine okane pamaik?”

³⁷ Yesuno iwa yale olale rake, “Yemo iwa yaleno ra rokop don suaine okanmaik, ‘Nine Anutu wane siminjuniak, ono yemo suaineze, nine wet dereret sola so asu ona onanine so mali malipnine, ea koropka Waomnine Anutu wet maep okankaik.’ ³⁸ Yewanjo ra rokop don suaine so wele okanmaik. ³⁹ So naba tu ra rokop don mane wele okanmaik, ene yalinea, yemo iwa yale, ‘Ge genonane ganmaik, kop yalewaka nei kimakopnone enane okanganiake’ ⁴⁰ Mose wane Numa korop, so propet enane don yemo, ra rokop don etke iwa eto kine qepotkemamik.”

Yesu Ene Mesia Wane Kinane Parisi Qesononge

⁴¹ Parisi ene wanok nagu sari wekuoka qeturage metpi, Yesuno qeson one rake, ⁴² “Nine Mesia Anutuno birakayake, ea wane daleo wetkemami? Ene manane qerakine?”

Raki ene olale rakoi, “Ene Dawit wane qerakine.”

⁴³ Rauso, Yesuno qesonone rake, “Pakimo, onoka wane Asuno Dawit wetino motki, ‘Waom’ orake? Onoka wane Dawitno raki qekoi,

⁴⁴ ‘Magak Waomno nanane Waom Mesia olale rake, “Ge iwa nanane wonno zonom gorop met magenom, na genane nabakopnone kienonane bango bira onikale.” ⁴⁵ Dawit ene Mesia wane ra more, ‘nanane Waom’ orakeo, yemo nine daleo Mesai ene Dawit wane naboine, neika rau rap? Ea mi kopkeke!”

⁴⁶ Raki detpi, nei maneno eweke more, Yesu wane don turunjine weku mane mi mainge olatkoi, pakiso kaiwe ea nine kieke, nei maneno Yesu qesonka qesonka eamo nado mi okangoi.

23

Yesuŋo Ra Rokop Don Numa Kito Ebon Ebon Nei So Parisi Enjane Girem Rake

¹ Pakiso, Yesuŋo nei njerep magu so dokoine edane rake, ² “Ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi enjane Mose wane met metko mere, ra rokop don so numa wane kine mainge okanmami. ³ Eso, ea wane enjane yeye kine kine mane makei wane njidanbi njine anjane teweke makei, njane enjane gege mageene, eamo misuk mogaton okangei, onoka wane enjane don ra okanmami, ea edom mi magare okanmami. ⁴ Enjane Anutu wane ra rokop don ea enjane don takotke ratogoleu paki, so abonj umatne ea, nagonge mawa nei njerep enjane romonene kutno more makatakeu met okanmaike, njane edom yemo mane mi ewekeu paki meteene bira more umat ea gesinjone more tewekokanmami. ⁵ Yeye kine kine korop ma okanmami yemo, nei njerep edo denjoka onikei wane okan okanmami, kau, enjane Anutu Wane papiao don kebanjine kebanjine pamaike, ea laseine suaine eao gewatke ware mawa, meeno so kabirimeno njamot yale mau, wa met okanmaike, paki, kaulukkei, takotene kiroine ea wane mezeno kibi kine kine kiroine mau paki mage okanmami, nei njerep edo kau paki, eweene kitokei waneka. ⁶ So enjane met met maine eaoka, epa kebu ma nene naso eao, so Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo mesikei wane, zok simileon okanmaike. ⁷ Enjane nalu qole nagu okanmami, ea wane sobenjino eweene kitou paki kaiwe maine edanikei wane, so nei njerep edo ‘Kito njane njane’, yale edorakei wane, simileene zok pa ebonmaike. ⁸ Nanjane dokone njine yemo, ‘Kito njane njane,’ njidorakei wane misuk wetkeki so rakei, onoka wane, njine kima kimanjoka korop kima okannagu gemami, so kito njibo njibon njine wekuku gemaika, yemo nae, ea wane yale okangei.

⁹ So njine, nae dokone, iwa kepeo nei mane ‘Magak’ misuk orakei, onoka wane njine Maganjine weku mo qeliwo gemaika. ¹⁰ Me ‘Njane mama’ njidorakei wane misuk rakei, onoka wane njine wekuku njane mamanjine gemaika, yemo Mesia, Anutuŋo birakaki ketke. ¹¹ Njine keuo njine suaine mane geake, enjane njine qelit mama geake. ¹² Mane enjane onjomka suaine ma wanaguki, enjane banj Anutuŋo maket birakayake, so mane enjane onjomka maket bira naguki, enjane banj Anutuŋo mawa suaine birakayake.

Yesuŋo Parisi So Ra Rokop Don Wane Kito Ebo Ebon Wane Kine Tilakonge

¹³ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi, njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nei nau! Njine qeli gege togon wake waket wane madetine nei njerep enjane kaiteno kito wonge okanmami, njane silun njine njidom banj mi wakesikei, so njine nei njerep natne enjane wakesikei wane okanbi, njine rawet onbi mi waket okanmami! ¹⁴ Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nei nau! Njine kosi mala enjane kat matene isi one more kobu omakon okanmami, paki meŋe meŋen kiro-roine meŋenkau paki, sotnjine ea kawetke okanmami, onoka wane njine yale okan okanmami, ea wane turunjine yemo banj wikile qotkokoine maratkaikaika!

¹⁵ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nei nau! Njine sekiwoka kiwet kitare ariu paki, lobo kepe lolike ari more njimde weku mau wetne maingemaika. Wetne maingekiwo njine mau njinjino takotkeki paki, enjane manerop njinjinerop sora gerep wane binjek okangei!

¹⁶ “Yai, numa alakan denjine pilik pilikine, njine kaulukkei! Njine iwa yale edan okanmami, ‘Nei mane enjane Bakom Urumgo mode more ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine, njane enjane Bakom Urum koto wesi abonjane

mamaine metmaike, ea modeki paki, ra togoleakeo, eajo yemo maine wele.’ ¹⁷ Njine de pilik, so qelan qelinjine nau! Diawano manerop Anutu wane deo wele okanmaike? Wesi abonj Bakom Urumgo metmaike ea wele me? Anutu wane Bakom Urum suaine, eajo wele? Njine mo detmami, Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino wesi abonj metmaike, yewa yemo Anutu wane yaup kine kine yawwine okanmaike! ¹⁸ So njine yaleka iwa yale wenenj ra edan okanmami, ‘Nei mane enj aratao modeki paki ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine okaniake, no mane enj arata kutno soe soep pamaike, eao modeki paki ratogoleakeo, yemo enj ramaike, yale okaniake.’ ¹⁹ Njine denjine pilik pilikine! Diawano Anutu wane kaitko me deino wele okanmaike? Soe soep eajo wele me? Me aratao wele? Njine mo detmami, nene kine kine me soe soep aratao metmaike, yewanoka maki soe soep ea Anutu wane binjek okanmaike. ²⁰ Eso, ea wane nej mane enj aratao mode more ra togoleake, enj donine ma togole more arata wenenj ra togolekaki paki, kutno soe soep bakom pamaike ea, wenenj korop ra togolewaremaike. ²¹ So nej mane enj Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo modeki paki ra togoleake, enj donine ea Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ra togoleki paki, so enj Bakom Urumgo welaine gemaik, Anutu wenenj ra togoleake. ²² So nej mane enj qeliwo modeki paki ratogoleake, yemo enj Anutu wane metmet, so metmet ea wane kutno metmaike, enjane wenenj ra togoleake.

²³ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nej nau, anjanjine etke! Njine euo njine si zaguk yawwine, arerewa, so izanj saiyok kine kine eu wane abonj eamo njine mapokeu paki, 10 magu mane Anutu wane binjek met okanmami, no njine Anutu wane ra rokop don nat paromine kakapa suaine mane, ea mo yeine qelinj waremami, yewa mo

numa wele, ra makoboe one, mauluk qeuluk, so mali malip eamo qeligeu, yeine ket okanmaike. Njine iwa koropka silunj togole zonom gorop ra rokop don suaine pamaike, ea maine mogat warekei, so ra rokop don natne pamaike, ea enj yale waka misuk qelinjei. ²⁴ Numa alakan denjine pilik pilikine! Njine zenjet so sip kine kine nigatnemde, eamo surok njino njine ma birau yeine ari okanmaike, no njine kamel osom suaine, surok njine koto, eamo mi ka more, njine yewarop silunj wenenj qotkeu, kotonjino ket okanmaike!

²⁵ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nej nau! Njine lasenjine so pletnjine solaineka sauk okanmami, no kotine yemo kobu mama wane tanik manik so sola njinane simile mogare gege, eajo qewatkeu watke pa waremaike. ²⁶ Parisi, njine denjine pilik pilikine! Lase kotino onokakano metmaike, ea alakane saukey qoeki, njado solaine ea banj yaleka libe qeake!

²⁷ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine anjanjine etke isi nej nau! Njine denjesere solaino yemo touk so si zikotne kito mauluk okan mageu dun dun paki kamami yale, no kotino yemo nej seu seunane setne so kine kine gotototnenj watke pamaike. ²⁸ Rokop weku yewaka njine solanjenj yemo nej njerep enjane kaitko wakonbi maine njunmami, no kotonjino yemo isi so ra rokop don qepapka qepapka borikinenj ea no watke pamaike.

Yesunjo Kakarauk Wikile Teine Marat Kaikei Wane, Kito Ebo Ebon So Parisi Enjane Rake

²⁹ “Yai, ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine anjanjine etke, isi nej nau! Njine propet enjane denjesere matene maulukei paki, maine mamami, so njine nej dereret korop enjane denjesere ea maine mau kibi maepinerop okanmaike. ³⁰ Paki iwa yale ra

okanmami, 'Nene aso njabokopze gekoi, naso yewao mokaka gekone ra, yemo njene enje okangoi, yale mi okannjem rap, paki propet mane me engunjem rap.' ³¹ Eso njine welekatne ra wakone ramami, jeiwa mo sogino propet enguwi seukkoi, enjane njosa wili wiliene, eamo njine iwa! ³² Ea wane njine aso njabokopnjine sot takotki takot kutno kutno kieke okane sari gekoi, yale waka okane arimageu qoeake! ³³ Njine koma suabit nau, so koma ea wane gipolek-oune! Njine sotnjine turunjine sora gerepko kesikei wane, naso bomileki diawao ari siukwarekei? Ea mo numa mane mida! ³⁴ Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, na ban njinano propet so jei dereret korop, so kito njibo njibon taleonbe sarikei, njine enjanonjine natne ban enguwi seukkei, natne kibenj qabego engukei, so natne lewa lewanj urum njino kumanamjo enguwi paki esop onbi, mat suaine maneo njine mat maneo yale ari okanikei. ³⁵ Jei sotene midaine engukoi, enjane turunjene yemo ban njinane kutino wa payake. Abel sotene midaine enjano njine kieke kawali qe sari mage Zekaraia, enje Barakia wane gipole, Bakom Urum so arata keuetno qekoi. ³⁶ Na njidanbe detpi, so ea wane turunjine kakarauk, yemo ban jei ea gekoi, njinano wakon wareake!

Yesujo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³⁷ "Yerusalem welaine, Yerusalem welaine! Ge propet enguwi seukeu, Anutu wane qelit jei wesijo kito pelek onmaine, Anutujo genjano taleongi sariu! Naso banjem naso banjem tiakjo medewekoune woworap one more qingiminejo maputulake korauton okanmai, yale nonjo genjane jei njerep magukopnjone metenejo koraut ongalane okangole, jo njine siluj mi qelingeu, koraut ongole! ³⁸ So detlukkei, ea wane mat urum njine yemo ban komu komune qelinkawe bori more, waru qetusiake. ³⁹ Na

welekatne iwa yale rawe detpi, njine koso na manerop ban mi nane more, ge ari mage ban nanjane kine kauluke more raiki, 'Jei yewa enje Waom wane enjetko sariake, Anutujo enje maulukka more mosopkakep,' yale rau paki, naso yewao nanikei, so kine kine menageake."

24

Yesujo Bakom Urum Din Bun Wiriakane Don Edange

¹ Yesu enje Bakom Urumgo njine gelige ket ariki, dokoine enje enjano ari more Bakom Urum wane mat ea sikankakoi. ² Paki enje done iwa mainge edane rake, "Maine, njine mat so yeye kine kine iwa korop maine metki kawaremami, me? Ea wane na iwa welekatne njidanbe, wesi iwa mane qelingeu met metino mi mesi-ake, enje ban din bun kito pororoke man gili gala qakeu korop kesiake."

Umat So Wikile Kine Kine Wakoni-ake

³ Yesu enje Oliwa Bonagao metki, dokoine enje enjeneka sariu paki, bonepko mere olale rakoi, "Ge nedannom detjem, kine kine iwa korop ea ban dango wakoniake, so masi tanik daleo wakone paki ge sari lotkekene so, kepe nasoine qoeake?"

⁴ Yale rau, Yesujo edange, "Diam seleleine makei, paki jei natne misuk detonbi wet masiuk okan njunikei. ⁵ Onoka wane jei loutne enje ban sariu paki, nanjane enjetne nora rakei, 'Na Kristo!' yale rau paki, jei njerep loutne ban wetene masiuk warekei. ⁶ Njine kawali wane ukatne ososop sariki desikei, so kawali wane don kisiinejo yemo eri abaran sariake, jo siluj iwa yale detpi, njine misuk qisekei, masi kine kine yaline yemo yaup qe qe ruuineka wakoniake, jo enje kepe nasoine qoeakane, ea mi wakoniake.

⁷ Kepe banjem kepe banjem jei enje edomka naba nagu yaku aito okanikei, jei waom mane wane dokoine enje, jei waom mane wane

dokoine enjerep yaku njaba nagu okanikei. Yewao ban bodi suaine natne wakone paki, memeanjo kepe banem korop rokopke ari ma sari ma okaniake. ⁸ Masi Kine kine ea korop, yemo njerep manenjo medep mikepka mayakane gae maki wikile detmaike, ea wane rokop ikopka wakoniake.

Luke Tebaon Okane Engu Kito Okangei

⁹ “Pakimo njine ban njibu luknjune more, waranjune ari biranjunbi wikile njibongei, so njinguwi seukkei, kepe banem nei njerep korop enj ban nanane rau paki njabanjune qaisik njungei. ¹⁰ Naso yewao, nei njerep loutne enj mali malipene korop qelin warekei, enj ban edomka qom kipok okan nagu more njaba nagukei. ¹¹ Yale okane geu, propet isisine loutne wakone more, nei njerep loutne wet masiuk okanongei. ¹² Masi yaline okanbi borikinenjo ban korop sua ariki, nei njerep korop enj wet maepene ban qelige kima kima mi okan nagukei. ¹³ No njine togogole more malipka okoramageu naso qoeake, njine ban koso Anutunjo qesinjongi gege togon maikai. ¹⁴ So qeli gege togon don iwanjo ban kepe banem korop ra qelanjanbi, nei njerep korop enj detwareu mo, kepe wane naso ban qoeake.”

Masi Mado Madonjine Wakoniake

¹⁵ “Njine ban kine mane mado madonjine borikine matali qetali-nerop, ea kakei, mokaka sogino propet Danieljo rake, ea Urum Kobekine kunenine eao okorayake.” (Daporapot nejine, ge bororom dapore kine daleo pamaike, ea detlukaikene!) ¹⁶ “Pakiso, nei njerep Yudia kepeo gekei, enj wie more kaet bonagao ariki. ¹⁷ Nei mane matinane bakine kutno okorayake, enj zinge ket mat koto wa abon kine kineine misuk mayake, wane kawali yuankayake. ¹⁸ Nei mane euo geakeo njine zinge matko ari takotine mi mayake enj yeine qelige

kakaka ariake! ¹⁹ Yai, naso yewao njerep medep njatkorop, so medep abubu namu nenerop enj ban daleo okangei? Kawali yewao yuaniake. ²⁰ Anutu menenkau detki ra, njine ban kaet wie more koya nasoo me Qezarek Nasoo maine mi ariu rap! Kawalinjo koya naso wakoniake, njine wikile suaine wakon njuniake. ²¹ Naso yewao, kakarauk wakoniake, yemo zok manerop mi wakone pa sari mageki, kaiwe nasu imdaka ban wakoniake. Me koso njado kine kine yaline mi wakoniake. ²² No silun Anutu enj wikile kaiwe nasu ea wane zaleine mo ma bomile wareke, enj yale mi okange ra, yemo nei njerep manenjo gege eamo mi wakongi rap, nei njerep magukoune ma wesakonge, enjane raki paki, Anutu enj ban kaiwe nasu ea ma bomileake.

Anutu Wane Nei Isisine Wakongei

²³ “Nasu yewao nei manenjo njidane rayake, ‘Kau, Mesia iwa metmaike!’ Me, ‘Eriwa metmaike!’ Yale raki detpi, wele misuk okaniake. ²⁴ Onoka wane, Mesia isisine so propet isisine ban wakonikei paki, enj ban masi togogole so masi kunenine maikai, yemo Anutunjo nei njerep ma wesakonge, enj maine isione more, wet ma siuk okanonbi enj yale waka ra okanonikei. ²⁵ Detmami! Na don ea nasu enj yeka paki, alakane njidanmaile.

²⁶ “Me nei natne edo njidane raiki, ‘Kau, Mesia enj kepe yaup papaino, nei mi gegine, ea gemaiki!’ Rau, njine ea misuk ariki, me enj raiki, ‘Kau, Mesia enj iwa siuke metmaike!’ Rau, ea detpi wele misuk okaniake. ²⁷ Nei Wawainane Gipole enj ban sariake, yemo qilap yale qeliwo walatakki kepe sasainonjine kilitike ari kepe ketmaikeo, qe okanmaike yale didiwo wakoniake.

²⁸ “Ea wane rokoune, yemo iwa yale, yewao me yewao kine kine seuseune mane wane parenjine pamaike, eao gaubaga enj sari lewan

okanmami, Mesiaŋo sariakane nasoine eŋe maine mi ma suikeake.

Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁹ “Naso yewa, baŋ kakarauk kine kineine ea woroŋ woroŋ qe more teba ketki, ea wane ŋadino mi azoŋgika, kepe deine mupke panamaniake, meso eŋe baŋ koso menerop mi qelaŋaniake, serekin eŋe korop qeliwo ŋine baŋ buratke kepo ket warekei. Paki kine kine zonom korop qeliwo pamaike, ea baŋ ukat ma esopongi numaene qeliŋka warekei. ³⁰ Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi so qeli ewe zonom qelaŋaninane tanikine baŋ qeliwo wakoniake, pakimo, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep magune magune ge arimami eŋe baŋ arokkei, paki baŋ kau, Nei Wawainane Gipole eŋe qeliwo kezon kutno togogole so qeli ewe zonomine kakapa suaine, earop sariake. ³¹ Romon kakapa suaine baŋ arokeake, paki eŋe baŋ eŋine aŋelokoune taleongi, kepe baŋem kepe baŋem lolike ariwarekei, paki eŋe baŋ eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoine ma wesakonge, ea korop kepe sotakine maneo ŋine, kepe sotakine maneo, yale ebu qeturaŋ onwareake.

Fik Eki Ea Wane Kine Njine Wenen Desikei

³² “Qeligeu, fik eki eaŋo kine kito ŋidangi desikei, eŋe qogine korop wisika wisika okange, gunule more kieke metine motkimo, ŋine dere ramami, ‘kaiwe okorayakane’, naso ea mo bomilemaike, ³³ numa weku yewaka, ŋine kine kine korop iwa kau paki, ea ŋine baŋ desikei, naso mo bomilemaike, mo kiekeakane ewekmaike. ³⁴ Iwa yale desikei! Nei ŋerep iwa gemami, eŋe korop mi seukwarekei, eŋe ika geu, kine kine korop iwa wakon wareake. ³⁵ Qeli so kepe ere baŋ mida lele arikeik, ŋo, naŋane don yemo baŋ mi mida lele ariake.”

Nei Manenjo Kaiwe Naso Suaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariakane Mi Detmaike

³⁶ Yesu eŋe koso manerop iwa yale rake, “Nei manenjo mi detmaike, dango kaiwe naso suaine ea baŋ bomileake, me aŋelo qeliwo gemami, eŋe mi detmami, me Gipole eŋe yaleka mi detmaike, Magak eŋe wekuŋo bonep naso ea detkamaike. ³⁷ Nei Wawainane Gipole sariki baŋ, Noa wane nasoo masi okangoi, kop yale waka okangei. ³⁸ Eŋe Doku Qakum lotkeakane nasoine mo bomileki, yemdaka ŋei ŋerep ŋara so doku nekoi, ŋei so ŋerep mete au au okangoi, yale okane arimageu, nasomde eaka bomileki, Noa seki kotino wa ketke, ³⁹ ŋo eŋe daleo wakonmaike, eamo mi dereret gegeu, Doku Qakum eaka lotke more wenŋenŋi, korop mida sololoke ari warekoi. Nei Wawainane Gipole sariake, naso yewao masi yalewa eŋe baŋ wakoniake. ⁴⁰ Naso suaine yewao, ŋei etke ere baŋ euo urata ma okorauk, mane baŋ Anutu maine mayake, ŋo mane baŋ qeliŋkaki ŋadine okane yeine mesiake. ⁴¹ ŋerep etke ere baŋ ŋara kipelek kipeleko ŋara mauluke okorauk, mane baŋ Anutuŋo ma ariake, ŋo mane baŋ yeine qeliŋkayake, paki eŋe baŋ ŋadino biŋek okaniake.

⁴² “Ea wane ŋine diam togogole makei, onoka wane, ŋine mi detmami ma nasoo ŋinane Waomŋine eŋe baŋ sariake. ⁴³ Iwa ŋidanbe desikei, mat welaine eŋe kobu mama manenjo sariakane detki paki, wisika geakeo, yemo kobu mamaŋo matine koto maine mi rabarake wakesiake. ⁴⁴ Kine yalewa pamaike, ea wane ŋine yale waka wet wisika geu paki, diamŋine seleleine naso baŋem ma more eweke gekei, onoka wane, Nei Wawainane Gipole eŋe baŋ naso mane goeki, ŋine mi detpi, eaoka eŋe sariake.

Urata Nei Maine Me Urata Nei Borikine Erane Donkisi

⁴⁵ “Pakimo maŋo urata ŋei maine so dereret korop gemaŋke? Ea edanbe desikei! Eŋe ŋei weku yemo ware wareineŋo urata ŋei natne eŋane ŋetneene birakaki wareone geki paki, ŋaraene nasooka ebon okanmaŋke. ⁴⁶ Urata ŋei ŋetne eŋe urataine ea mayakatne ware gemaŋkeo, yemo ware wareineŋo zinge matko sariŋi paki kakimo, eŋe zok wetpesek det okanmaŋke! ⁴⁷ Na welekakatne ŋidane detpi, ware wareineŋo urata ŋei yewa baŋ ŋetne birakaki, eŋine aboŋ kine kineine korop ea wane ware ware okane geake. ⁴⁸ No mane eŋe urata ŋei qotkoine geakeo, yemo eŋe oŋomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Naŋane ware warene eŋe ikopka mi zinge sariake, eŋe baŋ naso kiroine gemage zinge sariake.’ ⁴⁹ Eso eŋe yale raki paki, urata ŋei kima kounne baŋ kieke engu kito okaniake, so ŋara neake, so doku togole nene ŋei eŋerop doku neake, ⁵⁰ eŋe yale okane more, eŋane nem niget okane nasoine mi dere gegeki, urata ŋei ea wane ware wareine eŋe naso natno baŋ mi detki zinge sariake, ⁵¹ sariŋi paki, ware wareŋo urata ŋei ea baŋ matalika more tiŋ tiŋ kitatkaki, sisi sisi okangi ma biraki ket isi ŋei qotkoine eŋerop sora gerepko geake. ŋei yewa eŋe aŋaene etkeka yewao eŋe baŋ wikile suaine manerop dere, ŋet warik warik ki gekei.”

25

Nerep Natawen Ten(10) Eŋano More Don Naŋengo Rake

¹ Yesu eŋe koso iwa yale rake, “Baŋ naso yewao, qeli ewe zonom so gege togon wane numa eamo iwa yale, ŋerep ten edo lamene dokune wenen mau paki, ari ŋerep mane wane ŋaone zokit muse musen mayakane, eŋe sariŋi, maratkaŋkei wane ari tomakakoi, ea wane rokop wakoniake. ² Nerep 5 eŋe qelaŋ, ŋo 5 eŋe dereretenerop. ³ Nerep ea qelaŋ, eŋe lamene setneka makoi, ŋo dokuene

mane maune wenen mi makoi. ⁴ No ŋerep ea dereretenerop, eŋe lamene setno dokune wat watko qeu ketki so doku belon mane maune wenen ma arikoi. ⁵ Nerep ŋaone muse musen zokit mayake, eŋe esatka mi sari lotkeki, eŋe tomaka metpi, setene pelekki, umun turuk qe wetse sa met mage, ket kulu seu seune yale pakoi.

⁶ “Pamageu, goiŋ banine okangimo boka woka mane iwa yale sarike, ‘Nerep ŋaone muse musen zokit mayakane eŋe mo iwa! Sariu paki maratkau!’ ⁷ Nerep ten eŋe mo kiŋziŋ kaŋzaŋ wieu paki lamene maulukkoi. ⁸ Pakiso, ŋerep qelaŋine eŋe dereretenerop ea edane rakoi, ‘Ninanonine dokune natne ŋene ŋebonbi, onoka wane ŋenane lam mo koma waremaŋke.’ ⁹ Rau, ŋerep dereretenerop eŋe mainge rakoi, ‘Midaka iwaŋo ŋine so ŋene wenen mi rokopŋoniake, ŋine merewao ariu paki, ŋine ŋidom dokune ŋine qoleu.’ ¹⁰ Eso ŋerep qelaŋine eŋe mo ea mere wao dokune natne qolekeiwane arikoi. Ariu ariuso, eaka ŋerep ŋaone zokit musele mayakane eŋe sari lotkemaŋke, pakiso ŋerep dereretenerop 5, eŋe eweke metkoi wane, eŋerop wenen maratkau, ŋara soep ze paki ŋerep zokit maki nekeiwane ea arikoi. Ari mat kotino waketpi ŋei eŋe madet mo ea kitokoi.

¹¹ “Nado ŋerep qelaŋine 5 eŋe lotke more boka rakoi, ‘Suaine suaine! Madet lalage ŋebonnom uŋem!’

¹² No ŋerep ŋaone eŋe doneene mainge edane rake, ‘Na welekakatne ŋidanmaile, na ŋine mi detŋunbe paki, zok ŋaŋae ŋunmaile.’ ”

¹³ Pakiso Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ea wane ŋine wetŋineŋo diam seleleine mau paki gekei, onoka wane, ŋine eŋe ma kaiweo me ma auao suaineŋine eŋe sari lotkeake, ea ŋine zok mi detmami.”

Urata ŋei Karewe Eŋane Kine

¹⁴ “ŋei Wawaine Gipole sariakane nasoo, rokop iwa yale wakoniake. ŋei manenjo mat maneo ariakane

okangi paki, urata ʻneikoune edoraki sariu, kine kineine warekei wane matoke kuteno motke. ¹⁵ Ene urata ʻnei karewe dereretene so zonom enane rokopko detone more wesi ebonge, ʻNei mane ene wesi 5 tausen kina (K5, 000) mange, ʻno mane ene tu tausen kina (K2, 000) mange, ʻno mane ene wan tausen kina (K1, 000) mange. Pakiso, ene mo ea biraone more numa arike. ¹⁶ Urata ʻneiwa K5, 000 make ene ariki paki, ikopka wesiine ea urata mangi, eajo kiatki koso K5, 000 magu mane wakonge. ¹⁷ Numa weku yewaka urata ʻneiwa K2, 000 make, ene wesiine urata mangi, eajo kiatki koso K2, 000 magu mane wakonge. ¹⁸ No urata ʻneiwa K1, 000 make, ono yemo ariki paki, kepeo lom maki pakiso, suainane wesi ea lomgo dukke.

¹⁹ “Naso kiroroina gemageki qoeki, ea wane ʻnadino urata ʻnei yewa enane suaine ene ene koso zinge sarike paki, enerop wesi ea wane don mauluke aukei wane qeturan onge. ²⁰ Urata ʻneiwa K5, 000 make, ene koso K5, 000 magu mane earop masariki paki more rake, ‘Suaine, ge K5, 000 ningone. Kanom! Na koso urataine mawe K5, 000 magu mane iwa wakonge.’ ²¹ Olatki, suaineineno rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata ʻnei mayakakatne, so aʻa tewe tewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane nono ban kine kine suaine ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Ge sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

²² “Pakiso, urata ʻneiwa K2, 000 mange ono sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, gono K2, 000 ningone. Kanom! Nono urataine mawe K2, 000 magu mane koso iwa wakonge.’ ²³ Raki ware wareineno olale rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata ʻnei mayakakatne, so aʻa tewetewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane nono ban kine

kine suaine, ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

²⁴ “Pakiso urata ʻneiwa K1, 000 make, ono sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, na genane kine detmaile, ge ʻnei togogole, ge gonom ʻnara metnom paki eanane mi lokak okanmaine, so gonom wit woune yasonom paki, eanane mi ma sari maguk okanmaine. ²⁵ Na kaetnange, eso ea wane na ariwe paki, genane wesi ea kepo dukewa pake. Kanom! Genane wesinone mo iwa manom.’

²⁶ “Yale olatki, suaineineno iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge urata ʻnei borikine so tabon gege! Ge iwa yale detkone, na nonom ʻnara metpe paki, ea ʻnine mi lokak okanmaile, me na nonom wit woune yasowe paki, ea ʻnine mi ma maguk okanmaile, yale me?

²⁷ Ea maine, ge nanane yale detnom paki, nanane wesi ea wesi urumgo motnom rap, pakimo edo mau sua leule okangi, na zinge sariwe paki, ea koropka sisine wenen mawe rap.

²⁸ Wesi iwa omakkau paki, ʻneiwa ten tausen kina (K10, 000) magemaike, ene manbi. ²⁹ Nei mane ene kine kine mangoi, ea mageki ma leule manbi, ene ban morian manerop wakonka mangi mageake, ʻno mane ene kine kine mangoi, ea mi ma leule more, silun nigagatnmde mageake, ea ban omaka ariu, ene yaup geake.

³⁰ Urata ʻnei bau wawaine yaline yemo ma birakau, ʻnadino panaman koto kesiake, yewao ene ban aroke more, ʻnetneno warik warik ki geake.’

Nei Wawainane Gipole, Ma Wakon Ma Wakon Nasoine

³¹ “Nei Wawainane Gipole, ene Nei Waom yale okane sariake, naso yewao, ene so anelo magukoune korop enerop wenen sarikei, paki ene ban Nei Waom met metine qeli ewe zonom gorop ea wane kutno pese mesiake. ³² Metkimo, kepe banem ʻnei ʻnerep korop ene ban enane kaitko sari lewangei, paki mo ene ban mapokongi, magu

etke okangei, lama ware wareŋo lama noniŋ eŋane koruo ŋine mapokonmaiŋe, ea wane rokop mapokoniaŋe, ³³ mapokone more, lama eŋine wonino biraoniaŋe, ŋo noniŋ yemo kanaino biraoniaŋe. ³⁴ Pakimo ŋei waomŋo baŋ ŋei ŋereppa woninoken okorakei, ea iwa yale edaniaŋe, ‘Ŋine naŋane Maganeŋo mosop ŋunge, sariu paki, qeli gege togon welaine okanbi, eamo mokaka qeli so kepe ma wakon ore more, ŋinane biŋek mauluke motke. ³⁵ Na ŋara wane seukewe, ŋine ŋara gume nangoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, ŋine doku ninbi nekole, na ŋei kuneŋine yale sariwe, ŋine neu matŋine kotino biranangoi. ³⁶ Na lawam gewe, ŋine takot laplap ramunangoi, na zoma nangi, ŋine warenangoi, na mulap urumgo metpe, ŋine qelipkenan okangoi.’

³⁷ “Ŋei koboboine eŋe baŋ iwa yale mainge rakei ‘Waom, ŋene dango ganŋem, ge ŋara wane seukenom, ŋene ŋara gumeŋangone, me doku wane qomŋone sererekki, doku ginŋem nekone! ³⁸ Naso dango ŋene ganŋem, ge ŋei kuneŋine yale sarinom, geu matze kotino birangangone, me lawam sarinom, takot laplap ramu gangone! ³⁹ Naso dango ŋene ganŋem, ge zomagangi ware gangone, me mulap urumgo metnom, ŋene qelipke gan okangone!’ ⁴⁰ Ŋei waomŋo baŋ mainge edane rayake, ‘Na welekatne ŋidanbe, kimakopne ketkele eŋane keuonine, ŋei wekumane kima mauluk okankakoiwo, yemo ŋine na okannangoi yale okanmaiŋe!’

⁴¹ “Pakimo, eŋe baŋ ŋei ŋereppa kanaino okorakei, eŋe iwa yale edaniaŋe, ‘Anutuŋo soakŋunge, ŋine naŋane kaitko ŋine ariwareu! Ari more, Magakŋo Satan so aŋelokoune eŋane gerep togogole dubukki zeki mauluke biraonge, yewao ket more gekei! ⁴² Na ŋara wane seukkole, ŋo ŋine siluŋ ŋara mane mi ningoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, ŋine doku mi ningoi, ⁴³ Na ŋei kuneŋine

yale sariwe, ŋine neu more mat ŋine kotino mi biranangoi, lawam gewe, ŋine takot laplap mane mi ramu nangoi, na zoma nange so mulap urumgo metpe, ŋine warenane more qelipke nan mi okangoi.’

⁴⁴ “Yale raki, eŋe baŋ iwa yale olasikei, ‘Waom, ŋene naso dango ganŋem ŋara wane seukkone, me doku wane qomŋone sererekke, me ŋei kuneŋine yale sarikone, me lawam gekone, me zoma gange, me mulap urumgo metnom, gane gewolon okan gane more mi qe-singangone!’ ⁴⁵ Rau, ŋei waomŋo baŋ iwa yale mainge edaniaŋe, ‘Na welekatne ŋidanbe, kimakopne ketkele gemami, eŋane keuo ŋine ŋeimde wekumane kima mauluk okankakei wane baunine waki walukkakoi, yemo naŋane baunine waki, na waluk nangoi okanmaiŋe.’

⁴⁶ Pakimo ŋei iwa yaline, eŋe ea wane turuŋine baŋ wikile papa togon ea marat kaiŋe, ŋo ŋei koboboine eŋe baŋ qeli gege togon matko ariŋe.”

26

Ŋei Netne Eŋe Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Yesu eŋe don iwa korop rawareki goeki, dokoine edan rake, ² “Kaiwe etke, ea ŋine mo detmami, yewa goekimo Aŋelonjo Lolonongi ŋara soep nemanŋkoi, ea wane tabon met met naso baŋ bomileake, paki naso yewao Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe baŋ ŋei eŋane meteeno birakau, kibeŋ qabego biriŋŋo rasukaiŋe.”

³ Pakiso naso yewao, pris ŋetne so Yuda ŋei sele eŋe sari qeturage, Kaia-pas pris suainane urumgo lewanŋoi.

⁴ Pakimo don pise more Yesu sanko ma lukkau paki, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ⁵ Pakiso rakoi, “Ŋene Lolonon Lolonon peada naso iwao misuk okanikene, me ŋene okanŋem, ŋei ŋerep eŋe kawali yau yaup baŋ gekei.”

*Nɛrɛp Manɛŋo Yesu Betani Matko
Kelok Qoune Similerop Lewino Qakke*

⁶ Yesu ɛɛ, Saimon kuku sele ɛɛi sogine mo menaŋɛ, ɛɛane matko Betani yewao wa metke. ⁷ Metkimo, ɛɛrɛp mane ɛɛɛ belon mane kelok qoune simileteine, lewine suaine eaŋo qewat qewale, ea ma more Yesu wano sarike. Yesu ɛɛɛ ɛɛara ne metki, eaka kelok ea qakki, lewino ket taukake. ⁸ Dokoine ɛɛɛ ea kau paki, sotene osike qesone rakoi, “Onoka wane ɛɛɛ kelok iwa korop matali maike? ⁹ Kelok iwa yemo motɛɛem ari, wesi suaine kiatki sariki mo, ma more ɛɛi abonɛne midaine maine ebonɛem rap!”

¹⁰ Yesu ɛɛɛ don rakoi, ea wane kine mo detke paki edane rake, “Nɛne ɛɛrɛp iwa onoka wane ra kitat okan kamami? Iwamo maine so kine kine weku mane, ɛɛrɛp ɛɛɛ na okan-nanmai ke. ¹¹ Nɛi abonɛne midaine, ɛɛɛ yemo baŋ naso baŋem ɛɛinerop ge arikei, ɛɛo na yemo naso baŋem ɛɛinerop mi gekale. ¹² Nɛrɛp ɛɛɛ yale okane more, kelok qoune simileteine yewa solane qakike, yemo seukewe duknangei wane, ma ewek-nanike. ¹³ Na welekatne iwa rawe detpi! Kepe baŋem don kisi iwa ra qelaŋane arikei rokop, ɛɛrɛp iwa okan nanmai ke, ɛɛane wenɛɛ det-soroke more, don kisiine baŋ rau sua ariake.”

*Yudasŋo Yesu Naba ɛɛane
Meteeno Birakayakane Rake*

¹⁴ Naso yewao dokoine ¹² enɛɛnane keueno ɛɛne mane ɛɛetne Yudas Iskariot, onɛo pris ɛɛetne ɛɛano arike. ¹⁵ Paki edane rake, “Na Yesu ɛɛnane meto birakawe, ɛɛne lewine onokaka ninikei?” ɛɛɛ wesi setne, silwa 30, yale dapore mangoi. ¹⁶ Naso yewaoka Yudasŋo kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane numaine dere mauluk okange.

*Yesuŋo Anɛlo Lolonɛon Lolonɛon Na-
soo Dokoine ɛɛrɛp Nara Nekoi*

¹⁷ Bret sap saune ea wane soda weku kaiwe mane yewao dokoine

ɛɛɛ Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Nene detmaine, ɛɛo diawao ari mere, Anɛlonɛo Lolonɛonge ea wane Nasoo ɛɛara mauluke gingene?”

¹⁸ Rau ɛɛɛ edane rake, “Nɛne mat suaino ariu paki, ɛɛi mane maratkekei, paki iwa yale olasikei, ‘Kito ɛɛbo ɛɛbonɛo ramaike, naŋane nasone mo bomilemai ke, wane naŋane dokoine so na ɛɛne baŋ Anɛlonɛo Lolonɛonge Naso eao geŋane matko mere ɛɛara nekene.’”

¹⁹ Dokoine ɛɛɛ Yesuŋo don edange, ea wane rokop okane more, Anɛlonɛo Lolonɛonge Naso ea wane ɛɛara maulukkoi.

²⁰ Kepe rarap okangi Yesu ɛɛɛne so dokoine ¹², ɛɛɛ zakeo ɛɛara nekei-wane pese metkoi. ²¹ Nara ne mere, eaka Yesuŋo rake, “Na welekatne ɛɛidanbe, ɛɛnane keunino ɛɛne ɛɛi manɛŋo na baŋ ma wakon naniake.”

²² Dokoine ɛɛɛ wetene boriki, kieke weku weku qesonka rakoi, “Welekatne, Waom, ge naŋane ramainane?”

²³ Rau Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Nɛiwa metine biraki narop lase wekuo ketki bretine ma neake, onɛo na baŋ ma wakon naniake. ²⁴ Nɛi Wawainane Gipole ɛɛɛ yemo Anutu wane papaianɛo ramaike, yale baŋ seukeake, ɛɛo Nɛi Wawainane Gipole ma wakonka yake, ɛɛi yewa ɛɛɛ yemo turunine, yai, zok manerop zinge maniake! Nɛi yewa ɛɛɛ nabok kotino ɛɛne mi wakongirap, yemo mayakatne okangirap!”

²⁵ Raki ma wakon kayakake ɛɛi, Yudas, onɛo qesone rake, “Kito ɛɛbo ɛɛbon, ge naŋane ramainane?”

Yesuŋo mainge olale rake, “Mo ea, gonɛom ramaile.”

Yesuŋo Ruo Nara Gumeonge

²⁶ ɛɛɛ ɛɛara ne metpi, eaka Yesu ɛɛɛ bret ma more bakom kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Mau paki neu, iwa nae bikumne.”

²⁷ Pakiso, ɛɛɛ wain lase ma more, Anutu bakomine kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Nɛne korop iwa neu, ²⁸ iwamo nae wenɛemne,

ea wane ra more, Anutuño njinerop tako rakot geake. Nanane wenjemne yemo, ñei njerep korop njinane borikinenine saukeakane qake kesi-ake. ²⁹ Na ñidanbe detpi, na ban koso njinerop wain iwa manerop mi nene, yaupka ge arimage, kaiwe naso yewao na wain musele, ea njinerop wenenj Maganane gege togon kotino nekene.”

³⁰ Yale rakiso enj anelo lolonjon lolonjon wane enjet so miti okanbi paki, matko ñine ket more, Oliwa Bonagao arikoi.

Yesu Enj Potoronjo Bisop Kayakane Olatke

³¹ Pakiso, Yesu enj dokoine edane rake, “Ruomde iwao, mali malip ñine korop ban pelekki, na qelinjane kaet ari warekei, onoka wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutu enj ban lama ware ware qeki paki, qe kurunonbe, lama magu koropño ban kakak nagu ket yeo yeo qin qiririn ari warekei.’ ³² No na seu seu ñine wisikae wiewe paki, na ban Galili kepeo alakane ñibonikale.”

³³ Potoronjo anage olale rake, “Natne enj korop genjane detpi boriki biragane ari warekei, ño na yemo ban mi biragane arikale!”

³⁴ Raki, Yesuño Potoro girem don olale rake, “Na welekatne iwa golatpe detnom! Tiakño mi bokaki, ge ruo yewao atak karewe bisopnane more raikene, ‘Na enj mi detkamaile’”

³⁵ Potoronjo togole mainge rake, “Na gerop wenenj seukkaleo, na silun genjane bisopke mi raikale, na enj mi detkamaile!”

Pakiso dokoine korop enj qesinika don don weku eaka rawarekoi

Yesuño Getsemane Saromatko Meje Menjen Urata Make

³⁶ Pakiso, Yesu enj dokoine enjerop rome saromat mane, enjetine Getsemane, yewa ari more edane rake, “Ñine iwa metpi, na eriwa ari menjenkawe.” ³⁷ Enj Potoro, so Zebedi wane gipoletkine etke

wenenj ebuki arikoi. Ariu paki qomine umareki wikile suaine detke. ³⁸ Paki edane rake, “Kotono umat zok kakapa suaine, eanjo ki pelek naniakane okanmaike, ea wane ñine iwa narop wenenj wet wisika mere, diam maikei.”

³⁹ Yale edane more, enj eri ekeket biraone ariki paki, enj enjineka meine ket kepo kito more iwa yale ra menjenkake, “Magane, ge detnom iwa maine okanmaikeo, yemo wikilane lasé iwa oma nannom! No silun nanane don mida, genjane don togoleake.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra menjenkaki paki, zinge ari dokoine karewe metkoi, enj ongi kuluka pakoi, pakimo enj Potoro olale rake, “Ñine ñei karewe iwa daleo wane mi ewekeu paki, narop wan aua diam wet wisika mi gemami! ⁴¹ Diam tako rakot mau paki menjenkau, ñine yale okan mage, ban peleke more, liwe liwek borikino ket qekei. Asuninenjo yemo eweke more kine kine okaniakane okanmaike, ño solaninenjo yemo umareki paki, zonomine midaine okanmaike.”

⁴² Atak etke enj koso manerop zinge ari menjenka rake, “Magane, wikilane lasé iwa mi oma nanikeneo, yemo na maine newe mo, genjane don ea togoleake.” ⁴³ Enj koso manerop zinge ari dokoine ongi kuluka pakoi, enj deene wareka wet wisika mi metkoi.

⁴⁴ Yesu enj koso manerop qelinjone ariki paki menjenkaki atak karewe okange, don wekuka ra menjenkake. ⁴⁵ Pakiso, koso dokoine enjano zinge ariki paki rake, “Ñine yeka kulu pau paki, zonom mamami me? Kau! Naso mo bomilemai, wane Ñei Wawainane Gipole mo ma more, ñei borikine mama enjane meteeno bira kakei. ⁴⁶ Wieu, ñene arinem, kau, ñeiwa ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sarimaike!”

Ñaba Edo Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

⁴⁷ Yesu enj don yale edane okoraki, dokoine 12 enjane keuo ñine

mane Yudas, eaka lotkeke. Ejerop wenenj sarikoi, yemo nei magu suaine, Pris netne so Yuda nei sele edo taleonbi, kawali wane pilan so soba wenenj peike sarikoi. ⁴⁸ Isi bela nei, ea ene nei magu yewa kait masi iwa yale maki kau paki, Yesu makei wane edange, “Na ari nei yewa ka more, lulu zam zam maweso, nine kau paki, Yesu iwa raso malipka lukka arikei!”

⁴⁹ Yudas ene eaka lotke more, Yesu wano koboina ari rake, “Peamjo gerop payake, kito nebo nebonze.” Yale raso, lulu zam zam make.

⁵⁰ Yesuno olale rake, “Kima, urata makenane wetke sarine, ea ikop manom!”

Rakiso, ene osino sari more malipkau paki, metine wokom gekoi.

⁵¹ Yesurop gekoi, enano nine maneno pilan warage more, Pris Suainane qelit medep qeki paki, ketne nat kito qotki ketke. ⁵² Yale okange Yesuno olatke, “Ge pilanpone koso biranom, matno ketkep, onoka wane nei korop pilan ma okanmami, ene pilan yewano enguki seuk okanmami. ⁵³ Ge mi detmaine, na Magane maine qesin naniakane olatpe ene kawali nei anelo magu suaine 12 ea yuanmai, ene esatka taleongi sari qesin nanbirap? ⁵⁴ No ene yale okanbimo, Anutu wane papiao numa yalewa oken wakoniakane raraine, ea wane wele eamo daleo wakongirap?”

⁵⁵ Naso yewaoka Yesu ene nei magu yewa edane rake, “Na kawali nei ea wane nine kawali wane buza so soba wenenj mau paki, neukei wane sarimi me? Na kaiwe banem Bakom Urum koto pese mere, miti don kito njidan okane gekole, pakimo, nine yewao mi neu luknangoi. ⁵⁶ No silun masi iwa korop wakonmai, yemo propet edo Anutu wane papiao don gekoi, ea wane wele wakoniakane masi iwa wakonmai.”

Yale ra edangiso, dokoine korop ene qelinkau paki, biraka ariwarekoi.

Yesu Ene Suaine Enane Kaitko Okorake

⁵⁷ Neiwa Yesu ma lukkakoi, ene mau paki, Pris Suaine Kaiapas wane matko iwenka arikoi, yewao ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, so nei sele ene sari lewage metkoi. ⁵⁸ Petoro ene Yesu njadino mogare eri aman Pris Suainane mat wane sen njadino arike. Ene ari sen koto waket more, tebe nei diam gege ejerop pese ket mere, tanik daleo okankaikei, ea wane one modatke. ⁵⁹ Pris Suaine ene so nei wawaine korop, ene Yesu wane isi don maratkau paki, gube qesat don solaino kito more, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ⁶⁰ Nei loutnejo sariu paki, isi don zok loutne solaine qe rawarekoi, no silun donene eno wele mi okange. Pakiso nei etke ere wakone saketkoik. ⁶¹ Paki rakoi, “Nei iwanjo iwa yale rake, ‘Na Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa kito ra barakewe, ariki kaiwe karewe yewaka koso maulukkale.’”

⁶² Pris Suaine ene wie okoraki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Ene genane don ramami, ea wane turunine edanikenane mane ma okoramaine, me mida?” ⁶³ Yesu ene silun meune goeki okorake. Pris Suaine ene koso manerop olale rake. “Anutu gege togon welaine, enane kaitko qesonganbe, ge welekatne Mesia, Anutu wane gipole gemaineo, yemo nedannom.”

⁶⁴ Yesuno mainge rake, “Ge mo ea ramaine, no na korop njidanbe detpi, naso iwao nine ge ari more, nine korop ban kau, Nei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu zomine kakapa suainane metine wonino metki paki, qeliwo kezon kutno sariake!”

⁶⁵ Yale raki, Pris Suaine ene takotine ma barake more rake, “Ene Anutu mabaik kamaik! Nene koso ranem qesat nei ene sari, enane don mi rakei, yeine! Nine enane don qotkoine mo iwa raki detkamami! ⁶⁶ Nine daleo detmami?”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Eje sot korop, ea wane ene maine seukeake.”

⁶⁷ Yale rau paki, kaitine sopotka more qekoi, paki nei natne qekoi, edo rakoi, ⁶⁸ “Mesia nenane don saenine ranom! Detnom, manjo geku-maikel!”

Petoroŋo Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁹ Petoro ene qeimat mat wane sen kotino metki, Pris Suainane qelit nrep maneno enano sari more rake, “Ge yaleka Yesu Galili kepeo njine, enerop wenen gekone.”

⁷⁰ No ene korop enane kaiteno bisopke more rake, “Ge don ramaine, na ea mi detmaile.” ⁷¹ Yale raki paki, ene mat wane sen ea wane madetko ari wakesiakane okange, paki qelit nrep maneno kaki paki, nei yewa metkoi ene edane rake, “Nei iwa ene Yesu Nazaret matko njine, enerop geke.”

⁷² Petoro ene koso ea bisopke more rake, “Welekatne ramaile, na nei yewa mi detkamaile!”

⁷³ Naso nigatne azongi, ea wane nadino nei yewa okorakoi, ene Petoro wano sariu paki rakoi, “O welekatne, ge enane tegoo njine mane iwa. Ge don tanik none ramaine, eano kine qe wakongi detmaine!”

⁷⁴ Rauso, Petoroŋo don togoleka bisopke more rake, “Welekatne, Anutu wane kaitko ramaile, na don welekatne mi nidanmaileo, yemo Anutuno wikile niniake, na nei yewa mi detkamaile!”

Rakiso, eaka tiak bokake. ⁷⁵ Pakiso Petoro ene Yesuno don iwa yale olatke, “Ge atak karewe, mi detkamaile, ra bisop nannom, tiakno atak karewe bokayake.” Ea det-soroke more, saket ariki paki, wetine tabaeki zok arokke.

27

Nei Ene Yesu Pilat Wano Ma Arikoi

¹ Kepe qaeki ruoropka, pris netne korop so Yuda nei suaine, ene Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

² Ene mulap togoleŋo Yesu metine

wokomge more mau paki, Roma ware ware suaine Pilat wano ma ari birakakoi.

Yudas Ene Yesu Ware Ware Wano Ma Ariu Kaki Paki Ari Ebine Rapokke

³ Yudas, siron qeŋe nei, ene ongi Yesu mo seukeakane ra togolekoi, yale kaki paki, wetne mainge more, wesi silwa 30 ea koso mazinge ari Pris netne so Yuda nei suaine ebonge. ⁴ Paki rake, “Na sotkorop okanbe paki, nei sotine midaine iwa ma wakonka seuseuo birakamaile!”

Ene mainge rakoi, “Ea nenano onoka wane sari ramaine? Eamo geŋone abon!”

⁵ Yudas ene wesi yewa biraki, Bakom Urumgo wakiso biraone ketke. Ket ari moreso, onomka ebine rapokke.

⁶ Pris netne ene wesi yewa mau paki rakoi, “Wesi iwa yemo wenem kiti kitine, ea wane nene nenze ra rokop donze yewa qe barake more, Bakom Urum wane wesi kiteo mi biranem kesiake.” ⁷ Ene don auye, dereret okan naguwi paki, ea wane nadino wesi yewa mau paki, kap gola mama wane kepe mane ea qolekoi, eamo lobo nei abaran njine sari sarine, enane denesere mane okaniakane. ⁸ Ea wane ene kepe yewa enetne “Wenem wane kepe” orakoi, wane naso iwao pamaike.

⁹ Yale okanbi, propet Yeremaiano don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge, “Ene wesi silwa 30 ea makoi, Israel nei ene dereret okannagu more, wesi yewa nei ea qolekakei wane binjek qekoi. ¹⁰ Paki wesi yewano ma more, kap mama wane kepe mane qolekoi, eamo Waomno nolatke, ea wane rokopko.”

Pilatŋo Yesu Qesonkake

¹¹ Yesu ene Pilat wane kaitko okoraki, onjo qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda nei enane nei waom me?”

Yesuno mainge rake, “Gonjom mo ea ramaine.” ¹² Ene pris netne so nei suaine edo gube qesat don solaine

more rakoi, ea wane turunine mane mi mainge edange.

¹³ Eso ea wane Pilatno olale rake, “Ge don iwa korop solanone geu paki ramami, ea mi detmaine me?”

¹⁴ No Yesuno don mide mane nigatne mi mainge olatke, eso ea wane Pilat ene zok manerop onjaine qaeke.

Pilatno Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rakokke

¹⁵ Anelonjo Lolononge Naso, yewao Pilat ene nei nrep magu edo rauso, mulap nei mane siwotkaki, mulap urungo nine saket okanmanke.

¹⁶ Wane, naso yewao nei mane enetine Yesu Barabas, ene mulap urungo metke. ¹⁷ Eso ea wane nei nrep magu ene sari lewageu, Pilatno qeson one rake, “Nine ma nei siwotka nibonikalane wetkemami? Yesu Barabas me Yesu, Mesia oramami?” ¹⁸ Pilat ene kine mo detlukke, onoka wane ene Yesu wane det worik okanbi paki, ma ari enane meto birakakoi.

¹⁹ Pilat ene wano wanok urungoka metki, enine nanominejo don mane iwa yale motki arike, “Ge nei sotine midaine, ea kine kine mane misuk okankaikene, onoka wane na yatne ruoo kulu kulu kawe paki, enane ra more wikile zok suaine maratkele.”

²⁰ Pris netne so nei suaine ene nei nrep magu taleongoi, ene Pilat olatpi Barabas siwotka ebongi paki, Yesu birakaki geu seukeakane. ²¹ No Pilatno yemo qeson one rake, “Nei etke iwa erano nine nei diawa siwotka nibonikalane wetkemami?”

Ene rakoi, “Barabas!”

²² Rau Pilatno qesonone rake, “Pakimo na Yesu, Mesia oramami, ene daleo okankaikale!” Ene rakoi, “Ene kibego rasu kanom!”

²³ Pilatno yemo qesonone rake, “Onoka sot okangane?”

Pakiso ene togoleka boka rakoi, “Ene kibego rasu kanom!”

²⁴ Pilat ene mo kake, enane don enjo mi rokoponge, kawali suaineka wakoniakane okange, ea wane ene

doku natne ma more, nei nrep magu enane kaiteno metine saukki paki rake, “Nei iwa seukeake, yemo nonjo rawe mi seukeake! Iwa yemo ninane abon!”

²⁵ Nei nrep magu ene mainge rakoi, “Enane seuseuinane turun yemo qeligenom, nene so doko nosakopze nenane kutzo pa wayake!”

²⁶ Pakiso, Pilat ene Barabas siwotka ebonge, no Yesu yemo kumunamjo qeki paki, kawali nei enane meteeno birakake, kibego rasukaikei wane.

Kawali Nei Ene Yesu Isibela Qebela Okankakoi

²⁷ Pilat wane kawali nei ene Yesu mau paki, ware ware wane urum koto ma waketkoi, pakiso kawali nei korop ene sari qeatkakoi. ²⁸ Paki, ene enine takotine ea kito qoke more, takot wenjemka kiroine ea birakakoi. ²⁹ Pakiso, ene sitman wakelerop, enjo nei waom marok mane mau paki, lewino birau ketkiso, kumunam mane metine wonino motkoi. Paki ene enane osino wawetene geu paki, isi bela qebela okankau paki rakoi. “Yuda nei enane Nei Waom, naso kiroroinene ge ari arikene!” ³⁰ Ene sopotkau paki, kumunam oma ka more, lewino rasipokkoi. ³¹ So ene isi bela qebela okankawareu qoeke, takot wenjemka kiroine ea kito qokkau paki, enine takotine ea koso mainge birakakoi. Pakiso ene kirunajo kibego rasu kakeiwane iwenka saket arikoi.

Yesu Kirunajo Kibego Rasukakoi

³² Ene numao ariu paki, nei mane Sairini matko nine, enetine Saimon maratkau paki, qebin kau Yesu wane kiben qaben tewetki arikoi. ³³ Ene ari mage, kepe mane enetine Golgota, ea lotkekoi. Kepe enetine ea wane kine iwa yale, “Lewe Setne Kepe.” ³⁴ Yewa rau pakiso, ene wain wisi tabaine teine earop mauluk maulukine ea manbi, ne detki paki, waulukke.

³⁵ Pakiso, enje kirunango kiben qabego rasu kau paki, takot kine kineine ea wezu qe yuanbi paki, mapoke amanagukoi. ³⁶ Ea wane nadino enje yewa enjane diam metkoi. ³⁷ Lewine kutno dere worik donene dapore det okanikeiwanene, don iwa yale gekoi, "Iwa Yesu, Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom." ³⁸ Pakiso enje borikine mama etke Yesuop wenen kiben qabego kirunango rasuotkoi, mane wonino, no mane kanaino.

³⁹ Nei njerep osino kere pore okan lewetene kalin kito ruzake, Yesu mawa maket kitou paki rakoi, ⁴⁰ "Ge Bakom Urum ra barakenom ketki, kaiwe karewe yewaoka koso maulukkenane rakone! Ge weleka Anutu Gipole gemaineo, yemo ge gonjomka qesin nangunom! Kiben qabego njine qoe ketnom!"

⁴¹ Numa weku yewaka pris njene so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Yuda nei suaine, enje isibela qe-bela okanka rakoi, ⁴² "Enje nei njerep natne qesinonge, no enjine yemo mi qesin nagumaike! Enje Israel enjane Nei Waom me? Ea wane enje kiben qabego njine ban qoe iwa kesiakeo, yemo njene ban enje detlukka malip kaikene! ⁴³ Enje Anutu detlukka malipkaki paki, na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmai, ea yemo maine, no Anutuno wetne enjane pamaikao, yemo ukude enje qesinkaki, njene kanem!"

⁴⁴ Borikine mama Yesuop wenen kiben qabego etkukoi, ere yalewaka mabaik gebaik okankakoi.

Yesu Seukke

⁴⁵ Kepe onja bango 12 kilok, yewao kepe yewa korop goin suaine kere panaman kito paki, sa 3 aua okange. ⁴⁶ Naso 3 kilok okangi, Yesuno togoleka boka more rake, "Eli Eli lema sabaktani?" Don ea wane kine iwa yale, "Anutune, Anutune, ge onoka wane qelin nanmaine?"

⁴⁷ Nei natne yewa okorakoi, enje dere more, iwa yale rakoi, "Enje Elaiya wane bokamaikel!" ⁴⁸ Enjano njine nei mane enje ikopka biririke ari

more, wain dokune tabainerop eao lap lapno qe muruge more, kudupko piseki paki, Yesuno neakane mange.

⁴⁹ No nei natne enje rakoi, "Nene tomaka more Elaiya enje qesin kayakane sarimakeo, yemo kanem!"

⁵⁰ Yesu enje koso manerop togogoleka bokakiso, yewaka asuine saket arike.

⁵¹ Pakiso, laplap suaine Bakom Urum koto mode ket okorake, ea keuoka puntuk wiri, weti kutno njine sariki, qela kino qoe, etke leleke. Kepe qiseki wesi suaine korop din bun wiri, yeo yeo arikoi. ⁵² Denesere poripke anangi, so Anutu wane nei magu loutne koboboine ge more seukkoi, enjane parejene ea ma wirikongi, wisikae wie warekoi. ⁵³ Enje wie wareu, Yesu wisikae wieke ea wane nadino enje Mat Koboine Suaino Yerusalem ariu, yewa nei njerep loutneno marat onwarekoi.

⁵⁴ Kawali nei enjane ware wareene, so kawali nei njerep wenen geu paki Yesu warekakoi, enje memea make, ea so masi kine kine wakonge, ea kakoi, paki onjaene qaeki rakoi, "Nei iwa enje welekatne Anutu wane Gipole!"

⁵⁵ Njerep loutne enje yewa abaran okorau paki potpi ariki kakoi, enje Yesu nadino mogatka Galili njine sarikoi paki, enje qesinkakoi. ⁵⁶ Enjane keuo yemo Maria Magdalena, Maria mane Yakop so Yesep erane nagaetne, enje Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetne.

Yesu Parejine Kem Koto Motkoi.

⁵⁷ Kepe ketki rarapko, nei mane abojine suaine, Arimatea mat welaine mane, enjane enjetine Yosep, enje yaleka Yesu wane medep geke. ⁵⁸ Enje Pilat wane kaitko ari waketki paki, Yesu parejine ma ariakane gesonkake. Pakiso, Pilat enje Yesu wane parejine Yosep manikei wane ra ebonge. ⁵⁹ Eso Yosep enje Yesu parejine ea maki paki, laplap musele maneno kawetkake.

⁶⁰ Pakiso enjine denesere binjek mane kem koto muse musen wesi anjaine koto yaso maulukke, eao motke. Motki paki wesi suaine rodingi ari eanjo denesereo wake waket anjaine ea kito wonge metkiso, enj arike. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalena so Maria mane ere yewa denesere ka mogare metkoik.

Kawali Nei Enj Denesereo Diam Metkoi

⁶² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo eamo qezareko met met ea wane naso goeke, pris netne so Parisi enj korop Pilatrop lewangoi. ⁶³ Paki olale rakoi, "Suaine, njene detmaine, isi nei ea enj wisika geki paki, iwa yale rake, 'Kaiwe karewe goeki, ea wane njadino na banj wisikae wiekale.' ⁶⁴ Yale rake, ea wane ge ra edannom, enj denesere ea diam seleleine ma warekau, kaiwe karewe ea goeke, eso enjine dokoine enj maine mi eweke more, ari parenjine ea banj kobu makei, paki nei njerep maine mi edane raikoi, 'Enj mo seu seu njine wisikae wiike.' Iwa njadino isi eanjo yemo zok qotkoine, alakan isi ea yuankayake."

⁶⁵ Rauso Pilatno edange, "Njine diam nei mane mau paki, ari denesere ea mauluke maine warekakei."

⁶⁶ Eso enj bira nagu ari, so wesi suaine ea ekijo sikatine qe makatakeu metki, so kawali nei natne biraonbi diam metkoi.

28

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Qezareko tabonj met met ea wane naso goeki, kepe weleleke ketki, Sodao sakoka Mari Magdalena so Maria mane ere denesere kaikeik wane arikoik. ² Eaka memea suaine togoleka maki, Waom wane anjelo maneno qeliwo njine ket more wesi, suaine ea rodingi masikane kereki, ea wane kutno pese metke. ³ Enjane kait togaine qilap yale, no takotine yemo libe libe ais yale. ⁴ Kawali nei

enj kaetongi zonomene oreki, seuke seuseune yale okane pakoi.

⁵ Pakiso, anjelo njerep etane rake, "Njire mi kaetjutkep, na detmaile, njire Yesu kibenj qabego rasukau seukike, enj kaikeik wane sari-mamik, ⁶ enj yemo iwa midakaka, enj yemo mo njidange, yale mo wisikae wiike, iwa sariuk paki, numaine peke ea kauk. ⁷ Njire ikopka ariuk paki, dokoine iwa yale edanbik, 'Enj mo seu seu njine wisikae wiike, wane enj mo lewine alakane Galili arimaik, njine enj banj ea kaikei!' Na mo njidanile, ea desikei."

⁸ Eso ere denesere esatka qelige arikoik, kaetotke so wetetne oi bakomno watkeki, dokoine edangeik wane biririke arikoik.

⁹ Ariuk, eaka Yesuno numao marat ore more rake. "Peamno njirano payake." Ere enjane osino ariuk paki, kine masatka more bakomine kitokoik. ¹⁰ Pakiso Yesuno etane rake. "Njire misuk kaet njusiake, njire ariuk paki, nanjane kimakopne edanbik, enj Galili ariu paki, na banj yewa marat nanikei."

Kawali Nei Edo Donkisi Edangoi

¹¹ Njerep etke ere numaka ariuk, kawali nei natne denesereo diam metkoi, enj mat suaino zinge ariu paki, pris netne tanik kine kine wakonge, yewa edan warekoi. ¹² Pakiso, pris netne enj korop Yuda nei suaine enjrop don au ma togolekoi, enj wesi kakapa suaine kawali nei ebongoi. ¹³ Paki edane rakoi, "Njine rakei, 'Nene kulu panjem enjine dokoine enj goigo sariu paki, parenjine ea kobu ma arimi.' ¹⁴ So ware ware suaine enj don kisi iwa mane desiakeo, yemo njene don natne banj olatkene, njine ea wane dere mezet banj mi okanikei."

¹⁵ Kawali nei diam metkoi, enj wesi yewa mau paki, so don mane mi ra qelanangoi. Don kisi eanjo Yuda nei edo rau sua arike, so naso iwao enj eaka ra gemami.

*Yesu Eje Dokoine Wakonongi
Paki Don Kisiine Raqelanjanikey Wane
Edange*

¹⁶ Dokoine 11 eje Galili menjo mane, Yesu arikey wane edange ea arikoi. ¹⁷ Paki, eje Yesu kau paki, ejane kaitko umi qeu paki, bakomine kitokoi, ŋo natne eje wet etkeka okangoi. ¹⁸ Yale okanbi Yesu osoeno sari edane rake, “Zonom kine kine qeli kotino so kepe kutno yemo korop na ninwareke. ¹⁹ Ea wane ŋine kepe banjem ariu paki, ŋei magune magune dokone ebukei, paki Magak so Gipole so Asu Koboboinane enetko doku tau onikei. ²⁰ So kito edanbi, eje don ra ŋidane okan gekole, ea tewek warekei. So ŋidanbe detpi, na naso banjem ŋinerop ge magewe, kepe nasoine qoeake.”

Mareko

Yohane Ra Qelanange

¹ Papia iwa onjo, ene Anutu wane gipole Yesu Kristo, enane sigi maep kieke ra wakonmaike. ² Mikepka, Anutu wane qelit nei, Isaiano, Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep kieke iwa yale geke,

“Anutunjo rake, ‘Ge detnom! Na nei mane biraka more qe-binkawe, onjo nanane don kisi ra qelananiake, so genane numa maki wakoniake, so alakane gine more uratanone ma ewekeake.’ ³ Kepe yaup papaino didi sawan, neiine midaine, yewao nei yewa ene mere, nei mane wane aja, nei nrep boka edora more edane rake, ‘Nine Waom wane numaine mauluke more kito ma koboeu wesake digin gekep!’”

⁴ Rakiso, naso kutno Yohane ene kepe yaup papaine didi sawan neiine midaine yewao wakone doku tauone more binjek don iwa yale boka edange, “Nine gege mage me masi tanik kine kine nine qotkoine korop qeligeu paki wet mainge more ndekkause na doku taununikale. Pakiso, Anutu ene ninane borikine nine yewa yaleka qelingi nigetkayake.” ⁵ Yale raki dere more, nei nrep louloutne, Yuda kepeo nine so Yerusalem mat suaino nine, warage Yohane wane don desikei wane arikoi. Ene dere more borikineene ra qelanane wet maingeuso, Yohane ene Yordan doku tauonge.

⁶ Yohane ene iwa yale geokange. Takotine kamel ea wane zounenjo mamaine, ea bira more so radeune kebanino makatake more, naraine kubon so begok zikotno nine eanoka nemanke. ⁷ Yohane ene binjek don nei nrep iwa yale edange, “Nei mane ndaden sariake. Enane

zonominenjo yemo nanane zonom yuannanmaike. Na nei bile mida namde enane qelit qeqemeine, nonjo abon kite umatne kutno motpe mi rokopkeake. ⁸ No nonjo yemo doku taununmaile, onjo yemo yalewaka Anutu wane Asu Koboboinenjo taununiake.”

Yesu Doku Taukiso Nei Borikinenjo Liwekkake

⁹ Naso maneo Yesu ene Nazaret mat qelige more, Galili kepeo nine Yordan dokuo sari lotkeki, Yohanenjo Yordan dokuo ene taukake. ¹⁰ Taukaki Yesu ene dokuo nine sa more, yewaka pore kaki, qeli anangi Asu ene baluse nani yale ket Yesu enine kutno kitoke. ¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane boka woka mane qeliwo nine iwa yale bokaki ketke, “Ge nanane gipon maepne, na wetnenjo lukgane malip ganlukmaile.”

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹² Eso naso yewaka Asunjo Yesu ma birakaki, nei midaino kepe yaup papaino arike. ¹³ Ari more, ea goin kaiwe 40 geke, naso yewa nei midaine kepe yaup papaino, Nei Borikine, Borikine Welaine, Satanjo sari Yesu liwekkake. Yesu ene osom zubaine enerop geke. Pakiso anelo edo sari qesinka more qelit qekakoi.

Yesunjo Nei Etke So Etke Ebuke

¹⁴ Yohane ene mulap urumgo waketke, naso yewao, Yesu ene koso zinge Galili kepeo sari more Anutu wane binjek don ra edange. ¹⁵ Ene iwa yale rake, “Anutunjo naso motke, ea mo iwa sari lotkemaik. Anutunjo qeli ewe zonominane motke, iwa mo sarimaik. Nine borikine nine ndekkaka more, wet maingeu paki, binjek don iwa dere malipkau!”

¹⁶ Yesu ene Galili doku namun wazaino ari more, Saimon so njele Andrea potki ariki otke. Ere zawn wane kamaga etne doku namun wazaino bira okorakoik Ere sola wane qesin maratcakeik wane

urataine yale naso banem togogleka mamankoi. ¹⁷ Naso yewao Yesuṅo erano lotke mo etora etane more rake, “Nire sari nanane ṅadeno mogat nanbik! Nire zawon ebuebu wane kine detlukkoik, pakimo, nonjo nei nrep ebu ebu wane kine kito ṅiponikale.” ¹⁸ Rakiso, ere esatka kamaga qelige more, ṅadino mogare arikoik.

¹⁹ Yesu enje eri eri ari more, enje Zebedi wane medewetkine, Yakop so ṅole Yohane otke, ere seki kutno mere kamaga maulukkoik. ²⁰ Yesu enje ore more boka etoraki, so ere magaetne, Zebedi so urata medewekoune qeliṅ onbik, seki kutno metpi, so ere sari more Yesu wane ṅadino mogare arikoik.

Yesu Enje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Mane Esopkake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu enje so dokoina ebuke, enje Kapaneam matko ari metkoi. Sarere kutno, zonom mama nasoo, Yesuṅo Yuda enjane lewa lewan urungo ari more, nei nrep binjek don kito edange. ²² Nei nrep edo enjane miti kito ebo eboninane dere more, qisekoi so onjaene qaeke. Enjane kito ebon eboninane zonomineṅo kau, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, enjetene Skribe, enjane kito ebo ebon ea manerop yuanonge.

²³ Naso yewao, nei mane asu qotkoineṅo kotino wenen pake, enjo Yuda wane lewa lewan urum koto saket more, onjo togogleka boka rake, ²⁴ “Yesu, Nazaret matko ṅine, ge dalino okan ṅonikenane? Ge ṅene ṅengu matali ṅonikenane iwa sarimaine? Na detluk ganmaile! Ge nei koboboine Anutuṅo uratainane ra matoke biragangi Anutu enjino ṅine sarimaine.”

²⁵ Yale rakiso, Yesuṅo asu qotkoine yewa don okanka more olale rake, “Ge ananjone ma waluke more nei yewa qeliṅ kanom!”

²⁶ Rakiso, asu qotkoineṅo nei togogleka rapap gepapkaki paki, suaine boka aro unjanlan suaineka okane saket qeliṅka arike. ²⁷ Pakiso,

nei nrep enje onjaene qaeke, done done au more rakoi, “Iwa onokaka? Kito ebo ebon musele me? Enje zonominerop ra togole asu qotkoine edangi, enje anjane tewekmami.”

²⁸ Ea wane, Yesu wane don kisiṅo ari more esatka Galili kepeo korop rokopkeke.

Yesu Nei Nrep Loutne Ma Menanjonge

²⁹ Yesu enje so Yakop so Yohane enje Yuda wane lewa lewan urum qelige ket more Petoṅo so Andrea eretne matko koboina ari waketkoi. ³⁰ Simon wane sewenine enje zoma suaine okane, papaino paki solaineṅo zok manerop gereune okangi, nei nrep edo ikopka Yesu olale rakoi, “Simon sewenine, enje zoma manerop okane, solaine wikile zok manerop wakonkamaike.”

³¹ Yale rau, Yesu enje eaka ari nrep metino ma qesiṅka more bukkaki wieke. Paki nrep ea enje solaine momo qe more menanjaki, enje eaka wie enjane ṅara doku mauluke ebongi nekoi.

³² Rarapko kepe deine qoe, ruo kereakane okangi, nei nrep enje zoma nei, so nei asu qotkoinerop, ea Yesu wano ebu sarikoi. ³³ Mat suaine yewa wane nei nrep magu suaineṅo sari Simon wane mat tirino lewage qedugu metkoi. ³⁴ Metpi Yesu enje nei nrep zoma kine kineenerop ma menanjone more, kotoeno asu qotkoinerop, ea esoponge, esopongi asu qotkoine enje Yesu wane kineine detluk kakoi. Pakiso Yesu enje enjane kine rau mi sua ariakane, ra wetonge.

Yesu Galili Kepe Ra Qelanange

³⁵ Pakimo Yesu enje kepe qae qae wane goigoka panaman wenen wie ket, mat qeliṅka more, kepe nei midaine yewao ari mere menjenkake.

³⁶ Menjenka metki, Simon enje so kimakoune, enje ban ṅado zuanjaka ari maratkakoi. ³⁷ Enje ari maratka more, iwa yale olale rakoi, “Nei

ɲerep korop magu suaine ene ge zuan ganmami!”

³⁸ Rauso, ene iwa yale mainge edange, “Iwamo ɲene mat suaine natne osop osop pamaike, ɲene ea lolike arikene, na enano wenen miti edanikalane nanmaike, na urata ea maikalane sarikole.”

³⁹ Yale ra edane so, ene Galili kepeo lolike ge mat banem Yuda wane lewa lewan urum metke, rokop miti edange, so asu qotkoine ea korop esoponge.

Yesuɲo Nei Mane Ma Menan̄kake

⁴⁰ Nei mane kubet togonineropɲo Yesu wano wawetine qe qesonka more rake, “Ge nanane simile ganmaikeo, yem ge maine nanane kubetne iwa manom osiake!”

⁴¹ Yale rakiso, Yesu ene enane wet borik ma more metine bira solaino uaka mo olatke, “Na genane simile nanmaike, ea wane kubetɲone iwa osikep!” ⁴² Olatkiso, esat naso yewaka kubet togonine ea osiki, solaine ea menage libe qeke. ⁴³ Pakimo Yesuɲo nei ea don kukka ra qebinka more, iwa yale olatke, “Ge detlukkenom! Ge ari solanone menan̄maike, ea wane donkisi nei mane misuk edanikene, asoze Mosenjo sogino iwa yale ra togoleke. Nei mane kubet togonine mo osi menan̄kakeso, ene mosop nei wano ari solaine sikankayake. Ge yalewaka mosop nei wano koboina ari more, solanone sikanka more bakom mannom paki arikene. Pakimo, nei ɲerep ene detgane raikēi, ene solaine mo menan̄ kamaike.” ⁴⁴ Yale rakiso, Yesu ene don gereunerop olale qebinka birakaki arike.

⁴⁵ No nei yewa ene ari more, don kisi yau yaup ra edane ariki enane don kisi ena sua korop kepe banem rokopkeke. Pakiso, Yesu ene mat suaino nei ɲerep enane deeno koso mi ari lolikke, ene kepe nei midaino ari metke. Metkiso, nei ɲerep kepe banem ɲine edoka Yesu wano sari-man̄koi.

2

Yesuɲo Nei Mane Kie Metine Seuseune Ma Menan̄kake

¹ Yesu ene kaiwe mama karewe yewa geki qoekiso, Kapaneam mat suaino zinge ari lotkeke. Pakiso, naso yewao nei ɲerep edo don rau yauyaup ariki rakoi, “Yesu ene mo koso i sari matino metmaike.” ² Paki nei ɲerep ene esatka mat yewa wane kotino watke madetko so mat wazaino korop rokop ketwarekoi. Kepe amenine mane yaup mi pake. Naso yewao Yesu ene binjek don edane okoraki, ³ nei etke so etke ene zoma nei kie metine seuseune mane teweka sarikoi. ⁴ Mat mo nei ɲerep edo watke warekoi wane ene dalino Yesu wane osino ma waurap. Nan̄ae more, tiriwoka teweke wa mat bakino Yesu metke kutnoken yewa kito barake more nei etke so etke ene mulapkoka mau qoron qoron ket zoma nei ea ene teweinerop Yesu wane osino rasu pake. ⁵ Yesu ene kan qae wie pore nei etke so etke, ene one more enane mali malipene detone more Yesuɲo zoma nei olale rake, “Medepna, na genane masi qotkoine makone eamo ma gelin̄kawe arimaikē.”

⁶ Yale ra olatkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, ene Yesu wane osino mere detpi, dereretene mi kopkeke, ⁷ “Dalino wane nei yewa ene don yaline ramaikē? Ene Anutu yuanka more enane met met mayakane okanmaikē me? Ene detki enine Anutu yale okanmaikē? Nei manenjo mane wane sot maine mi gelin̄kayake, Anutu wekuɲo nei mane wane sot turun qotkoine ea makoke ma menan̄ ɲoniakē!”

⁸ Yesu ene yewaka dereretene detone more, iwa yale edange, “Onoka wane ɲine dereret yaline detmami?” ⁹ Na zoma nei yewa don ewekine dalino yale olasikale? Na olale raikale, na sotɲone mo gelin̄kawe siukamaikē, me ge wie menage more uamɲone ma more arinom? ¹⁰ Ea wane ɲine na detluk

nanbi, na Nei Wawainane Gipole. Na nae tunno kepeo nei nɛrep enane sotene eamo qeliŋkawe suikware-maike.” Yesu enɛ yale ra more, zoma nei olale rake, ¹¹ “Wie, uamɔne ma more matɔno arinom!”

¹² Pakiso, zoma nei yewa enɛ nei nɛrep enane kaiteno ikopka wie more, uamine rutupke more, kolopke ket arike. Nei nɛrep enɛ korop oŋaene qaekiso Anutu wane enɛtine ora bukeu waki rakoi, “Sogino kine kine mane iwa yaline mi kakone, i midakaka!”

Yesu Lewi Orale

¹³ Yale rauso, Yesu enɛ koso Galili doku namuŋ mezeno zinge arike. Ariki nei nɛrep magu suaine enɛ sari Yesu wano qeduguwi enɛ miti don kito edange. ¹⁴ Yesu enɛ ea ɲine ari more, Lewi enɛ takis wesi mama mat koto metki olale ka more rake, “Lewi ge ket ɲadeno mogatnane sarinom!” Raki, Lewi enɛ yewaka wie more, wesi mama urataine ea qelige more, eaka Yesu wane ɲadino mogatka arike.

¹⁵ Pakiso, boan Yesu enɛ Lewi wane matko ɲara mere neke. Naso yewao takis mama nei loutne so nei sotenerop natne enɛ Yesu enɛ so dokoine enɛrop weneŋ mere ɲara nekoi. ¹⁶ Ne metpi, naso yewao Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, enɛ Yesu kau takis mama nei so nei sotenerop enɛ weneŋ metki one more, Yesu enɛ dokoine qeson one more rakoi, “Enɛ eamo onoka wane nei gotkoine enɛrop mere ɲara nemaikɛ?”

¹⁷ Rauso, Yesu enɛ detone more rake, “Maŋo mauluk mauluk nei enane ari okanmaikɛ? Zomaenerop, me, zomaene midainɛŋ? Na nei yaline enane ra more sarikole. Nei sotenerop zuanɛne more ebu qesiŋ onikalane sarikole. Na nei dererete-nane detpi koboine okanmaikɛ, enɛ qesiŋ onikalane mi sarikole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, enane dokoene enɛ ɲara sawe gekoi. Naso yewao nei nɛrep natne enɛ sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, enane dokoene enɛ ɲara sawe gemami. ɲo, daleo wane geŋane dokonɛne enɛ yale mi okanmami?”

¹⁹ Yale rauso, Yesu enɛ mainge more edane rake, “Nei mane enɛ zokit mayakane rayakeo, nei kima koune, enɛ maine ɲara sawe mesikɛ me? Yale mida, enɛ zokit mayakane okaniakeo, nei kimakoune enɛ maine enɛrop ɲara oi bakom weneŋ mesikɛ, so kimakoune enɛ ɲara wane sawe mane mi okanikɛ. ²⁰ Na nei qaluwit yewa enane rokop. Ban, naso maneo nei edo na neuwi ariwe dokone enɛ koso na mi nanikɛ, naso yewao enɛ maine ɲara wane sawe gekɛ.”

²¹ Yesu enɛ koso takotke rokop don mane rake, “Takot mane toeki anaine okoraki laplap musele mane wane sisineŋ more maine mi qetusikene. Yewa siluŋ qetusikeneo, yemo lap lap sisine museneŋ tebakaki, takot sogine ea toe anap suaine wakoni-ake. ²² ɲo mane maŋo wain musele ea qeki koso nomare sogine yewao kesiake. Enɛ yalewa okangi, yemo wainɛ ket qebinkaki, nomare ea muzugeake. Pakimo, nomare so wain ere weneŋ mida lelekeik, ea wane wain musele enɛ enɛne nomare muselo ketki, eamo menageake.”

Yesu Enɛ Qezarek Naso Nei Edo Qesonkakoi.

²³ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu enɛ so dokoine enɛ wit eu kotinoka ari more dokoine edo wit wele natne siwekoi. ²⁴ Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, edo one more Yesu qeson kakoi, “Ge on-nom! Geŋane dokonɛne enɛ wit siwe nemami. Dokonɛne enɛ masi yewa ɲenane ra rokop dongo yemo okane more sot kaukmami. Qezarek

naso yewao mi maikei, yewa njenane njabozane rara togon don.”

²⁵ Yale rauso, Yesuŋo donene mainge edange, “Mo sogino asoze Dawit, Israel Ware Ware, enjine so dokoine enjine njaraenane seuke more ²⁶ ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto waket more, bret yewao njine mi mamaine, eamo ra togoleke, ea ma nekoi. Bret yewa Anutu wane bakom kitokenane. Naso yewao, Abiata Anutu wane mosop nej enjine lewet geke. Njenane ra rokop don ra togoleki mosop nej edoka bret yewa ne okangoi, ŋo Dawit enjine yewa ne more dokoine ebongi nekoi.”

²⁷ Yesu enjine koso edange, “Anutu enjine mikepka nej so njerep ma wakonotki paki, erane ra more njadino qezarek naso yewa banj motke. Qezarekŋo mawakongi paki, nej so njerep mi ma wakonge, naso yewanjo nej njerep qesinj osiakane motke. Me naso yewanjo nej njerep matali osiakane mi motke. ²⁸ Ea wane, na Nei Wawainane Gipoleŋo yalewaka qezarek naso ea wane Waom, so nonjo ea wane welaine.”

3

Yesu Enjine Nei Mane Metine Marap Maraune Ma Menanjake

¹ Naso maneo, Yesu enjine koso zinge ari Anutu wane lewalewanj urum koto waketke. Nei mane yewa metke, enjine metine nat paromineŋo setneka marap maraune. ² Nei natne enjine Yesu kau sariki diamine mau paki, iwa yale rakoi, “Yesu enjine qezarek nasoo zoma nej metine marap maraune iwa maine ma menanj kayake me mida. Enjine ma menanj kayakeo, yemo njene Yesu dongo birakaikene.”

³ Yesu enjine zoma nej yewa metine borikine, enjine olale more rake, “Ge metenone borikine, yalinane iwa wie sari okoranom!” ⁴ Pakiso, enjine nej njerep qeson one rake, “Nenze ra rokop don enjine qezarek naso wane don dalino mawalukke? Masi maine maikene me qotkoine? Nene nej

njerep gegeene ma menanj onikene me nej njerep engunem seukkei?”

Qesonongi, edo dere more don mane mi mainge olatkoi. ⁵ Pakimo Yesu enjine deine pore lolike more ongi enjine dereretene won geki doneene midaine metkoi, ea wane Yesu enjine ikopka sotine osiki koso dere umare onge. Pakiso, Yesu enjine zoma nej olale rake, “Ge metenone birakanom!” Enjine metine biraki, eaka ikopka menanjake. ⁶ Yale okangiso, Parisi enjine ikopka Anutu wane lewa lewanj urum qelinjaka more wie saket ari Herot wane tego enjine lewage more, Yesu enjine numa ea me ea maratka more qeu seukeakane done aukoi.

Kepe Banjem Nei Njerep Enjine Yesu Wano Sarikoi

⁷ Yesu enjine dokoine enjine wie mat yewa qeligeu paki, Galili wane doku namunj pamaikene, yewa arikoi. Pakimo nej njerep magu tego kakapa suaineŋo wie enjine mogatka arikoi. Nei njerep magu suaine yewa enjine kepe banjem njine sarikoi. ⁸ Galili kepeo njine, Yuda kepeo njine, Yerusalem mat suaino njine, Idumia kepeo njine, Yordan kepeo sasaino njine, Tire so Sidon kepeo njine. Nei njerep magu suaine yewa enjine Yesuŋo urata kine kine maki detka more enjine sarikoi. ⁹ Magu suaine zok manerop Yesu watke more, gitit kaikei wane okanbi enjine dokoine enjine rake, “Njine ari seki mane ikopka mauluke ma sariu, yaup warenan metkep! Nei njerepŋo magu suaine okanbi, so na ea wane kutno wa more toe, nej njerep biraone eri kere, amanj naeka toe mesikale.” ¹⁰ Sogino mo Yesu enjine nej njerep loutne ma menanj onge, ea wane nej njerep zomaenerop enjine edom meteenenjo solaine makei wane onge, pakimo ea wane enjine kimakopeene qepodon onbi sari, Yesu sola takotino uakaikei wane okangoi. ¹¹ Naso natneo nej njerep asu qotkoinerop enjine Yesu ka more ari kepeo ket rasu pa more boka

aroke ora rakoi, “Ge, Anutu wane Gipole!”

¹² Yale rau, Yesu ene asu qotkoine togogoleka ra togole ongi paki ene ma, ea tingo me didiwo enane enetine zok mi rau suayakane rawe-tonge.

Yesu Ene Dokoine 12 Ebuke

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu ene weti bonagao wake, naso eao wie more, nei natne enerop gekei wane ma wakononge, nei ea ene edoraki enano sarikoi.

¹⁴ Pakimo ene nei magu 12 ma wakononge, nei yewano eninerop gekei wane, ma wakon one more, eneteene aposolo edorake, so ene bira ongi ari nei nrep enano binek don ra qelanjikei wane rake.

¹⁵ Yesu ene nei 12 yewa enine tungo asu qotkoine esop onikei wane zonom takot onge.

¹⁶ Yesu dokoine enane enet te-goene iwa yale ebonge. Simon, enetine mane Petoro orake. ¹⁷ Zebedi wane gipole Yakop, enine so nrole Yohane, erane eneteetne mane Boanerges etorake. Enet yewa wane kine, qurun qilap. ¹⁸ Andrea, so Pilip, Bartolomu, Mataio, Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole, so Tadius so Saimon Zelot. ¹⁹ No Yudas Iskariot, nei yewano Yesu naba enane meteen masi qotkoine okan kaikei wane ma wakonka birakake.

Nei Ene Rakoi Yesu Ene Belzebul-rop Urataine Mamaike

²⁰ Pakiso, Yesu ene matko ariki nei nrep magu suaineno enano koso sari lewangoi. Ea wane Yesu, enine so dokoine ene qeka more, dalino nara mane neurap. ²¹ Yesuno kine kine okange so make, ea wane tego tanik manik ea nei ene ra suau dere more wenen tutulekoune, ene Yesu ma walukka more, iwenkaikei wane sarikoi. Tutulekoune ene iwa yale rakoi, “Ene mo qelan gemaik!”

²² Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, ene Yerusalem nine ket more rakoi, “Ene kotino Belzebul, enetine mane Satanno okoramaike.

Ene Belzebul wane zonomgo so ongo qesinkaki, asu qotkoine ea esopon-maika, eango asu qotkoine enane ware ware.”

²³ Ene yale rauso, Yesu ene edoraki osino sari metpiso don rokop mane more edane rake, “Satan onomka dalino Satan osop kayake? ²⁴ Nei nrep kaunsol mane wane magu ene wiri magu etke okane more yakukei, kaunsol ea wane zonomine eamo midayake. ²⁵ No nei urumene weku ene wiri more magu etke okane more kawali yakukei, nei yewa ene koso togole qeturage maine weku mi lele gekei. ²⁶ No Satan ene enine magu naba okan oniake, ene wiri more zonomene midayake.”

²⁷ Yesu ene koso don iwa yale takotke rake, “Satan nei zonomine suaine, enane urata wane abon kine kineine yaup maine mi ari maikene, yemo midakaka. Mikep enine kie metine wokomka more nado maine enane mat koto wa more, urata wane abon kine kineine pamaika, yewa matali onikene.

²⁸ Na nine don wele iwa yale njidanbe, Anutu ene nei nrep enane masi tanik qotkoine kine kine so don dereret borikine ramami, yewa ene korop qelingi siukeake. ²⁹ No nei mane ene Anutu wane Asu Koboboine ra matali okan kayakeo, yemo ukude Anutuno enane sot ea mi qelingi siukeake. Enane borikinane sot turun ea qoi qoine midaine motki pamageake.” ³⁰ Yesu ene don yale ra edangane Anutu wane papa togon don welaine nei ene rakoi, “Yesu ene mo kotino asu qotkoinejo ketke okoramaike.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine so Nonqakoune

³¹ Naso yewao Yesu wane nagaine, so nonqaine ene sari lotke more mat wazaino okora more don motpi wake, Yesuno saketa oniakane.

³² Pakimo, nei nrep magu suaine ene Yesu lolikka metkoi, edo olale rakoi, “Ge detnom! Genane naganone, so nonqakopnone ene qeinat,

mat wazaino okora more gonjo ke-sikenane ramami.”

³³ Yalewa rau, Yesu enje mainge edane rake, “Maño nanjane nagane, so ñonqane?” ³⁴ Ene deine ñei ñerep lolikka metkoi, enje one more, enanoka pore ongi paki rake, “Onbi! Iwa edo nanjane nagane so ñonqane okanmami. ³⁵ Ñei me ñerep mane enje Anutu wane don dere enjane simile mogasikei, ea ño nanjane nagane so ñonqane okanmami.”

4

Ñei Mane Eje Eno Waet Ebot-maïke Enjane Don Rokop

¹ Pakimo, Yesu enje koso kito ebo ebon urataine takotke more, Galili doku namun wane qalakino ñei ñerep kito ebonge. Pakiso ñei ñerep zok tego suainero sari enjano manerop lewage more watke Yesu lolikkau enje kepo qelige ari seki mane kutno wa more ñei ñerep bir-aone weti toe namungo wa enjineka metke. Metkiso, ñei ñerep magu enje qalakino lewage okorakoi. ² Ene yalewa okorau, Yesu enje don rokop mane kito more edane rake,

³ “Ñine detpi! Ñei mane enje eno wit ebosiakane arike. ⁴ Ene wit woune natne eno ebotke, pakimo, natne ari numao kito metki nanji edo sari nekoi. ⁵ Woune natne ari kepe wesi tabilainerop kepe ewekine yewa wane kutno ket kito ikopka poripke wiekoi. ⁶ Wane kaiwe suaine sa more wit komine yewa ezoke. Nodoene yewa qei mi ketlukke kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane komine ururuke seukkoi. ⁷ Wit woune natne touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi. Wane touk okolerop yewano ikop wie more pise walip onge. Walip ongiso, wit wele maine mi qekoi. ⁸ No, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi. Ket kito more, komine poripke sua more wele maine qekoi. Wele natne 30, natne edo 60, natne edo zok 100 yaline qekoi.”

⁹ Ea wane Yesu enje edange, “Ñei me ñerep mane enje ketineropño yemo don iwa dere malipka more, kine detlukkayake.”

Don Rokop Wane Masi

¹⁰ Ñei ñerep magu suaine enje bir-aone ari warekoi, naso yewao Yesu enjineka metki, enjine dokoine 12 enje so ñei natne mo Yesurop wenenj ge okangoi, enje Yesu wane don raki detkakoi, ea wane enjano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don rokop more rene ea ra qelanjane ñedannom detjem.”

¹¹ Yesu enje mainge rake, “Anutuno don sanine so qeli ewe zominane kine so ñine dalino ware ñunmaïke, na ñine ea desikei wane ñidanmaïle. Ñei ñerep natne ñadino gemami enje nanjane don, ea don rokopkoka kito more edan edan wane raraine, ea wane rokop na korop kito edanbe, enje detwaremami. ¹² Yalewa wane, ‘Ene deenero kaikei, no, enje kine kine maine mi kau qelanjaniake. Ene ketenero maine desikei, no, enje kine maine mi detlukkei, so we-teeno mi maingeu, soteene pa eboniake. Ea wane enje wet maingeu, Anutuno enjane sot qelingi siukeake.’ ”

Yesu Eje Wit Woune Ebo Ebot Wane Donkisi Kine Ra Qelanjane.

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu enje qesonone rake, “Ñine don rokop kito more rele, yewa koso maine wenenj detlukkamami me? Pakimo, ñine don rokop korop yewa wane kine dalino det lukkaikei? ¹⁴ Ñei wit woune ebot-maïke, ea enje Anutu wane don onjom ebotmaïke. ¹⁵ Woune natne dumao ket kitoke, ea yemo ñei ñerep natne enje Anutu wane don detpi, kotoeno ketki, nasomde bangoka, Satan enje sari Anutu wane don ea ñei ñerep natne enjane kotoeno yasoke, ea ma biraki saketi ariake. ¹⁶ Woune natne kepe kutka, wesi tabila wenenj, ea wane kutno ket kitoke, eamo ñei ñerep natne enje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokei.

¹⁷ No, eje nodine qeiirop mi ket ma gotke mesiake. Eje kutka metki, njaba edo binjek don wane umat natne wikilerop ebonbi, eje koso Anutu njadekkaiki. ¹⁸ Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane keune ket kitokoi, eamo jei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi. ¹⁹ No, kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abon suaine maratka maratka, so kine kine natne, ea wane bailalan, eajo jei njerep enane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more ma qorokka more, ma pelek kaki siukke, ea wane wele maine mi qekoi. ²⁰ No woune natne kepe kelokinerpko eao ket kitokoi, eamo jei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more malipka lukeu paki, ma gotkakoi. Ea wane eje wele maine qekoi, wele natne 30, natne 60, natne 100 yale qekoi.”

Don Sane Njado Didiwo Wakoni-ake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje koso rake, “Njai mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okorayake? Lase bano me rosajo more supaki mesiake? Mida! Eje kiwake more qeki zake kutno didiwo okora korop qelananoniake. ²² Yalewaka, kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na njado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea njado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake. ²³ Njai me njerep mane eje ketineropjo don iwa wane kine dere more malipka lukki paki, korop detka wareake.”

²⁴ Yale ra more eje koso edane rake, “Njine dere more kaulukkei! Njine jei njerep enano urata kine kine mauluke ebonikeiwo, Anutu eje yalewaka njine mauluke njibone more koso manerop takotke yuanka mauluknjune njiboniake. No, njine jei njerep matali ebonikeiwo, Anutu eje njine yalewaka matalinjune more koso manerop yuanka matalinjune njiboniake. ²⁵ Anutu eje jei me njerep mane kine kine mo mangi make, ea togoleka malipka geakeo, eje

koso takotke mane more ma sua maniake. No, jei mane eje Anutu kine kine nigatne mange, ea mi mauluke wareka mageakeo, yemo Anutu eje jei yewa wane kine kine mange, ea koropka omaka wareake.”

Woune Kominerop Ea Wane Don Rokop

²⁶ Yesu eje koso rake, “Anutunjo ware njunmaike, ea wane tanikine iwa yale. Njai mane eje kine kine woune euo ebore more, ²⁷ enjine matko ari toma geake. No eje mi detkamaike, wele dalino eu koto wakonmaike. Pakimo, woune ea eje poripke sayake. ²⁸ Saki, kepe onjomka koline mapitkaki sua wele geake. Mikepka kau saraine so pizulumine. Njadingo wit wele wakone more menage lajeniake. ²⁹ Wit wele lajengi, jei eje kieke pilanjo kitatmaike.”

Anutunjo Warejuniakane Kine Yesu Eje Ea Wane Don Rokop Motke

³⁰ Yesu eje koso takotke more jei njerep qesonone more rake, “Na Anutunjo wane miti me qeli ewe zonom wane numa ea mo kine kine mane onokakao rokop kitowe, takotke more ra qelananikale? ³¹ Eje eamo mastet woune yale, nigatnemde okanmaike. Mastet woune nigatnemde kine kine natnane woune me waetne yuane more zok manerop, nigatne okanmaike. Yalinane mastet woune ea jei manjo euine ebotke. ³² Pakimo, eje poripke more, sua eu kotino njara nenine natne korop yuane more, eje wie weti wa qogine qe mesiake. Pakimo, nani eje sari wa more naune koto matene kito more mesikei.”

³³ Yesu eje don rokop kine kine loutne iwa more jei njerep ra edange. Njai njerep edo dere qelananikei wane Yesu eje dereretene rokouno edange. ³⁴ Yesu eje jei njerep don rokop eaka edane okange. No, eje dokoine enjerop mere more, don rokop wane kine ra qelanjane edane okange.

Yesu Eje Dibom Ma Peseke

³⁵ Naso mane kepe qoiqoiwo, Yesu ene dokoine edane rake, “Nene sekiwo wa more, doku namuṅ kitare erinat arinṅem.” ³⁶ Raki, ene nei ṅerep magu suaine yewa qeliṅone more, Yesu alakane wa metkiso, dokoine ene ṅado seki yewa wane kutno wa more, ene weneṅ ma ariuso, seki natne ene weneṅ enerop arikoi. ³⁷ Ariu, ikopka dibom suaine wie more seki koto kiwet qakki ket watke ma murugeakane okange. ³⁸ Yesu ene seki sotno qaliṅan more kulu pake. Dokoine ene ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Kito ṅebo ṅebon ṅene zok bori more seukkenane okanmaine! Ge onoka wane mi det ṅonmaine?”

³⁹ Yesu ene wie more togoleka kuroge momo olatke, “Doṅ man-nom!” Ra more ene dibom olatke, “Ge, tikṅane doṅ mane panom!” Rakiso momo ene doṅ mangi, so dibom ene yaleka tik doṅ mane kalon suaine pake. ⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu ene dokoine edane rake, “ṅine onoka wane kaet okanmami? ṅine malip malipṅine mida me?”

⁴¹ Ene kaet suaine okane more, enṅene auye rakoi, “Nei iwa ene zok nei kine mane! Naso bano nei ṅerep zoma kubetenerop so asuene qotkoine ma menaṅonge, wane koso iwa momo so dibom suaine iwa don etangi, ere done detka more qeliṅmamik!”

5

Yesu Eje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Osopkake

¹ Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine ene Galili Namuṅ erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enetene Gerasa. ² Yesu ene seki qeliṅka ketki, yewaka nei mane ene denesere wane kezem aṅaino ṅine sari qalakko okoraki maratcake. Nei yewa ene asu qotkoineṅo kotino pake. ³ Ene denesere koto geokange, pakiso nei maneno nei yewa maine mi ma walukkake me mulap togolenjo

kine metine lukkakoi, ene mi detke. ⁴ Naso loutne nei ṅerep ene ma more, kie metine mulap togolenjo wokom kamaṅkoi, ṅo, naso banem ene mulap togole metino ea romatkeki qoe okange, so ene mulap togole kieino ea ratokmanṅe. Nei ea wane zonomineṅo manerop kakapa suaine okane, nei korop yuanonge, ea wane nei maneno maine mi ma walukkake. ⁵ Naso banem goiṅ kaiwe nei yewa ene denesere koto so tobo zikotne bonagao yau yaup lolike ari ari, sari sari, okorake, so bokaki paki, kuroge onom ari kitoki, solaine eki so wesino kitat qetat manṅe.

⁶ Naso eao nei yewa ene abaranka okora pore kaki, Yesu ene sekiwo kiroine eri sariki, ene ikopka biririke sari qalakko Yesu ketki, enano wawetene qeke. ⁷ Asu qotkoine yewa, ene Yesu wano aroine suaine aroke rake, “Yesu, ge Anutu Suaine Wetika Weti, enane gipole! Ge na dalino okan nanikene? Na Anutu wane kaitko menen ganmaile. Goṅo na matalinane more wikile zok misuk ninikene!” ⁸ Ene yale waka rake, ea yemo Yesuno asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge nei yewa qeliṅka arinom!”

⁹ Pakiso, Yesuno qesonkake, “Ge, enetṅone ma?”

Asu qotkoine ene rake, “Nene enetze, kawali nei, ṅene magu suaine, ea wane asu qotkoine ṅene louloutnenjo nei iwa wane kotino metmaine.” ¹⁰ Pakiso, ene koso Yesu sorinka rake, “Kepe iwa ṅine misuk osopṅonnom arikene.”

¹¹ Berek magu suaine ene menjo erinat ea ṅara ne gekoi. ¹² Ea wane asu qotkoine ene Yesu togogleka sorinka rakoi, “Nene ṅebu biranonnom ari berek enane kotoeno maine wakesikene!” ¹³ Yesu ene dere more, asu qotkoine edane rake, “Maine ṅine yewa arikei.” Rakiso, Asu qotkoine ene nei yewa qeliṅka more, saket ari berek enane kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi, berek

magu suaine yewa ene biririke ari korop sorao sontake ket dokuo qok ne more seukwarekoi. Berek magu suaine kibiene 2,000.

¹⁴ Berek ware ware ene masi ea kau paki, kaetongi, korop ket ari more matko matko so kepe saiwo nei nrep donkisi edangoi. Pakiso nei nrep louloutne ene ari berek seukkoi ea ongoi. ¹⁵ Ene koso Yesu wano ari more, nei yewa kau ene sogino asu qotkoineno matalikaki geke, ea ene maine lap lap ramu more wetine lotkeki tik nanen metke. Naso yewao nei nrep ene ka more kaet onge. ¹⁶ Ea wane berek ware ware edo qelan nei asu qotkoinerop enane so berek seu seu enane kine ra qelanane nei nrep magu yewa edangoi.

¹⁷ Ea wane nei nrep ene dere more, koropno Yesu wane don togole iwa rakoi, Yesu ene ikopka nenane kepe mat iwa qeligeso kepe mat maine ariake.

¹⁸ Yesu ene seki koto waketkiso, nei yewa sogino asu qotkoinerop geke, ene Yesuerop arikeik wane sorinkake.

¹⁹ No, Yesu ene nei yewa ma kitatka rake, “Ge zinge matono ari more nabok magak so wenem sotawekopone, kine kine solano Waomno mamaike so Anutu wane wet borik suaine enane solano wakonmai, ea wane donkisi edan-
nom.”

²⁰ Yale olatkiso, nei yewa ene zinge ari more mat suaine mete etke, 10, yaline yewao korop lolike ge more solaine Yesu ma ulukkake, ea wane ra qelanane edane arike. Nei nrep ene dere more onane qaeke. Kepe iwa enetine, Mat Suaine Mete Etke.

Yesu Ene Yairus Borasine So Zoma Nrep Mane Ma Menajotke

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu enine so dokoine, ene koso doku namun ratoke erinat ariuso nei nrep magu suaine ene mo sari qalakko lewage metkoi. ²² Yairus ene mat yewa wane Yuda wane lewa

lewan urum wane netne, ono sari more Yesu wane osino kino pese ket wawetine qe more ²³ Yesu qesonka more zok arokke. “Borasone nigatne mo bomitne seu keakane okanmai. Ge sari more metenone kutno motnom, zoma yewa qelinjaki ene maine koso menageake.”

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu ene nei yewa enerop ariukso nei nrep louloutne ene watke lolikka arikoi.

²⁵ Pakiso, nrep mane ene nrep zoma wenen. ²⁶ Zoma yewa naso banem metokangi, komaine 12 okangiso ene wesine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk enano biraki midakakae, no, ene maine mi ma menaj kakoi. Ene wikile zok takotke manbi, zoma eno sari suakake. ²⁷ Pakiso, nrep yewa ene Yesu wane siron dere more sari nei nrep magu suaine yewa enane keueno Yesu maratka osino sari more iwa yale detke. ²⁸ “Na meteneno enano uakaikale me takotino maineka mosikale, pakiso nae koso menangale.”

²⁹ Eso nrep yewa ene metine Yesu wane laplapko uaka more yewaka detki mo maine menangkake. Pakiso, nrep zoma yewa mo midakakae. ³⁰ Yesu ene naso bomitne yemdaka detki zonomine natne ketki, ikop zinge ene qesononge. “Mano metine nanane takotko uakeke?”

³¹ Raki dokoine edo done mainge rakoi. “Nei louloutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qesonnonmaine? Nene mi detmaine mano nei loutnen meteene laplap nono ua ganmami.”

³² Yale rau, Yesu ene pore lolike onge, ea mano laplapino make ea maratkakane okange. ³³ Pakiso, nrep yewa ene Yesu takotino uakaki zomaine midakakae, yewa wane dere zok zonomine oreki kaetkake. Paki, ene Yesu wane osino sari pese wawetine qe ket more okange, yewa wane kine olatke. ³⁴ Pakiso, Yesu ene olatke, “Borasone, malip malipnen zomanone yewa ma

ewek ganmaike. Ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene. Zomaŋone mo korop midawaremaike.”

³⁵ Yesu ene nɛrɛp don olale okoraki, naso yewaka nɛi natne ene Yairus wane matko nɛne mat qelige sari olale rakoi, “Ge! Borasonone nigatne mo seukmaike. Yesu mi iwenka sarikene yeine. Ene maine mi ma wirik kayake.”

³⁶ No, Yesu ene enane don wane ket mi more so, ene Yairus olatke, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge mali malipɛone togolekep!” ³⁷ Yesu ene yale ra more nɛi nɛrɛp mawaluk one more Petoŋo so Yakop, so enane nɛle Yohane, karewe edoka enɛrɛp Yairus wane matko wenen arikoi. ³⁸ Ene mat yewao sari more Yesuŋo ongi, ukat suaine ma more zok manɛrɛp arokkoi. ³⁹ Ene ari waket more magu edange. “Nɛne mi arokeu so ukat suaine zok mi mau. Nɛrɛp nɛrɛp iwa ene mi seukike. Ene yaup kulu pamaike.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra edangi, ene wawaine don olale more bokaka Yesu kuroŋ kakoi. Pakiso, Yesu ene mat yewao nɛno osopone moreso ene medep nagamagainɛ, enɛne so dokoine karewe enɛnenɛka ari more medep mat anane pake, yewao ari waket kakoi. ⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu ene nɛrɛp nɛrɛp seuseune ea wane metino ma more Yuda dongoka olatke, “Talita koumi”. Don yewa iwa yale, “Nɛrɛp nigatne na golatmaile. Ge wienom!”

⁴² Nɛrɛp nɛrɛp yewa ene ikopka wisikae wie ariɛ. Nɛrɛp nɛrɛp komaine 12. Ea wane nɛi nɛrɛp ene masi ea ka more zok onane qaeke. ⁴³ Pakiso, Yesuŋo nagamagainɛ yewa togole etange, “Nɛre medep nara manbit nekep. No, nɛre kine kine iwa wane don kisi yauyaup misuk raut suayake.”

6

Nasaret Nɛi Nɛrɛp Edo Yesu Nadek Kakoi.

¹ Yesu enɛne so dokoine ene mat yewa qelige more enɛne matine Nasaret arikoi. ² Pakiso qezarek naso okangiso ene ari nɛi nɛrɛp Yuda enane miti lewa lewan urum kotino metkoi, yewa kito ebonge. Paki, magu suaine metkoi, ene detka more dereretinane onane qaeke rakoi. “Ei! Nɛi yewa ene don yewa diao nɛne meke? Dereret yewa maŋo manike? Ene enɛne masi togole iwa dalino mamaike?” ³ Nɛi yewa ene matmama. Ene Maria wane gipole. Enane nɛlekoune Yakop, Yosep, Yuda so Simon so qakoune iwa nɛnerɛp wenen gemami.” Ene yale ra more nadek kakoi.

⁴ Ea wane Yesuŋo iwa yale edange. “Anutu wane qelit nɛi propɛt ene mat banɛm miti urata ma ge arimami, edo enane enɛtɛne zok mawaon okanmami. No, matkopɛne so wenɛm sotak so matene kotino edo enane enɛtɛne makɛt biraon okanmami.”

⁵ Eso yalinane Yesu matkoune nɛi nɛrɛp enane mali malipɛne mi pake. Ea wane Yesu ene pore ka more masi togogole enano zok mi make. Ene zoma nɛi nɛrɛp weku weku metine more ma menanɛnge. ⁶ Pakiso, Yesu ene Nasaret mat qelige ari, mat natne yewao lolike ge more, Anutu wane binɛk don nɛi nɛrɛp edange. No nɛi nɛrɛp ea ene wetɛno mi malipkakoi, enane yemo dere mezet okange.

Yesu Ene Dokoine 12 Uratao Biraonge

⁷ Naso yewao Yesu ene dokoine 12 ea naso yewao qeduguone more etkeka etkeka, matko matko biraonge. So ene binɛk don ra qelanɛnikɛi wane so nɛi nɛrɛp enano asu qotkoune esopongɛi wane zonom takotonge. ⁸ Pakimo edange, “Nɛne qesinɛne maine qesin nagu kei wane makei, eso kine kine natne wenen mi ma ariɛkei, nara so kite gerep me wesi kite mane misuk ma ariɛkei, ea yeine, ⁹ nɛne kie kulit so takot suaine weku bira ariɛkei, takot etke

eamo yeine.” ¹⁰ Ene koso edange, “No, n̄ine mat maneo ari lotke more n̄ei n̄erep qeson onbi edo raikei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei. ¹¹ No mat mane edo n̄inane don mi dere more, n̄inerop mi mesikei wane rauso, n̄ine mat yewa qelige more, kie n̄ino kepe nalek yewa sauke lakokeu ket metki, so ene masi ea ka more desikei, Anutuño n̄enerop n̄aba okanmaike.”

¹² Pakiso, dokoine ene matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao bin̄ek don iwa yale edangoi, “N̄ine masi tanik kine kine qotkoine ea korop qelige n̄adekka more wet mainge wareu!” ¹³ Pakiso, ene asu qotkoine louloutne zok n̄ei n̄erep en̄ano n̄ine osop one moreso n̄ei n̄erep zomaenerop ea kelok tau more, korop ebu ma men̄an̄ ongoi.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Ene Seukke.

¹⁴ Naso yewao kepe wareware Herot ene Yesu wane donkisiño detki mo zok mat korop rokopkeke. N̄ei n̄erep natne ene rakoi, “Yohane doku tautauño mo den̄esereo n̄ine wisikae wieke. Ea wane ene masi tanik zonominerop togogle iwa ma-ma-ike.”

¹⁵ No n̄ei natne ene rakoi, “Ene Elaiya!” Natne ene rakoi, “Ene Anutu wane qelit n̄ei propet mane, ene mo propet sogine gekoi, ene yaleka.”

¹⁶ Kepe ware ware Herot ene ea dere more rake, “Yohane doku tautau ea mo non̄o sogino ebine kitatkole. Ene koso yewa mo wisikae wie gema-ike.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mo sogino Yohane doku tau tau ene wisika ge more don togole Herot wano rake, “Ge n̄on̄one Pilip wane n̄anomine ea kobu makone. Masi yewa mi kopkema-ike.” Sogine Herot ene zok Herodias n̄olane n̄anomine kobu make. Ea wane, Herot ene n̄ei biraongi ari malipka mulap togoleño lukka masari more, mulap urumgo warage ari birakakoi.

¹⁹ No Herodias ene Yohane wane dere worik okanka more qeki seukeakane okange, n̄o Herot ene Yohane maine warekake. ²⁰ Herot ene Yohane n̄ei koboine, Anutuño birakake, dere qeka okane more kaetkaki mauluke warekake. Herot ene naso natneo Yohane wane an̄aino n̄ine don natne dere more naso ban̄em qisemañke.

²¹ Paki, Herodias ene Yohane qeki seukeakane numaine iwa yale maratka-ke. Herot ene n̄ara suaine maki zeki en̄ine wakon wakon nasoino more edoraki n̄ei loutne sarikoi. Pakiso, ene gavaman kepe ware ware suaine so kawali n̄ei en̄ane ware ware suaine so Galili kotino mat suaine mere arima-ike, ea wane n̄ei suaine suaine qeson onge. ²² Herodias borasine ene sari en̄et kito oreke. Ea wane Herot so n̄ei n̄ara nekoi, ene korop en̄ane simin onge. Ea wane Herot ene n̄erep natawen yewa qesonka rake: “Ge kine kine yewa me yewa wane ra more qeson nannom, na maine ginikale.” ²³ Ene atak loutne ra togoleke, “Na ra togolemaile. Kine kine yewa me yewa maine ginikale. So nan̄ane kepe abon̄ suaine ea ginikalane! Ranom na maine keuoka mapoke more ginikale.”

²⁴ Pakiso, n̄erep natewen yewa ene ari nagaine iwa yale qesonkake, “Na Herot onoka wane qesonka rawe niniake?”

Rakiso, Herodiasño olatke, “Ge ari Yohane doku tau tau ebine kitasi-akane qesonkaikene!”

²⁵ Yale olatkiso, n̄erep yewa ene ikopka biririke Herot wano ari qesonka rake, “Nan̄ane similene iwa yale. Ge ukudeka Yohane doku tautau wane ebine kitare more peletko more nan̄ano ma sari ninnom!”

²⁶ Herot ene yewa dere more zok detki qomine umare lukke, n̄o mo n̄ei suaine en̄ane deeno atak loutne takorakot ra togole okange, ea wane ene dalino koso dereretine mainge-ki rap. ²⁷ Ea wane ikopka kawali n̄ei

mane birakaki ari mulap urum koto Yohane wane ebine kitare more, lewetine ea make. ²⁸ Pakiso, ene Yohane wane lewine ea pelet maneo more, so masari nrep natewen yewa mangi, so ene ma ari nagine mange. ²⁹ Pakiso, Yohane wane ndino dokoine gekoi, ene dere more sari Yohane parene ea ma ari denesereo dukkakai.

Yesu Ene Nei Nrep 5, 000 Nara Gumeonge.

³⁰ Ea wane Yesu ene dokoine moteka eteka, matko matko ari warekoi. Ene zinge sari koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so binjek don magu edangoi, ea olatwarekoi. ³¹ Pakiso, nei nrep louloutne Yesu wano ari sari okanbi, ea wane ene nara mire nene wane numaine mi wakonge. Ea wane Yesu dokoine edane rake, "Wieu, kepe neiine midaino, ari more nenzeka nigatne mere zonom manem." ³² Rakiso, ene kieke seki mane nigatne ma more wie kepe mane nei midaino enjeneka arikoi.

³³ No nei nrep korop ene mo onbi ariuso, ene ikopka detone more ndeeno mogatone taganka biririke qalakko yewa Yesu enine so dokoine arikoi, yewao alakane ari lotkekoi. Matne matne nei nrep korop yewa sarikoi. ³⁴ Yesu ene seki qelinka ket more nei nrep magu suaine yewa one more qom borik suaine enane okange. Ene ongi maine mi metlukkoi. Ene medep nigatne nagamagaene seuseune, wanap yale metpi, Yesu ene binjek don loutne kito ebonge. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Kepe zinge kere qoeakane okangiso dokoine ene Yesu wano sari rakoi, "Ge magu iwa edane bira onnom ene mat osop mere arimaika. Yewao ari more nara maratkau, kepe iwa nei midaine so ruo mo kerekane okanmaika."

³⁷ Pakiso, Yesu iwa yale edange, "Nido nara ebonikei."

Ene rakoi, "Nei nau! Nene 500 wesi setne eno enane nara maine mi golekene."

³⁸ Yesu ene koso qeson onge. "Nara darap nenzo metmaika? Ari ka more sari nolatpi!"

Raki ene ari ka more sari olale rakoi, "Bret nigatne mete mane so zawon etke."

³⁹ Yale rauso Yesu dokoine edane rake, "Nine nei nrep maguine maguine mapoke bira onbi pese ket touk kutno metpi." ⁴⁰ Rakiso, ene yale nei nrep mapok onbi magu mane 100, magu mane 50 yale mere arikoi. ⁴¹ Metpiso, Yesu bret mete mane so zawon etke ea ma more malipka okora qeliwo potki waki mosopka more bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe nei nrep magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ⁴² Paki, nei nrep magu yewa ene korop neu natene qeki rokop onwareke. ⁴³ Paki dokoine ene nara nekoi, ea wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale rosakkoi. ⁴⁴ Nei nara yewa nekoi, ene 5, 000 yaline.

Yesu Ene Doku Namun Kutno Gesoke Arike.

⁴⁵ Ikopka, Yesu dokoine qebin ongi ene sekiwo wa more doku namun nat parom Betsaida oken alakane arikoi. No enine yemo yewa mere nei nrep magu yewa biraongi mateno ariwarekoi. ⁴⁶ Yesu ene nei nrep bira ongi korop ariwareuso, ene bonaga mane nigatne eao wa more menenka metke. ⁴⁷ No, ruo dokoine ene seki kutno doku namun kebago metpi so, Yesu enineka tagalo metke. ⁴⁸ Yesu ene ruo panaman koto dokoine ongi momono qebinongi, ene urata suaine zok pelekoi. Paki, kepe qae qae nasoo. Yesu doku namun kutnoka gesokma gesokma sari osoeno lotke more, yuanoniakane okange. ⁴⁹ Dokoine ene Yesu doku namun kutno gesokma gesokma sariki ka more, kuroge aroke rakoi, "Nei seuseune enane onanenjo

sarimaikē.” ⁵⁰ Eñe enñenarek ka more kaet suaine okangoi, pakimo, Yesu eñe yewaka done raki paki, edane rake,

“Ñine togoleu iwa yemo nonjom sarimaile! Ñine misuk kaet ñuniakē!”

⁵¹ Yale ra edane more seki kutno wa metkiso momo don mangi dokoine eñe ea ka more, onjaene qaeki metkoi. ⁵² Eñe Yesu wane zonomine mi detlukkakoi. So Yesu eñe ñei ñerep magu suaine ñara ebonge, ea wane eñe deretene mi qelanange, eñe dereretene zok manerop siukki qelan okangoi.

Yesu Eñe Genesaret Kepeo Zoma Ñei Loutne Ma Menanonge

⁵³ Yesu eñine so dokoine, eñe Galili doku namuñ yuane more, ari Genesaret lotkekoi. Galili doku namuñ nat paromino kere kito more seki qalakko lukkakoi. ⁵⁴ Sekiwo ñine qelige ketpi, so mat yewa wane ñei ñerep eñe ikop mo Yesu ka more detkakoi. ⁵⁵ Eñe Yesu wane donkisi dere more ikopka ket biririke matko matko ari zoma ñei ñerep zuanone ebu sarikoi. No natne edom numa ari ari wane konap mi okangoiwo, ea teweo pise tewekone korop Yesu wano ebu sariwarekoi. ⁵⁶ Yesu eñe korop mat nigatne kotino me mat suaino ari lotkemanke, rokop eñe zoma ñei ñerep ebu sari sobeñ keuno biraoone more Yesu menjenka ramankei, “Zoma ñei ñerep iwa eñe maine geñane takotñone ea uakakei.” Rau eñe detongi, meteene takotino ua ka more menanomanke.

7

Anutu Wane Gege Eanjo Sogi Gege Yuankamaike

¹ Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei natne, Parisi, so Anutu papa togon welaine ñei natne, Skribe, eñe Yerusalem ñine sari Yesu wano lewankei. ² Eñe Yesu dokoine onbi meteene mi saukeu libe qeke, eñe yaup ñara ma nekoi.

³ Parisi so Yuda ñei ñerep korop eñe aso ñabo eñane masi ea mogare ge okanmankei. Eñe ñara nekeiwane okane more aso ñabo ra rokop don yale rake, yalewaka eñane rokoune ma more meteene sauke more maine ne okangoi. ⁴ So nalu qole qoleo ari more zinge sari ñara nekeiwane okane more eñe doku tau more ne okangoi. Eñe kine kine natne aso ñabo eñane masi ea korop mogare okan waremankei. Eñe lase, kap ñara mire ne, so kulu papa wane kine kine korop sauke mauluke gemankei.

⁵ Eñe Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane dokoñone eñe asonabo eñane numa tego ea mi mogatmami. Eñe meteene mi sauke more ñara yaup ma nemami.”

⁶ Rauso, eñe iwa yale edange, “Isaianjo ñine isi ñei zok ñidorake, ñinane kineñine papiao iwa yale Anutu wane dongo qeke pamaikē.

‘Anutuño rake, Ñei tego yewa eñe pieneñoka nanane eñetne nora bukeu waokanmai. No, wet derereteneño yemo na qeliñane more, aman okoramami. ⁷ Eñe nae yaup eñetneka nora bukeu waokanmai. Eñe aso ñabo eñane numa tego yewa kito ebone more raokanmami, iwa Anutu wane don.’”

⁸ Yesu eñe koso edane rake, “Ñine Anutu wane don masi koboboine mo qeligeu siuk ñunmai. Pakimo, ñine ñei ñinñine aso ñabo eñane don eaka malipka gemami.”

⁹ Yesu eñe koso edange, “Ñine zok detluke more Anutu wane don koboboine ea matali qetali okane more ñinñine asonabo eñane numa tego malipka gemami. ¹⁰ Mosenjo sogino qei bano mo rake, ‘Ñine nabok magak ere qesiñore more geokanikei, No, ñei mane eñe nabok magak don borikine etaniakē, eñe qeu seukeake.’ ¹¹ No, ñine, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei, ñei

ɲerep masi kine mane iwa yale edanmami. Ɗei mane eɲe wesiinerop nagamagaina qesiɲ osiakane okane, ɲo, siluɲ etane raokanmaike, na mo Anutu wane biɲek qile. ¹² Ɗine yale edanbi, eɲe naga magaene mi qesiɲone more, qeliɲ onmaɲkei. ¹³ Ɗine ɲiɲɲine asoɲabo kito ebo ebon ɲei ɲerep ea edanmami, ɲine Anutu wane don zonomine mau kito okanmaike. Ɗine kine kine loutne yalewa ma okanmami.”

Kine Kine Iwaɲo Maki Ɗei Dien-erop Okanmaɲkei

¹⁴ Yesu eɲe koso ɲei ɲerep magu suaine edoraki sariu edange, “Ɗine koropɲo naɲane don iwa dere more wetɲineɲo motpi so detlukkeu. ¹⁵ Ɗine detmami, kine kine iwa diinerop ɲadino pamaike, eaɲo ɲinane kotonine mi maki sigileake. No kine kine natne ɲinane wet dereretɲine kotino pamaike, eaɲo sakat more maki wet dereretɲine korop sigile okanmaike. ¹⁶ Ɗei mane eɲe wetineropɲo don iwa detlukkeake.

¹⁷ Yale ra more eɲe ɲei ɲerep yewa qeliɲone more eɲine so dokoine eɲe ari mat maneo wa more don rokop rake yewa wane kine desikeiwane qesonkakoi.” ¹⁸ Yesu eɲe iwa yale edange, “Ɗinane dereretɲineɲo ɲei ɲerep natne eɲane dereret mi yuan onmaike. Ɗara kine kine korop pamaike, eaɲo ne more ɲei ɲerep mi sigilekene. ¹⁹ Ɗara yewa wet dereretɲine mi qeduguyake. Ɗara qomɲino ket more koso kaɲinoka sakat ariake.” Iwa yale Yesu eɲe ɲara kine kine yewa eɲe korop Anutu wane kaitko libekaka pamaike.

²⁰ Pakiso, eɲe rake, “Kine kine ɲei wet dereret kotino pamaike, eaɲo sakat more maki ɲei ɲerep wet dereretɲine korop sigile okanmaike. ²¹ Ɗei ɲerep wet dereretko pa more sakat maki ɲei ɲerep dirop okanmaine yemo iwa, edo dereret qotkoine detokanmami, so ɲei ɲerep natewen qaluwit wenip yauyaup ma

okanmami, so ɲei naka pilanɲo engu mamami me kine kineɲo matalionbi seuke okanmami, kobu ma okanmami, ²² ɲei mane eɲe ɲei mane wane ɲanomine kobu ma okanmaike, bailalaɲ okan okanmami. Ɗine masi tanik kine kine natne korop okan okanmami, isi kine kine ma okanmami, wawaine masi kine kine okan okanmami, bau wawa masi kine kine ma okanmami, qe baik ma baik don ra okanmami, wawaine don kine kine ra okanmami, doku togole ne more qelaɲ qelaɲine okan numa kine kine mau bori okanmaike. ²³ Masi tanik kine kine qotkoine korop iwaɲo ɲei ɲerep wet dereretko pa more eaɲo sakat maki ɲei ɲerep dienerop okan okanmami.”

Ɗerep Mane Eɲane Malip Malipine Togole

²⁴ Yesu eɲe yewa qelige ea ɲine wie Tire matko ari lotke more, mat mane wane kotino ari waket siuke metke, onoka wane ɲei ɲerep edo esatka eɲano mi sari lewanɲei wane. No siluɲ dalino siuke metkirap. ²⁵ Mida! Ɗerep mane mat yewa ɲine eɲe Yesu mo detkaki metke. Ɗerep yewa eɲe borasine asu qotkoineɲo matalikaki metke, ea wane ɲerep yewa eɲe ikopka sari Yesu wane osino kino ket pese wawetine qeke. ²⁶ Ɗerep yewa eɲe tego maneo ɲine, qelaɲ ɲerep, eɲe Yuda wane tegoonine mida. Eɲe Ponisia tegoo ɲine, kepe mat ea wane welaine, eamo Siria kepeo. Eɲe Yesu wano ari seleleine qe meɲenka more rake, “Borasone asu qotkoineɲo matalikaki metmaike. Ge esopkanom!” ²⁷ Yesu eɲe olale rake, “Ɗene mikepka medep ɲara gumeonɲem. Ɗene medep eɲane ɲara maine mi biranɲem kasimde eɲano ariake.”

²⁸ Yale rakiso, ɲerep eɲe mainge rake, “Waom, ge don wele ramaine, ɲo medep eɲe ɲara ne okanmami, naso yewao sisine kepo ketki kasi eɲe medep eɲane ɲara sisine ea ma ne okanmaɲkei.”

²⁹ Pakiso, Yesu ene njerep olatke, “Ge yale ramaine, ea wane maine zinge arinom borasonjone asu gotkoine ea mo qelin kamaike.”

³⁰ Yale ra olatki, n̄rep eñe zinge matko ari kaki borasine ea asu qotkoinen̄o mo welekatne qelin̄ka saket ariki eñe maine papaino kulu pake.

*Yesu Ene Nei Mane Aja Ketine
Won Wole Ma Menanjake.*

31 Yesu ene wie Tire qelige
more Sidon kepe so Mat Suaine
Meteetke(10) kepe keuoka ratoke
ari Galili doku namugo lotkeke.

32 Nei natne ene nei mane done
mi raraine so ketine won wole
ea Yesu wano iwenka sari ojo
metine more ma menan kayakane
olatkoi. 33 Pakiso, Yesu ene nei

yewa maki eretneka nei n̄rep magu
yewa qeliṇone aman ari mere so
Yesuṇo nei yewa wane ketino metine
boineṇo qesikane more, mekatine
boino sopotke belakamino motke.
³⁴ More so qeliwo potki waki wetine
aroke saki, rake, “Epata!” Don ea
wane kine iwa yale. “Ketṇone so
aṇaṇone lotkeuk!”

³⁵ Yale raki ŋei yewa dereretine lotkeki korop detkake. So

belakamine umareke, ea ewekki don maine rake. ³⁶ Yesu ene sari nei nrep magu yewa rawetone more rake, “Masi iwa mamaile, ea wane don sigi misuk rau sua ariake.” Yale ra naso banem rawetone okanmanke, no, ene soringe takotke enane don sigi rau sua arimanke.

37 Nei nɛrɛp korop ɛnɛ onɔɛnɛ
qakɛi rakoi, “Urata kinɛ kinɛ natnɛ
wɛlɛkatnɛ wakɔnmakɛ. Nɔ, Yesu
ɛnɛ nɛi kɛtinɛ won wolɛ ɛa maki
lotkɛki don dɛtlukmakɛ. So ɛnɛ nɛi
anɔɛnɛ umatnɛ so mawon mawolɛ,
ɛa maki don ramakɛ.”

8

¹ Naso yewao nei n̄rep magu
suaine natne eñe Yesu wano koso
lewangoi, ño, n̄raene mo korop

midaonge, Yesu ene dokoine edo-
raki sariu edange, ² “Na ɲei ɲerep
magu suaine iwa enane qom borik
suaine detmaile, ene zok kaiwe
mama karewe naerop metpi ɲaraene
mo midamaike. ³ Ɗo, ene ɲara
mi nene yaup metpi, na biraonbe
arikeiwo, natne ene ari more numao
deene lolikki ket rasukei. Natne ene
matene amene sarikoi.”

⁴ Dokoine ɛ̃ɛ ɛ̃ɛɛɛ don mainge rakoi, “Kepe iwa ɲeiine midaine, ge detmaine ɲene ɲara diaɔɲine ɲei ɲerep iwa ma ebonɲem neu roko-poniake?”

⁵ Yale rauso, Yesu ene qeson one rake, “Ninano bret darap metmai ke?”

Raki, enje maratka more rakoi,
 “Bret mete mane so mete natko zitne
 etke(7) metmaike.”

6 Olatpiso, Yesu enje nei n̄rep edane rake, “N̄ine korop pese ket kepo metpi.” Raki enje korop pese metpiso, en̄ine bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7), yewa ma more, Anutu wano bakom kito mosopka more mapoke dokoine ebongi edo damo qe nei n̄rep magu suaine yewa korop ebonwarekoi.

7 No, eje zawon nigatne karewe metke, ea wenen manbiso eje yalewaka Anutu bakom kito more mosopka dokoine ebongi, eje yale waka damo qe korop magu yewa ebonwarekoi. 8 Ene neu rokop

ongiso, Yesu dokoine ɛne nara tutule
yewa rosa 7 yale rosakkoi. ⁹ Nei
nerep magu yewa ene 4, 000no
metkoi. ¹⁰ Yesu ene nei nerep

magu yewa biraongi, ariu, ejine
so dokoine ikopka sekiwo wa more
Dalimanutia kepeo arikoi.

Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Njei, Parisi, Edo Masi Togogole Mayakane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

11 Ea ari lotkeuso Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, ene sari Yesu wano an̄a soran̄ don okane more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge masi togole mane ma sikan̄jonnom kan̄em, ge Anutu wano n̄ine sari-maine.” Ene yale ra more dongo

liwekkaikei wane okangoi. ¹² Yesu enje rake, “Oo yai! Onoka wane nei njerer enje naso iwao nonjo masi togogole mane mawe kaikeiwane sari ramami? Midakaka! Naso iwa nonjo masi togogole mane koso nei njerer njinano mi ma sikan njunikale.”

¹³ Yesu enje yale edane more enjine so dokoine enje mat yewa qelige sekiwo wa more doku namun kitare eri nat parom arikoi.

Yesu Enje Rake, “Nine Parisi So Herot Erane Masi Kaulukkei.”

¹⁴ Yesu dokoine enje bret natne wenen mi makoi. Enje nigetongi yaup sekiwo wa arikoi. Bret weku seki kotino pake. ¹⁵ Yesu enje ea wane girem don togole edane rake, “Nine Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi enjane tego so Herot enjane masi kauluk onikei. Enje bret maki sua okanmaike. Enjane masi eanjo yalewa nei korop rokoponmaike.”

¹⁶ Dokoine enje don yale dere more, enje enjene auye rakoi, “Bret eri nigetjongi qelige sarine, enje ea wane mane ramaike.”

¹⁷ Rau, Yesu enje don yewa dere more edange, “Nine onoka wane njinjine aumami, njene bret mida? Oo, njine wet dereretjine midaine? Oo njine dereretjine mo wongike.

¹⁸ Nine denjine wenen, njine onoka wane kine kine mi kamami me? Njine ketjinerop onoka wane don yewa wane kine mi detkamami me? Njine mo nigetjunikei me? ¹⁹ Naso na bret mete mane mapoke, 5 tausen(5, 000) nei njerer enjano njibonbe damo qekoi, naso yewao njado neu, wokitne metki njine rosa darap rosakkoi?”

Enje rakoi, “Rosa 12!”

²⁰ Enje yale raumo, Yesu enje koso qesononge, “No njine na bret 7 mapoke, nei njerer 4, 000 enjano njibonbe, damo qe ebongoi, naso yewao enje neu, wokitne metki njine rosa darap rosakkoi?”

Enje rakoi, “Rosa sewen.”

²¹ Rau, Yesu enje yewaka edange, “Nine zok ea mi detlukkamami me?”

Yesu Enje Betsaida Matko Nei Mane De Pilik Ma Menanjake.

²² Pakiso, enje ari Betsaida lotkeu, nei mane deine pilik pilikine, enje Yesu wano ma sarikoi, nei ea enje Yesuno metine lewetino mosiakane.

²³ Pakiso, Yesu enje nei de pilik yewa metino maki, ere mat njadino qeinat ket more, Yesuno nei yewa deino mekatine sopotke more, so metinenjo deino gesikane rake, “Ge maine pore kine kine kamaine me?”

²⁴ Rakiso, nei yewa enje pore lolike more rake, “Na nei natne pore onmaile. Na onbe eki yale arimami.”

²⁵ Yesu enje metinenjo koso nei yewa wano motki, nei yewa enje deine togoleka pore kaki, deine mo maine wakongi, pore kine kine korop ka qelanange. ²⁶ Pakiso, Yesu enje nei yewa olale biraka rake, “Ge kere more eri mat suaino misuk wake-sikene. Ge koboboine ari matjono lotkekene.”

Petoro Enje Yesu Wane Ra Qelanane Rake, Enje Kristo

²⁷ Yesu enjine so dokoine enje yewa njine wie arimage mat natne Sisaria Pilipai osino lotkekoi, numa keuno dokoine qesononge, “Nei njerer enje na wamo ma noramami?”

²⁸ Edo iwa yale olatkoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami. No, natne edo ge Elaiya goramami. No, natne edo ramami, ge Anutu wane qelit nei propet mane sogine gekoi, enjano njine.”

²⁹ Yale rauso, koso enjene qesonone rake, “No, njidom yemo nanane dalino ramami?”

Rakiso Petoronjo donine turunjine mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutuno biragange.”

³⁰ Yale rakiso, enje togoleka ra wetone rake, “Nine nanane kine yewa nei mane misuk olasikei.”

Yesu Enje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

³¹ Yesu enje kieke more, enjine solaino wikile wakoniake ea wane dokoine kito edane more rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole na wikile

zok manerop peikkale. Nei njetne korop so Anutu wane mosop nei suaine so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, ene korop ndeknane more, nekuwi seukkale, kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso wisikae wickale.” ³² Yesu ene yale ra qelanane edangi, Peto ro ene Yesu maki ere qeinat ket mere more Yesu rawetka rake, “Nei ene ge mi gekukei.” ³³ No, Yesu ene zinge pore dokoine one more Peto ro rawetka rake, “Nei borikine, ge na ndeno arinom! Gojo weti Anutu wane wet dereret mi detmaine! Midaka! Ge kepe nei wet so dereret eaka dere gemaine!”

³⁴ Yesu ene enine dokoine so nei njerop magu korop edoraki enane osino sariu, iwa yale edange, “Ninano nane nei maneno na mogat naniakane raso, enine simileine ea korop maki ketwarekiso wikile desiakane eweke ariki ene na nekukei, yalewaka ene qekei.” ³⁵ Nei mane ene wikilane kaetkaki solaine mawalukayakeo, ene gege wane numaine korop siuklukkayake. No, nei mane ene binjek don wane so nae wane wetkeake, paki gegeine korop qikka more, ea wane ka ra more seukeake, nei yewa ene gege marat kayake. ³⁶ No, nei mane ene kepe wane abon kine kine korop magekeo, ene seuke more onoka marat kayake? Midakaka! ³⁷ Seuke more koso onokakanjo gege wane lewine qelingi sari maniake? ³⁸ Ukude naso iwao kepe iwa wane nei njerop korop masi qotkoine kine kinejo mau watke rokopkemaik e. So ene wawaine masi kine kine ea korop Anutu wane deo okanwaremami. Nei mane ene naso iwao nei njerop magu yewa enane keueno nane ene nae so nanane binjek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, na Nei Wawainane Gipolejo ramaile, na ndo Anutuno enine tungo biranangi, anelo magu enjerop qeli qelingka sarikene, naso yewao na nei yewa don koboin e maine mi

olasikale.”

9

¹ Yesu ene koso don takotke iwa yale edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile, nei natne nane iwa okoramami, mi seuke more wisika gekei, naso eao Anutuno nane korop warenunmaike, eao Anutuno qeli ewe zonominerop wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Kine Mane Okange

² Kaiwe mama 6 goikiso, Yesu ene Peto ro, Yakop so Yohane ebuki enneneka bonaga mane kiroroin e wetika weti yewao wakoi. Wa enneneka okorauso, enane deeno eaka Yesu wane kait sola tanikine qeinge more kine mane okange. ³ Laplap kine kine korop libe libe qe qelanane teine okange. Kepe nei maneno okangi, enane laplap yale libe libe qelanane teine mi okaniake, so sauki yalewa maine mi wakoniake. ⁴ Dokoine ene pore otpi nabotkine Elia so Mose ere wakone more Yesurop don auye okorakoi. ⁵ Peto ro ene ea ka more ikopka Yesu olale rake, “Kito nebon nebon! Nene iwa metnem wekumane zok okanmaike. Nene maine seli kise karewe(3) maikene! Mane genane, mane Mose wane, mane Elia wane!” ⁶ Peto ro enine so kimatkine ene kaet zok okangoi. Ea wane Peto ro ene masi tanik yewa wane kine mi detluke more don qazan rake.

⁷ Paki, eaka wakongi paki, kezonjo nei karewe korop kawetongi so Anutu anaineno kezon koto nane iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanane wemedep wekuku! Na wetnenjo malipkamaile. Nane korop enane don desikei!” ⁸ Don yale wakongi dere more so dokoine ene ikopka deene pore lolike nei mane mi kakoi. Yesu enineka enjerop okoraki, kakoi.

⁹ Ene bonaga qelingka ket more, Yesu ene dokoine togogole rawetone rake, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane nei njerop siron misuk ra qelan an onikei. Ban, na

Nei Wawainane Gipolenjo, denjesereo njine wiekale, naso yewao maine ra qelanan onikei.”

¹⁰ Ene don ea dere teweke more enjene auye rakoi, “Don yewa denjesereo njine wie wie ea kine dalino wane ramaike.” ¹¹ Ra more ene koso Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Dalino wane Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, ene ra okanmami, qelit nei, Elaiya ene alakane sari more, numa kine kine makoboeake?”

¹² Yesu ene dokoine karewe enjane don mainge rake, “Na njidanmaile. Elia ene mo sariki, nei ene enjene simileene mogare more masi tanik kine kine zok okankakoi. Yale Anutu wane papa togon donjo mo rake.

¹³ Skribe enjane don ea i welekatne. Elaiyano mikep sari more, enjine kine kine mo mauluk wareke. No, donba iwa yale onoka wane mo sogino Anutu wane papa togon dongo gekoi pamaike? Ene ramaike Nei Wawainane Gipole ene wikile zok mayake, so nei edo manerop ma baikkaikei.”

Yesu Ene Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menanjake.

¹⁴ Ene ea njine ket sari dokoine natne metkoi, ene onbi nei njerep magu suaine edo enjano lewage lolikone mere more Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, ene dokoine enjerep don auye kitat okangoi. ¹⁵ Paki, nei njerep magu yewa ene kau, Yesu sariki ene korop qomene qise poradangi biririke Yesu osino ari more kaiwe maine mangoi. ¹⁶ Yale rau, Yesu ene dokoine qesonone rake, “Njine onoka wane don auye kitat okanmami?”

¹⁷ Yale qesonongi, nei njerep magu yewa enjane keueno njine maneno wie rake, “Kito ebon ebon na medepne mane asu qotkoinejo kotino mere anjaine ma won geki, ea wane na genjano ma sarimaile.

¹⁸ Naso banjem asu qotkoine yewano medep iwa togoleka ma main qein ma birakaki kepo ket rasu paki, mekalekatine libeka anjainoka

saket qakki njetine pan kilipke more solaine korop togo togon qe okanmaike. Na, ea wane dokonjone edanbe edo asu qotkoine yewa osop kaikei wane njanamami.”

¹⁹ Yesu ene don yewa dere more, nei njerep edane rake, “Nei njerep magu iwa njine korop mali malip njine mida! Na naso darap njinerop gekale? Na naso banjem yalewa njinerop ge more, umat kine kine njine qesinjune okangale me? Ayop njine medep yewa nanjano ma sariu!”

²⁰ Ene medep yewa enjano ma ari asu qotkoine ene Yesu ka more medep yewa main qein ma birakaki kepo ket kito todi todin ariki mekalekatine libeka anjainoka saket qakke. ²¹ Yesu ene medep magaine qesonka rake, “Naso darap ene iwa yale okankaki geke?”

Magaine ene rake, “Mo medepinoka yale okankaki naso kiroine gesake. ²² Naso louloutne asu qotkoine enjano qeakane ma birakaki ari gerep kutno wa okanmanje. Naso natno ma birakaki ari doku koto ket okanmanje. Ge njanakamaine? Ge njenane wet borik okane more njene qesinj nonikene.”

²³ Yesu ene olatke, “Ge onoka wane qesonnanerama, ge njanakamaine? Nei mane ene mali malip togole malipkayakeo, enjano kine kine korop maine mawe wakonwarekei.”

²⁴ Medep magaine ikopka boka rake, “Na ge malip ganmaile. No na mali malipne togole mida. Ge silun maine mapitnanikene!”

²⁵ Yesu ene ongi, nei njerep magu suaine ene sari lewanjoi. Ea wane ene asu qotkoine ea togoleka boka olatke, “Asu qotkoine ket rasu anjane ma won genom, na ge golatmaile, ge medep yewa qelinjanom! Ge ari more koso mi zinge sari enjano wakesikene.”

²⁶ Yale ra olatki asu qotkoine ea ene togoleka boka aroke medep yewa togoleka rapapkaki, kepeo ket pakiso saket ariki. Medep ene seuseune yale pake, nei njerep korop ene

rakoi, “Mo seukmaike.” ²⁷ Ene yale rau, Yesu ene medep yewa metino ma more buke qesinkaki ene wie maine okorake.

²⁸ Yesu ene yale okane more matko waki, dokoine ene enjeneka san gesonka rakoi, “Nene dalino wane asu qotkoine ea esop kaikenane nanaine?”

²⁹ Pakiso, Yesu ene edange, “Kine kine natnejo asu qotkoine ea maine mi esopkayake. Menje menjen wekujo maine esopkayake.”

Yesu Ene Seuke More Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange.

³⁰ Yesu enine so dokoine mat yewa qelige more Galili kepe keuoka rapoke arikoi. Nei nrep edo mi det kaikei wane ene sanki ket arikoi. ³¹ Ene enjeneka ari mere more dokoine kito eboniake, ea wane. Pakiso, dokoine enjeneka don iwa yale edange, “Nei edo Nei Wawainane Gipole, nei naba enane meteeni birakakei. Edo geu seukeake. Ene seuke more kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more ban koso wisikae wieyake.”

³² Yesu ene don yale ra edangi, ene don yewa wane kine detpi mi qelanangoni ene koso gesonka detlukkeiwane, kaetonge.

Yesu Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu Rakoi, “Manjo Nei Suaine.”

³³ Ene ari Kaperneam mat suaino lotke more mat maneo wa mere Yesu dokoine gesonone rake, “Nene numao sari more onokaka don auye kitat nagu okanimi?”

³⁴ Yale ra gesonongi, ene donene midaki metkoi. Onoka wane ene numao iwa yale ra auye sarikoi. Tego iwa nenano nene manjo netneze okanmaike. ³⁵ Yesu ene ket pese mere more dokoine 12 ea edoraki sari osino metpi edane rake, “Nei mane ene netne okaniakane okane more, ene qei nado kito more nei korop enane qelit qeqe okaniake.”

³⁶ Yale ra more, medep mane nigatne ea ma sari qeki keueno okoraki,

masatka okora edane rake, ³⁷ “Nei mane ene nanane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapitkayakeo, ene na mapitnanmaike okanmaike. Nei mane ene na mapitnaniakeo, ene magak biranangi ketkole, ene wenen mapitkamaike okanmaike.”

Nei Mane Ene Mi Naba Njoniakao Ene Nenane Kimaze Okanmaike

³⁸ Pakiso, Yohanejo olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon! Nene kanem nei maneno genane enetko ra asu qotkoine esopkamaike. Pakimo, ene nenane njadezo mi mogatjone sarikimo nene ra wetkamaine.”

³⁹ Yesujo Yohane olatke, “Nene mi rawetkau! Nei mane ene nanane enetko masi mane togogole mayakeo, ene don borikine nanane ikopka maine nei nrep mi edaniake. ⁴⁰ Nei mane ene nene mi njabanmaike, ea ene nenane kimaze okanmaike. ⁴¹ Naso nene doku wane seukeu, nei mane ene nene nune more detnjuniakae, Yesu wane dokoine, yale dere more doku ore njibongi nekeiwo, na welegatne njidanmaile. Nei yewa ene lewine manikale.

Kine Kine Qotkoine Iwanjo Nei Nerep Enane Malip Malipene Mataliokanmaike

⁴² “Medep nigatne iwa ene mali malipine nanano pamaike. Ea nei maneno mataliakeo, Anutunjo nei yewa wikile suaine maniake. ⁴³ No, metenonenjo qe isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge metenone nat kitare biranom ariki, metenone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No, ge metenone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onanona wenen gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁴ Gerep ea wane koma komanenjo nei nrep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nei nrep ezo more mi komayake. So nei nrep mi seukkei, enane wikile pa wayake. ⁴⁵ No ge kienonenjo isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge kienone nat kitare

biranom ariake, ge kienone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. Nɔ, ge kienone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so ɔɲaɔɲa wenen gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁶ Gerep ea wane koma komaineno ɲei ɲerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa ɲei ɲerep ezo more mi komayake. So ɲei ɲerep mi seukkei enane wikile pa wayake. ⁴⁷ Nɔ, denonenjo isigangi, mali malipɲone matalikeneo, ge maine denone nat qe koko porike biranom ariake, ge denone natka maine Anutuɲo wareɲoniake kepe yewa maratkaikene. Nɔ, ge denone nat mi qe koko porike more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so ɔɲaɔɲa wenen gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁸ Gerep ea wane koma komaineno ɲei ɲerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa ɲei ɲerep ezo more mi komayake. So ɲei ɲerep mi seukkei, enane wikile pa wayake.

⁴⁹ “Sogino Yuda ɲei ɲerep ene Anutu wane bakom soep korop kiwetɲo kutno mot okangoi. Yalewaka, Anutu ene gerepɲo ɲei ɲerep korop kuteno motki ezoyake.

⁵⁰ “Kiwet wekumane. Nɔ, enane zonomine midayakeo, ge maine koso mi manom zonominerop okaniake.

“Kotonjine peamine pakep. Peamɲo gegeze maki togole pakep. Ge ɲei ɲerep korop enjerop kima geokanikene.”

10

Yesu Eɲe Nao ɲanom Qeliɲ Qeliɲ Wane Kito Ebonge

¹ Yesu ene wie ea qelige more, Yuda kepe wane nat paromino ari more Yordan doku kitare arike. ɲei ɲerep magu suaine ene koso sari enano lewageuso ene okane okanmageake yale mogare Anutu wane binjek don edange.

² Edangiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Parisi, ene sari Yesu liwekkaikeni wane rakoi, “Ge ranom! ɲenze ra rokop donze eanjo ramaike,

ɲei mane ene maine ɲanomine esopkayake, me mida?”

³ Yesu ene donene mainge gesonone rake, “Sogino, Mosenjo ra rokop don daleo ɲibonge.”

⁴ Ene mainge rakoi, “Mose ene rake, ɲei mane ene ɲanomine esopkayakane okane more, maine kibi mane qe more kibi yewa kot ɲei enano more, maine ɲanomine esopkayake.”

⁵ Yesuɲo edane rake, “ɲine so ɲinane aso ɲabokopɲine ɲinɲine wawaine ɲinane Mose ene ɲinane ra rokop don yewa qeke. ⁶ Moka sogino Anutu ene kine kine ma wakonwareke, naso yewao yale mi rake. Anutu papa togon don iwa yale qeke paki, ‘Anutuɲo ɲei so ɲerep ma wakonore more biraotke.’ ⁷ So, ‘ɲei ene ɲerep mayakane okane more ene nagamagaina qeliɲore more ɲanominerop qeturage more, weku okangeik. ⁸ Ere ɲao ɲanom okane more, solaetne qeduguwik, weku okangi qekeik.’ ⁹ Anutuɲo don yale ra more ɲaonanom maturan otke. ɲeiɲo maine mi mapokosikei.”

¹⁰ Matko zinge ari more, dokoine ene koso ea wane qesonkakoi. ¹¹ Ene iwa yale edange, “ɲei mane ene ɲanomine qeliɲka more ɲerep mane mayakeo, ene ɲanomine qeliɲka more, sot marat kayake, so ɲei ea bailalan urata mayake. ¹² Nɔ ɲerep ene yaleka ɲaone qeliɲka more, ari ɲei mane mayakeo, ene ɲaonano qeliɲka more, sot marat kayake, so ɲerep ea ene yaleka bailalan urata mayake.”

Yesu Eɲe Medep Nigatne Mosoponge

¹³ ɲei ɲerep ene dokoene Yesuɲo metinenjo kuteno more mosoponiakane ra more enano ebu sariu, dokoine edo don okanongoi.

¹⁴ Yesu ene dokoine edo masi yale okanbi one more wet gerep okane more edane rake, “ɲine misuk ma walukonbi! Qeliɲonbi! Medep nigatne ea nanane osono maine

sariu! Anutu ene nei n̄rep medep nigatne iwa yaline en̄ane rokopko wareoniakane siminkamaike. ¹⁵ Na welekatne n̄idane ramaile. Medep nigatne ene Anutuño wareoniakane siminonmaikey. N̄o nei natne ene Anutuño wareoniakane mi siminonmaikey, ene Anutu wane ware ware kepeo mi wakesikei.” ¹⁶ Yale ra more medep nigatne yewa edoka ebu okora metine kuteno more mosoponge.

Nei Abon̄ine Suaine En̄ane Donkisi

¹⁷ Yesu ene wie yewa qelige ariki numao nei mane ene biririke sari Yesu wane osino pese ket kino wawetine qe more qesonka rake, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, maepne. Na dalino okane more naso ban̄em gege togon maratka geokanikale?”

¹⁸ Yale raki, Yesuño olatke, “Ge na mayakatne onoka wane noramaine? Anutu wekuño mayakatne so ene wekuño koboboine. ¹⁹ Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine. Ge nei mane mi qenom seukeake. N̄ire n̄aon̄anom mi biranagukeik so nei me n̄rep mane misuk maikey. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge nei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge nei mane mi isikaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more erane don deretkoka ge okanikene.”

²⁰ Nei yewa ene rake, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, na mo medepnoka tego yewa mane mi yuankakole. Mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

²¹ Yesu ene ka more en̄ane simile dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine. Ea makoboenom, ge ari more wesi abon̄one korop ea ma more nei abon̄ene midaine ene sunonikene. Sunone more yalinane ban̄ gege togon mat maratkaikene. Pakiso geñone sari n̄adeno mogatnane sarikene.” ²² don yale dere more, nei yewa ene kaitine bori more zok manerop zoileke, so qomine umareki, qelige arikey, onoka wane, n̄o ene abon̄ine zok manerop umatne pamangane, ene yale okane so ene yeine qelige arikey.

²³ Nei yewa ene ariki, Yesuño zinge pore lolike dokoine one edane rake, “Nei yaline wesi abon̄ene suaine, ene Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wakesikei wane rau, ene zok umareake, so ene zok urata suaine ma more abon̄ene qelin̄kamami.”

²⁴ Dokoine ene don yale raki dere poradageu, Yesu ene koso edane rake, “Oo dokone, nei n̄rep ene Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino wakesikei wane rau paki, ene urata suaine maikey! ²⁵ Kamel ene samap wane an̄aone wakesikei wane ea urata suaine zok mi okaniake. N̄o, baliña nei ene Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wake waket, ene urata suaine zok manerop ma more abon̄ine qelin̄kamaikey.”

²⁶ Dokoine ene en̄ane don dere more on̄aene qaeki en̄neneka auye qeson̄nagu rakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuño baliña nei mi wareoniake, yale okangi, nei n̄rep ketkele gemami, ene Anutuño mi wareoniake.”

²⁷ Ene yale rauso, Yesu ene deenoka pore one okora rake, “Kepeo nei n̄rep n̄ine n̄an̄aemami. N̄o Anutu wekuño ene mi n̄an̄aemaikey. Anutu ene kine kine korop mawareakane, ene maine mi qekayake.”

²⁸ Petoro ene don mane Yesu olale rake, “Detmaine! N̄ene kine kine kakize mo korop qelin̄kaware more ge mogatgangone, ge n̄ene detñonmaine.”

²⁹ Yesuño rake, “Na don wele n̄idanmaile. Nei mane ene nan̄ane dere more bin̄ek don qesin̄nane rasuakeiwane ra more matene, me tarekop, n̄on, qa, kiaro, me nabok, magak, kepe, medep, qelin̄kawareone sari na mogatnanikey, ³⁰ Ea wane turun̄ine Anutuño zok manerop makoke maniakey. Naso iwa yaleo yemo ene kepe, mat, n̄on, qa, tarekop, kiaro, me nabok, magak, medep, korop marat kayake. Nei edo nei yewa wikile wakile takotke maratkaikey. Ban̄ naso kutno ene gege togon maratka geake.

31 Nei loutne ukude tego lewine okoramami. Eje naso kutno mawe tego njadino kesikei. No nei loutne ukude tego njadino okoramami, eje naso kutno mawe tego lewine waikeli.”

Yesu Eje Koso Atak Mane Seuke More Wieakane Rake.

32 Yesu ejine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane arikoi. Yesu eje alakane ariki dokoine eje dere mezet okangoi. So nei njerep magu njadeeno arikoi. Eje kae-tonge, Yesu eje dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu geduguone more, ejine ariki masi tanik kine kine solaino wakonkayake ea wane kieke edange.

33 Eje rake, “Detmami! Ukude njene wa Yerusalem lotkenjem. Nei manenjo Nei Wawainane Gipole ea Anutu wane mosop nei so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, ejane meteenon birakaki edo seukeakane ra togole more lobo nei enjano birakaikei. 34 Edo wawaine don olale more, sopotka kinj qunj qe more, qeu seuke more denesereo payake, paki kaiwe mama karewe goeki koso wisikae wieyake.”

Yakop So Yohane Ere Yesu Qesonkakoik

35 Zebedi wane gipoletkine Yakop so Yohane ere Yesu wane osino sari more rakoik, “Kito njebon njebon, njere kine kine mane wane qeson ganiketane sarimaite. Ge kine kine yewa njerano wenenj maikenane njotmaike.”

36 Raukso, eje qesonore rake, “Na onokaka njirano wenenj maikalane? ramamik!”

37 Ere rakoik, “Ge dere, njere ma wakone bira njotnom. Naso ge nei waom met metko mesikene, yewao njere wenenj wazanone nat nat mesikete.”

38 Yesu eje etane rake, “Njere ea wane kine mi detlukkeuk paki, na qeson nanmamik. Na dere umat wikile kine kine zok manerop maikale. Njere ea maine okanikeik me?”

39 Ere rakoik, “Oo, ea njere maine okanwarekete!”

Raukso, Yesunjo etane rake, “Njere nanjane wikile nat parom welekatne desikeik. 40 Ea wane maine njitanikale. No wazane nat nat met met ea wane nonjo maine mi njitanikale. Anutu onjomka met met yewa nei manjane maulukke, ea eje njine maniake.”

41 Dokoine mete etke eje yale dere more Yakop so Yohane erane zok sotene osike. 42 Yesu eje edoraki, dokoine korop sariu edange, “Njine detmami lobo nei njerep ejane ware ware biraka okanmami, nei yewa eje nei njerep zonomene togogolejo magu ma pese one more ejane ware ware togogole wareonmami.

43 Masi yewa koso njinane keuo mane misuk wakoniake! Midakaka togogole! Nei njinane keuo njine ware warenjine okorayakane, ra more eje nei magu ejane qelit qeqe okaniake.

44 Nei njinane keuo njine njetenjine okorayakane, ramore eje nei magu ejane qelit qeqe okaniake. 45 Na, Nei Wawainane Gipolenjo sarikole, na nei njerep korop ejane qelit qeqe okane more qesinj njunmaile. Nei njerep edo na mi qesinj nanmamik. Na, nei njerep qesinjone more solane qikkawe nei njerep ma menanj oniakane sarikole.”

Yesu Eje Bartimeus De Pilik Ma Menanjake

46 Eje ari Yeriko matko lotke more ea yuane arikoi, ejine dokoine so nei njerep magu suaine wenenj arikoi. Nei mane deine pilik pilikine eje numa wazaino metke. Enjetine Bartimeus. Eje Timeus wane gipole. Eje mere nei njerep edo kine kine natne qesinj kaikeiwane boka woka metmanjke. 47 Eje mere detki rakoi, Yesu Nazaret nei, eje done mo sarimaik, pakimo, nei yewa eje kieke togogoleka boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane njaboine, ge njetne bira ganiakane Anutuño mo rake. Ge nanjane wetnjone borikep!”

⁴⁸ Nei n̄rep magu yewa edo kuroŋka rakoi, “Ge aŋaŋone ma wonge metnom!” Rau eŋe soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit ŋaboine ge siluŋ naŋane wetŋone boriŋep!”

⁴⁹ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eŋe dere more paŋ lalipke okora edane rake, “Orau! Wie iwa sariŋep!”

Eŋe de pilik yewa ora more olale rakoi, “Wet pesek suaine dere more wie sa arinom. Yesuŋo eŋano ariŋe-nane goramaike.”

⁵⁰ Eŋe dere esatka kanzaŋ wie more, momo takotine kiroine yewa makoke more, Yesu wane osino ariŋe.

⁵¹ Yesuŋo olatke, “Na dalino okan-ganikalane ramaine?”

Nei deine pilik pilikine eŋe rake, “Kito ŋebon ŋebon na dene koso posikalane ramaile.”

⁵² Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge maine koso arinom. Mali malipŋoneŋo maki deŋone potmaine.”

Yale raki, ikopka deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu ŋadino mogare ariŋe.

11

Yesu Eŋe Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

¹ Eŋe ari Yerusalem mat osino lotkekoi paki, ari mat etke metkoik, Betpage so Betani ere Oliwa bonaga wane wazaino metkoik. Yewa okorau so Yesu eŋe medewetkine etke matokotke. ² Matok ore more iwa yale etane rake, “Nire ari Betani mat eriwa meuno tingo pamaike. Ea wa more pore kauk horsi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okorayake. Horsis ea ŋei maneno kutno wa mi metmele, ea ka more mulap siloke so ma sariŋeik. ³ No, ŋei maneno qesonŋure rayake, ‘n̄ire ea onoka wane okanmamik?’ Rakiso, n̄ire iwa yale olale raiŋeik. Suaineŋo raki sari mamaite. Urata qoekimo koso ikop birakaki sariŋe.”

⁴ Yale ra etane biraotki ere ari yewaka pore kauk mat mane numa meuno pake yewao horsi nigatne

medeune mane mulapko luo okoraki, ere ka more silokkakoik. ⁵ Nei natne eŋe yewa osoetno okorakoi, eŋe ore more rakoi, “Ei, n̄ire dalino okangeik wane, horsi medeune ea silokkamamik?”

⁶ Rauso ere Yesuŋo don etange yale edanbik eŋe detpi qoeki oŋ rau, so ere ma sariŋeik. ⁷ Ere horsi medeune ea Yesu wano ma sari more, eretne momo takot suaine eaŋo kutno mot-pik, so Yesu ea wane kutno wa metke. ⁸ Pakiso, ŋei n̄rep korop eŋe momo takotene kito qoke numao horsi kine gesoke ariakane lameke ariŋe. Nei n̄rep natne eŋe zariŋ awak so eki metine eaŋo rutupke lamekkoi. ⁹ Yesu eŋine keuo kitoki ŋei magu natne ŋado kitou magu natne eŋe alakane more, iwa yale boka ra pezoŋka bakom kito ariŋe, “Nene Anutu wane oraŋem! Nei iwa Waomŋo eŋine tungo birakaki sarimaik! Anutuŋo mosopkakep! ¹⁰ Naboze Dawit ŋaboine sari ware ŋoniŋe! Anelo eŋe qeliwo Anutu wano orau!”

¹¹ Eŋe yale okankau, Yesu eŋe Yerusalem lotke more Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto waket more kine kine kotino pake ea korop kawareke. Kepe mo qoekane okangi, Yesu eŋe dokoine ¹² yewa ebuki, Betani ari pakoi.

Yesu Eŋe Fik Eki Soakkake

¹² Kepe qaeki sakoka eŋe wie more Betani mat qeliŋka sari numa keuo Yesu eŋe ŋara wane seukke. ¹³ Seuke more deine potki ariki kaki fik mane metine loutneŋo supakaki qei amaŋ okorake Yesu eŋe wele natne mayakane okane ari fik eki kino okora pore kaki wele mane mi metke. Midaka togole. Onoka wane, wele qeqe nasoino mida wane, eŋe pore metineka kake. ¹⁴ Paki, Yesu eŋe fik yewa olatke, “Ge koso ŋado wele mane mi qekene! Midakaka togogole!” Dokoine eŋe ea detkakoi.

Yesu Eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Nei Nerep Qole Qole Metkoi Ea Osoponge

¹⁵ Ene ari Yerusalem lotke more, Yesu ene ari Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waket more nei nerep nalu qole qole urata ea wane kotino ma metkoi, ea kiekere more osoponge. Nei ene zake yewa kutno mere wesi setne maingekoi, so met met kutno mere nani qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea korop kito surubage qakki ketke. ¹⁶ Paki, ene kine kine koso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane sen koto mi ma waket saketi okangei wane ra togoleke. ¹⁷ Ra togole more iwa yale edange, “Anutu wane papainjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Urumne ea ene nei nerep kepe banem nine maguine maguine sarikoi, enane mene menen urum okaniake.’ Nine yale okanbimo, kobu nei enane mat okanmai.”

¹⁸ Yesu ene yale raki, Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, so Anutu wane mosop nei, Pris, ene dere more auye rakoi, “Nene dalino okane more qenem seukeake.” No, nei nerep ene korop Yesu wane kito ebo eboninane zonominejo detkau, zok manerop ewinerop okange, ea wane Parisi so Pris ene kaetongi, qelinkakoi.

¹⁹ Ruo kereki naso yewao Yesu enane so dokoi ene Yerusalem qelige so ket arikoi.

Yesu Ene Eki Fik Wane Donkisi Kito Edange

²⁰ Qaeki sakoka, ene ari kau, fik eki wele midaine yewa mo toroge okorake. Metine so njodine kaki korop marapke okorake. ²¹ Petoro ene Yesu okange, ea detsoroke more Yesu olatke, “Kito nebo nebon, ge fik iwa kanom! Ge yatne soakkene, ene mo marapke okoramaike.”

²² Yesu ene mainge rake, “Nine Anutu malipkau. ²³ Nine maine bonaga iwa olale raikoi, Ge wie more sontake ari kiwetko ketnom! Nine wet etkeka mi okane more, wet

weku okane raikoiwo, welekatne donjine welerop okaniake. Ea wane na njidanmaile. Kine kine nine yewao raikoi, rokop mawe wakanaike. ²⁴ No, nine kine kine natne Anutu njiboniakane menenkaikoi, naso yewao nine Anutu kine kine mo njibonge ea togoleka dere malipka more menenkaikoi. Na welekatne njidanmaile. Nine yale malipka more menenkaikoiwo, Anutu kine kine ea njiboniake. ²⁵ Naso nine menen menen more okora more, nei maneno umat mane mo njinano make ea detsoroke more enane turun yewa qelinkawarekei. Yalewaka maganine weti qeliwo metmai, ene njinane turun nine yewa qeligi nigetkayake. ²⁶ No, nine nei nerep enane sot turunene mi qelinkau niget njuniakoi, maganine weti qeliwo metmai ene yalewaka njinane sot turun nine ea mi qeligi nigetkayake.”

Pris Edo Yesu Wano Rakoi, “Manjo Ge Biragange.”

²⁷ Yesu enane so dokoi ene zinge ari Yerusalem lotke more Yesu Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino ari waket lolike geki Anutu papa togon welaine nei so Anutu wane mosop nei njene so Yuda nei njene ene Yesu wano sarikoi. ²⁸ Sari olale rakoi, “Ge enet binjek so zonom ea diao nine manom paki, kine kine ea korop okan waremaine? Manjo enet binjek suaine ea gingane, ge urata ea ma okanmaine? Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto nine kine kine ea ma qakenom, korop saketi warike, zonom eamo manjo gingi, ge okanine?”

²⁹ Yesu ene mainge edange, “Na yaleka nine qeso qeson weku qeson njunbe, nanane qeso qeson yewa mainge nolatpiso na masi kine kine ea manane dereretko mamaile ea wane kine rawe desikoi. ³⁰ Yohane wane doku tau tau urata ea qeliwo nine wakonge, me nejwo nine wakonge? Ea njido mainge nolatpi detpe.”

³¹ Ene yale ra qeson ongi ene dere more enjene auye rakoi, “Nene raikene ea qeliwo nje wakonge, yale ra olatnem ene rayake, pakimo nje onoka wane ea mi dere malipkamami? ³² Me nene raikene, neiwo nje wakonge, ea ranem maine mi konapkeake.” Nei nrep ene Yohane wane detkakoi, ene Anutu wane qelit nei wele, ea wane Pris ene dere more kaetongi, ³³ don iwa yale mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Nene mi detmaine.”

Ene yale rauso, Yesu edange, “Na yaleka, na maine mi manjo qeli ewe zonom ningi, urata ea mamaile, eamo mi njidanikale.”

12

Wain Eu Ware Ware Enjane Don Rokop

¹ Yesu ene don rokop natne iwa yale more edane rake, “Nei maneno wain eu ebore more sen pise qeare more, lom yaso tan eano wain woune lapelekeake, ea wane mauluke more mat bosijine kiroine wetika weti maki yewa waki eu yewa warelukkake. Ene nei natne enjane meteenno motki edo urata yewa ware ma geu enjine qelige lobo kepe yewao ari geke. ² Ene yewa geki wain wele mena menan nasoine okangi mo qelit medepine mane birakaki eu ware ware enjano wele natne manbi ma sariakane arike. ³ Pakimo, eu ware ware ene wie qelit medep yewa malipka more kin qun kito osopkau, ene metineka zinge arike. ⁴ Arike, eu welaine ene koso qelit medep mane birakaki arike ene yalewaka qe lewine rasipoke manerop matalikakoi. ⁵ Ene soringe koso qelit medep mane birakaki arike, ea yemo komu komune geu seukke. Eu welaine ene nei loutne biraongi ariu eu ware ware edo kawali ma wakone more nei natne ziwem engukoi no, natne komu komune seuseune engukoi. ⁶ Pakimo, ene enjine gipole wemedep wekuku wetinejo malipka geke. Ea

wane eu welaine ene iwa yale detke. ‘Nine nae medep iwa wane anjane teweke more ewine kitokei.’ Yale dere more eu ware ware enjano birakake. ⁷ Pakimo eu wane ware ware nei ene medep yewa ka more auye rakoi, ‘Medep yewa ene gemage magainane eu so kine kine eu koto pamaike, iwa nebu ma more ea wane welaine okane wareoniake. Ea wane nene qenem seukkiso nedo eu iwa welaine okane warekene.’ ⁸ Yale rau paki ma more geu seukki parenjine ea eu njadino birakau ketke.

⁹ “Pakimo, eu welaine ene dalino okaniake? Ene sari eu ware ware yewa engu, rasu pelekki ene korop seuke midakei. Midau mo ene koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake. ¹⁰ Na iwa don rokop ra qelanjamaile. Nje don nat paromine mane Anutu wane papiao mi dapore det okanmami mane?

‘Mat mama urata nei ene mat wane bosin mane ea eki pelekine ra more qikka yeine birakei. Wane njado ene koso kau mat wane banega bosin togogole okange. ¹¹ Waom ene njado yale okangi, nene kanjem wekumane okaniake.’”

¹² Yale ra edangi, Yuda netne ene detpi Yesu don rokop ea geki, korop enjanoka arike rawaeke. Pakimo, ene Yesu malipka wokomkaikei wane wetkekoi no ene nei enjane kaetonge, yalinane ene yeine qelinjka arikoi. Nei nrep ene Yesu wane don dere siminonge yewa wane Yuda netne ene kaetongi, Yesu qelinjka arikoi.

Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikeiwane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹³ Yuda netne ene Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, so Herot wane tego natne biraonbi Yesu wano arikoi. Nei yewa ene Yesu dongo qe isikau, don mataliki, don uratao birakakei wane arikoi. ¹⁴ Ene ari more Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ebo ebon, nene ge detluk ganmaine. Ge isi don mane mi raranone, ge don wele rara wane nei. Ge nei mane

wane mi kaetgan okanmai. Ge nei n̄rep natne don mane edane more koso nei n̄rep magu natne don mane mi edane okanmai. Midakaka! Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboin kito, nei n̄rep iwa korop sikan n̄one okanmai. Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmai? Maine n̄ene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene me mida?”

¹⁵ N̄o, Yesu eje isisienane kine ea mo detone more edane rake, “Onoka wane n̄ine na liwek nanmami? Eso, yale wane n̄ine wesi yewa mane ma sariu kawe.”

¹⁶ Yale raki, eje wesi mane ma more, Yesu wane osino ma sariu, eje qeson one rake, “On̄aon̄a iwa so en̄et iwa man̄ane?”

Eje rakoi, “Roma kepe ware ware suaine en̄ane en̄et so on̄a on̄a.”

¹⁷ Pakimo, Yesu eje donene mainge rake, “Roma kepe ware ware suainane bin̄ek kine kine ea maine en̄ine manikei, n̄o Anutu wane bin̄ek kine kine ea eje en̄ine Anutu manikei.”

Yale raki, nei magu yewa eje Yesu wane don dere on̄aene qaeke, qiselukkoi, so dereret siuke.

Nei Edo Nei Seuseuo N̄ine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

¹⁸ Yuda nei n̄etne, Sadusi natne, eje Yesu wano sarikoi. Magu yewa eje yale raokangoi nei seuseune eje koso mi wiekei. Ea wane eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, ¹⁹ “Kito ebo ebon, sogino, Mosen̄o n̄enze don mane iwa yale qeke. ‘Nei mane eje seukeake, eje medeune midaine, n̄o, n̄anomine eje yeka geake, pakimo nei seukke en̄ane n̄ole eje tatine qesin̄ka more n̄rep yewa on̄o koso ma more medep mane ma wakoniake.’

²⁰ N̄enane donkisi detnom. Donkisi iwa eje tati n̄on sewen(7) yale gekoi. Wane tatene suaine eje n̄rep ma ge more medep mane mi ma wakone eje yaup seukke. ²¹ Pakimo, n̄ole keban̄ine on̄o tatinane mala ea make. Eje yaleka medep mane

mi ma wakone more eje seukki, n̄ole n̄orikine eje yalewaka okange.

²² Yalewaka tati n̄on sewen(7) yewa eje n̄rep wekuka makoi, n̄o, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaup seukwarekoi. Pakimo n̄rep yewa eje yaleka n̄ado ban̄ seukke.

²³ Boan̄ naso nei seuseune eje wisikae wiekei, yewao n̄rep yewa eje man̄ane n̄rep bin̄ek okaniake? Ge detmai. Nei tati n̄on sewen eje n̄anomene weku yewa makoi.”

²⁴ Yesu eje mainge rake, “N̄ine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea n̄ine mi detlukmami. So n̄ine Anutu wane zonomine ea n̄an̄aeka more ea wane don yewa qeyau ramami.

²⁵ Nei seuseune eje den̄esereo n̄ine wisikae wiekei, naso yewao eje koso n̄ao n̄anom mi okanikei. Midakaka! Eje qeliwo an̄elo yale gekei. ²⁶ Nei seuseune eje wisikae wiekei, en̄ane don yewa Mosen̄o kibi qeke. N̄ine yewa mi dapotkoi me? Naso yewao eki nigatnane kutno gerep zeke, eao yewa wane donkisi Anutun̄o Mose olatke, ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu so Yakop wane Anutu okanmaile.’ ²⁷ Anutu eje nei wisika gemami en̄ane Anutu. Don ea wane kine iwa yale, Abraham, Isak, Yakop kepe solan̄o seukoi, n̄o on̄aon̄aenen̄o naso yewao wisika gemami! Anutu eje nei seuseune en̄ane Anutu midakaka! N̄ine don yewa qeyau rawaremami!”

Anutu Wane Rara Togon Iwan̄o N̄etne Okanmai

²⁸ Yesu eje yale raki, eje don auye kitat metpi, Anutu papa togon welaine nei mane eje sari detkaki, Yesu eje don koboboin mainge edangi, eje Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge ranom! Anutu wane ra rokop don en̄ano n̄ine diawan̄o n̄etne okanmai?”

²⁹ Yesu eje donine mainge rake, “Iwa yalen̄o Anutu wane ra rokop don n̄etne okanmai. ‘Israel nei n̄rep detpi! Waom eje n̄enane Anutu okanmai! Eje waom wekuku! ³⁰ N̄ine wet dereretn̄ine,

so onja onja njine so zonomnjine korop Waom njine Anutu enjane siminjungi ma qotkau!’ ³¹ Anutu wane ra rokop don njene yewa wane bano, koso mane etke okanmamik yemo, ‘Njine wetnjinejo njidomka ma qot nagugekei! Yalawaka nei njerepko njine korop wetnjinejo ma qotonikei.’ Anutu wane ra rokop etke yewa koso manenjo etke iwa mi yuan otmaike.”

³² Anutu papa togon welaine nei yewa ene Yesu olale rake, “Kito njebon njebon ge don maine ramaine! Oo welekatne! Waom ene wekujo Anutu okanmai. Koso mane mi gemaik. ³³ Nene wet dereretze so onjaonjaze so zonomze korop Anutu wane siminjongi, ma qotkanjem! So njenze wetzenjo ma qotnagukene. Yalawaka nei njerep korop ma qotonikene. Nene ra rokop don etke iwa mogasikeneo, masi etke enjo Anutu wane bakom natne lama bulamakanjo mire okanmami, ea korop yuan onikeik.”

³⁴ Yesu ene nei yewa don raraine detkaki weku mane koboboine nei dereret koropjo ramami, yale mainge raki, detka more nei yewa olale rake, “Ge Anutunjo nei njerep warenjuniakane kine daleo ea detkenane qou qou okanmaine.”

Yesu ene don yale raki, nei njerep natne ene don natne Yesu qeson kaikewane kaetongi, koso don mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesunjo Nei Njerep Mesia Wane Kine Edange

³⁵ Yesu ene Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto mere nei njerep kito ebone more iwa yale rake, “No onoka wane Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, ene Mesia wane ramami, ene enjineka Dawit wane njaboine, kepe nei enjineka. ³⁶ Mesianjo nei njerep ma menan oniakane, Anutunjo ma wakonkake. Anutu wane Asu Koboboinenjo Dawit dereret mange, pakimo, Dawit onjom rake, ‘Magak Suainenjo nanane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, “Ge nanane

wonnoken mesikene, pakimo, nonjo njabakopnone, ene biraonbe, genjane banjono mesikei.” ’ ³⁷ Dawit onjom Mesia wane ene suainene rake, wane mo ene daleo wane Dawit wane njaboine?”

Yesunjo Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Skribe Nei Enjane Girem Don Nei Njerep Edange.

Nei njerep magu suaine ene Yesu wane don dere more, siminjongi bakom kitokoi. ³⁸ Yesu ene iwa yale kito ebonge, “Njine Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei enjane kaulukonikei! Ene takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminone okanmai. So ene lewalewan sobego tan tun zarak zurak geu nei njerep edo one ma wa one more eweene kitou geokanmami. ³⁹ Ene Yuda lewa lewan urum koto so epa kebu eao met met njeno mesikeiwane okan okanmami. ⁴⁰ Ene yale okane more njerep mala enjane mat oma one okanmankei. Omakone more ene sari Yuda lewa lewan urum koto nei njerep enjane deo okora Anutu wano menje menjen kirorine menjenka okanmankei. Nei yaline yewa ene gemage njado Anutunjo wikile suaine eboniake.”

Njerep Mala Manenjo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴¹ Yesu ene Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere nei njerep one metki ari wesi katapa koto birau ketke. Nei wesi abonen suaine loutne ene wesi suaine motkoi. ⁴² Paki mo, njerep mala wesi abonine nigatnemde ene sari toea etke biraki ketke. ⁴³ Ea wane Yesu ene dokoine edoraki sariu edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile, njerep mala njaoone mo seu seune, abonine nigatnemde enjo wesi manerop motmai, ene nei njerep wesi abonen suaine enjane bakom wane wesi motmami, ea yuanonmai. ⁴⁴ Nei njerep wesi abonen suaine pake, ea njine nigatnemde so natka Bakom Urum wane lasao

motkoi, ɲo ɲerep mala iwa eɲe zok wesi wane ziaɲ lulukke, ɲo eɲe koropka birawareke, eɲe wesiine mane doku ɲara qoleakane maune mi motki metke.”

13

Yesuɲo Anutu Bakom Urum Bori-akane Rake

¹ Yesu eɲe Anutu Wane Bakom Urum Suaine qeliɲka more ket ariki, dokoine eɲano ɲine manenjo olale rake, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, ge so Anutu Wane Bakom Urum, so eɲane urum ketkele weku mane, weku mane iwa onnom!”

² Yale raki, Yesuɲo mainge rake, “ɲine kau mat iwa zok suaine okanmai-ke me? Naso kutno ɲei ɲinane ɲei ɲaba eɲe mat iwa matalikeiwo, eɲe wesi mane mi qeligeu weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eɲe koropɲo saket din bun kitopoke qakeu ket ari wareake.”

Yesuɲo Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake.”

³ Yesu eɲe Oliwa bonagao mere pore kaki Anutu Wane Bakom Urum nat metke. Yesu so Peto-ro so Yakop so Yohane so Andrea enɲeneka metkoi. ⁴ Mere more eɲe Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge ranom detɲem, naso dango Anutu Bakom Urum ea poripkeake? Onokaka kine kine manenjo mikep wakone sikanɲongi, ɲene ea ka more raikene, Anutu Wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemai-ke?”

⁵ Yesu eɲe edane rake, “ɲei loutne eɲe sari isi ɲunikeiwane ɲine kaulukkei! ⁶ ɲei loutne eɲe sari more naɲane eɲetne nora more raik-kei, ‘Na Kristo.’ Yale ra more ɲei ɲerep loutne isi onikei. ⁷ ɲine baɲ kawali suain suaine ea ukatneka desikei, so momo don, kawali natne kepe nat parom rama-ke, ea dere mo qomɲine misuk umareake! Kine kine yaline korop wakoniake. ɲo, qeli so kepe nasoine yemo ikop mi qoeake. ⁸ Mat mane eɲe wie ari mat mane eɲerop kawali yaku matali okanikei. ɲei kepe

maneo ɲine eɲane ɲei waom eɲe ari kepe mane wane ɲei waom eɲerop yaku matali qetali okanikei. Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, ɲara wane bodi wakoniake. ɲerep edo medep ebukeiwane gae kieke ebumai-ke. Naso yewao wikile yaline kieke wakoniake. ⁹ ɲei edo sari ɲibu ari kaunsol eɲano dongo bira ɲunikeiwane kauluk nagukei. Eɲe ɲine Anutu wane lewa lewaɲ urum koto zinge more, ɲibu ari biraɲunbi kepe ware ware eɲane deo okorakei. Yewa ɲine biɲek don ra edanikei. ¹⁰ Alakan, ɲine kepe baɲem ɲei ɲerep korop eɲane biɲek don ra qelaɲane edanikei. Pakiso, kepe qeli nas- etne qoeake. ¹¹ ɲei edo ɲibu ari kaunsol eɲano dongo bira ɲunikei, nas- o yewao ɲine dere mezet mi okane raik-kei, ‘ɲene kaunsol dalino edanikene?’ Ea mida! ɲine eɲane deo okorau, nas- o yewaka Anutuɲo dereret ɲino don mosiake, yewa ɲine ra qelaɲanikei, eamo ɲidom mi raik-kei, yemo Asu Kobobo- inenjo rayake. Anutu wane Asu eɲe wen- enj ɲinerop okora ɲidangi edanikei. ¹² Naso yewao ɲei mane eɲe tatine me ɲole ma ari kaunsol eɲano dongo birakaki qeu seukeake. Yalewaka magak eɲe dokoene ebu ari kaun- sol eɲane dongo biraonbi enguwi seukkei. Yalewaka dokoetne eɲe naga magaene epu ari kaunsol eɲano dongo biraotpi etkuwi seukkeik. ¹³ Naɲane eɲetneɲo ɲinano pama- ike ea wane ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe ɲinane dere worik okanɲunikei. ɲo, ɲei eɲe togole biɲek don malipka okorayakeo, Anutu eɲe qeli kepe qoiqoi nasoo ɲei yewa mayake.”

ɲei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop Wakone Kaitko Okorayake

¹⁴ Yesuɲo iwa yale rake, “ɲine ɲei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop kau Mat Kobekine, yewao wakone okorayake. Eɲe Anutu wane tun ma more isisine okorayake.” (ɲei mane eɲe kibi

iwa dapore kine detlukeake.) “Naso yewao nei nɛrep Yuda kepeo ɲine kaet okane biririke bonagao arikei. ¹⁵ Nei mane ene mat sekaino mesi-ake, ene mat koto mi wa more kine kine natne mayake, ene yeine qelige kaet ariake. ¹⁶ Nei mane ene euo geakeo ɲine, ene koso mi zinge ari matko momo takotine mayake, ene yeine qelige kaet ariake. ¹⁷ Nɛrep medep ɲat korop so medep abubuɾop, ene wikile suaine zok manerop desikei. ¹⁸ ɲine Anutu menjenka olatpi, ‘Kine kine yewa koya momo naso misuk wakoniake.’ ¹⁹ Naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. Anutuɲo qeli so kepe mat ma wakonge naso yewa so naso iwa gemaine, ea wane keuno umat kine kine wakonge ea korop umat iwano yuanka more wakoniake. Umat iwa qoeki ɲadino umat mane yaline mi wakoniake. ²⁰ No Waom ene naso yewa wane umatine korop mi ma bomilemaikeyo, yemo nei nɛrep korop mida lele warekene, Waom ene enine nei nɛrewekoune biraonge, ea wane naso iwa ma bomilemaikeyo.

²¹ “Naso yewao nei maneno ɲidanaikeyo, ‘Neiwa Waomɲo nei nɛrewekoune ɲebuyakane, ea iwa kau, Kristo iwa metmaikeyo!’ me ‘Kau! Eriwa metmaikeyo!’ ɲine misuk dere malipkakei. ²² Nei natne ene sari isinune more, iwa yale raikeyo, ‘Na iwa Waomɲo nei nɛrewekoune ɲibukalane biranange’, me raikeyo, ‘Na propet mane,’ yale ra, masi tanik kine kine, tanikine kine mane kine mane maikeyo, so isinunikei. Ea welekakatne, ene maine nei nɛrep Anutuɲo mo enine binjek biraonge, ea isionikei. ²³ Ea wane ɲine kaulukkei! Na don kine kine mo korop ɲidanwarile.”

Nado Nei Wawainane Gipole Sari-ake

²⁴ Yesu ene koso iwa yale rake, “Umat kine kine suaine yewa midaki, naso yewao kepe

deine mupkeki meso ene yaleka mi qelananiake. ²⁵ Serekin ene qeliwo ɲine buratke ketpi, kine kine togole qeliwo ene korop qise warekei. ²⁶ Naso yewao kau. Na Nei Wawainane Gipoleɲo kezɲ kutno qelananne suaine so zonominerop wakone sarikale. ²⁷ Naso yewao na Nei Wawainane Gipoleɲo anelokopne biraonbe, qeli so kepe wazaino ɲine nat nat qei so weti nei nɛrep Anutuɲo mo ma wakone biraonge, ea anelokopne edo korop ebu sari qeturaɲ ɲonikei.

Yesu Ene Eki Fik Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁸ “Na eki fik wane kine kito ɲidanbe desikei. Enane metine posi qake more musele yabiki ɲine ka more raikeyo kaiwe naso okanmaikeyo. ²⁹ Yalewaka ɲine fik kine kine gotkoino ea wakongi ɲine yale desikei, Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoino mo bomile osop osop made-tko sarimaikeyo. ³⁰ Na welekatne ɲidanmaile, naso sariake, naso eao nei nɛrep naso iwao wane binjek ene mi seukeyo, kine kine ea korop wakon wareake. ³¹ Kepe so qeli ere midakeik, ɲo, nanane don yemo mi midayake.”

Nei Maneno Ea wane Naso Mi Detkamaikeyo

³² Yesu ene koso manerop rake, “Nei maneno ea wane nasoino mi detkamaikeyo. So qeliwo anelo magu so Anutu wane Gipole ene yaleka mi detkamami. Magak Anutu onjomka detmaikeyo. ³³ Ea wane, ɲine kauluke more ware gekeyo! ɲine naso mi detkamami. Ma nasoo yewa wakoniake. ³⁴ Masi tanik iwa yemo nasoo ban yalewa wakoniake. Nei mane ene matine qelinjka more mat maneo ariakane okane more ene mat ware ware matokone biraongi edo enane kine kine warekei. Paki ene urata bonep bonep matoke biraone more nei mane anap wake waketko metke, yewa olale rake, ‘ɲine diam togogole ma warekaikeyo!’ ³⁵ Yalewa wane

nine silun warelukkei! Nine mi detmami, ma naso mat wane welaine sariake. Nine mi detlukkamami. Ene ruo kereake nasoo me ruo keuno me kaiwe wetemaiké naso eao me kepe qaeqawo sariake. Ea nine mi detlukkamami. ³⁶ Mat welaine ene gege ikop sariki, qisekeiwane nine wisika mesikei. ³⁷ Na don iwa njidanmaile eamo nine nei njerep korop njinane binjek. Nine koropno warekalukkei!”

14

Nei Netne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Kaiwe etke qoeki, anelo lolonjon lolonjon peada naso so bret patpale peada naso okange. Anutu mosop nei natne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine, nei ene auye rakoi, “Nene dalino okane more Yesu sanká ma more qejem seukeake? ² Ene rakoi, ea peada naso suaino mi maikene. Nei njerep ene dere worik okane more kawali ma wakonikei.”

Njerep Manenjo Yesu Wane Lewetino Kelok Qoune Similerop Qakke

³ Yesu ene Betani matko Saimon wane matko metke. Saimon ene sogino nei kubetine wenen mere mo menange. Yesu ene Saimon wane zakeo njara ne metki, njerep mane ene kelok qoune simlerop lewine suaine ea belon gorop ma sa more belon rasipoke more kelok qounerop Yesu wane lewetino qakke. ⁴ Nei njerep natne metkoi, ene sotene osiki auye rakoi, “Onoka wane kelok qounerop sanda iwa matalimaike? ⁵ Nei manenjo kelok yewa qoleakeo wesi setne 300 yaline ma more, nei abonene midaine eboniake.” Ra more njerep yewa dere worik okankakoi so don manerop rakoi.

⁶ Yale rau, Yesu ene rake, “Qelinjkau! Onoka wane nine umat suaine mane njerep yewa don okankamami? Ene masi iwa weku mane nanano mamaiké. ⁷ Nei abonene midaine ene naso banjem

njinerop gekei, nine naso natneo ene mapikonbe ra ma okanikei, no na yemo njinerop zok naso kiroine mi gekale. ⁸ Njerep ene kine kine mawe ra more maine mayake. Ene kelok qounerop solano motmaikeye denesereo wane ma ewek nanmaikeye. ⁹ Na welekatne njidanmaile. Kepe banjem korop ene Anutu wane binjek don ra qelanane more njerep iwa wane don kisi edane enetine detsorokka more bukeu wayake.”

Yudasno Yesu Naba Enjane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

¹⁰ Naso yewao dokoiné 12 enjane keuno nine Yudas Iskariot ene mosop nei njetne enjane meteeno Yesu bira kayakane arikeye. ¹¹ Ene dere more bakom kito more enjerop tako rakot don au more wesi manikeiwane olatkoi. Yudas ene dere more yewaka kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane so meteeno mosiakane numaine mane dere maulukke.

Yesu Ene Anelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Nasoo Dokoiné Enjerop Njara Nekoi

¹² Bret patpalane soda weku kaiwe mane eao Yesu wane dokoiné ene qesonka rakoi, “Ge detnom! Nene diawao ari mere Anelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso wane njara maulukkene?” Kaiwe yewa nei njerep ene Anelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso lama medeune koma banjem qe nemanjkoi.

¹³ Yesuno dere more dokoiné etke biraore etange, “Njire ari Yerusalem matko waket more nei mane kauk doku kap teweke sari numao marat njusiaké. Yewa mogatka ariuk, ¹⁴ ene ari mat wakesiaké, yewa njire ari waket more mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito njébo njébonze ramaikeye, nanjane mat anjane diawao Anelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso na mere dokone enjerop njara nekene.’

¹⁵ Yale ra qesonkauk, ene urum ea anjane mane suaine kutno weti met met so zake kine kine mo mauluk

maulukine, ea sikannutkiso, yewao njire njaze maulukkeik.”

¹⁶ Medewetkine etke ere qelige mat suaino ari lotke more Yesu etange yale maratka more ere Anjelo Lolojon Lolojon Naso wane njara kine kine maulukkoik.

¹⁷ Rarapko, Yesu ene dokoine ¹² ea wenen sarikoi. ¹⁸ Ene zakeo njara ne metpi, Yesu ene edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile. Nei mane njinane keuoninejo na ma wakonnane more, njabakopne enane meteen bira naniake. Nei ea ene wenen iwa narop mere njara nemanine.”

¹⁹ Dokoine ene dere umare more weku weku Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Maño? Noño me?”

²⁰ Yesu mainge rake, “Medep ¹² njinane keuonine ene iwa narop wenen mere metine biraki pletko ketki njara ma nemi. ²¹ Na Nei Wawainane Gipole seukkalane mo Anutu wane papiano mo ene seukeake ramaike, Welekatne, njene yewa ene Nei Wawainane Gipole na ma wakonnane njaba enane meteen birananiake, ene yemo wet borik zok umat manerop marat kayake. Nei yewa ene nabokjo silun mi makirap, paki ene umatine mi wakon mangirap.”

Yesu Ene Dokoine Ruu Njara Gumeonge

²² Ene njara ne metpi paki, Yesu ene bret nat parom ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more mapoke dokoine ebone more rake, “Njine mau! Iwa nae bikumne.”

²³ Paki, ene wain lase ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more ebongi ene korop newarekoi. ²⁴ Ene neu Yesu edane rake, “Iwa mo nae wenjemne, eno tako rakot muselane binjek na korop qesin njuniakane qakkale. Anutuno wenjemne ea wane ra more njinerop tako rakot geake. ²⁵ Na welekatne njidanbe, na koso wain mane njinerop mi nene gemage, naso kutno Anutu wane qeli ewe

zonom sariake, naso yewao wain musele kine mane nekale.”

²⁶ Yale edangi qoekiso, ene Anutu wane bakom enet mane kito more Oliwa bonagao arikoi.

Yesu Rake, “Petorojo Na Nadeknaniake”

²⁷ Yesu ene edange, “Njine korop mali malip njine qororongi, na qelinane ariwarekei. Eamo Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutuno lama ware ware qeki seukki naso yewao enane lama korop ket gin qiririn yaupa ariwarekei.’ ²⁸ No, na koso wisikae wie more Galili ari alakane njibonikale.”

²⁹ Petoro olatke, “Natne ene korop ge qelin ganwareke, njona yemo ge mi qelin ganikale!”

³⁰ Yesu Petoro olatke, “Na welekatne golatmaile. Ukude ruo iwao tiak ene atak etke bokaki mi qoeki gonjo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

³¹ Petoro ene koso togogole mainge rake, “Genone gekuwi seukkenom, na nekukeiwane okanbi, na ge mi bisopganikale.”

Dokoine natne korop ene yalewaka rakoi.

Yesu Ene Getsemane Sauromoo Menenkake

³² Ene Getsemane sauromoo ari lotke more, Yesu dokoine edange, “Njine iwa metpi, na ari menenkaikale.” ³³ Ene Petoro so Yakop so Yohane enerop edangi arikoi. Ari numao Yesu wet borik so umat kakapa suaine dere more ³⁴ dokoine edange, “Wetne zok boriki, seukkalane okanmaile. Njine iwa diam metpi!”

³⁵ Ene eri eri kere more kepeo ket qurun rasu pa more, menenkake. Ene wikile suaine ea maine yuankayake, ea wane dere more menenkake. ³⁶ Ene menenka rake, “Oo magak! Ge wikile lase iwa korop maine omak nanikene? Kine kine korop, ge maine mi njanekene. Ge silun nanane simile mi mogasikene.

Midaka. Ge genone similenone mogare mawarekene.”

³⁷ Yale mejenkaki qoeki, ene koso zinge ari dokoine karewe ongi kulu pau Peto olale rake, “Saimon! Ge kulu pamaine me? Ge naso nigatne wet wisika maine mi gekene me?” ³⁸ Ene edane rake, “Nine sot mi marat kakeiwane kauluk nagu more mejenkaiki. Onaonano menen menen wane togole ewekmaike. No, solano pelekmaike.”

³⁹ Ene yale ra edane more zinge koso ari mkep ra more mejenkake yalewaka mejenkake. ⁴⁰ Paki koso zinge sari ongi dokoine ene kulu ka pakoi ea wane wie more deene umareki, gamuongi, Yesu wane don daleo olasikei ra dere umareu paki, mi mainge olatkoi.

⁴¹ Yesu ene koso atak karewe zinge sari more edange, “Nine yeka kulu pa zonom mamami me? Moya maine! Nanane naso mo lotkemaiki. Kau! Ene Nei Wawainane Gipole iwa mo nei sotenerop enane meteenno birangei. ⁴² Nine wieu! Arinem! Kau, nei ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sari lotkemaiki!”

Yudasno Yesu Naba Enane Meteenno Birakake

⁴³ Yesu ene yeka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 enane keuo nine Yudas ene magu suaine enerop lotkeke. Mosop nei netne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei so Yuda ware ware suaineno nei yauwine biraongi koak, soba ma more sarikoi. ⁴⁴ Nei Yesu ma wakonkayake, ene magu yewa don masi mane edane rake, “Na ari nei yewa ka more lulukiwe ka more raiki, Yesu mo yewa raso malipka more ma ariki.”

⁴⁵ Yudas ene sari more ikopka Yesu wano ari more rake, “Kito nebo nebon.” Ra more lulukike.

⁴⁶ Lulukiki so naba ene ka more metino malipkakoi. ⁴⁷ Enane keueno nine nei maneno Mosop Nei Netne Suaine enane qelit nei mane osoeno okoraki, ea sobano qe more ketine rasu qakki ketke. ⁴⁸ Yesuno edane

rake, “Na kobu nei midakaka! Onoka wane nine koak, so sobarop luknanikei wane sarimami? ⁴⁹ Na kaiwe banem Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino kito njibone okanmanjole. Naso yewao nine mi malipnane luknangoi. No, kine kine iwa wakongi Anutu wane papiao don ea wane wele wakongep!”

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu dokoine ene qelinjka more, ket gin qiririn ariwarekoi.

⁵¹ Nei qaluwit mane ene laplapineka Yesu mogare arike. Ene ma more lukkaiki wane okanbiso, ⁵² laplap libeka ea qelige solaineka biririke arike.

Yesu Ene Nei Netne Enane Kaitko Okorake

⁵³ Ene Yesu Mosop Nei Netne Suaine enane matko iwenka ariu nei netne suaine korop sari lewangoi. Mosop nei netne, Yuda ware ware so Anutu papa togon welaine nei. ⁵⁴ Peto ene Yesu nadino mogare, aman ari Mosop Nei Netne Suaine enane mat wane sen koto waket more, tebe nei enerop gerep qenagare metkoi. ⁵⁵ Mosop nei netne natne so nei netne korop ene gube qesat nei natne maratka more Yesu dongo biraka more qeu seukeakane auye detokangoi. No, don mane wele koboi mi maratkakoi. ⁵⁶ Qesat nei loutne Yesu wano zok don isi qesat okankakoi. No, doneene ene rau numaineno wele so weku mi okange.

⁵⁷ Paki, nei natnenjo okora, don isi Yesu wane iwa yale solaino qe rakoi, ⁵⁸ “Nene detkanjem, iwa yale rake, ‘Ene Anutu Wane Bakom Urum iwa meteno makoi, yewa rasupoke qakewe ariki, na kaiwe mama karewe yewaoka mane musele maikale. No, meteno mi maikale.’ ” ⁵⁹ Nei ene don yewa rakoi, eamo numainoka mi rakoi, ene rau qebetnenjo mi kopkeke.

⁶⁰ Mosop Nei Netne Suaine ene keuo wie okora more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge enane don turunine mi mainge edanikene me?”

⁶¹ Yesu ene donine midaki okora enane don turunine mi maingeke. Mosop Nei Netne Suaine ene koso gesonka rake, “Nei nrep ene Anutu ewine kitomami. Ge welekatne Kristo, Anutu yewa wane Medep me mida?”

⁶² Yesuno mainge rake, “Oo, na yewa! Nine korop Nei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu Zonomine Kakapa Suaine, enane metine nat wonino mere more qeliwo kezon kutno sariwe kaikei!”

⁶³ Mosop Nei Netne Suaine ene qise gomine wieki takot kitopoke ma barake rake, “Nene koso qesat nei natne edoranem sari enane kine mi raikei, yeine! ⁶⁴ Nine detkau, ene Anutu ma baikkamaike, ea wane nine dalino detmami, nene nei iwa daleo okankaikene?”

Paki, ene koropno Yesu wane iwa yale ra togolekoi, “Ene sotinerop, ene maine seukeake.”

⁶⁵ Nei natne ene Yesu kieke sopotka more deine laplapno piseka qe more rakoi, “Ge ra qelananikene! Manjo gekumaike?” Yale olale more tebe nei edo mete tabeno qekoi.

Petoro Ene Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁶ Petoro ene qei mat wane sen koto metki, Mosop Nei Netne Suaine enane qelit nrep ene sari more ⁶⁷ Petoro kaki gerep qenagare metki deinoka olale rake, “Ge wenen sogino Yesu Nazaret nine enerop gekone!”

⁶⁸ No, Petoro ene bisopka rake, “Na mi detmaile! Na genane don mi dere qelananmaile.” Yale mainge ra more ene mat wane sen ea wane madetino ari wakesiakane okangi tiak mane bokake.

⁶⁹ Qelit nrep yewa ene ka more nei osino okorakoi edane rake, “Nei iwa ene Yesu wane tego enerop gekel!” ⁷⁰ No, Petoro koso bisopkake.

Naso nigatne azongi, nei osino okorakoi, ene koso Petoro wane rakoi, “Welekatne, ge Yesu wane tego

gekone. Ge wenen Galili nei ge yewa nine.”

⁷¹ Rauso, Petoro ene togogole bisopka rake, “Welekatne weti qeliwo na nidanmaile. Na nei ea mi detkamaile. Na don welekatne mi nidanikaleo, Anutu ene na wikile niniake! Nei yewa mi detkamaile.”

⁷² Ene yalewa rakiso, yewaka tiak ene atak etke bokake, pakimo, Petoro ene Yesuno don rake, yewa detsorokke. Yesuno iwa yale rake, “Tiak atak etke bokaki mi qoeki gonjo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” Don yewa detsoroke more, Petoro ene zok manerop aro suaine aroke.

15

Nei Edo Yesu Wane Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

¹ Kepe qae qaewo mosop nei netne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, so Yuda ware ware nei so kaunsol korop ene ikopka lewage more don ma togolekoi. Ene Yesu metine mulap togolenjo lukka more iwenka ari Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. ² Pilat ene Yesu gesonkake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe wareware suaine me mida?”

Yesu ene mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa gonjom ramaine yale.”

³ Mosop nei netne ene don qesat manerop qesatkakoi. ⁴ Ea wane Pilat ene koso gesonkake, “Ge don mane mi mainge raikene me? Ge detnom! Ene don qesat loutne rau genano sarimaike!”

⁵ Yesu ene enane don dere more koso mi mainge rake, Pilat ene onjaine qaeke.

Pilatno Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake

⁶ Anelo Lolonon Lolonon wane Naso, Pilat ene mulap nei mane qelinkamanke. Ene nei nrep edom Pilat ene mulap nei mane enetine oramankei, rokop gesonka ene simileene mogare so qelinkamanke.

⁷ Naso yewao, nei mane mulap urumgo metke, enetine Barabas. Ene nei kawali qe more kepe ware ware

yuanka more, nei natne enguwi seukkoi, enjrop mulap urumgo waketkoi. Nei magu yewa enano njine mane enjetine Barabas. ⁸ Naso yewao nei njerep magu enj sari Pilat qesonka more, naso banjem okanmanke, yale mulap nei mane qelinjakayakane olatkoi. ⁹ Pilat enj qesonone rake, “Maine na Yuda wane kepe ware ware suaine iwa qelinjawe njinano sariake me mida?” ¹⁰ Enj detke, mosop nei njerne enj Yesu wane umat mane suaine mida, enj yaup dere worik okane more enjane kaitko kine midaine ma wakone dongo birakakoi.

¹¹ Mosop nei njerne, pris, enj nei njerep magu wetko ketket okane taleone more, Pilat wano rau, Barabas qelinjaki, enjano sariakane rakoi. ¹² Pilat enj nei njerep magu koso qesonone rake, “Njine nei iwa Yuda kepe ware ware oramami, ea wane na dalino okanikale?”

¹³ Enj mainge boka rakoi, “Enj kibego qeu!”

¹⁴ Pilatno qesononge, “Onoka sotwane? Enj umat dalino okange?”

Enj zok manerop togoleka rakoi, “Enj kibenj qabego qeu!”

¹⁵ Pilatno nei njerep wetene ma peseakane Barabas qelinjaki enjano ariki Yesu kawali nei magu enjane meteo bira kaki edo qe rasu qolok qe qolok mau paki, kumunam seleinenjo dime more, masi kine kine korop okanka more njado kibego ma ari qekoi.

Kawali Nei Edo Yesu Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

¹⁶ Kawali nei edo Yesu kepe ware ware wane mat wane sen koto iwenka ari more enjane magu kawali nei korop edorau arikoi. ¹⁷ Enj Yesu kepe ware ware takot birakakoi. Enj takot wenjemka so marok okolerop ea lewino motkoi. ¹⁸ Enj Yesu wano isi bela qebela okanka ewine kito rakoi, “Oo! Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine naso kiroroine ge waikene!” ¹⁹ Enj zoronjo lewine qe more, sotkau pakiso wawetene qe more bakom isisine

kitokoi. ²⁰ Enj enjane isi bela qebela don olatpi qoeki, takot wenjemka yewa kitoqokka more enjine takot eanjo biraka more kibego qekei wane iwenka arikoi.

Enj Yesu Kibago Qekoi

²¹ Enj duma ari nei mane enjetne Saimon, enj mat suaino wayakane sariki, enj maratka more sorinkau Yesu wane kibenj qesinka tewekki arikoi. Saimon enj Sairini matko njine sarike, enjane gipoletkine Alekzander so Rupus. Saimon enj, kawali nei edo ma more, qebinkau Yesu wane kibenj tewekke. ²² Enj Yesu ma more kepe mane enjetne Golgota yewa ma arikoi. Kepe enjetne ea wane kine iwa yale, ‘Lewet Setnenane Kepe.’ ²³ Enj yewao Yesu qelan qeakane ra more wain so qelan qe qe wane kinin yewarop maingekoi. Ea manbi, Yesu enj mi neke. ²⁴ Pakimo, enj kibego qe more takotine, laplapine so maloine yewa wezu qe more yuane damo qe amanagukoi. ²⁵ Sakoka, 9 kilok, enj Yesu kibego qekoi. ²⁶ Enj kibenj kutno kibi isi qesat don qe motkoi, “Yuda Wane Ware Ware Suaine.” ²⁷ Enj kobu nei etke Yesu wane wazaino nat nat wenenj kibego etkukoi. ²⁸ Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele wakonge, ‘Enj kobu nei enjrop qekei.’

²⁹ Nei njerep ari sari okane ka more, ebeene bonepke isi bela qebela okanka rakoi, “Ge Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kitopoke more, kaiwe karewe koso mane musele maike-nane rakone. ³⁰ Ea wane ge genjone qesijnagu more kibego njine qelige qoe ket arinom!”

³¹ Mosop nei njerne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei enj yalewaka Yesu wano isi bela qebela don okanka more auye rakoi, “Enj nei njerep natne maine qesijnonge, jo, enjine maine mi qesijnagumaiké! ³² Enj, Kristo, Israel wane kepe ware ware

suaine. Ene kibego njine maine goe ketki njene ka more malipkaikene.”

Kobu nei etke ere wenen Yesu rop etkukoi, ere yalewaka Yesu don qotkoine olatkoik.

Yesu Ene Seukke.

³³ Onabango kepe korop panamane paki, ari kepe deine zingeki rarapwano 3 kilok okange.

³⁴ Okangi, Yesu ene togoleka boka rake, “Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?” Don kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune ge onoka wane qelinanmaine?”

³⁵ Nei njerep natne osino okorakoi, ene yewa dere more rakoi, “Detkau! Ene Elaiya oramaike.” ³⁶ Nei mane ene biririke ari more wain dokune tabainerop ea laplapno qe muruge more kudupko pise more piino neakane qe dege more rake, “Tomaka kanjem! Elaiya ene sari more makokka birakaki kesiake me mida!”

³⁷ Yesu ene koso manerop togoleka boka more asuine saki, seukke.

³⁸ Seukki laplap suaine Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntuk wiri sari ketki qela goeke. ³⁹ Kawali nei enane ware ware ene Yesu wane osino okorake, ene kaki seukki mo rake, “Welekakatne, iwa ene Anutu wane Gipole okanmai.”

⁴⁰ Nerep natne ene aman okorakoi. Enane keuo Maria Magdalena, so Salome so Maria mane, Yakobo ketkele orakoi, so Yosep erane nagaetne. ⁴¹ Sogino Yesu ene Galili metke, naso yewao njerep yewa ere Yesu qesinkakoik. So njerep natne ene Yesu wenen Yerusalem matko wakoi.

Yesu Wane Parejine Kezem Koto Motkoi

⁴²⁻⁴³ Rarapwano Yosep, Arimatea njine, ene sari more mi kaet okange, ene Pilat wano ari more Yesu wane parejine mayakane qesonkake. Yosep ene Yuda wane ware ware mane ewinerop. Ene Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakongi kayakane,

ware ware gege tomaka geokange. Kaiwe yewao ene Qezareko met met wane bano nagapko kaiwe yewao nei njerep ene Qezareko met met ea wane kine kine maulukkoi. Ene qezareko urata mi makoi ea wane Yosep ene Pilat wano ari qesonkake. ⁴⁴ Pilat ene ikke wie waki kito qokkaki, kawali nei njene oraki sariki qesonka rake, “Welekatne Yesu mo seukike me mida?” ⁴⁵ Ene kawali nei njene enano njine dere more Yosep olale rake, “Ge maine parejine maike.” ⁴⁶ Yosep ene laplap mane libeka qoleke, yewao Yesu wane parejine makoke ket more kawetka more denesereo kezem koto motke. Lom yewa mo wesi weku suaine ea wano mau okorake. Paki, wesi suaine mane rodiŋkaki, ari anane yewa kito won geke. ⁴⁷ Maria Magdalena so Maria, Yosep wane nagaine ere ka more wareka metpik, Yosep ene Yesu denesereo dukkake.

16

Yesu Ene Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao Yuda nei qezarek naso goeki, Maria Magdalena so Salome so Maria, Yakop nagaine, ene kelok kine kine qounerop qolekoi, ea ma more Yesu wane parejine tau kaikeiwane arikoi. ² Kepe qae qaewo Sodao ruoropka ene denesereo arikoi. ³⁻⁴ Ene dumao ari more enjene auye rakoi, “Mano qesinjone more wesi suaine yewa denesere anaine kito wonge metmai ke ea ma biraki saketa ariki njene wakesikene?” Wesi yewa kakapa suaine, ene yale ra more ari pore kau, wesi suaine yewa mo rodiŋgeu saketa arike. ⁵ Ene denesereo ari waket more kau nei qaluwit mane wongoken laplapine libekaka bira more metke. Ene nei yewa kaikei wane zok kaetonge.

⁶ Pakimo, nei yewano edange, “Njine mi kaet njungep! Na detmaile. Njine Yesu Nazaret njine, ene mo kibego qimi, ene marat kaikei wane

sarimami. Eje iwa mi pamaike. Mo wisikae wiike! Kau! Iwa motkoi, enjane papaine iwa. ⁷ Njine ari Petoro so dokoine natne edanbi, 'Yesu mo alakan njiboniakane Galili arimaika. Njine ari more enjane kaikei. Yesu enjane mo rake.'"

⁸ Njerep enjane dere saket more, denesere qelinjane more, qomene tinj tanj qe zonomene okoraki, kaet okane more, nejane mane mi olatkoi.

Yesu Enjane Maria Magdalena Wakonkake

⁹ Yesu enjane Sodao sakoka wie more alakane Maria Magdalena wakonkake. Sogino Yesuno enjane njine asu qotkoi ⁷ esoponge. ¹⁰ Maria enjane ari Yesu dokoine yewa edange, enjane mo wisikae wieke. Enjane wet borik ma more aroke metkoi. ¹¹ Enjane edane rake, "Yesu enjane mo wisikae wieke, na mo maratkele." No, enjane Maria wane don dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Enjane Medewetkine Etke Wakonotke

¹² Boanj Yesu enjane nejane kunenjane so kait kine mane okane more ari Yesu enjane medep etke erano wakonotke. Ere mat suaine qelige more arikoik. ¹³ Naso yewao ere zinge ari more dokoine natne ea edane rakoik, "Njere Yesu maratkamaite." No, enjane erane don yewa dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Enjane Dokoine 11 Kepe Banjem Ari Binjek Don Ra Qelanjanikeiwane Biraonge

¹⁴ Qoigoiwo Yesu enjane dokoine 11, enjane njara ne metpi ari wakononge. Enjane ari wakonone more don gereune okanone edane rake, "Maria so medep etke na maratnanbi, na mo wisikae wiile. Yale ra njidanbi njine onoka wane enjane don mi dere malipkemi? Njine dereret njine mo mau siukke." ¹⁵ Enjane koso edane rake, "Njine korop kepe banjem ari more binjek don nejane njerep maguine maguine enjane ra qelanjanikei. ¹⁶ Nejane mane enjane dere malipka more binjek

don wane doku tauyakeo, ea Anutuno maki geake. No, nejane mane enjane mi malipkayakeo, enjane Anutuno enjane sot dere matalikayake. ¹⁷ Nejane njerep malipka gekei, Anutu enjane enjane meteen masi togogole eboni-ake. Enjane asu qotkoi enjane enjetko osopka more enjane don kine mane raikei. ¹⁸ Enjane koma suabit so qarua ea meteenenjo malipkaikei me doku sunjainerop nekeiwo, enjane mi seukkei. Enjane maine gekei. Enjane meteen zoma nejane njerep enjane more ebuwi menanjaniake."

Anutuno Yesu Qeliwo Ma Wake.

¹⁹ Boanj Yesu enjane don edangi goeke, Anutuno enjane qeliwo ma wa more birakake, birakaki, Anutu enjane wonino metke. ²⁰ Pakimo, dokoine enjane korop kepe banjem ari more enjane binjek donine ra qelanjane arikoik. Waom enjane wenenjane mapitone more masi togogolenjo nejane njerep sikanone more, donene ea ma togoleke.

Yesu Wane Tanik Manik Don Kisi Iwa Qoemaike Mareko 16, 9-10

(⁹) Njerep enjane kine kine korop ka detokangoi, ea Petoro enjane so kima-akoune edangoi. (¹⁰) Pakiso, Yesu enjane dokoine binjek don ebone more biraongi, kepe banjem ra qelanjane arikoik, Anutu enjane binjek don qoiqoi-ine midaine iwa motke. Nejane mane dere malipkayakeo, enjane gege togon marat kayake.

Luka

Lukaŋo Yesu Wane Donkisi Teopilus Qe Mange

¹ O, Teopilus suainene. Mokaka ŋei loutne eŋe Anutuŋo kine kine wele maki keuno wakonge, ea wane don kisi tegoke more qekoi. ² Don kisi yewa mo ŋei weneŋ osop ge more, deene qomineŋo alakan wakongi, kinerop ka detka okangoi, eŋe ŋedangoi. Ŋei eao kine kine one more, Anutu wane biŋek don ra qelaŋangoi. ³ Pakimo noŋo yalewaka mo kino ŋineka kine kine wakone sarike, ea wane bororom ra qeson okane, kine dere detluk kawarewe, pakimo koso ge iwa sorok sorok qetitike qe ginmaile. ⁴ Pakimo, ge iwa dapore more, iwa yale detnom qoeake. Eŋe kito gingoi, yewa mo kine kine wele!

Aŋeloŋo Yohane Wakoniakane Zekaraia Olatke

⁵ Naso Herot eŋe Yuda kepeo ŋei waom geke, yewao mosop ŋei mane geke, eŋetine Zekaraia, eŋe mosop ŋei Abiya wane tegoo ŋine. Ŋanominane eŋetne Elizabet, eŋe yalewaka mosop ŋei tego eŋano ŋine. ⁶ Ere Anutu wane kaitko gegeetne koboboine geuk paki, Waom wane ra rokop donine koropka tewekkoik. ⁷ Elizabet eŋe qaton gekane ere medewekopetne midaine ge mage, ŋei ŋerep sele okangoik.

⁸ Naso maneo, Zekaraia wane nasoo, eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo urataine mayakane sarike. ⁹ Sarikiso, mosop ŋei korop urataine welaine welaine maikei wane okane weneŋ sarikoi, pakiso, Zekaraia eŋe kopu qounerop kiwakeakane rakauso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waketke. ¹⁰ Waket more, kopu qounerop kiwakki, so ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe ŋadino Anutu menenka gekoi.

¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane aŋelo maneo wakone more, kopu

qounerop kiwa kiwak, ea wane zake nat paromino wongoken yewa okorake. ¹² Okorakiso, Zekaraiaŋo kaki paki qise more, ikki kito qokkake. ¹³ Yale okangimo, aŋeloŋo iwa yale olatke, “Zekaraia, ge mi kaetgangep! Anutuŋo meŋe menenŋone mo detke, ea wane mo ŋanomŋone Elizabetŋo medep ŋatke more mayake, eŋane eŋetine Yohane orakene. ¹⁴ Ge eŋane wet pesek dere more bakom kitokene, so ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe yalewaka wakongi dere more simile oniake! ¹⁵ Eŋe Waom wane kaitko ŋei suaine okane geake, eŋe wain so doku togole mi neake. Eŋe medep abubuka paki Asu Koboboineŋo eŋane kotino ket more geake. ¹⁶ Pakimo, eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep korop mainongi, koso zinge more Waomene Anutu, kaitno kitokei. ¹⁷ Anutu wane don saenine rara ŋei, Elaiya wano Asu so zonom pake, rokop yalewaka pa mangi, eŋe Waom alakane geake, pakimo, ŋei ŋerep suaine so medep nigatne eŋane wetene maton tolaki weku okaniake, so wet togon ŋei eŋe mainongi, koboboine eŋane numao waketkei. Yale okangimo, eŋe Waom wane ŋei ŋerep korop maki eweke more gekei.”

¹⁸ Rakimo, Zekaraiaŋo aŋelo olale rake, “Na daleo don iwa ramaine, ea detpe wele okaniake? Na mo ŋei sele okanmaile, so ŋanomne eŋe yalewaka sele okanmaike.”

¹⁹ Rakimo, aŋeloŋo iwa yale olatke, “Na Gabriel, na Anutu wane kaitko ge okanmaile, oŋo talenangi sari, qom menaŋ don iwa golatmaile. ²⁰ Pakimo, ge naŋane don detnom wele mi okangi, detlukmaine, ea wane turuŋine ge qelaŋ okane more, don raraŋone midaine genom, don golatmaile, iwa wele wakoniake.”

²¹ Zekaraia eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo yale okane geki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe naso kiroine tomaka more kinane ŋaŋaekoi. ²² Zakaria eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ŋine saket more don edaniakane

ɲaɲaɛke, ea wane ene mo wetke rakoi, ene tanik mane Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wakongi kake. Pakiso, ene don edaniakane ɲaɲaeso metinenjoka kait masi ma okanonge.

²³ Yale okane geki urungo urata mama nasoine qoekiso, Zakarianjo matino zinge arike. ²⁴ Pakiso ɲado ɲanomine Elizabet ene medep ɲatkeke. ɲatke more, siu siuko geki, meso mete mane qoekiso rake, ²⁵ “Waomɲo naso motke, yewa bomileki qesinane more, gamune yewa ɲei ɲerep enane kaiteno ɲine ma biraki ariake!”

Anɛlonjo Yesu Wakoniakane Maria Olatke

²⁶ Meso 6 qoekiso, Anutuɲo anelo Gabriel talekaki, Galili kepeo Nazaret matko arike. ²⁷ Ene ari more ɲerep natewen mane enetne Maria, ɲei mane enetne Yosep, enane binjek qeu geke, enano lotkeke, Yosep ene ɲei waom Dawit wane tutule. ²⁸ Pakimo, anɛlonjo Maria wano wakone more rake, “Peamɲo gerop payake! Waomɲo gerop gemaikɛ so suainɛka mosop ganmaikɛ!”

²⁹ Anɛlonjo don yale rakimo, Marianjo detki qekaki wetneɲo iwa yale wetkeke, “Don iwa onoka wane nolatmaikɛ?” ³⁰ Pakimo, anɛlonjo olale rake, “Maria ge misuk kaet gangɛp, Anutuɲo gangi menaɲmaikɛ. ³¹ Detmaine, ge medep ɲatke more manom paki, enetne Yesu orakene. ³² Ene ban ɲei kakapa suaine okaniakɛ, pakimo, ene ban enetine qeliwo Anutu Wawaine enane Medep orakei. Pakimo, ban Waom Anutuɲo ɲaboine Dawit yale, ɲei waom birakaki geake. ³³ Ge more, Yakop wane ɲosa wili wiliine enane ɲei waom okane, qoi qoine midaine wareone tako rakot ge ari more geake!”

³⁴ Rakimo, Marianjo anelo iwa yale olatke, “Na natewen, ɲeirop mane mi gemaile, yalinanemo ge don ramaine, yewa daleo wele mosiake?”

³⁵ Anɛlonjo done turuɲine mainge rake, “Asu Koboboinɛɲo geɲane kutko kesiakɛ, so Anutu wane zonomɲo geɲano ket more qesin ganiakɛ, kine yalewa wane medep koboboinɛ maikene, enane enetne ban Anutu wane Medep orakei. ³⁶ Detmaine, kimaɲone Elizabet ene ɲerep selenjo medep ɲatke geki, meso 6 okanmaikɛ. Ene ɲerep qaton, yale ora ra okanmami, ɲo ene siluɲ medep ɲatkemaikɛ. ³⁷ Anutuɲo kine kine mane okaniakane mi qekayakɛ.”

³⁸ Rakiso, Marianjo rake, “Na waom wane qelit ɲerep, ea wane ge don ramaine, yale okannaniakɛ.” Yale rakiso, anɛlonjo arike.

Marianjo Ari Elizabet Kulitka Ari Kake

³⁹ Maria ene geki, mi azongi ikopka ewekɛ more, Yuda kepe bonagaino mat mane metke, yewa arike. ⁴⁰ Ari lotke more, Zekaraia wane matko wa more, so Elizabet kaki pakiso, oi bakom okankakɛ. ⁴¹ Elizabetɲo Maria wane oi bakom yewa dere metkiso, medepɲo yewaka moea ɲatino unap makɛ, pakiso Asu Koboboinɛɲo Elizabet wane kotino watkeke. ⁴² Pakiso, Elizabetɲo mawaka so don iwa yale rake, “ɲerep kimaze, geɲane mosop korop yewanjo ɲerep natne ene yuan onwaremaikɛ, so medep ɲatɲono metmaikɛ, ene yalewaka mosop korop. ⁴³ Onoka maɛpnane, Waomnane nagainɛɲo nanikenane sarimaine? ⁴⁴ Oi bakom okan nannom, ketno ketki ɲatno medepɲo unap mamaikɛ, so bakom kitomaikɛ. ⁴⁵ Ge wet pesɛk suaine okanmaine, ge Waom wane binjek don golatke, yewa detnom wele okange, ea wane wele geɲano wakoniakɛ.”

Maria Wane Bakom Enet

⁴⁶ Marianjo rake, “Qomneɲo Waom mawa kamaikɛ, ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹ Anutuɲo mauluk nanmaikɛ, ene qelit ɲerep meine

ket qeqine nanane wetke-maïke, ea wane onja onjanenjo wet pesek okanmaïke. Togole welaine Anutuño masi kakapa nanano mamaïke, ea wane ukude so ban nado nei nrep kepe korop maguine maguine noramankei, 'Anutuño mosop gange.' Anutu ea enane enetine koboboine. ⁵⁰ Nei nrep ene Anutu ewino kito okanmami, ene enano so enane doko nsa wili wiliene wet maep ebon mageake. ⁵¹ Ene kabirimine togogleka bira more, nei wawaine ge okanmami, esopongi yau yaup ari okanmami. ⁵² Ene nei waom togogle met meteno nne maket biraone more, nei ketele gemami, ene ebu wa menjo biraon okanmaïke. ⁵³ Bodi so abonenene midaine ge okanmami, ene kine kine mayakatne qe watke ebon okanmaïke. No riwe morian so abonerop ge okanmami, ene yemo esopongi, ene meteenoka qelinika ari okanmami. ⁵⁴ Ene ra rokop donine nabokopze enano ra togoleke, yewa ware kamaïke, ene qelit neiine Israel qesin kamaïke. ⁵⁵ Ene naboze Abraham so enane doko nsa wili wilikoune, enano wet maep ebone ariake."

⁵⁶ Maria ene meso karewe Elizabet korop geki, pakiso koso zinge matino ariake.

Yohane Wakonge

⁵⁷ Elizabet ene nasoine bomilekiso, medep nei make. ⁵⁸ Pakiso, Elizabet matkoune so wenjem sotawekoune ene kisiine ea dere so Waomño wet maepinane kine enano ma wakonge, ea wane dere so enerop wenen bakom kitokoi.

⁵⁹ Kaiwe urata mama 8 qoekiso, ene lewageu, medepinane yaine solaine kitatkoi, pakiso, medep wane

enetine magaine Zekaraia wasekakei wane rakoi. ⁶⁰ Rauso, nagainerjo kitatone more rake, "Mida! Enetine Yohane orakene."

⁶¹ Yale rakiso, ene olale rakoi, "Mame asokopñone enane wase wase enet mane yale mi pamaïke!"

⁶² Ra kito qok yale okanmage, so magaine metenjoka kait masi okanka more, medep enetine orayakane gesonkakoi.

⁶³ Pakiso, Zekaraia ene tape wane raki manbiso, iwa yale qeke, "Enetine Yohane." Pakiso, ene korop qise nagukoi! ⁶⁴ Mi azongiso, Zekaraia maine mo menange, paki don raraine wakongiso, Anutu enetine ma wakake. ⁶⁵ Pakiso, mat loli lolik nei nrep gekoi, ene don kisi yewa detpi kaetonge. So Yuda kepe menoino mat mere ariake, yewao don kisi yewa wenen anano anja auye okan warekoi. ⁶⁶ Don kisi detkoi, nei nrep yewa ene don kisi yewa wetke ge more qesone rakoi, "Medep yaline sua more daleo okaniake?" Ene mo detkoi, Waom wane zonomño mo kutno wa pake.

Zekaraiaño Don Nanengo Rake

⁶⁷ Asu Koboboinenjo Yohane magaine Zekaraia wane kotino ket watkeke, paki ene Anutu ma waka more, iwa yale rake,

⁶⁸ "Nene Waom ma wakanjem, Israel wane Anutu! Ene sariki paki, nei nerewekoune qesin onmaïke, ene koso siwot onmaïke. ⁶⁹ Qelit medeune Dawit wane nabokoune nenane keuo nne, nei togogle mane ma wakonkaki, onjo ban maulukoniake. ⁷⁰ Ene mokaka qelit neikoune koboboine edangi, don nenzo ra gekoi, ⁷¹ ban nabokopze enane meteenon nne koso mainnongi zingekene, so qaisikñon okanmami, enane meteenon nne makok ñoniake. ⁷² Nabokopze enerop tako

rakot togon koboboine okaniakane detongi, paki masi wet maep mayakatne enano okanoniake. ⁷³ Ene naboze Abraham ra togole mangane, nabakopze enano nine makok nioniake. ⁷⁴ So detnongi, kaetze midaine qelitrine qekene. ⁷⁵ Paki, enane kaitko kepeo gekene, rokop naso banem sot turunze midaine koboboine gekene. ⁷⁶ Medepne, ge ene ban Anutu Wawainane qelit nei gorakei, gonjo ban Waom wane netne kisage alakangene, enane numaine lapongenane. ⁷⁷ Gonjo ban nei nrewekoune kito ebon okannom. 'Anutu enane sotene nigetkaki qelinoniake, yale okane more mauluk nuniakane.' ⁷⁸ Anutu ene wet maepine suaine pa maikane ban raki, wet maepine ea kepe qae qae yale qelan nioniakane, so wet maepine eno ene mauluk nongi menangene. ⁷⁹ Anutu qeliwo nine qelanine maki sirike, seu seu wane panaman ruwitko gemami, yewa qelanoniakane, pakimo, sikan nongi, peam wane numa wakongi, maine gesoke arikene."

⁸⁰ Pakiso, medep ene suakiso, Waom wano dereretinenjo yale waka suake, ene kepe yaup papaino gemageki, urata mamainane naso bomilekiso, Israel magu enano wakonge.

2

Yesu Wakonge

¹ Naso yewao kepe ware ware Sisa Augustusno raki, Roman kepeo gava-man nei nrep korop enetene qe dapot okanwarekoi. ² Urata yaline alakan mi mamaine. Naso yewao Kirinius ene Siria kepeo ware ware suaine gekimo, kunenine kiekko. ³ Pakimo, ea wane enetene qe dapot

okanongei wane, nei nrep korop wakon wakon mateno ariwarekoi.

⁴ Ariwareuso, Yosep ene Dawit wane nosa wili wiliinenjo Galili kepeo, Nazaret matko nine, yale waka wie more, Yuda kepeo nei waom Dawit wane wako wakon matine Betlehem, yewa arike. ⁵ Ene nrep binekine Mariarop enetetne qekei wane medep nat korop iwenkaki arikoik. ⁶ Ari Betlehem matko lotkeuk, so Maria medep mayakane nasoina bomileke, ⁷ pakiso, alakan medepine ma more, laplapno kawetka more, bulamakau kudeo birakaki pake, nei edo lobo mat mo watkewarekoi, wane ere geka more, so bulamakau enane matko waket metkoik.

Lama Ware Ware So Anelo

⁸ Kepe mat yewaoka nei natne ene goigo lamakopene wareone metkoi, ⁹ pakiso, Waom wane anelo maneno enano wakongi, Waom wane qilaunenjo qelanongen, pakiso, ene ka more zok kaetonge. ¹⁰ Pakiso, anelonjo edane rake, "Mi kaet nungep! Na iwa ninane wet maep don magemente, ea wane weleine nei nrep korop ninano wet pesek wakoniakane, ¹¹ ukude kaiwe iwao Dawit wane matko medep nei wakonmai, ene nine ma menan nuniakane, enetine Kristo Waom! ¹² Pakimo, nidanbe detpi! Nine medep nigatne abubu laplapno kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo paki, ari maratkaiki."

¹³ Yale rakiso, yewaoka qeliwo nine anelo magu edo ikopka anelo kimaenano lewage, enet kito more Anutu ma wakakoi,

¹⁴ "Bakom mawa mawa Anutu weti qeliwo so kepeo nei kima mauluk okanonmai, enano peam wakonmai!"

¹⁵ Anelo ene qeliwo zinge wawareuso, lama ware ware ene iwa yale ra more aukoi, "Nene Betlehem matko wa more, Waomno tanik wakongi nedanmai, yewa kanem."

¹⁶ Yale ra more, ikopka arikoi, ari Maria so Yosep maratore so, kau medep abubu laplapŋo kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo pake.

¹⁷ Ka more, medep wane don kisi aneloŋo edange, yewa ra wakongoi.

¹⁸ Pakiso, lama ware ware enane piwo ŋine don kisiwa detkoi, ene korop welelepkekoi. ¹⁹ Mariano yemo don yewa wetke more, dere detsorok qesorok okane geke. ²⁰ Pakiso, lama ware ware ene anelo edange, rokop kakoi, so detkoi, ea wane zinge more, enet kito more Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

Yesu Enetne Orakoi

²¹ Soda qoeki, kaiwe 8 okangiso, medep yaine solaine kitareso, enetine Yesu orakoi, enet yewa mo medep ene mi wakongi, aneloŋo ra wakonge.

Maria So Yosep Eto Yesu Anutu Bakom Urumgo Ma Wakoik.

²² Pakiso, Mose wane ra rokop don pake, yewa Mariano teweke more titi ge more, sola ma more Yosep korop medep Yerusalem matko ma wa more, so Waom wane binjek qekoi. ²³ Waom wane ra rokop dongo iwa yale qeko, “Medep ŋei mikepka wakonbi, Waom wane binjek qekoi.”

²⁴ Ere yale waka Waom wane soe soep mitkeik wane, ra rokop dongo nani baluse etke me baluse nigatne etke, ma more arikoik.

²⁵ Naso yewaoka, ŋei mane, enetne Simeon ene Yerusalem matko geke, ene koboboine Anutu ewino kito ge more, Israel ŋei magu menangei wane toma geke, pakiso, Asu Koboboinenjo wenen kotino geke. ²⁶ Ge more, don iwa yale ra wakone olatke, “Ge ikop mi seukkene, ge ge more, denonenjo Waom wane Mesia wakongi kaikene.” ²⁷ Pakiso, Asuŋo Simeon talekaki, Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo wake, wakiso, Mariano Yosep ere ra rokop don teweke more, Yesu medep yewaka ma more Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo ma wakoik. ²⁸ Pakiso,

Simeonŋo Yesu medep ma more koanŋa okoraso, Anutu bakomine kito more rake,

²⁹ “O, Waom, ge ukude donŋone rakone yewa warekamaine, ea wane qelit ŋeinone maine birakanom peamgo ariake.

³⁰ Na dene qominenjo geŋane medep kaulukmaile, ene ban ŋado ŋei ŋerep ma menan oniake. ³¹ Ge mauluk mauluk medep ea kepe banem ŋei ŋerep korop enane deenenjo kaikei wane matuzupke more ma wakonkamaine, ³² medep yewanjo qelan enano geŋane qelananno wetene ma qelananmaike, ŋo ŋei ŋerewekopŋone Israel enane enet binjekene ma wiemaikene.”

³³ Simeonŋo medep wane don yale rakimo, naga magaine ere detpik manerop wawaine okangi, onjaetne qaeke. ³⁴ Simeonŋo mosopone, so medep nagaine Maria olale rake, “Detmaine! Anutuŋo medep iwa birakake, enano Israel ŋei poripkekei wane raraine, natne ene enano kito sorodoge kito yau more ket rasu warekei, ŋo natne ene enano kito togole more menangei. So ŋei loutne numaene lenlenjinane ma ket biraka zok manerop okankaikei, ³⁵ ea wane ŋei loutne enane kineene wakoni-ake, so geŋone wet borik tabainenjo qomŋone rasu tabaeake, tanik yaline wakoniake.”

³⁶ Pakimo, sele ŋerep mane geke, enetne Ana, Panuel wane borasine, Aser wane tegoo ŋine, ene natewenino ŋei ma more geki, koma 7 okangi mo, ŋaone seukke.

³⁷ Seukkimo, ene mala okane ge ari mage komaine 84 rutupke, so sele okange, ene Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo tako rakot ruo kaiwe, wawa ket ket okane, so Anutu wane ra wage, so menen menen urata mageke. ³⁸ Naso, yewaoka ene Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wa more so Anutu bakomine kitoke, so Yesu medep wane don kisiine ra wakone,

nei n̄rep korop Anutuŋo Yerusalem koso siwot oniakane toma pakoi, eñe edange.

Yosep Eñe Koso Nazaret Zingeke

³⁹ Yosep n̄o Maria ere Waom wane ra rokop dongo raraine yalewa okanbik goekiso koso zinge more Nazaret mateno, Galili kepeo arikoik. ⁴⁰ Yewa geukso, Anutuŋo Yesu medep kito qesin okankaki, sua togole okangi, dereretine suake. Pakiso, Anutu wane mosopn̄o kutino wa pake.

Yesu Medep Komaine 12 Okangi Yerusalem Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo Wake

⁴¹ Maria so Yosep ere peada banem an̄elo loloŋon loloŋon peada wane Yerusalem ari okanman̄koik. ⁴² Pakiso, Yesu medep mo komaine 12 okangiso, wenen̄ iwenkauk so an̄elo loloŋon loloŋon peada wane Yerusalem matko wakoi. ⁴³ Wa geu peada goekiso, Maria n̄o Yosep ere Yesu medep kito qokkauk, Yerusalem matko metkiso, eretneka zinge arikoik. ⁴⁴ Ari more n̄ei n̄rep magu natne en̄erop alakane arimi ra, kimakopetne en̄ane keueno zuan̄ka arimageuk, ruo kereke. ⁴⁵ Kepe qaekiso zuan̄ka mageuk borikiso, koso zinge Yerusalem matko zuan̄ka arikoik. ⁴⁶ Ari zuan̄ka geuk, kaiwe karewe okangiso, ari Anutu wane Bakom Urungo metki, wa more marat̄kakoik. Eñe yewa Yuda kito ebo ebon en̄ane keueno mere, don rau dere so kinane ra qeson okanonge. ⁴⁷ Pakiso, n̄ei yewa wenen̄ metkoi, eñe kau paki qeso qesonene ewekineka main̄ge okange, yewa wane on̄aene zok qaeki, don dereretinane manerop welelep̄kekoi. ⁴⁸ En̄ane keueno metki, naga magaine ere ka more on̄aetne qaek̄e, pakiso nagain̄eŋo olale rake, “Giponne, ge onoka wane yale okan̄otmaine, pakimo magan̄onerop n̄ere qom sua zok okane zuan̄gane gemaite?”

⁴⁹ rakiso etane rake, “N̄ire onoka wane zok zuan̄nane gemamik? Na

Maganane matko gekalane raraine yewa n̄ire mi detmamik me?” ⁵⁰ Yale rakimo, ere don yewa wane kine mi detlukkoik.

⁵¹ Pakiso, eñe naga magaine ererop wenen̄ Nazaret matko zinge arikoik, yewa naga magaine erane an̄aetne teweke geke, n̄o nagain̄eŋo yemo donine detke, rokop wetino motki paki wetke geke. ⁵² Pakiso, Yesu eñe dereretine so solaine, wenen̄ sua togole okangiso, Anutu so n̄ei wenen̄ eñe kau men̄ange.

3

Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Anutu Wane Don Ra Qelajanmaike

¹ Taiberius Sisa eñe koma 15 Roman kepe ware ware suaine geke. Pakiso, en̄ane ketkele, Pontius Pilat eñe Yuda kepeo n̄ei waom geke, n̄o Herot, eñe Pilat wane ketkele, eñe Galili kepeo n̄ei waom gekiso, n̄ole Pilip, eñe Iturea so Trakonitis kepeo n̄ei waom geke. N̄o Lisanīas eñe Abilene kepeo n̄ei waom geke. ² N̄o mosop n̄ei n̄etne etke gekoik, Anas so Kaiapasi, naso yewao Zekaraia wane gipole Yohane eñe kepe yaup papaino gekiso, Anutu wane don̄o ketno ketke. ³ Pakiso, Yohane eñe Yordan doku erinat so inat geware more, n̄ei n̄rep iwa yale edane rake, “N̄ine borikinen̄ine n̄adek kawareu paki, doku taukei, Anutuŋo sot turun̄jine qelin̄wareake.” ⁴ Anutu wane qelit n̄ei, propet Isaian̄o ea wane done iwa yale dere more qeke, “Kepe yaup papaino n̄ei man̄eŋo boka woka mane iwa yale ramaik̄e, ‘Waom wane numa makobōeu, numaine kitou digin qekep!’ ⁵ Wagemine korop somewareu, men̄oine so bonagain̄e korop kito kito pelekeu digin qekep. Duma kun̄ qegon̄ine kito koboeu koboekep, so kito wa kito ketine ma sorokeu, qe leleke ket sorodon̄gep. ⁶ Paki da-leo Anutuŋo n̄ei n̄rep ma

menañoniake, ea wane kine ene kaulukkei.’ ”

⁷ Nei n̄rep magu suainen̄o doku tau tau wane Yohane wano lotke warekoi, pakimo Yohanen̄o edange, “N̄ine koma wane doko n̄osakoune, n̄ine Anutu wano n̄ine borikinane turun̄ine zingeakane okanmaike, yewa kakak kaikei wane mañ̄o n̄idange me? ⁸ N̄ine wetn̄ine mainge ware more, ea wane weleine maratkau, so n̄ine n̄idomka misuk kieke more, n̄ene Abraham wane n̄abokoune raik̄ei, na n̄idanmaile, Anutu en̄e maine wesi iwan̄o maki Abraham wane n̄abokoune koso musele maine wakonḡei! ⁹ Naka mo eki kino mot mole, ea wane eki mane en̄e wele maine mi qeki, kitare more gerepko pekekeu zeake.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, n̄ei n̄rep en̄e qesonka rakoi, “N̄ene daleo okanikene?”

¹¹ Rauso, en̄e mainge edange, “N̄ei mane en̄e takot etke mage more, takot mane kimaine takot midaine ka more, en̄e maniake. N̄ei mane en̄e n̄araine wenen̄n̄o rokop, yalewaka okaniake.”

¹² Pakiso, takis mama en̄e yaleka doku taukei wane lotke more, qesonka rakoi, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon n̄ene daleo okanikene?”

¹³ Rauso edange, “N̄ine n̄ei en̄ano n̄ine takis maik̄ei wane raraine, rokop yewa yale waka ma okanik̄ei, n̄inn̄ine wetn̄ino misuk qeyau kere koso takotke maik̄ei.”

¹⁴ Kawali n̄ei natnen̄o yale waka qesonka rakoi, “N̄o n̄enewa? N̄ene daleo okanikene?”

Rauso, en̄e edane rake, “N̄ine n̄ei engu kito, me isi more wesiene zok yaup misuk omakonḡei, n̄ine wesin̄ine ma okanmami, yewa wane rokopka maik̄ei.”

Yohanen̄o Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelan̄ane edange

¹⁵ Pakiso n̄ei n̄rep en̄e weteno saqe saqe okangi, dere siuke more rakoi, “En̄e Mesia me mida?”

¹⁶ Yohanen̄o korop edane rake, “Non̄o dokuka taun̄unmaile, mane

n̄adeno sarimaike, en̄e zonomine zok manerop pa manmaike. En̄e nan̄ane rokop mida, namde en̄ane gelit qege meine. On̄o n̄ine natne boan̄ Asu Koboboine n̄iboniake, n̄o n̄ine natne gerepn̄o n̄izoyake. ¹⁷ En̄e sawoliinerop sari more, n̄araine eune ma more wele peikki urumgo wayake, n̄o n̄ei sinoine yewamo peikki gerep togongo wa more ezowareake.”

¹⁸ Yohanen̄o numa tanik kine kineo more, bin̄ek don n̄ei n̄rep edange, so gege mageene qotkoin̄e qelin̄kaik̄ei wane qebin̄onge, so miti edange. ¹⁹ Pakimo n̄ei waomene Herot, en̄e n̄olane n̄anomine Herodias kobu make, so borikine natne wenen̄ make, ea wane Yohanen̄o girem don olatke. ²⁰ Herot en̄e sot yewa okange, so koso takotke more sot mane kakapa suaine manerop okange, eamo Yohane mulap urumgo birakake.

Yohanen̄o Yesu Doku Taukake

²¹ Nei n̄rep loutne en̄e Yohane wano lotke more doku taukoi, pakiso Yesu en̄e yalewaka ari more tauke. Tau more men̄enka metkiso, qeli an̄ange. ²² Pakiso, Asu Koboboin̄en̄o sola bikum gorop okane, baluse yale lele more, so Yesu wane kutno ketke. Pakiso, qeliwo n̄ine don mane iwa yale raki sarike, “Ge nae gipon maepne, na gen̄ane zok similenan okanmaike.”

Yesu Wane N̄osa Wili Wilikoune

²³ Yesu en̄e komaine 30 okangi, so urataine kieke make, n̄ei n̄rep en̄e Yesu wane detpi, Yosep wane gipole okange. Yosep en̄e Heli wane gipole. ²⁴ Heli en̄e Matat wane gipole. Matat en̄e Lewi wane gipole. Lewi en̄e Meliki wane gipole, Meliki en̄e Yanai wane gipole, Yanai en̄e Yosep wane gipole, ²⁵ Yosep en̄e Matatias wan gipole, Matatias en̄e Amos wane gipole, Amos en̄e Nahum wane gipole, Nahum en̄e Esil wane gipole, Elis en̄e Nagai wane gipole, ²⁶ Nagai en̄e Mat wane gipole, Mat

ene Matatias wane gipole, Matatias ene Semen wane gipole, Semen ene Yesek wane gipole, Yesek ene Yoda wane gipole, ²⁷ Yoda ene Yoanan wane gipole, Yoanan ene Resa wane gipole, Resa ene Zerubabel wane gipole, Zerubabel ene Sealtiel wane gipole, Sealtiel ene Neri wane gipole, ²⁸ Neri ene Meliki wane gipole, Meliki ene Adi wane gipole, Adi ene Kosam wane gipole, Kosam ene Elmadam wane gipole, Elmadam ene Eri wane gipole, ²⁹ Eri ene Yosua wane gipole, Yosua ene Eliezer wane gipole, Eliezer ene Yorim wane gipole, Yorim ene Matat wane gipole, Matat ene Lewi wane gipole, ³⁰ Lewi ene Simeon wane gipole, Simeon ene Yuda wane gipole, Yuda ene Yosep wane gipole, Yosep ene Yonam wane gipole, Yonam ene Eliakim wane gipole, ³¹ Eliakim ene Melea wane gipole, Melea ene Menna wane gipole, Menna ene Matata wane gipole, Matata ene Natan wane gipole, Natan ene Dawit wane gipole, ³² Dawit ene Yese wane gipole, Yese ene Obet wane gipole, Obet ene Boaz wane gipole, Boaz ene Salmon wane gipole, Salmon ene Nason wane gipole, ³³ Nason ene Aminadap wane gipole, Aminadap ene Atmin wane gipole, Atmin ene Arni wane gipole, Arni ene Hezoron wane gipole, Hezoron ene Perez wane gipole, Perez ene Yuda wane gipole, ³⁴ Yuda ene Yakop wane gipole, Yakop ene Isak wane gipole, Isak ene Abraham wane gipole, Abraham ene Tera wane gipole, Tera ene Nahor wane gipole, ³⁵ Nahor ene Seruk wane gipole, Seruk ene Reu wane gipole, Reu ene Pelek wane gipole, Pelek ene Eber wane gipole, Eber ene Sela wane gipole, ³⁶ Sela ene Kainan wane gipole, Kainan ene Arpakasat wane gipole, Arpakasat ene Sem wane gipole, Sem ene Noa wane gipole, Noa ene Lamek wane gipole, ³⁷ Lamek ene Metusela wane gipole, Metusela ene Enok wane

gipole, Enok ene Yaret wane gipole, Yaret ene Mahalalel wane gipole, Mahalalel ene Kenan wane gipole, ³⁸ Kenan ene Enos wane gipole, Enos ene Set wane gipole, Set ene Adam wane gipole, Adam ene Anutu wane gipole.

4

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Yesu ene Asu Koboboineno kotino watkeki, Yordan dokuo njine zinge sariki, Asunoka qebinkaki, kepe yaup papaino arike. ² Ari goinj kaiwe 40, yale gekiso, Satanjo liwekkake, naso yewao njara midaine so njara mi nene yaup gemage, njarainane seukke.

³ Pakiso, Satanjo olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane medep gemaineo, yemo ranom wesi iwanjo njara okangep!”

⁴ Rakiso, Yesuno mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Naranoka nei gegeine mi ma wakoniake.’”

⁵ Pakiso, Satanjo bonaga kiroine maneo iwenka wa okora more, kepe wane kutno nei njerep magune magune nei waomkopene enjerop ge arikoi, yewa ikopka sikan kawareke.

⁶ Pakiso, Satanjo iwa yale olatke, “Zonom so enet binjek pa ebone arimaiki, iwa na ge ginwarekale, yewamo korop nanane kutno motwarekoi, wane mo na nei mane manbe ramaine mangale, ⁷ ge wawetnjone qe menjen nangene, ea mo na ginbe kine kine iwa korop genjane okaniake.”

⁸ Rakiso, Yesuno olatke, “Anutu wane papiano yale ramaike, ‘Waomjone Anutu ene weku menjen kaikene, so qelitine qe mangene!’”

⁹ Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu Yerusalem matko Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane bakine kutno mawa birakaki, pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo iwa njine sontake qei kepeo ketnom. ¹⁰ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, ‘Anutu ene anelokoune raongi mauluke wareganikei.’ ¹¹ So mane iwa yale

ramaike, 'Ene meteene kutno geu ketpi, wesinjo kienjone mane mi kitasiake.' "

¹² Rakiso, Yesunjo olatke, "Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, 'Waomjone Anutu Wawaine okanka more, misuk liwekkaikene.' "

¹³ Satan enj yalenjo yale okane, Yesu liwekka wareki goekiso, qelinjka more, naso mane wane toma geke.

Yesunjo Urataine Galili Kepeo Kiekke

¹⁴ Yesu enj Asu Koboboinane zonomjo kito qesinj makiso, koso Galili kepeo zinge arike, arikiso, don kisiinenjo mat ea korop sua arike. ¹⁵ Enj Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumene mere arike, yewao waket kito edange, pakiso, nej njerep korop enj mawakakoi.

Nazaret Welakoune Enj Yesu Nadekkakoi

¹⁶ Yesu enj ge ari mage, koso sua sua matine Nazaret yewao yalewaka ari lotke more, qezarek peadao Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo wake, enj peada banjem yale okane gegike, enj iwa koso Anutu wane papia dapore edaniakane wiekiso, ¹⁷ Anutu wane qelit nej, Isaia onjo don qeke, yewa manbi rapoke more, don iwa yale qeke yewa kake.

¹⁸ "Waom wane Asunjo nanane kutno ketmai, na nej ket gegine enjano binjek don ma arikalane ma wakon nanmai. Enj mulap nej yewa siwot ongalane tale nanmai, so deene pili pilikine yewa deene matok kalane, mulap urata ma more, bori worine yewa gekok ongalane. ¹⁹ So na Waom wane naso bomileki, nej njerewekoune ma menanj oniake, ea wane binjek don ra wakonmaile."

²⁰ Yesu enj kibi yewa dapotki goekiso, geuage more, qelit medep mangi paki, so ket pese metke. Paki, nej njereppa Yuda lewa lewanj

urumgo metkoi, enj koropjo deene Yesuka kalilip kakoi. ²¹ Pakiso, Yesunjo edane rake, "Waom wane don iwa dapotpe njine mo derimi, ea wane weleine ukude eamo wakonmai."

²² Rakiso, enj ebeene bonepke more, doninane weku mane detpi onjaene qaeki rakoi, "Enj iwa mo Yosep wane gipole mida me?"

²³ Yesunjo iwa yale edange, "Njine nanane don nanjengo more more iwa yale mane ra okanmami, 'Dokta, ge gonjomka ma menanj nagumaine.' Njine dere nolasikei, 'Kaperneam matko manom, kisinjone detokanmaine, yalewaka iwa genjone matjono manom, kanjem.' ²⁴ Yale rau, na welekatne don nanjengo njidanbe detpi, Anutu wane qelit nej enjine kepe matino ge more done raki, nej njerep enj maine mi tewekkei.

²⁵ "So Welekatne njidanbe, Elaiya geke, naso yewao kaiwe suaine okoraki, koma karewe so nat paromine meso 6 yale paki, njara siukki bodi suaine wakone, kepe rokopke pake. Naso yewaoka Israel enjane kepeo mala loutne gekoi, ²⁶ jo silunj Anutu enj Elaiya rakaki, Israel enjano mi arike, enj rakaki qelan njerep mala mane Zarepat matko, Sidon kepeo geke, enjano arike. ²⁷ So propet Elisa geke, naso yewao Israel enjane keuo njine nej loutne kubet togon gorop gekoi, jo silunj Israel enjane keuo njine nej mane wane kubetinenjo mi osike, yemo Naman, Siria kepeo njine, enjane kubetine weku osike."

²⁸ Yesu enj yale ra edangiso, nej njerep Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo metkoi, enj detpi sigileki, sotene osike. ²⁹ Pakiso, wie more mat njadino Yesu ma birakau qeinat ketki ma ari more, matene metke bonaga yewa wane pupulukino iwenka wa more, sora mezeno ma ari more, sorao rupapkau kesiakane okangoi. ³⁰ Jo silunj mi kauso, enj nej njerep keueno njine pinjige more, ket siu siuko sanki arike.

Yesuŋo Asu Borikine Nei Mane Wano Nɛne Esopkake

³¹ Yesu enɛ ari mage, Galili kepeo mat mane Kaperneam, yewa lotke more, qezarek peadao nei nɛrep edane kito ebon okange. ³² Yesu wane donine ewinerop raki, nei nɛrep enɛ dere more welelepekekoi. ³³ Yuda lewa lewan urumgo nei mane asu borikinerop metke, ³⁴ enɛ Yesu ka more, suaineka boka more rake, “Yai! Yesu Nazaret welaine, ge daleo okan nɛnikenane sarimaine? Ge matali nɛnikenane sarimaine me? Na det ganmaile, ge Anutu wane Nei Koboboine.”

³⁵ Yale rakimo, Yesuŋo asu borikine don olale more rake, “Ge don mane more, nei yewa qelinɛa sakɛt arinom!” Rakiso, asu borikine enɛ neiwa ma papkaki, nei nɛrep keueno ket rasu pakiso, enɛ sakɛt arike, nei wae mi matalikake.

³⁶ Pakiso, nei nɛrep enɛ ka more onɛene qaeki, auye qeuye okane more rakoi, “Don iwa daleo? Enɛ ewe bibirop so zonomineropɲo asu borikine raongi, sakɛt arimami!”

³⁷ Pakiso, Yesu wane don kisi yewanɔ kepe mat yewa sua rokopke arike.

Yesuŋo Petoro Sewenine Ma Menanɛake

³⁸ Yesu enɛ Yuda lewa lewan urumgo nɛne ket more, Saimon wane matko wake. Saimon wane sewenine enɛ zoma gereunerop qeki pake, pakimo enɛ Yesuŋo mapik kayakane ra more olatkoi. ³⁹ Pakiso, Yesu enɛ Saimon sewenine pake, mat kotine yewa waket more papainane osino okora, so zomawaenɔ qelinɛakayakane togoleka olatke, pakiso zomawae enɛ nɛrep yewa qelinɛakiso, nɛreppae enɛ esat yemdaka wie more koso, nɛraene mire mauluk okange.

Yesuŋo Nei Nɛrep Loutne Ma Menanɛonge

⁴⁰ Kepe qoekiso, nei nɛrep natne enɛ kimakopene zoma kine kine natnenɔ ebuki pa okangoi, yewa

Yesu wano ebu sarikoi, pakiso, Yesuŋo metine lewetenɔ weku weku more, korop ma menanɛonge. ⁴¹ Asu borikine enɛ yale waka, nei nɛrep loutne enɛne kotoenɔ nɛne esopongi sakɛt more, aro suaine aroke more rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Pakiso, Yesu enɛ asu borikine yewa enɛ don mi raikɛi wane rawetonge, onoka wane enɛ kineine iwa yale detkoi, enɛ Mesia.

Yesu Enɛ Yuda Lewa Lewan Urum Natne Mere Arike, Yewao Don Edange

⁴² Kepe qaekiso, sakoropka, Yesuŋo wie more mat yewa qelige, kepe nat paromine nɛine midaine pake, yewa ari geke. Pakiso, nei nɛrep enɛ zuanɛa ge mage, so maratkakoi, maratka more enɛrop geakane ma walukkakoi. ⁴³ Pakiso, Yesu enɛ silunɛ edane rake, “Na Anutunɔ daleo nei nɛrep wareonmaike, ea wane binɛk donine mat banɛm nei nɛrep korop ra edanikalane Anutunɔ biranange ketkole.”

⁴⁴ Yale ra edane so Yuda kepeo Yuda lewa lewan urum mere arike, yewao wa more, nei nɛrep don edane kito ebon okane geke.

5

Yesuŋo Mikepka Dokoine Eɔoraki Sarikoi

¹ Kaiwe maneo Yesu enɛ Genesaret namun sawekino geki, so nei nɛrep loutnenɔ Anutu wane don desikɛi wane Yesu wano lotke more, osino lewage more lolikkakoi. ² Yesu enɛ otki, seki etke waranɔtpi sa qalakko metkoik, zawon teba teba nei enɛ sekiene qelinɔre ket so kamagaene sauke okorakoi, ³ pakiso, Yesuŋo sekiwa mane Saimon wane rara, ea wane kutno waki, pakiso Saimon rakaki, seki qebinkaki, qalakko nɛne qei qei weteke, pakiso, Yesu enɛ seki kutno mere, nei nɛrep magu suaine don kito edange.

⁴ Edangi qoekiso, Saimon olale rake, “Genɔne so kimatkenɔne nɛne

sekinjine esorogeu, qei namugo we-teuk ma kamaganjine zawon ebukei wane birau ketkep.”

⁵ Rakiso, Saimonjo olatke, “Kito ebo ebon, njene goinj kirop pae urata suaine mene, nj zawon mane mi ebune, nj silun gojo ramainane, koso kamaga birawe ketkep.” ⁶ Yale ra more, enj kamaga birau ketki, zawon magu suaine kamagao watkeu, kamaga toeakane okange. ⁷ Pakiso, enj kimakopene seki maneo gekoi, yewa meteenero pakonbi sarikoi, sariu so zawon peikeu, sekiwo wamage, seki etke eretnarek watkekoik. Pakiso, zawon umatneno etotki, seki etke yewa oroge kiwetko ketkeik wane okangoik. ⁸ Saimon Petorojo masi yewa kaki paki, Yesu wane kaitko wawetine qe more rake, “Waom! Qelinjane arinom, na nej borikine!”

⁹ Pakiso, Saimon enjine so kimakoune wenenj gekoi, enj zawon magu suaine ebukoi, yewa ka more welelepkekoik. ¹⁰ Saimon kimatkine, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, ere yale waka onjaetne qaeke, pakiso, Yesujo Saimon olatke, “Mi kaet gangep, ge ukude zawon urata mamaine, boanj nej njerep yale waka enjano urata ma more ebunom, nanjano sarikoi.”

¹¹ Pakiso, enj seki waranjotpi qalakko wauk so, kine kineene korop qelinjware so, Yesu njadino arikoi.

Yesujo Nei Mane Kubet Togole Saukkake

¹² Atak maneo Yesu enj ari nej mane kubetjo solaine korop rokoppaki geke, mat yewao lotkeke, pakiso nej yewa enj Yesu kaki paki, onjomka tamge more rake, “Suaine, ge detnom paki, maine sauk nangene!”

¹³ Yesujo metine solaino ma more rake, “Na det ganmaile, wakoenom!” Rakiso, yewaoka kubetjo osiki paki, nej qelinjkaki menange. ¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesujo nej wa rawetka more rake, “Ge kubetjone osimaike, ea wane don kisinjone nej mane mi edanikene,

ge mosop nej, pris wano ari solanjone sikankanom, kayake. Pakiso, solanjone menanjmai, ea wane Mose wane don teweke more, soe soep mitnom, nej njerep enj ka more, solanjone mo wakoemaike, yale desikei.”

¹⁵ No silun Yesujo nejwa kubetine maki osike, ea wane don kisinj sua arike, pakiso, nej njerep loutneno Yesu wane donine desikei wane, so zoma kubet korop yewa sauk oniakane sarikoi. ¹⁶ Yesu enj Anutuno zonom maniakane, kepe nej me mat kine kine midaine, yaup sai pamaike, yewao enjineka ari more, menj menjen urata mamageke.

Yesujo Nei Mane Kie Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjake

¹⁷ Kaiwe maneo, Yesujo nej njerep don kito edange, Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Parisi so Skribe, enj wenenj yewa metkoi, enj Galili kepeo mat mere arike, yewa njine so Yuda njine so Yerusalem njine. Waom wane zonomjo wenenj Yesurop geki, zomaenerop ma menanj onge. ¹⁸ Pakiso, nej natne enj nej mane kine so metine seu seune, yewa supiwu ma birau ketkiso teweke, Yesujo ma menanj kayakane enjano ma arikoi. ¹⁹ Ari more, mat koto ma wakesikei wane, nej njerep magu suaine enjano qekakoi, pakiso, teweke weti mat bakine kutno ma wa more, mat bakine lalageso, sopiinerop birakau mat koto, nej njerep magu enjane keuno Yesu wane kaitko ket pake. ²⁰ Pakiso, Yesujo mali malipene korop pa ebonge, yewa kaki pakiso, nej wa kie metine seu seune olale rake, “Kimane, genjane sotjone mo matali ginmaile.”

²¹ Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Skribe so Parisi, enj don yewa dere more, edomka auye rakoi, “Nei iwa enj ma nejjo Anutu ma baik kamaike me? Nei maneno maine borikine mi mataliake, Anutu wekuno maine borikine mataliake!”

²² Yale auwi, Yesujo wetenane kine dere more, edane rake, “Njine

wetjinenjo onoka wane yaline wetkemami? ²³ Diawanjo ewekine raikene, 'Gejane borikinenjone mo matali ginmaile,' me raikene, 'Wienom paki, arinom?' ²⁴ Na ra qelajan njunbe, Nei Wawainane Gipole, enje kepeo borikine matali matali wane zonom pa manmaike." Yesunjo yale edangi pakiso, jeiwa kie metine seu seune olatke, "Na golatpe, ge wienom! Papanone manom paki, matko arinom!"

²⁵ Rakiso, jeiwa enje ikopka jei njerep enjane deene kutno wie more papaine more pake, yewa ma more, so matino ari Anutu bakomine kitoke. ²⁶ Nei njerep enje yewa ka more, zok welelepkekoi! So kae-tongi, Anutu bakomine kito more rakoi, "Masi kine mane, mi kakaze, iwa ukude wakongi kamaine!"

Yesunjo Lewi Oraki Njadingo Arike

²⁷ Ea wane njadingo, Yesunjo ari more kaki, jei mane takis mama, enjetine Lewi, enje takis mama urumino metke, pakiso Yesunjo olale rake, "Njadenom modatnane sarinom."

²⁸ Rakiso, Lewi enje wie more, kine kineine korop njadekkawareso, Yesu njadingo arike.

²⁹ Pakiso, Lewinjo Yesu wane njara soep suaine matino mitwarekiso, takis mama jei, so jei yauwine natne loutnenjo wenenj ererop zakeo mere nekoi. ³⁰ Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi so Skribe enjane tego natne enje Yesu wane dokoine enjane detpi boriki rakoi, "Njine onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama enjerop njara doku nemami?"

³¹ Rauso, Yesunjo mange edange, "Nei njerep solaene maine enje dokta wano mi ari okanmami, zoma kubetenerop edoka weku ari okanmami. ³² Na jei njerep maine enjet binjek korop enje edorawe wetene maingekei wane mi ketkole, na borikine mama edorawe, wetene maingekei wane ketkole."

Sawe Gege Wane Qeso Qeson

³³ Nei njerep natne enje Yesu olale rakoi, "Yohane wane dokoine enje njara doku wane sawe ge more, naso banjem menjenka okanmami. So Anutu papa togon welaine jei Parisi, enjane dokoene enje yale waka okanmami, njogejane dokone yemo njara doku nemami."

³⁴ Yesunjo edane rake, "Nei mane njanomine mayake, enjane lobokoune enjane njara mawaulukeu, njerep njaoone enje wenenj enjerop metkika njido maine njara mawalukeu, enje njara midaine arikei me? O wenenj midaka! ³⁵ Ene boan njadingo njerep njaoone ea ma ariu, kimakoune enjerop wenenj mi metki, ra togole onbi, kimakoune ea enje maine njara midaine arikei."

³⁶ Yesunjo don saenine iwa yale waka edange, "Man manjo tutu mane takot muselo njine matoke more, takot sogine bara warakine yewao more qetusiake. Ene yalewa okangi, takot musele yewa barakeake, pakimo takot muselane tutuine yewanjo takot sogine yewao mo rokopkeake. ³⁷ Me mane manjo wain musele qeki nomare sogine yewao weteake, enje yalewa okangi, wain musele yewanjo nomare sogine yewa abongi poripkeki, wain ea qakeake, pakimo, nomare ea muzugeake. ³⁸ Mida! Wain musele ea qeu nomare muselo weteake! ³⁹ Mane enje wain sogine neki similekake, enje wain muselane bauine wamaike, paki ramaike, 'Wain sogine yemo weku mane.'"

6

Qezarek Naso Wane Qeso Qeson

¹ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu enje wit eu keuoka kitare arike, pakiso, dokoine enje wit natne matoke more meteenejo usuke nekoi. ² Yale okanbiso, Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi natne enje one more rakoi, "Anutu wane ra rokop donjo qezarek naso yewa mo okangenane ra togolemai, yewa njine onoka wane okanmami?"

³ Yesu edange, “Dawit enjine so nejikoune njaraenane seuke more daleo okangoi? Njine papiao ea mane dapore det okanmami me?” ⁴ Dawit enjine Anutu wane urum koto wa more, bret Anutu wane binjek motmole, yewa ma neke. Ne more, nejikoune yale waka ebongi nekoi. Bret yewa nej natnejo mi nekei wane, Anutu wane ra rokop donjo ra togoleke, mosop nej edoka weku maine nekei.”

⁵ Yesu enjine yale edane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole, enjine qezarek naso wane Waom.”

Yesu Ne Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjake

⁶ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu Yuda enjine lewa lewan urumgo wa more, don kito edange. Nei mane metine wonine seu seune, enjine wenen yewa metke. ⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine nej natne, Parisi so Skribe, edo qezarek nasoo Yesu nej ma menanjongi ka more, dongo birakaiki wane diamine makoi. ⁸ Yale okanbi, Yesu enjine wete-nane kine detki paki, nej metine seu seune olale rake, “Wienom paki, sari iwa kaitzo okoranom.” Rakiso, nej wae enjine wie more ari yewa okorake. ⁹ Pakiso, Yesu edane rake, “Na qeson njunmaile, ra rokop donzenjo qezarek naso onoka makenane ramaike? Nei qesinj kaikene, me wikile mangene? Nei ma menanjokem gegeine wakoniake, me gegeine matalikene?” ¹⁰ Yale raki, pakiso deinenjo pore lolike nej korop onje, pakiso nej wa olale rake, “Metenje biranom.” Rakiso, enjine metine biraki, metine menanje.

¹¹ Nei enjine yale kau paki, kotoene gerep okangi, Yesu daleo okankaikei wane, edomka don auye qeuye okangoi.

Yewano Aposolo 12 Ma Wakononge

¹² Naso yewao, Yesu menen kayakane raki paki bonagao wake, wa more ruo mane korop Anutu menenkake. ¹³ Kepe qaekiso, Yesu dokoine edoraki, ariuso dokoine

so wakonone, so enjine aposolo edorake. ¹⁴ Saimon, enjine musele Petoro orake, so njole Andrea, Yakop so Yohane, so Pilip so Bartolomu ¹⁵ Mataio so Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole so Saimon, enjine mane Patriot, ¹⁶ Yudas, Yakop wane gipole, so Yudas Iskariot, enjine Yesu njaba enjine meteene ma wakonka birakake.

Yesu Don Kito Ebone So Ma Menanjonge

¹⁷ Yesu bonagao njine aposolokoune enjine ket more, kepe digile maneo dokoine loutne enjine okorakoi, pakiso, nej njerep magu suaine Yuda njine Yerusalem njine so Tire so Sidon saweketno njine korop yewa sarikoi. ¹⁸ Enjine Yesu don kito edangi desikei wane, so zomarop ma menanj oniakane sarikoi, so natne asu qotkoinenjo matali qetali ebuke, enjine wenen sariu ma menanjonge. ¹⁹ Nei njerep loutne enjine Yesu wane zonomjo saket more kotoeno ketki menanj warekoi, ea wane solaino maikei wane soringekoi.

Wet Pesek So Wet Borik

²⁰ Yesu dokoine ongi paki rake, “Abon njine midaine njine wet pesek desikei, Anutunjo kine kine korop ma wakonge, paki warekaki pamaike, ea mo njinane!” ²¹ Njara wane seu seu gemami, njine wet pesek desikei, njine boanj neu njatnjine qeake! Kua suruk arok okanmami, njine wet pesek desikei, njine boanj tenikkei!

²² “Nei Wawainane Gipole rau paki njaba njunikei, qaisik njunikei, dere worik njunikei, borikine mama njidorakei, njine ea wane wet pesek desikei!” ²³ Tanik yewa wakongi, wet pesek dere more, qeliwo lewine suaine warekaki pamaike, ea wane bakom kitokei. Enjine aso njabokopene enjine masi yewaka Anutu wane qelit nej okanongoi, so ea wane propet edo qekoi,

24 “Wesi abon suainerop gemami, naso iwao, njine gege ewekine mo iwa gemami! 25 No njine naso iwao neu natnjine geokanmaik, njine boan naranjinane seukkei! Naso iwao teni teniko gemami, njine boan arokkeu, denjine dokune kesiake!

26 “Nei njerep korop ene gem mawa okanunjikei, paki njine silun kaulukkei, nabokopeene ene don me tanik wekuka propet isisine enane okangoi.”

Wetjine Njabakopnjine Enjane payake

27 Donne dere ge okanmami njine njidanbe, njaba kopnjine enane siminjunge wetjine enane payake, qaisiknjune okanmami, ene mauluk onikei. 28 Soanjune okanmami, ene mosop onikei. Njine isibela okannjune okanmami, enane menjen kaikei. 29 No, nei maneno mugumjone nat gekuki, ge mugumjone nat yewa wenenj sunkanom qeake. No nei maneno takotjone suaine yewa maki, ge takotjone nigatne yewa wenenj sunkanom mayake. 30 Nei mane ene kine kine mane wane menjengangi, ge manikene. No mane ene genjano njine kine kine mane maki, ge mainge giniakane misuk rakakene. 31 Njine nei edo kine kine okanunjikei wane ra okanmami, kop yale waka ene okanonikei.

32 “No njine kima okannjune okanmami, nei njereppa weku enjeka kima okanongei, yemo njine turunjine mosop mi maikei! Borikine mama ene yale waka kima okanonmami, yewaka kima okanonmami! 33 So njine masulukjone okanmami, nei njereppa enjeka weku masulukongei, yemo daleo turunjine mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama ene yale waka okan okanmami! 34 So njine turunjine mainge njibongei, nei yewa enjeka kine kine ebongei, yemo njine daleo mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama ene yale waka

kine kine turunjine rokop wekuka mainge ebongei wane, borikine mama kimakopene ebon okanmami! 35 Yale mida! Njine njabakopnjine kima okanongei, so masulukongei. Kine kine ebone more koso turunjine njibongei wane misuk raongei. Njine boan lewine suaine maikei, so njine boan Anutu Wawainane gipon borasokoune okangei. Anutu ene silun nei njerep ene wet maep mi okanka gewolonj gemami, so borikine mama maulukone more kine kine mayakakatneka okanon okanmaike. 36 Anutuwo wetine njinane pamaike, yale waka njine wetjine nei njerep korop enane payake.

Njine Nei Njerep Natne Enjane Kine Misuk Qeuwakongei

37 “Njine nei njerep natne enane kineene misuk qeu wakongei. So Anutuwo njinane kine njine mi qeu wakoniake. Njine nei njerep natne sot turugo misuk biraongei, paki, Anutuwo njine yale waka sot turugo mi biraunjiake. Njine nei njerep enane sot turunjine qeligeu, Anutuwo njinane sot turunjine yale waka qeligeake. 38 Njine nei njerep kine kine yaup ebonikei, paki Anutuwo njine kine kine yale waka njiboniake, so ea wane rokop yuane qewa more, manerop magu suaine qakki metenjino wayake, paki njine yewa korop rokopjino maine malipkakei. Njine kine kine korop mage more, nei njerep rokopeno okanongei, rokop yewaka Anutuwo mage more, njine okanunjiake.”

39 Pakiso Yesu don saenjine mane iwa yale edange, “Nei mane deine pili pilikinejo de pilik kimaine iwenkaki, numao maine arikeik me? I midakaka, ene iwenkaki eretnarek waranjagu ari qeyau sorao ketkeik. 40 Kibi medepjo kito man manine mi yuankayake, no silun kibi medep ea ene dereret maulukwareki qoeake, ea mo ene kito ebo eboninane kop okaniake.

⁴¹ “Ge onoka wane kimañonane deino gok metmaike, yewa kamaine, ño geñone deñono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mo mi kamaine? ⁴² Ge geñone deñono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mi kaka daleo kimañone olale raikene, ‘Kima ge detnom na deñono gok metmaike, yewa kitowe saketkep?’ Ge isi ñei! Ge mikepka geñone deñono eki sisine metmaike, yewa kitonom saketki, deñone pore kaulukem paki, yemo kimañonane deino ñine gok yewa maine kitonom sakesiake.”

Eki Mane So Woune

⁴³ “Eki maine manenjo wele qotkoine mi qeake, me eki qotkoine manenjo wele maine mi qeake. ⁴⁴ Eki enane kineene yemo welenjo ma wakongi ka okanmaine, segetko wele qauk mi qeki kitokene. Me zagongo wele danam mi qeki siwekine. ⁴⁵ Ñei maine ene wet dereret maine zok kotino pamaikane, don maine anjaino ñine saket okanmaike. No ñei mane borikinane dereret qotkoineño kotino zok pamaikane, don qotkoine anjaino ñine saket okanmaike. Kine kinenjo ñei koto watke pa okanmaike, yewanjoka koso anjaoa sa okanmaike.”

Mat Mama Ñei Etke Erane Don Saenine

⁴⁶ “Ñine onoka wane pininenjoka nora okanmami, ‘Waomze, Waomze.’ No don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo mi tewek okanmami? ⁴⁷ Ñei mane ene nanjano sari more donne detki paki, anane tewekeake, ñei yewa enane rokop don mane rokop motpe, ñine kau. ⁴⁸ Ene ñei manenjo mat mane make yale, ene lom kiroine mawareki pakiso, simen liwage qakki ket wesi suaine lom koto metkoi, yewao makatak warekiso, kutno mat make. Pakiso, koya ge more doku qakumño sari mat bosin qeki mi okmange, mat mauluke mamainane togole more metke. ⁴⁹ No ñei mane ene nanjane don dere more anane mi tewekeake,

ene yemo ñei mane onjo mat mane make yale. Ene kepe kutno lom ma more simen liwage more mat mat togoleakane mi more more yaup make. Ene matine yau yaup maki metki, doku qakumño sari mat qeki ikopka okmage ket zan zun make!”

7

Yesunjo Roman Kawali Ñei Netnane Qelit Medep Ma Menanjake

¹ Yesu ene don iwa ñei ñerep korop ra edanwareki goekiso, Kaperneam matko arike. ² Yewa Roman kawali ñei ñetne mane wane qelit medep mane geke. Kawali ñei ñetne yewa ene qelit medeunane zok wetine suaine pake, wane qelit medeune ene zoma suaine qeki seukeakane okane pake. ³ Pakiso, kawali ñei ñetne ene Yesu wane donkisi dere more, Yuda ñei ñetne raongi arikoi, Yesu olatpi sari qelit medeune ma menan kayakane. ⁴ Ene Yesu wano ari lotke more soriringe menenka rakoi, “Ene ñei maine, ge ea wane donine dere so mapik kaikene. ⁵ Ene wetine Yuda ñei ñerep ñenaneka pamaike, ene onjomka Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum ma ñebonge.”

⁶ Pakiso, Yesunjo enerop wenen arikoi, ari mat osino rakiso, kawali ñei ñetne ene kimakoune natne raongi, Yesu wano don iwa yale ma arikoi, “Suaine, ge urata suaine mi manom, na ñei mainane sari matne koto sakene. ⁷ Na nae wane detpe mi menange, ñei borikinenjo daleo genano sarikale ra more qekele, wane mo ge yewa ge more, donñonenjoka ranom qelit medepne maine menan kayakake. ⁸ Na yale waka, na ñei wawaine enane qelit ñei, pakimo, nanjane ketkele kawali ñeikopne nanjane bango gemami, yale wane mo iwa wane raikale, ‘Arinom!’ Rawe ene ariake. No eriwa wane raikale, ‘Sarinom!’ Rawe ene sariake. No qelit medepnane raikale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe, ene yewa mayake.”

⁹ Yesu enje don yewa dere more mawaka more, zinge nei n̄rep magu suaine n̄dino arikoi, enje edane rake, “Na mali malip suaine iwa yaline mane mi maratka okanmaile, na n̄idanmaile, Israel en̄ano yale waka mane mi maratka okanmaile!”

¹⁰ Yale rakiso, neiwa kawali nei n̄etneño qelit raongi, Yesu wano sarikoi, enje zinge ari kawali nei n̄etnane matko wa more kau, qelit medepine mo menan̄kake.

Yesuno Mala N̄rep Mane Wane Gipole Seu Seu N̄ine Ma Wirikaki Wieke

¹¹ Nigatne gege more, n̄ado Yesuno mat mane en̄etne Nain yewa arike, en̄ine dokoine so nei n̄rep magu suaine wenen̄ en̄erop arikoi. ¹² Ari more, mat suainane madet osino lotkekiso, nei n̄rep enje medep seu seune mane wane paren̄ teweke sarikoi. Nei seu seune ea mo n̄rep mala mane wane gipole wemedep weku, enje seukki mo dukkei wane nei n̄rep magu suaineno wenen̄ mat suaino n̄ine en̄erop sarikoi. ¹³ Pakiso, Waom̄o n̄rep mala ka more, en̄ane wet borik̄o kotino watkekiso, n̄rep olale rake, “Ge misuk arokenom.”

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu enje ari katapa yewa metineno makiso, neiwa paren̄ katapa tewekkoi, enje don̄mane okorakoi. Okorauso, Yesuno rake, “Nei qaluwit! Na golatmaile! Wienom!”

¹⁵ Rakiso, nei seu seune enje wie metke so kieke don rake, pakiso Yesuno mainge nagaine mange.

¹⁶ Nei n̄rep enje yewa ka more kae-tongi, Anutu mawaka rakoi, “Anutu wane qelit nei suaine mane keuzo wakonge!” So rakoi, “Anutuno sari more en̄ine nei n̄rewekoune ma menan̄ n̄onmaike!”

¹⁷ Yesu wane don kisiine iwan̄o Yuda kepeo korop rokopke more, kepe nat nat ariwareke.

Yohane Doku Tau Tauño Qelit Neitkine Etke Yesu Wano Raotki Arikoi

¹⁸ Yohane wane dokoine enje don kisi yewa olatwareu dereso, medewetkine etke etoraki sarikoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso, Waom don iwa yale ra more qesonkaikeik wane en̄ano taleotki arikoi, “Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine, me n̄ene mane wane tomakaikene?”

²⁰ Pakiso, ere Yesu wano ari lotke more olale rakoik, “Yohane doku tau tauño talen̄otki, qeson gangetane sarimaite, ‘Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine me? Me n̄ene mane wane tomakaikene?’ ”

²¹ Nasomde yewaoka Yesuno nei n̄rep loutne zomaenerop ma menan̄onge, kubet togon gorop saukonge, asu qotkoinerop esopongi saket arikoi, deene pili pilikine ma menan̄onge. ²² Pakiso, Yesuno Yohane wane qelit neitkine etane rake, “N̄ire zinge ari more, tanik kine kine daleo wakongi kamamik, so detmamik, yewa Yohane olatpik, de pilik̄o deene maine potmami, so kie wawetne seu seunen̄o numa maine gesoke arimami, so kubet togon gorop ebuki, kubetene osimaike, so ket won̄o ketene lotkeki, don maine detmami, so seu seunen̄o koso wisikae wiemami, so nei n̄rep ketkelen̄o Anutu wane bin̄ek don detmami. ²³ Nei mane enje nan̄ane wet etke mi okaniake, enje wet pesek desiake!”

²⁴ Yohane wane qelit neitkine ere biraore ariuk, so ea wane n̄dino Yesuno kieke more Yohane wane don kisi nei n̄rep edane more rake, “N̄ine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kaikei wane arikoi? N̄ine gim metine momono mapateki, kaikei wane arikoi me? ²⁵ N̄ine ari more onokaka kakoi? Me n̄ine nei mane takotine kibinerop kaikeiwane arikoi? Midakaka! Nei takot kibinerop wekumane au ge okanmami, enje nei waom urungo met okanmami. ²⁶ Pakimo, nolatpi, ari more onokaka kakoi? N̄ine ari Anutu wane qelit nei mane kakoi. Welekatne, na n̄idanbe, n̄ine neiwa kakoi, enje Anutu wane qelit nei natne en̄ane rokop

mida! Ene enineka rokop mane.
²⁷ Yohane weku enjane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, 'Anutuño gipolano ramaike, iwa ene nanane qelit nei, detmami, na boan nei mane talekawe, genjane numa ma alakane more, numanone lalageake.' ²⁸ Na njidanbe, njerepko njine wakon okanmami, nei yewa korop enjano njine manenjo Yohane mi yuankayake. No, nei mane ene Anutuño enjetne kine kine kakaine so mi kakaine ma wakonge pamaike, ea wane naso iwa kotino ketkele geakenjo, Yohane yuankayake."

²⁹ Nei njerep korop so takis mama ene Yohane wane don dere more doku taukoi, yewa ene Anutu wane don wele dere tewekeu wele wakonge. ³⁰ No, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe, ene yemo Yohane wane doku tau tau yewa qaisikka more Anutu wane don njadekkau enjano wele midaine okange.

³¹ Pakiso, Yesuño takotke rake, "Nei njerep iwa diawa enjane rokop motpe? Ene ma yale? ³² Ene njerep medep nigatne yale. Njerep medep nigatne ene sobego mere, njerep medep magu mane edo magu mane iwa yale ra boka edanmami, 'Nene mete au au wane wagom njinane ra kitonem, njine enjet mi oremami! Nene seu seu enjet kitonem, njine mi arokmami!' ³³ Yohane doku tau tau sari more, doku togole wain mi nene tau geki, njine rakoi, 'Ene asu gotkoinenjo kotino ket metmaike!'

³⁴ Nei Wawainane Gipole sari more njara so doku neke, pakiso njine rakoi, 'Nei iwa kau! Ene njara so wain doku togole nene, so takis mama so borikine mama enjane kimaene!'

³⁵ No, Anutu wane dereret suaine yemo nei njerep pa dere more ma nogankakoi, enjano wele welekatne sikanonge."

Yesuño Saimon Parisi Wane Matko Wake

³⁶ Anutu wane papa togon welaine, Parisi nei manenjo Yesu njara

enjerop nekeik wane newankake. Pakiso, Yesuño Parisi wane matko wa more njara neakane pese metke.

³⁷ Pakiso, mat yewao njerep mane gege mageine gotkoinne geke, onjo Yesu wane kisi detki, Parisi wane matko mere njara neke, pakiso, njereppae ene kelok belon mane qounerop yewa ma more arike.

³⁸ Ari more, Yesu wane njadino kine osino okora more arokke. Arokki deine dokunenjo ket more Yesu wane kine taukake. Pakiso, lewine zounenjo Yesu wane kine ratoke so lulu kike. Ki more so kelok qounerop yewa qakki, Yesu wane kine taukake.

³⁹ Pakiso, Parisi Yesu newankake, onjo yewa ka more, onjomka Yesu wane iwa yale rake, "Nei wae ene welekatne propet wele ra, yemo ene njereppae manjo kine mamaike yewa detki rap, so njereppae gege mageine gotkoinne gemaiké, yewa wenenj detkaki rap!"

⁴⁰ Yesuño rau wakone more olale rake, "Saimon, na don mane magemaile golatpe."

Rakiso, Saimonjo rake, "Kito njebon nolatnom."

⁴¹ Rakiso, Yesuño kieke rake, "Nei etke ere nei mane wano njine wesi sota okangoik. Nei manenjo wesi setne 500 sota okange, njomanenjo wesi setne 50 sota okange. ⁴² Pakiso, nei etke yewa ere sota ea makokkeik wane wesi wane qekakoik, pakiso, wesi welaine ene sota yewa yeine qelinge, nei diawanjo wesi welainane zok simile desiake?"

⁴³ Pakiso, Saimonjo mainge rake, "Na ramaile, sota suaine okange, turunj qelige mange, onjo."

Pakiso, Yesuño rake, "Genjane don turunjine maingemaine, yewa mo wele."

⁴⁴ Yale raki pakiso, njerep wano zinge more Saimon olale rake, "Ge njerep iwa kamaine? Na genjane mat koto sawe ge kiene saukkalane doku mane mi ninine, njomanenjo kiene sauke more, lewine zounenjo ratokike. ⁴⁵ Na sariwe,

ge oi bakomne lulu mi kirorine, ɲo ɲerep iwaɲo yemo na sariwe, lulu tako rakot kiene kike. ⁴⁶ Ge naɲane lewene kelok mi taukene, ɲo siluɲ ɲerep iwaɲo yemo kiene kelok qouneropɲo qakkeke. ⁴⁷ Pakimo, na golatpe, simile kakapa suaine ɲerep iwaɲo sikan ɲonmaike, yewaɲo mo ɲerep iwa wane borikineine mo korop midawarike. Nei mane eɲe Anutuɲo borikineine nigatne mataliakeo, ɲei yewa eɲe simileine nigatnemde Anutu wane payake.”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, Yesuɲo ɲerep olatke, “Geɲane borikineɲone mo mataliwe suikmaike.”

⁴⁹ Nei natne zakeo metkoi, eɲe kieke more edomka auye rakoi, “Nei iwa maɲo borikine matalimaike?”

⁵⁰ ɲo, siluɲ Yesuɲo ɲerep olale rake, “Geɲone mali malipɲoneɲo ma menaɲ ganmaikane, wet peseko arinom.”

8

Nerep Natneɲo Yesu Mogare Arikoi

¹ Naso bamgo qoeki, Yesu mat suaine so nigatne lolike more biɲek don ra qelaɲange, Anutuɲo daleo waremai ke ea wane kine, eɲe ɲei ɲerep edange, eɲane dokoine 12 eɲe weneɲ arikoi. ² Mo sogino Yesuɲo ɲerep natne eɲano ɲine asu qotkoine esoponge, so natne zomaenerop ma menaɲonge, ɲerep ea eɲerop lolike arike. Nerep eɲet tegoene iwa, Maria, eɲetine mane Magdalena, eɲe mo sogine Yesuɲo asu qotkoine sewen (7) eɲano ɲine esoponge. ³ Nerep mane Yoana, ɲaone eɲetine Kuza, eɲe kepe ware ware Herot wane ɲei ɲetne mane okange. Nerep mane, Suzana, so ɲerep natne loutne eɲe Yesu so dokoine eɲe enɲene wesi aboɲeneɲo qesiɲongoi.

Nei Mane Eɲe Wit Woune Eu Rasuke Eɲane Don Rokop

⁴ Nei ɲerep matko matko ɲine, eɲe Yesu wano tako rakot sari more, ɲei ɲerep magu suaine lewage metkoi,

eɲe Yesuɲo don rokop iwa edane rake,

⁵ “Naso maneo, ɲei mane eɲe eu wit woune rasuiakane arike. Eɲe woune natne eɲe maine euo biraka rasuki ket qake. ɲo natne eɲe ari numao kito metki, ea ɲei sari gesokpi, so naɲi edo sari neu qoeke. ⁶ Woune natne eɲe ari kepe wesi tabilainerop yewa wane kutno ket kito, ikopka poripke wie more, ururuke seukkoi, ea yemo kepe yewaɲo eɲe dokune midaine. ⁷ Woune natne touk okolerop, ea wane koto ket kitokoi, wane touk okolerop yewaɲo wie more, pise waliponge. ⁸ ɲo, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi, ket kito more komine poripke sua more, wele maine qekoi, wele zok manerop qekoi.”

Don ea qoeki, Yesu eɲe boka edange, “Nei ɲerep mane eɲe don iwa dere lukeakane okane, so eɲe don iwa wane kine maine mauluke more ma desiake.”

Don Rokop Wane Kineene

⁹ Yesu wane dokoine eɲe Yesu wano sari eɲe maine don rokop wane kine ra qelaɲaniakane qesonka rau, ¹⁰ Yesuɲo don mainge rake, “Anutuɲo dalino ware ɲunmaike, na ɲine ea wane don sane desikei wane ɲidanmaile. ɲo ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe yemo ɲadino gemami, yewa eɲe yemo naɲane yaup don rokop ea korop detwaremami, ea wane eɲe kaikei, ɲo, eɲe kine maine mi derelukkei. So eɲe maine naso baɲem desikei, ɲo mi dere qelaɲangei.”

Yesuɲo Don Rokop Ea Ra Qelaɲange

¹¹ Yesuɲo koso iwa yale rake, “Don rokop ea wane kine yemo iwa yale okanmaike, wit woune eamo Anutu wane donɲo okanmaike. ¹² ɲo woune natne dumao ket kitokoi, ea yemo ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe Anutu wane don naso bomitne so bamgoka detkoi, ɲo, Satanɲo sari more Anutu wane don ea ɲei ɲerep natne eɲane kotoeno yasoke, yewamo ma biraki

saket enjine binjek ariake, ea wane enjine Anutu wane don ea mi malipkau ma menañoniake. ¹³ Woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane kutno ket kitokoi, ea yemo nei njerep natne enjine Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokoi, no don eano enjane wet dereretenogole mi waket meki, enjine naso bomitneka malipkau, umat natne wakongi, Anutu wane don ea ikopkamde qelinjakaiki. ¹⁴ Woune natne enjine touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi, ea nei njerep natne enjine Anutu wane don detkoi, no kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abon suaine maratka maratka so kine kine natne ea wane bailalan, eano nei njerep enjane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more walipkaki, wele maine mi qekei. ¹⁵ No woune natne kepe kelokinerop eao ket kitokoi, ea yemo nei njerep natne enjine Anutu wane don dere more, ma wet wekumaneno ngankau paki ma more qotkakoi, ea wane enjine togole togoleenane wele maine qekei.”

Kiwa Lase Bano Pake

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuno koso rake, “Nei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okoreake? Lase bano me kulu papainane bano supakaki mesiake? Mida! Enjine kiwake more qeki, zake kutno didiwo okoraki, nei njerep enjine sari qelananine ea maine kaikei so mat koto saikei.

¹⁷ “Ea wane kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na ndo didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea ndo na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “Nine don kine kine korop detlukka more, don maine ea malipkaikei. Anutuno nei me njerep mane enjine kine kine mane mangi, maine malipka geakeo, enjine koso takotke maniake. No Anutu enjine nei me njerep mane enjine kine kine mane mi mangeo, yemo nei njerep yewa enjine ban matalioniake.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine So Njolekoun

¹⁹ Naso yewao, Yesu wane nagaine, enjine so njolekoun maratkaiki wane sari lotkekoi, no, nei njerep magu suaineno lewage qeatka watke more okoraki, ea wane Yesu nagaine njole enjine daleo osopka ari kau rap, ²⁰ ea wane nei mane magukoun enjano njinenjo Yesu olale rake, “Ge onnom! Genjane naganjone so njolekopjone marat ganikei wane sari zianmami.”

²¹ Yesuno enjane don mainge more magu edane rake, “Nei njerep diawa enjine Anutu wane don dere more malipkau paki, tewek kaikeiwo, nei njerep ea enjine nanjane nagane, so njolekopne okanmami.”

Yesu Enjine Dibom Ma Pesekake

²² Naso maneo, Yesu enjine sekiwo wa more dokoinne edane rake, “Nene sekiwo wa more doku namun erinat yuane wa kitare arinjem.” Yale raki, enjine kieke arikoi. ²³ Yesu enjine kulu wane kaki, seki kutno kulu pake. Naso yewaka ikop mide, momo kakapa suaine wie puangi dibom suaine qeke, paki namunjo wa more seki koto qakki ket watke ma murun oniakane okange. ²⁴ Dokoinne enjine Yesu wano ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Waomze, Waomze, njene mo seukennane okanmaine!”

Yesuno wie more, togoleka kuroge, momo so dibom donj mane more kalon qekeik wane etange. Paki momo so dibom ere donj mangoik, so kalon suaine qe pake. ²⁵ Pakiso, Yesu enjine dokoinne edange, “Nine mali malip mida!”

No enjine onjane qaekei, so kaet suaine okane more, enjine auye rakoi, “Nei iwa enjine zok nei kine mane! Enjine momo so dibom don etangi, ere yewaka done dere teweke more, donj manmamik.”

Yesu Enjine Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoinne Esopkake

²⁶ Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoinne enjine Galili namun erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enjine, Gerasa. ²⁷ Yesu enjine seki qelinjaka more saweko ketki,

yewaka nei mane asu qotkoinenjo kotino pake, ene sari maratkake. Mo naso kiroine nei yewa ene lawam ge more, mat koto mi don mane metke me kulu pake, midakaka, ene denesere wane kezem anaino ge okange. ²⁸ Ene Yesu ka more, aroine suaine aroke ket Yesu wane kino rasu pa more bokake, “Yesu, ge Wawaine Anutu wane gipole! Ge dalino okan nanikene? Na ge menjen ganmaile, ge na wikile zok misuk ninikene!” ²⁹ Ene yale rake, ea wane Yesuno asu qotkoinenjo yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoinenjo, ge nei yewa qelinjka arinom!” Mo sogino nei njerop ene ma more, kie metine mulap togolenjo pisemanjko, no ene naso banjem asu qotkoinenjo qeki, ene mulap togole kie metino ea romatkeki toeki, so kepe yaup papaino ari mageke.

³⁰ Wanemo, Yesuno qesonka rake, “Ge enjetjone ma?”

Ene mainge rake, “Nanane enjetne, ‘Magu Suaine’ .” Asu qotkoinenjo ene loutnenjo enane kotino gekoi, ea wane ene yalewa rake. ³¹ No asu qotkoinenjo ene Yesuno esopongi sorao me gerepko mi kesikei wane menjenkakoi.

³² Kepe yewao berek magu suaine ene menjone ea nara ne gekoi, ea wane asu qotkoinenjo ene Yesuno esopongi, ene berek kotoeno wakesikei wane menjenkakoi. ³³ Paki Yesu ene esopongi, so nei ea qelinjka more berek kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi so, berek magu korop ea ene biririke ari sorao sontake ket doku namungo qok qok ne more seukwarekoi.

³⁴ Berek ware ware ene kine kine wakonge, ea korop ka more, ket ari matko matko so kepe saiwo nei njerop don kisi edangoi. ³⁵ Nei njerop ene don kisi ea dere more kine kine wakonge, ea ari kakoi, ene Yesu wano ari more, nei yewa kau, ene sogino asu qotkoinenjo matalikaki geke, ea ene mo maine laplap ramu more, wetine lotkeki tikjane Yesu osino metke, ka more kaetonge. ³⁶ Yesuno dalino nei

ma menanjake, ea nei njerop ene ka more kimakopene edanwarekoi. ³⁷ Nei njerop ene koropjo kaet suaine onge, ea wane Yesu qesonka rakoi, ene enane kepeo njine qelige ariake. Yesu ene sekiwo wa more ea qelige ariake. ³⁸ Nei ea asu qotkoinenjo mo qelinjake, ene Yesu sorinka more rake, “Na maine wenen, detnannom gerop arikale?”

No, Yesuno biraka more rake, ³⁹ “Ge matjono ari, Anutu ene kine kine genano maki wakonmai, ea wane nei njerop edanikene.”

Yale olatkiso, nei ene Yesu qelinjka more, Yesuno kine kine enano maki wakonge, ea wane ari mat suaino korop nei njerop edange.

Yesu Ene Yairus Borasine So Zoma Njerop Mane Ma Menanjotke.

⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu ene koso doku namun ratoke, erinat ariuso, nei njerop magu suaine ene mo sari qalakko tomaka okora more bakom kito more rakoi, “Mo sarimaine!” ⁴¹ Pakiso, nei mane, Yairus ene sari lotkeke, ene Yuda wane lewa lewan urum yewao nei njene okange, ene sari Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, Yesu ene matino ariakane menjenkake, ⁴² onoka wane enane borasine wekuku, komaine 12 okange, ene seukeakane nasoinenjo mo bomile sarike.

Yesu ene nei yewa enjerop ariuk, so nei njerop loutne ene watke lolika mogare arikoi. ⁴³ Nei njerop magu keuno njine, njerop mane ene njerop zoma wenen. Zoma ea koma 12 zok manerop okankaki, so ene wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk enano biraki midakakae, no ene maine mi ma menanjakoi. ⁴⁴ Njerop ea ene magu keuno njine sari Yesu njadino lotke more, takotine suaine uwakaki, enane njerop zoma yewa mo ikopka mida leleke. ⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu qesonone rake, “Mano na ua nanike?”

Nei njerop koropjo bisopkau, so Petoro ene olatke, “Waomze, nei

nerep loutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qeson njonmaine?”

⁴⁶ No, Yesu enje edane rake, “Nei nrep maneno na uanangi detmaile, ea wane nanane zonomne natne wa ketmaike.” ⁴⁷ Yesu enje nrep wane masi detlukki paki, ea wane nrep enje zok zomine oreki, Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, nei nrep kaiteno enje Yesu mo uakeke, ea wane ikopka menankaki edange. ⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesu enje olale rake, “Borasone, malip malipnoneno ma menan ganmaike, ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene.”

⁴⁹ Yesu enje nrep don olale okorake, naso yewaka nei mane Yairus wane matko nine lotke more, Yairus olale rake, “Ge borasonone mo seukmaike, kito nebo neboze mi iwenka sarikene, yeine.”

⁵⁰ No, Yesu enje detka more Yairus olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge nanane don dere more malipkaikeneo, maine mawe menan kayake.”

⁵¹ Pakiso, Yesu enje matko lotke more, nei nrep ma waulukone more, Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so nrep nrep naga magaine enjerop urungo wa ketkoi. ⁵² Nei nrep korop zok manerop arokkoi, Yesu enje edane rake, “Nine misuk arokkei, nrep nrep mi seukmaike, enje kulu pamaike.”

⁵³ Nrep nrep enje seukki, enje mo detlukkakoi, ea wane nei nrep korop enje Yesu tenikkakoi. ⁵⁴ No Yesu enje nrep nrep seu seune ea wane metino ma more orake, “Medepne ge wienom!” ⁵⁵ Nrep nrep yewa enje asuine koso ikopka sari takotkakiso, wisikae wieke, pakiso Yesu enje etane raki, naga magaine enje maine nara mangoik. ⁵⁶ Nrep nrep wane naga magaine ea enje ongetne qaeke, no Yesu enje togoleka etane rawetore more rake, “Kine kine iwa wakonmaike, ea nire nei nrep mane misuk edanikeik.”

9

Yesu Enje Dokoine 12 Biraonge

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu enje dokoine 12 edora more qeduguongi, enje enje tungo maine asu gotkoine esopone more, zoma nei ma menanonei wane zonom ebone more biraonge. ² Anutu enje dalino waremaike, ea Yesu enje dokoine ra qelanane, so zoma nei ma menanonei wane done edange. ³ Ene iwa yale edane rake, “Nine kine kine iwa yale misuk ma arikei, toka, numa kite, nara, wesi, takot mane. ⁴ Nine mat maneo ari lotke more, nei nrep qesononbi, edo raikoi, maine iwa sakot mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei. ⁵ No mat maneo edo ninane don mi dere more, ninerop mi mesikei wane rauso, nine mat yewa qelige more, kie nino nalek yewa saukkeu ket metkiso, enje masi ea ka more enje desikei, Anutuno mo enjerop naba okanmaike.”

⁶ Pakiso, dokoine enje matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao binjek don ra qelanane more, zoma nei ma menanongoi.

Herot Enje Dere Qeka Okange

⁷ Naso yewao, Yesu enje kine kine maki wakone arike, ea kepe ware ware Herot enje detware more, dere qeka okange, ea wane nei nrep natne enje Yesu wane rakoi, Yohane doku tau tauno mo wisikae wieke. ⁸ Nei nrep natne enje rakoi, Elaiya enje wakonge, no nei nrep natne enje rakoi, Anutu wane qelit nei propet sogine gekoi, enano nine maneno wisikae wieke. ⁹ No, Herot enje rake, “Yohane doku tau tau ea mo sogine nono ebine kitatkole, nei iwa enje kine kine ma wakongi detmaile, enje ma?” Herot enje numa mane Yesu marat kayakane ziankake.

Yesu Enje Nei Nrep 5, 000 Nara Gumeonge

¹⁰ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine enje mo matko matko ariwarekoi, enje zinge sariso, koso Yesu wano lewage

more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so binjek don magu edangoi, ea wane olatwarekoi. Olatpi qoekiso, Yesu so dokoine enjneneka Betsaida matko arikoi. ¹¹ Ariuso, nei njerep magu ene don dere more mogatone arikoi, ene Yesu wano ariuso, ene maratongiso, Anutuño dalino waremai, ea Yesu ene edane more, zoma nei njerep ma menanonge.

¹² Kepe zinge kere qoekane okangiso, dokoine ¹² ene Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe iwa nei midaino, ge magu iwa edane biraonnom, ene mat osop mere arimami, yewao ari more, nara so kulu papa marat kaikei.”

¹³ No Yesu ene iwa yale edange, “Nido nara ebonikei!”

Ene mainge rakoi, “Nei nau! Bret nigatne 5 so zawon etke pamami, njene maine ari magu suaine enjane nara golekene me? Nedannom desikene.” ¹⁴ Nei 5 tausen yewa metkoi.

Yesu ene dokoine edane rake, “Nine nei njerep maguine maguine mapoke biraonbi, pese ket touk kutno metpi, magu weku nei njerep 50 okaniake.”

¹⁵ Dokoine ene nei njerep mapoke biraonbi qoekiso, ¹⁶ Yesu ene bret mete mane so zawon etke ma more qeliwo potki waki Anutu wane bakom kito more, bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe nei njerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ¹⁷ Paki, nei njerep magu yewa ene korop neu njatene qe rokoponwareke. Pakiso, dokoine ene nara nekoi wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale mau ket watke more metke.

Petoro Ene Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yesu ene Anutu menjenkake, dokoine ene enjano sari maratkau, so Yesu ene gesonone rake, “Nei njerep magu ene nanjane ma noramami?”

¹⁹ Ene iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami, no natne edo ramami, ge

Elaiya, no, natne edo ramami, Anutu wane qelit nei propet mo sogino gekoi, enjano njene mane ene mo koso wisikae wieke.”

²⁰ Yale rauso, ene koso enjene gesonone rake, “No, njidom, yemo nanjane kine dalino ramami?”

Petoronjo mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia! Anutuño biragange!”

Yesu Ene Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

²¹ Yale raki so Yesu ene edangi, ene Petoro wane don ea nei njerep mane maine mi edanikei wane rawetonge. ²² Rawetone more, Yesu ene koso edane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole wikile suaine desiake. Yuda nei suaine, so mosop nei njatne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, ene korop njadekka more nekuwi seukeake, no kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso Anutuño ma wirikkaki, koso wisikae wieake.”

²³ Yesuño dokoine korop edane rake, “Nine natne na mogat nanikei wane raso, njene njinnjine similenjine ea korop mau ketwarekiso, njene wikile desikei wane teweke ariuso, ene na nekukei, yale waka njene njingukei.

²⁴ Nei mane ene wikilane kaetkaki, solaine ma walukeakeo, ene gege wane numaine siuklukkeake. No nei mane ene nanjane ra more seukeakeo, nei yewa ene gege togon marat kayake. ²⁵ Nei mane ene kepe abonj kine kine korop ma geake, ea ene seuke more, mane maine mi marat kayake, i midakaka!

²⁶ Nei mane ene naso iwao nei njerep magu yewa enjane keueno njene, ene nae so nanjane binjek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, Nei Wawainane Gipole ene njado Magakno enjine tungo birakaki, anjelo magu enjerop qeli qelinjaka more sarikei, naso yewao ene nei ea don koboinne maine mi olasiake. ²⁷ Na welekatne njidanmaile. Nine natne mi seuke more wisikaka gekau, Anutuño dalino waremai, naso yewa ea wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Mane Wakonge

²⁸ Soda weku qoekiso, Yesu enje Petoro, Yohane, Yakop ebukiso, enneneka bonaga maneo menjenkaiki wane wa arikoi. ²⁹ Yewa menjenkaki, Yesu wane kait tanikine qeinge more, kine mane okange, so lap lapine korop libe libe qe qelanjane teine okange. ³⁰ Pakiso eaka nei etke ere wakonbik, so Yesu rop don aukoi, yemo Mose so Elaiya wakonbik, so ³¹ erane qelananetne suaine zok wakonge, mo sogine Anutuño Yesu wane ra more enje Yerusalem mat suaino seukeakane birakake, ea Mose so Elaiya so Yesu aukoi. ³² Petoro so kimatkine enje mo kulu pakoi, ño qelanan eanjo ma wirikongi wie more, Yesu qelananine so nei etke enerop okorakoi, ea ongoik. ³³ Nei etke ere okora Yesu birakauk, Petoroño Yesu olale rake, “Waomze! Nene iwa metñem wekumane zok okanmaike, yale wane, ñene siluñ maine seli kise karewe maikene! Mane geñane, mane Mose wane, mane Elaiya wane.” Petoroño yaup rake.

³⁴ Pakiso, eaka kezon mane sari gekatongi, so kaetonge. ³⁵ Kezon koto don mane iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanane medep! Ene don kine kine ñidaniake, ñine derelukkei! Ea wane na ene birakakole!”

³⁶ Don ea qoekiso, Yesu enineka okorake, dokoine ene nei ñerep mane kine kine ea wakonge, mi ra qelanan ongei wane rake.

Yesu Ene Medep Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menankake

³⁷ Qaeki Yesu enine so dokoine karewe bonagao ñine ket ari, magu suaine maratongoi. ³⁸ Nei ñerep magu keueno ñine nei mane ene Yesu boka olatke, “Kito ñebo ñebonze! Na menen ganmaile, nanane giponne qesinñanom! Ene nanane giponne wekuku! ³⁹ Asu qotkoinerño medep iwa wane kotino naso banem wakot okanmaike, paki

naso banem ene boka kito qotkoiner zok okan ma geake, paki qise more, mekalekatine libeka anainoka sakot qakki. Asu qotkoiner eanjo zok manerop matalika okanmaike, so ene birakayakane rokop mi okanmaike! ⁴⁰ Na geñane dokorone edo asu qotkoiner ea esop kaiki wane togogoleka menenonbe, ño ene ñanjaemami.”

⁴¹ Yesu ene don yewa dere more, nei ñerep edane rake, “Ñine korop malip malipñine mida! Ñine masi koboiner mau, kuñ qegorñine okanmaike. Na naso darap ñinerop gekale? Ma naso na umatñine tewekale?” Yesu ene nei ea olale rake, “Ge medepñone yewa nanano ma sarinom.”

⁴² Medepine ene sariki, asu qotkoinerño geki kepeo ket rasuke, Yesu ene kaki paki, asu qotkoiner esopka more, medep ma menankake more, medep ea magainano birakake. ⁴³ Nei ñerep korop ene Anutu wane ewe zonomine suaine ea kau, onjaene qaeke.

Yesu Ene Seuke More Wisikae Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange

Pakiso, Yesu ene kine kine maki wakongi, nei ñerep ene onjaene qaekiso aukoi. ⁴⁴ Naso yewao, Yesu ene dokoine edane rake, “Na kine kine iwa ñidanmaile, misuk nigetñuniake, nei edo Nei Wawainane Gipole nei ñaba enane meteenor birakakei!” ⁴⁵ No, dokoine ene don ea wane kine mi detlukko, Anutuño don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane ene mi detluke more, koso qesonka detlukkei wane kaetongi dere qeka okane more yeine qelingoi.

Yesu Wane Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu More Rakoi, “Manjo Nei Suaine”

⁴⁶ Naso maneo Yesu wane dokoine ene iwa yale kiek don auye kitat nagu okangoi, “Tego iwa ñenano ñine manjo ñetneze okaniake.” ⁴⁷ Yesu ene enane wet dereretene dere ka more medep, nigatne mane keueno

ma more birakaki okorake. ⁴⁸ Pakiso enje dokoine edane rake, “Nei mane enje nanane nanane dereso, nanane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapik kayakeo, enje na yalewaka mapik nane okanmaike. Nei mane enje na mapiknan okannmaikeo, enje Anutuno biranangi ketkole, ea enje yalewaka mapikka okanmaike. Ninane keuo nine nei mane enje ninane ketkele geakeo, enje netne okanmaike.”

Nei mane Mi Nabanoniakeo, Ea Eje Nenane Kimaze

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Yohaneno olale rake, “Waomze, nene kanem, nei maneno genane enetko ra, asu qotkoine esopkake, pakimo, nenane ndezzo mi mogatjone sarikimo, nene rawet kamine.”

⁵⁰ Yesuno Yohane so dokoine natne edane rake, “Nine misuk rawet kaikei! Nei mane mi naba nunmaike, ea enje ninane kimanine okanmaike.”

Samaria Mat Enjane Nei Nerep Yesu Ma Walukkakoi

⁵¹ Anutuno Yesu maki geliwo wayake nasoine mo bomile sariki so, Yesu enje dereretine maki togoleki, Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ⁵² pakimo dokoine natne enje biraongi alakane arikoi, enje Samaria mat wane nat paromine mat mane yewao kine kine maulukkaikei wane biraonge. ⁵³ No mat ea wane neiine enje Yesu mateno mi wakesiakane onge, yemo iwa yale, Yesu enje Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ea wane nei nerep enje Yesu mi qesinkaikei wane, ra wetkakoi. ⁵⁴ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine Yakop so Yohane ere masi ea wane detpik mi menangi olale rakoik, “Waomze, nere Anutu maine menenkate, enje nei nerep ea gerepno matalioniake me?”

⁵⁵ Yesu enje erano zinge ra wetotkiso, ⁵⁶ Yesu enje so dokoine enje mat ea qelige koso mat mane maneo arikoi.

Nei Natne Eje Yesu Mogatkaikei Wane Rakoi

⁵⁷ Yesu enje so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane numao arikoi, ariu nei mane enje sari Yesu olale iwa yale rake, “Ge mat yewao me yewao arikeneo, na wenen mogat ganikale.”

⁵⁸ Yesu enje mainge rake, “Tengo enje giweo pamaike, so nani enje matino pamaike. No, Nei Wawainane Gipole, enje yemo mat urum papaine midaine.”

⁵⁹ Yesu enje nei mane olatke, “Ge na mogat nannom!”

No nei eano rake, “Waomne, alakane na matno zinge magane dukka more, sari mogat ganikale.”

⁶⁰ Yesuno mainge rake, “Nei enje gege togon mida, enje maine nei seu seuneno seu seune dukkaikei. Ge Anutuno dalino waremaike, ea gonjo ari nei nerep ra qelanan onikene.”

⁶¹ Nei mane enje Yesu iwa yale olatke, “Na ge mogat ganikale, no ge maine na bira nannom alakan ari wenem sotakne maulukone more, sari mogat ganikale.”

⁶² No, Yesu enje mainge olale rake, “Nei maneno seki wane wiliya mayake, no, enje zinge ndadino pot okanmaikeo, nei yalinenjo Anutu wane urata maine mi wareake so mayake.”

10

Yesu Eje Nei Natne 72 Biraonge

¹ Pakiso, Yesu enje enje ban mat suaine me nigatne ariwareke, ea nei natne 72 ma wakonone more, enje etkeka etkeka alakane matko matko arikei wane biraonge. ² So enje enje dokoine ea edane rake, “Euo nara loutne mo wele more posimaike, no nara wele mama wane so pei peik wane urata nei yemo loutne midakaka, ea wane nei enje dalino nara wele peikwarekei? So ea wane nine nara wele mama wane menenkau, nara eu welaine onjom urata nei nara wele peikkei wane ma wakone biraoniake. ³ Nine ariu! Na nine kasi qotkoine enjane keueno borinunmaile, ⁴ nine kine kine iwa

yale misuk maikei, wesi me numa kite me kie kawet. NINE duma ari nei nɛrɛp korop maratone mo kaiwe maine me sakoka rarapko yau yaup misuk edanikei. ⁵ Naso maneo nɛnɛn urum mane waikei wane, ari more alakane mat welaine edanikei, 'Mat iwa wane kotino nei nɛrɛp nɛnɛnɛn peamɔ payake!' ⁶ Nei peamine manɛnɛn urum yewa geki, nɛnɛnɛn peam don ea maine enano payake. No, nei peamine manɛnɛn urum yewa mi geki, nɛnɛnɛn peam don ea yeine koso nɛnɛnɛn zingeake. ⁷ NINE urum me mat peamine ea wekuoka mesikei, mat welaine enɛnɛn kine kine nɛnɛnɛn maine nekei. Onoka wane? No urata ma more lewine nei enɛnɛn maine mayake. Urum weku yewa wane kotinoka mesikei. NINE urumgo urumgo misuk lolike geki. ⁸ Naso maneo nɛnɛn mat suaine maneo ari lotke more, nei nɛrɛp qesononbi edo raikɛi, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa metpi, so enɛnɛn nara kine kine nɛnɛnɛn nekei. ⁹ Mat yewao nɛnɛn zoma nei ma menanone more, iwa yale edane raikɛi, 'Anutunɔ dalino waremaiɛ, ea mo nɛnɛnɛn osonɛnɛn lotkemaikɛ.' ¹⁰ No, nɛnɛn mat mane edo nɛnɛnɛn don mi dere more nɛnɛnɛn mi mesikei wane rauso, ea nɛnɛn duma keuno okora iwa yale edanikei, ¹¹ 'Nere mat wane nalek kieso nɛnɛn saukete ketkiso, nɛnɛn masi iwa ka more iwa yale desikei, nene masi iwa okanɛnɛn mo Anutunɔ nɛnɛnɛn naba okanmaiɛ, no, nɛnɛn dere detsoroke detluke detpi, Anutu wane geli ewe zonom so geli qelanɛn, ea mo nɛnɛnɛn osonɛnɛn lotkemaikɛ.' ¹² Na wet qelot nɛnɛnɛn maiɛ, naso kutno, Anutunɔ nei nɛrɛp korop wanok oniaɛ, naso ea Anutunɔ Sodom nei nɛrɛp borikine wikile nigatne eboniaɛ, no, nei nɛrɛp enano nɛnɛnɛn don mi detkoi, yemo Anutunɔ enɛnɛn wikile zok manɛnɛn eboniaɛ!"

Mat Natne Mali Malip Midaka

¹³ Yesu enɛnɛn koso rake, "Korazin mat wane nei nɛrɛp nɛnɛn qom borikine zok, so Betsaida mat wane nei nɛrɛp nɛnɛn yaleka qom borikine, Yuda nei nɛrɛp enano nanane masi togole ka more, wet dereretene mi maingekoi. Tire mat so Sidon matko, nei nɛrɛp enano nanane masi togole yale nei manɛnɛn mane maki rap, yemo enɛnɛn yalewaka qom borik okane, ea ka more, kaura betno takot biraone more so zepe solaeno tau metpi rap. Masi yewa yale enɛnɛn nɛrɛp korop sikanonikei, mo enɛnɛn soteenane qom borik maratka more sotene ea nɛnɛnɛnɛnɛn. ¹⁴ Naso kutno, Anutunɔ nei nɛrɛp korop wanok oniaɛ, Tire mat so Sidon mat nei nɛrɛp ea wikile nigatne eboniaɛ, no, nɛnɛn Korazin so Betsaida Yuda welaine, Anutunɔ ban wikile zok manɛnɛn eboneake. ¹⁵ No Kaperneam welaine, nɛnɛn wamo Anutunɔ nɛnɛnɛn qeliwo wa ariɛi me? Midakaka, Anutunɔ nɛnɛn gɛrɛp sorao biraongi kesikei."

¹⁶ Yesu enɛnɛn dokoine koso edange. "Nei manɛnɛn nɛnɛn don desiakɛ, enɛnɛn nanane don desiakɛ. Nei manɛnɛn nɛnɛn don waulukeakɛ, enɛnɛn nanane don waulukkeake. Enɛnɛn na wauluk naniakɛ, enɛnɛn Anutunɔ biranange ketkole, enɛnɛn waulukkeake."

Dokoine 72 Yesu wano Zinge Arikoi

¹⁷ Nei 72 enano Yesu wano zinge arikoi so bakom kitokoi, so Yesu olale rakoi, "Waomze! Nene masi togole kine mane kine mane makone, so asu qotkoine yale waka enɛnɛnɛn edane more, esoponɛnɛn arikoi!"

¹⁸ Yesu enɛnɛn enane don maingɛ rake, "Mo sogino na Satan enɛnɛn geliwo nɛnɛn ketki kakole! ¹⁹ Detpi! Na nɛnɛn nanane tungo biranune, so nanane zonom nɛnɛnɛn mo mawarekoi, ea wane nɛnɛn koma so wame golan maine kutene gesokei, enɛnɛn maine nɛnɛnɛn mi seukkei, nɛnɛn nɛnɛn Satan enane zonomine maine korop yuankaiɛ. Nei nɛrɛp

me osom me kine kine wakoniake, eajo njine maine mi matali njuniake. ²⁰ So njine asu borikinejo donze mo dere tewekmaike, yale rau paki, mawa mawaine me batneka misuk okanikei. So yale mida. Njine enetjine mo qeliwo, Anutujo gege togon wane papiao qeke, ea wane yemo maine njine batne okanikei.”

Yesu Eje Magainane Bakomine Kitoke

²¹ Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinenjo Yesu wane kotino watke rokopkaki so bakom suaine kito more rake, “Magak! Ge qeli so kepe wane Waom okanmaine! Na dage golatmaile, ge nej kibi urum mi gekoi, enjane dereretene medep nigatne yale, ea genjone masi so kinenjo sikanon okanmaine. No, nej dereretene wawaine so suaine ea genjone kine so masi tanikjone, ea mi sikanone more moton okanmaine. O, Magak, masi ea yemo ge genjone simile so dereretjonane okan okanmaine.

²² “Magak, enjane na kine kine korop ninwareke. Nei manenjo Anutu wane Gipole mi detlukkamaike. Magak Anutu enjane onjom enjineka Gipole detlukkamaike. Nei manenjo Magak Anutu mi detluk kamaike. Anutu wane Gipole enjane onjom enjineka Magak detluk kamaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Gipolenjo nej mane enjane simile kaki, enjane maine Magak sikan kayake.”

²³ Pakiso, Yesu enjane dokoinenjo enjane zinge more, enjane enjeneka edange, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea nej enjane kaikei, yemo nej enjane bakom suaine kitokei, ²⁴ no Anutu wane qelit nej propet so King loutne sogino gekoi, enjane kine kine iwa njine kamami, ea kaikei wane onge, no enjane mi kakoi, enjane njanækoi. Kine kine iwa wakongi, njine detmami, ea enjane desikei wane okangoi, no enjane njanækoi so mi detkakoi.”

Samaria Nei Maine Mane Enjane Don Kisi

²⁵ Naso maneo, Anutu papa togon welaine nej mane, Skribe, enjane Yesu wano ari liwek kayakane okange, so iwa yale qesonkake, “Kito ebo ebon, na daleo okane more gege togon maikale?”

²⁶ Yesu enjane mainge qesonka rake, “Anutu wane papiao ra rokop donjo daleo ramami? Ge papia ea mane dapore detlukka ra qelanjanmaine?”

²⁷ Nej ea enjane don mainge olale rake, “‘Njine wet dereretjine korop so onja onja njine korop so zonomjine korop Waom Anutunjen enjane simin njungi ma qotkau!’ so ‘Njine njidomka wetjinenjo ma qotnagu gekoi, yale waka nej njerep korop wetjinenjo ma qotonikei.’”

²⁸ Yesu enjane mainge rake, “Ge koboboine ramaine, ge kine kine ea makoboe more, gege togon marat kaikene.”

²⁹ No, Anutu papa togon welaine nej eajo enjane enjetine ma wa nagu Yesu qesonkake, “Nene nej njerep wetzenjo ma qotonikene, ea enjane ma?”

³⁰ Yesu enjane iwa yale don kisi mane mainge rake, “Naso maneo, nej mane enjane Yerusalem mat suaine qelige more, Yeriko matko ariakane ariki, so kobu nej natnenjo qe more, laplapine ra barake qelinkau, seukeakane okange. ³¹ Paki naso yewao, Anutu wane mosop nej, pris mane enjane ari kaki nej ea numao pake, no enjane yuanka more wazaino duma natka ket ariki, ³² yale waka, nej mane Lewi tegoo njine dumao ket more, nej ea ka more, duma natka ket ariki. ³³ No nej qelan Yuda njadino njine mane enjane Samaria matko njine sari, nej ea kaki paki, qomine borike, ³⁴ enjane enjano ari more, kubetine kelok so wainjo sauke more, laplapjo piseke, pakiso enjane nej ea horsi kutno more more, lobo urum maneo iwenka ari warekake. ³⁵ Qaeki, enjane wesi silwa etke ma more, lobo urum ware ware mane more olatke, ‘Ge nej ea warekaikene, na mat maneo ari urata ma more, iwa zingekale, ge

enane ra more, abon so nara koso takotke qolekene, ea na iwa zinge sari maine qole ganikale.’ ”

³⁶ Yesu don kisi iwa raki goekiso, ene koso Anutu papa togon welaine nei ea qesonka rake, “Ge ranom detpe, kobu nei ene nei qekoi, nei ea enane kimaine ma? Pris me Lewi me nei qelan Samaria matko nine?”

³⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine nei ene mainge rake, “Samaria qelan nei, eano ene qesinkake.”

Yesu ene olale rake, “Ge ari enane masi mogat kaikene.”

Yesu Ene Marta So Maria Mat Kulit Geke

³⁸ Pakiso, Yesu enine so dokoine ene numaene arikoi, arimage mat maneo lotkeu, so yewao njerep mane, enetine Marta, onjo marat one more yai ososok okanone more iwenongi matko wakatkoi. ³⁹ Ene qaine mane, enetine Maria ene Yesu wane kino pese ket mere don miti rake, ene ea mere enane don raki detke. ⁴⁰ Marta ene urata suaine maki paki, dere mezet okange, pakiso Yesu wano ari olale rake, “Waomne, qaneno mi qesinngangi, naeka zok urata suaine mamaile, ea mi kamaine me? Ge olatnom sari qesin nangep!”

⁴¹ Waomno mainge olale rake, “Marta, Marta! Ge umat kine kine loutne ea wane zok dere mezet okanmaine. ⁴² No, ge kine kine weku ea wane, yemo niget ganmaike. Mariano yemo yeye weku mane ea wane wetkemaike, wane mo nei maneno enano nine maine mi omakayake.”

11

Yesu Menen Menen Kito Ebonge

¹ Kaiwe maneo, Yesu ene maneo ari more menenkake. Menenkaki goekiso, dokoine enano nine maneno Yesu olale rake, “Waom, Yohaneno dokoine kito ebonge, ge yale kito nebonnom njene menenkanem.”

² Yesu edane rake, “Nine iwa yale menenkaikai,

‘Magaze, genane enetjone koboboine mawakaikene, koto banem kepe banem Waom okan njonnom, ³ Kaiwe banem nara zuan genem, ge nebonikene. ⁴ Borikinezane turun qelin genom. Nene yalewaka nei borikine okan njonmami, enane turun qelinmaine. Satanjo njene liwek njonmaike, ge mapik njonikene.’ ”

⁵ Pakiso, Yesu dokoine edane rake, “Ninano nine maneno ruo banino kimainane matko ari more, ma wirikka more olale rayake, ‘Kima, bret karewe ninnom, ⁶ nanane kimane mane numa gemage sari nanano lotkemaike, pakimo, na enane nara mane mi motpe metmaike!’ ⁷ Pakimo kimanone ene mat kotoka mere rayake, ‘Ge de ma wirik mi okan njonnom! Madet mo kito more, mo nae so nanom medewekopne njene mo papazo pawaremaine, na maine mi wie more kine kine ginikale.’ ⁸ Pakimo daleo? Na njidanbe detpi, mat welaine ene kima kima wane wie more bret mi giniake, yemo ene silun aja sorinjonane wie more, kine kine zuanmaine, yewa giniake.

⁹ “Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, Anutu menenkau, kine kine njiboniake, ma zuan okane more, wele maratkaikai, madetko yatou lalage njiboniake. ¹⁰ Menenka okanmaikenjo kine kine mayake, ma zuan okanmaikenjo wele kayake, madetko yatomaikai, ene lalage maniake. ¹¹ Me njinano nine mane ene gipolenjo zawon wane raki, koma qotkoine maine mi maniake. ¹² Me tiak wounane raki, wame golan maine mi maniake. ¹³ Pakimo, nine nei bori worine yalinenjo gipon borasokop nine nara abon mai maine ebone, gumeon okan okanmami, jo Magak qeliwo rokop mane gemaikenjo menenka okanmami, ene Asu Koboboine njiboniake, ako bakom yemo zok manerop okan okanmaike!”

Nei Ene Yesu Wane Rakoi Ene

Belzebulho Qesinjaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmai

¹⁴ Yesuho nei mane asu qotkoineho kotino ketki, done midaine geke, enjane kotino njine asu qotkoine yewa esopkaki saket arike. Arikiso, nei yewa enjane kieke more don rake, pakiso nei njerep magu suaine enjane ka more onjaene qaeke. ¹⁵ Pakiso, nei natne enjane Yesu wane rakoi, “Enjane Belzebul, asu qotkoine enjane njeneene, onjo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saket-mami.”

¹⁶ No nei natne enjane liwekka more, enjane weleka Anutu wane urata mamaiki me daleo kine ea ma wakongi, kaikei wane so raki, qeliwo masi tanik mane wakoniakane olatkoi. ¹⁷ Enjane yale okanbiso, Yesuho wetenane kine dere more edane rake, “Kepe mane enjane mapok nugu maguine maguine ari edomka kawali yakuwi, mi kirowoniakane. Wenjem sotak enjane edomka mapok nugu more, wiriu etke okaniakane. ¹⁸ No, Satan wane magu enjane mapoke magu etke okane more, edomka kawali yakuwik, urataine daleo togole more payake? Pakimo, njine nanjane ramami, enjane Belzebulho zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmai. ¹⁹ Na Belzebulho welekatne zonom ningi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongaleo, yemo njinnine dokonine enjane manjo qesinjongi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmami? Njinnine dokokop njine edo kine njine ma wakon onmami, yemo njine sot okanmami! ²⁰ Mida! Na yemo Anutu wane zomongo asu qotkoine yewa esopon okanmaileo, Anutu wane Waom qeli ewe zonomine so gege togon numa mo njinano sarimaike.

²¹ “Pakimo, nei togole mane enjane tebe koakine ma more, enjane matinane diamine ma warekaki, abonj kine kineine maineka payake. ²² No, silunj nei togogole manenjo sari ge more yuankaki paki, tebe koakine kawali wane abonj yewa

korop omakaware more, nei natne matoke eboniakane.

²³ “Nei mane enjane kima mi okan naniakenjo, enjane njaba okan naniakane. No nei mane enjane qesinnane more, lama mi qeturanj naniakenjo, lama esopongi, yau yaup ariwarekei.

Asu Qotkoine Enjane Koso Zinge Sari-ake

²⁴ “Asu qotkoine manenjo nei mane wane kotino njine sakesiakane, saket more ari kepe yaup papaino mat mane maratka ma mere kito okanbe ra, mat wane zuage arike, ari mageki boriki, onjomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na koso matne qelige sarile, yewao zinge ariwe.’ ²⁵ Yale raki pakimo, koso zinge ariake, ari kakimo, mat yewa mo sino kito maulukwareu, dun dun payake. ²⁶ Pakimo, enjane koso zinge ari more, asu zok qotkokoine sewen(7), enjane yale mida, enjane zok bori worine, enjane ebuki sari mat wekuoka mere kito okangei. Pakimo, nei yewa enjane alakan nigatnemde borike, wane naso yewao yemo zok manerop borilukmai.”

Wet Pesek Wele

²⁷ Yesu enjane don yale ra okorakiso, nei njerep magu suaine enjane keueno njine njerep manenjo boka woka olale rake, “Njerep pa geu more, namu gumegange, enjane oi bakomnone okaniakane!”

²⁸ Rakiso, Yesuho olale rake, “Mida! Nei njereppa Anutu wane don dere more, tewek okanmami, edo maine oi bakomine okanikei!”

Nei Natne Enjane Yesuho Masi Togole Maki Kaikei Wane Sorinkakoi

²⁹ Nei njerep magu suaine enjane Yesu wano sari watke metpi, Yesuho iwa yale edange, “Naso iwa wane nei njerewekoune enjane nei njerep qotkoine! Enjane masi togole kaikei wane qeson okanmami. No, na masi togole mane mi sikanonbe kaikei, weku Yona wane masi togole eamo sikanongale. ³⁰ Numa yewaka, Anutu wane qelit nei, Yonajo Niniwe matko nei njerep magu enjane qakaene okange,

no naso iwao nei nrep magu gemami, ninane qakanine yemo, Nei Wawainane Gipole okanmai. ³¹ Wano wanok nasoo, yemo qelan nrep waom Seba kepe nat paromine raiwo okenjine, oho nei nrep magu naso iwao gemami, enerop wie okora more kine njine tilekeake. Onoka wane, nrep yewa ene kepe nat paromine lolike sari more, ket more Solomon wane dereret wele yewa detke. No kine kine maneno Solomon manerop yuankamaike, yemo iwa na njidanmaile. ³² Wano wanok nasoo, Niniwe matko njine qelan nei nrep ene boan wie okora more, naso iwao nei nrep gemami, enerop kineene tilekkei. Niniwe nei nrep ene Yonano don edangi, dere more borikineene qelige more wetene maingekoi, ea wane. No, na njine njidanmaile, kine kine mane iwa, yewano yemo Yona manerop yuankamaike!”

Wet So Sola Wane Kiwa

³³ “Mane ene lam kiwake more, kine kine qekatno mi motki okora okanmai, me laseno mi kito kurauki met okanmai. Mida! Ene zake kutno kitoki, mere mat kotino qelanangi, nei ene qelanan yewa ka more mat koto maine wa okanmami. ³⁴ Denone yewamo wet so solanone kiwaine, denone maine mesiakeo, wet so solanone yewa korop qelananjo wakesiake, ho, denone borimaike, yemo wet so solanone eamo korop panaman kitomaike, ³⁵ ea wane ge kotonono qelanan pamaike, yewa panaman kitoyakane diamine maikene. ³⁶ Ge wet so solanone korop yewa qelananjoka rokopke paki, wet so solanone sisine mane mi panaman kitomaikeo, yemo wet so solanone yewamo korop lam wane qelane yale qelanan wareake.”

Yesuno Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Nei Parisi So Skribe Don Edange

³⁷ Yesu ene don raki qoekiso, Parisi maneno nara enerop neakane

newankake. Pakiso, Yesu ene ari enerop zakeo metkoik. ³⁸ Yesu ene metine mi sau sauk, nara zakeo wa mere nara nekoik wane Parisino kaki mi menange. ³⁹ Pakiso, Waomho olale rake, “Parisi njine lasenine so kapnjine solaineka sauk okanmami, ho, kotonino yemo kobu, bailalan, so borikineho watke pamaike. ⁴⁰ Njine qelan nei! Anutu ene kine kine solaineka make, ho, kotino wa mo wenen mi make me? ⁴¹ Njine silunj lase njine so kap kine njine kotino metmai, yewa abonene midaine, ene ebonwarekeiwo, yemo njinano kine kine korop Anutu wane kaitko libe qewareake.

⁴² “Yai, Parisi, njine kaet njungep me? Njine kine kine yauwine siwen arerewa, garem kumusi so zaguk natne 10, yewa njine mane Anutu man okanmami, ho kine kine wele ra makoboe, so wetno Anutu malipka malipka, yewamo mi okan okanmami. Njine iwa okanbi paki, mane wa wenen okangeiwo, yemo manageake.

⁴³ “Yai, Parisi, njine kaet njungep me? Njine Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo kito metmet lewine nei nrep kaitkoka mesikei wane ra okanmami, so soben suaino nei nrep edo njune more mawa njunikei wane wetnjine suaine pamaike. ⁴⁴ Yai, Parisi, njine kaet njungep me? Njine denesere mane zarinjine midaine, nei nrep ene mi dereret keuoka gesoke arimami, yale.”

⁴⁵ Yesuno yale rakiso, Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nei, Skribe, maneno olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon, ge don yewa ranom njene wenen njengumaike!”

⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesuno mange olatke, “Yai, Skribe njine wenen kaet njungep me? Njine abonj umatne suaine nei nrep enane kuteno motpi, edoka urata suaine tewek okanmami, ho njidom metenine mane bira more, abonj umatne yewa mi qesijone tewe okanmami. ⁴⁷ Yai, Skribe,

nine kaet nungep me? Nabokopnine enje Anutu wane qelit nei engu matali okan onwarekoi, no nine propet enjane denesereene kibi ma okanmami. ⁴⁸ Nine yale okane more, nabokopnine masi qotkoine okangoi, ea wane detpi menan okanmaike, yewa njidomka nei njerep sikan onmami, nabokopnine enje Anutu wane qelit nei enguwi seukkoi, no nine denesereene kemgo maulukkoi. ⁴⁹ Kine yalewa wane, Anutujo mokaka Anutu wane qelit nei enjane weteno motki, don iwa yale qekoi, 'Na boan enjano qelit nei so aposolo biraonbe arikei, pakimo enje boan natne engukei, no natne engu esoponbi arikei.' ⁵⁰ Pakimo, mokaka qeli so kepe kito epotke, yewao njidoka Anutu wane qelit nei engu sakoi, ea wane turunjine eamo ukude naso iwao nei njerep gemami, enjano makok keake. ⁵¹ Mokaka, Abel seukke, yewa nine sari mage Zekaraia, enje Anutu wane zake so Anutu wane Urum Kobekine, yewa wane keuetno qeu seukke. Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, kawali yewa qe sarikoi, ea wane turunjine eamo ukude naso iwao nei njereppa gemami, njinano korop makok wareake!

⁵² "Yai, Skribe, nine kaet nungep me? Nine dereret urum madetine qeko qekok wane kiine ma waluke magemami, nine njinjine eamo madet lalagimi waket okanmami, pakiso, nei njerep natne edo wake-sikei wane okanbiso, nine lejon okanmami!"

⁵³ Pakiso, Yesu enje mat qelige erinat waketke, waketkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe enje Yesu solaino qe more don gereune rakoi, so qeso qeson loutne qesonka liwekkakoi. ⁵⁴ Liwekka more anjainjo don mane ra mataliki ka more dongo birakaikei wane lom kiririn makoi.

12

Yesujo Isi Nei Enjane Girem Don

Rake

¹ Nei njerep magu suaine tausen yalewanjo sari lewage more, esosop nagu kieenenjo rakukum nagukoi. Pakiso, Yesujo mikepka dokoine edane rake, "Nine Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, enjane don kelokenane diam maikei, isisienane ramaile. ² Kine kine kaweunerop pamaike, yewa mo boan kaweune lalage didiwo wakon wareake. No kine kine sane pamaike, yewa mo boan didiwo wakongi detka warekei. ³ Yalewa wane mo, nine don kine kine sankan panaman koto ra okanmami, yewa mo boan kaiwe suaino wakongi desikei, no, nine urum koto mere more don kine kine sanjepka rau, nei njerep keteno ket okanmaike, yewa mo boan mat sobego okora ra suakei."

Nei Njerep Enje Nei Weku Wane Kaetoniake

⁴ "Kimakopne, na iwa yale njidanbe, nine solanjine qeu seukeake, no silun ea wane njadino kine kine natne umatne maine mi okannjungei, nei yewa enjane misuk kaet njuniake. ⁵ Na nei weku sikan njunikale, enjane yemo kaet njuniake, Anutu wane kaet njuniake, enje kepe sola qeki seukki, ea wane njadino onja onja gerep sorao birakaki kesiakane zonom wenenj ma gemaik. Na welekatne njidanmaile, enjane kaet njuniake!"

⁶ Nanimde nigatne mete mane yewa wesi takitne etkenjo mi qole okanmami me? Pakimo enjano nine mane Anutujo enjane mi nigetka okanmaike. ⁷ No, njinane lewenjine zounane zaleine yemo mo dapotwareke, ea wane nine misuk kaet okangei, njinane lewenjinenjo yemo wawaine, nanji nigatne enjane lewetene yuankamaik!"

Yesu Enjetine Ra Wakon Ra Wakon So Bisopka Bisopka Ea Wane Don

⁸ "Koso mane njidanbe, mane enje nei njerep enjane kaitko, nanjane enjetne ra wakoniake, Nei Wawainane Gipolenjo yalewaka

Anutu anelokoune enane kaiteno enetine ra wakoniake. ⁹ No, nei mane ene nei nrep enane kaitko na bisop naniake, ene Nei Wawainane Gipoleño yalewaka Anutu anelokoune enane kaiteno bisop kayake.

¹⁰ Nei mane ene Nei Wawainane Gipole don borikine olasike, ene Anutuño sot turuñine qeliñka niget kayake, ño nei mane ene Asu Koboboine don borikine olasiake, ene Anutuño sot turuñine yewa mi qeliñka niget kayake.

¹¹ No naba ene nibu ari more, Yuda wane lewa lewan urumgo, me ware enano, me nei waom enano, dongo biranunbi, don daleo raikeli ra more dere mezet misuk okanikei.

¹² Naso yewao don raikeli, yewamo Asu Koboboineño kito niboniake.”

Nei Wesi Abon Gorop Enane Don Saenine

¹³ Nei nrep magu enane keueno ñine nei maneno Yesu olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon, tatneño magasane mete zamot yewa bonep magemente, ea wane ge olatnom natne na matoke niniake.”

¹⁴ Yesuño olale rake, “Neiwae, maño na ñinane wano wanok nei bira nangane, ñinano wano wanok urata maikale, me etke ñirane abon keuoka mapoke nponikale?”

¹⁵ Pakiso ene koso takotke korop edane rake, “Denine nat nat potkei, so diamñine ma more, kine kine natne ea wane bailalan misuk okanikei, nei abon ñine suaine ñine gege togon ñine yemo abon yewa ñine mi marat kayake.”

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuño don saenine mane iwa yale edange, “Nei abonine suainane kepe mane pake, yewao nara kine kine loutne suake.

¹⁷ Pakimo, nei wae ene onomka kieke more iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Na naranane mosikalane matine mane mi metmaike, ea wane na daleo okanikale?’ ¹⁸ Yale ra more rake, ‘Na iwa yale okanikale, na nara urum mane yewa lalagewe ketki,

koso suaine maikale. Ma more yewao nara so abonine natne wenen mosikale. ¹⁹ Pakimo, na wetneño iwa yale raikale, ge abon kine kine korop pa ginmaike, koma zok loutne yewa wane rokop, ea wane ge mere zonom manom, nara ne more doku nenom, paki ea wane batne okannom!’ ²⁰ No Anutuño yemo olale rake, ‘Ge nei qelanine! Ukude ruo iwao ge seukkene, pakimo, abon kine kinenone iwo gume sakone, eamo maño peikeake?’”

²¹ Pakiso, don qoi qoino Yesuño rake, “Nei natne kepeo ge more, so laenane abon kine kine zok loutne yalewa gume wa okanmami, ño Anutu wane kaitko kotoenane morian yemo mida.”

Anutu Detlukakei

²² Pakiso, Yesuño dokoine edane rake, “Na iwa yale wane nidanmaile, ñine naranjo kanine qesinkaki, gege me takot laplapño solanine kawetka more gege, yewa wane dere mezet zok misuk okanikei. ²³ Naranjo wele mi okanmaike, gegenjo yemo wele okanmaike. Takot laplapño wele mi okanmaike, solanjo yemo wele okanmaike. ²⁴ Nine nanimde gawe onbi, ene nara mi ebote okanmami, me nara mau urumgo mi wa okanmaike, ene nara urumene mida, so abon kine kine mot mot wane urumene mida, ño siluñ Anutuño nara gumeon okanmaike! Nei nrep nido nani yuan onmami.

²⁵ Ninaro ñine mane maño dere mezet okangi paki, nasoina ma kiroroina more koma natne koso ge ariake? ²⁶ Nine kine kine nigatne yalinane qeka more mo onoka wane kine kine natnane dere mezet okanmami? ²⁷ Eki zubaine qapan salakkene zurak okanmami, yewa onbi, ene naraenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me takot laplapene edomka mi getut okanmami, ño na nidanbe detpi! Solomon, Yuda nei waom suaine, ene takot laplappine kibinerop bira geke, ño siluñ eki qapan salakene kibi maep korop

zurak okanmami, yaline mane mi bira geke. ²⁸ Touk zubaine iwa ene ukude yalewa zurakmai, ne qae kino wamo buratke okanmai, pakimo kitaremo, gerepko bira wa ze okanmai. Touk yawine yaline ene silu Anutuŋo takotene biraon okanmai. Pakimo ninane takot laplap mi ma wakoniake ramami me? Yai, mali malipnine nigatne!

²⁹ Nine ea wane zok wetnine kopusutne motki, misuk raiki, onoka nara nekene, me onoka doku nekene. ³⁰ Kepe iwa wane qelan nei nrep ge arimami, edo kine kine yalinane ra okanmami. Nine kine kine yalinane nanaemami, ea mo ninane Maganineno mo detmai, ³¹ ea wane turunine eamo nine Anutu wane bango kine kine maine pamai, ea wane wetnine suaine motpi payake, pakimo nado Anutuŋo kine kine iwa eamo boan niboniake.

Qeliwo Riwe Morian

³² Lamakopne magu nigatne, nine misuk kaet okangei, maganine ene enine bango kine kine qeli ewe zonomine pamai, ea mo niboniakane batne okanmai. ³³ Nine abon kine kinenine yewa nei natne ebonbi, ene wesi niboniki, pakiso, wesi yewa mapoke, abonene midaine ea eboniki. Pakiso, ninnine eamo wesi kite mane bara warakine midaine, yewa maratkaiki, so qeliwo qoli zalinine gege togon, irima nosok mi kiti kitine, yewao nei edo kobu mi maikei so zau edo kim ki barak mi okaniki, yewa maratkaiki. ³⁴ Qeliwo asu wane gege abon pamai, yewaoka naso banem wetnine motpi payake."

Qelit Medep Wet Wisika Gege Enane Don

³⁵ "Nine eweke more, laplapnine ramukei, pakiso, waranine togoleka abonbi ari kitoki, so kiwanine kiwakkei. ³⁶ Pakiso, qelit medep edo suaineene ene nei nrep etke metetne aukeik wane nara soep suaine mau wa okoramaike. Yewao

nine qelige zinge sariki kaikei wane tomaka okanmami, nine yalewa okangei, ene sariki paki, madetko yatoki mo, dokoine ene enane madet ikopka lalangei. ³⁷ Nei suaine yewa ene zinge sari more, qelit dokoine yewa ongi eweke more wisika mesikei, pakimo, qelit medep ene zok oi bakom okaniki! Na welekatne njidanbe, ene laplapnine ramu more waroine abongi ari kitokimo, qelit dokoine edangi, nara zakeo sari mesikei, pakimo onom nara gumeoniake. ³⁸ Ene ruo banino me kepe qaeqaewo sari more ongi, qelit dokoine ene eweke more wisika gekei, ene oi bakom zok okaniki! ³⁹ So iwa wenen desikei, nei mane mat mane wane welaine, ene kobu mama nei maneno sariakane nasoine mo detmai, pakimo matine diamine maki kobu mama nei yewano enane mat koto mi ra barake wayake. ⁴⁰ Pakimo ea wane nine yalewaka ewekkei, onoka wane, Nei Wawainane Gipole naso maneo nine raiki, 'Ene mi sariake,' yale ra more mi detkau, ene ban sariake."

Qelit Medep Ana Tewe Tewek Me Ana Bira Wira

⁴¹ Petoroŋo rake, "Waom, ge don saenine iwa neneka nedanmaine, me ge nei nrep koropze nedanmaine?"

⁴² Rakiso, Waomŋo rake, "Qelit nei ana tewe tewekinerop so deretine maine yewa ma? Qelit nei yewa ene suaineineno ware ware birakaki, dokoine natne yewa wareoniake, so naso kutnoka naraene matoke eboniake. ⁴³ Suaineine ene zinge sari more kaki, qelit neiine ene urataine make, yalewaka maki kaki paki olatki, ene oi bakomine suaine okaniake! ⁴⁴ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi. Nei suaine yewa ene qelit neiine ea ware ware suaine birakaki abon kine kineine wareake. ⁴⁵ No, qelit nei wane wetineno yemo iwa yale wetkeake, 'Suainene ene ikopka mi sariake, ene naso kiroine ge more, mo boan sariake.' Yale

raki paki, kieke qelit nei natne engu more, nrep wenen enguyake, engu more nara neake, so doku togole ne more qelan dere qeake.

⁴⁶ Yale okane gekimo, naso maneo nei suaine yewa ene koso zinge sari-ake. Qelit mama enane ware ware yewa ene suaineine naso dango sari-ake, ea mo mi detmaike, so mi tomaka okanmaike, ene nigetkaki, qewolon gegeki, suaine ene ikopka lotke more, tin tun kitare ana bira wira enane keueno birakaki enerop wikile suaine geake.

⁴⁷ Qelit mama enane ware ware mane ene suaineinejo kine kine mayakane olatmaike, yewa mo detmaike, no mi eweke more, suaineinejo okaniakane me mayakane ramaike, yewamo mi okan okanmaike, ene anane biramaikane kumunam suainejo qe more makoboeyake. ⁴⁸ No qelit mama enane ware ware mane ene suainane don dere nanane more qewolongi, kumunam suainejo qe qe wane rokop, no silun nigatnejo qe more makoboe kayake. Nei mane ene kine kine manerop yoboneka man maneo, yemo ene weleine yoboneka maingeake.”

Yesu Wane Uratao Nei Nrep Poripkekei

⁴⁹ “Na kepeo gerep puanbe zeakane ketkole, pakimo na gerep yewa esatka lawe zeakane qomne zok nanmaike! ⁵⁰ Na doku mane tauketane raraine, no mi tauwe paki, wetne umaremaike. ⁵¹ Nine nanane wetke ramami, na kepeo peam ma wakoniake ketkole? Na njidanbe, peam mida, na nei nrep ma poripone wakongalane ketkole, ⁵² ea wane naso iwao kiekke more, iwa yale wakoniake, nei nrep mete mane, matene weku pamami, ene poripkekei. Poripke more karewe wa edo etke wa naba osikei. No etke wa eto karewe wa naba ongeik ⁵³ Magakopene edo gipolekopene nabaonikei, no gipolekopene edo magakopene nabaonikei. Nagakopene

ene borasokopene nabaongei. Sele nrep ene atolekopene naba onikei, no atolekopene ene sele nrep naba onikei.”

Masi Mane Mo Wakonbe Raki Naso Detlukene

⁵⁴ Yesu ene yale waka nei nrep takotke edane rake, “Nine kezon kau, kepe deine ketmaike okenka saki esatka, ra okanmami, ‘Koya mo qeakane okanmaike,’ rauso, koya ene qe okanmaike. ⁵⁵ No detpi, momo suaine raiwoken nine sariki, dere more ra okanmami, kepe mo gereweakane okanmaike, rauso kaiwe sirik okanmaike. ⁵⁶ Isi welakoune! Nine kepeo so qeliwo masi daleo wakonmaike, ea wane kine ea mo maine detmami, no, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane kine mo onoka wane mi detluk okanmami?”

Nei Mane Mulap Urungo Biraganbe Rakiso Enerop Don Au Makoboekeik

⁵⁷ “Nine onoka wane njidomka mi detluke more, numa koboine ma we-sakmamik? ⁵⁸ Nei mane ene dongo biraganiakane geuki arikeik, numao ari more, nei yewa olatnom njitomka esat mida don sot yewa auye ra makoboekeik. Pakiso, ene wano wanok nei wane kaitko misuk geu arikiso, onjo tebe nei wane metino birangangi, tebe nei jo mulap urungo biraganiake. ⁵⁹ Pakimo, na golangpe, ge mulap urungo nine esatka mi sakesikene. Ge yewaka mere more, sotanone korop suaine so nigatne yewa wenen makok warenom, qoekika sakesikene.”

13

Wet Mi Mainge More Seukwarkene

¹ Naso yewao, nei nrep natne yewa gekoi, ene Pilatjo, Galili nei natne Anutu wane soe soep mire geuso enguke, ea wane don kisi Yesu olatkoi. ² Pakiso Yesuno dere more edane rake, “Galili nei ene numa yalewa oken seukkoi, ea wane

nine iwa yale wetkemami, Galili nei iwa enjane sotenejo Galili nei natne korop enjane sotene yuankamaike? ³ Yale midakaka! Na njidanmaile, njine wetnjine mainge more sot turunnjine yewa mi njadekkaikiwo, yemo enjane okangoi, yale njine korop seukwarekei. ⁴ No nei 18, mokaka Siloam matko mat mane kiroroina yewajo dumene ket enguke, ea wane njine wetke raikeino, nei yewa enjane sot turuneneno nei njerep natne Yerusalem gemami, enjane sot turun yuankamaike? ⁵ Yale mida! Na njidanlukmaile, njine wetnjine maingeu paki, borikine njine yewa njadek kaikiwo, yemo enjane okangoi, yale njine korop seukwarekei.”

Eki Mane Wele Midaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

⁶ Pakiso, Yesuno don rokop iwa yale edange, “Nei maneno wain euine kotino eki mane pik motki suake, pakimo enjane ari wele wane kaki mane mi qeke. ⁷ Pakiso, enjane eu wane urata mama nei enjane olale rake, ‘Kanom, na koma karewe iwa sari more, kawepik eki iwanjo wele mane mi qeki wele wane zungewe borike, kitonom ketkep! Enjane onoka wane okora more kepe kelokine yaup wane waran waremai?’ ⁸ Rakiso, eu ware warenjo olale rake, ‘Suaine, qelinkanom, enjane koma weku iwa okorakki, na kino lom ma lolikewe pakimo, wele qeakane bulamakau kaenenjo lom yewa more more somekale. ⁹ Pakimo, pik eki yewa enjane koma weku ea wane kotino wele manerop maine qeake, njane wele mi qeakeo, yemo ge maine kitonom kesiake.’”

Yesuno Qezarek naso Njerep Mane Ma Menanjake.

¹⁰ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuno Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumgo edange. ¹¹ Njerep mane yewa metke, enjane asu gotkoinjo kotino ket more ma pelekaki, zomainerop okane geki koma 18 okange, yalinane romone setne qoukki maine koboine

wie mi okora okange. ¹² Yesuno njerep ea kaki paki ora more rake, “Njerep, zomanjone mo midamaike!” ¹³ Yale raki pakiso, metine njerep wane lewino motkiso, esatkamde njerep enjane romone koboeki, wie more Anutu bakomine kitoke.

¹⁴ Yesuno qezarek nasoo njerep yewa ma menanjake, ea wane Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum wane ware ware, maneno sotine osiki anjane boka more nei njerep edane rake, “Kaiwe urata mama 6 pamaike, yewao njene urata maine ma okanmaine, wane naso yewao yemo maine sariu, ma menanjuniake, njane qezarek naso yemo misusuk!”

¹⁵ Rakiso, Waomjo don iwa yale olatke, “Njine isi nei nau! Njine maneno qezarek nasoo onjo silun bulamakau me donkiine sengo njine maine siwotka more, ma saket more ma ari doku gumekayake. ¹⁶ No njerep iwa yemo Abraham wane njaboine Satano mulapjo wokomkaki koma 18 metmanji, mulap yewa maine nonjo qezarek nasoo mi siwot kaikale me?” ¹⁷ Yesuno don turunne edange, yewajo njabakoune zok enguki gamu onwareke, njane njerep wele korop, enjane yemo Yesuno masi kine kine weku mane maki kakoi, ea wane wetene menange.

Nemuyap Woune Ea Wane Don Rokop Edange

¹⁸ Yesuno qesone rake, “Anutu enjane dalino waremai, gege togon wane numa yewa tanikine dalino? Na onokakao rokop don mosikale? ¹⁹ Enjane yemo nemuyap woune nigatne yale, nei maneno woune yewa ma more, ma ari romoino motki, mere wiri sua wa more eki suaine okange, pakimo nani enjane qoginane kutno matene ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Rokop

²⁰ Yesuno koso manerop qesonone rake, “Anutuno dalino waremai, yewa wane gege togon wane numa na onakakao rokop mosikale? ²¹ Ea yemo yis yale, njerep maneno yis nigatne yewa ma more, palauarop

suaine liwage motki, mere more sua piwiwige waki, bret mit okanmaike.”

Madet Qeka Qekaine

²² Yesu ene ari more, mat suaino so mat nigatno nei nrep don kito ebonma ebonma ari mage, Yerusalem matko ariakane arike. ²³ Arikiso, nei maneno qesonkake, “Suaine, nei nrep weku wekuno mane qeliwo waikei me?”

²⁴ Yesu dere more edane rake, “Nine sorin borin okane togole more, gege togon madet qeka qekainoka wakesikei, onokawane na njidanmaile, nei nrep loutnejo waketkei wane soringekei, no silun mi wakesikei, natne njajaekei. ²⁵ Gege togon matpae wane welaine ene boan wie more madet legeake. Pakimo, nine mat njadino okora kieke madetko qun qun kito more raikiei, ‘Suaine, madet lalagenom unem!’ Raumo, ene boan njidane rayake, ‘Na nine mi detjunmaile, nine dia nine sarimami!’ ²⁶ Rakimo, nine koso olale raikiei, ‘Nene njara so doku gerop wenen mere nekone, ge nenane matko don kito nebongone!’ ²⁷ Pakimo, ene koso manerop njidane rayake, ‘Na njajajunmaile, wie ariwareu! Nine korop borikine mama nau!’ ²⁸ Ene nine qeinat mat njadino esopnjungi ket more, wetnine koya saki kuasuruk suaine aroke more, net warik warik ki okorau paki, potpi waki onbi, Abraham, Isak, Yakop so Anutu wane qelit nei propet korop weti qeliwo Anutuno qeli gege togon ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotine mesikei! ²⁹ Pakimo, nei nrep korop boan sariwarekei, natne kepe sasainoken nine natne kepe ketmaikeoken nine. Sariware more, Anutuno kine kine wekumane ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotino zakeo mere nene maep nekei. ³⁰ Pakimo, naso iwao nei nrep kepeo njado kito-mami, ene qeliwo lewine alakangei, no lewine kepeo alakanmami, ene qeliwo njado kitokei.”

Yesu Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³¹ Naso weku yewaoka, Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi natne Yesu wano sari more olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qelige, mat maneo ikop arinom, Herot ene gekuki seukkenane okanmaike.”

³² Yesu edane rake, “Nine ari kasi borikine zubaine isisine, Herot yewa iwa yale olatpi, ‘Detmaine, na ukude so qaeki asu qotkoine esoponbe saket ariu, zoma enerop yewa ma menanjonmaile, no gene kaiwe mama kareweo yemo uratane mawe qoeake.’ ³³ Na silun ukude, qaeki so gene yemo mo ea numane arikale, ene Anutu wane qelit nei mane mat natneo maine mi qekoi, mida! Ene silun Yerusalem matko weku yemo geu seuake.”

³⁴ O, Yerusalem welaine! O, Yerusalem welaine! Nine Anutu wane qelit nei engu more, njinano biraongi yewa wenen wesi engu waremami! Naso loutne na metenejo motpe nei nerewekopnine koraut njunikalane okangole. Tiak nrepno medewekoune qimgiminejo mapulake motki korautonge, yale na qimgiminane bango met okanmami, na nine koraut onikalane, no nine ea wane baunine wake. ³⁵ Detmami! Anutuno matnine mo komu komune qelinkayake, na njidanbe, nine koso na mi nanikei, ge mage naso mane bomileki, yewao nine iwa yale raikiei, ‘Waom wane tungo sarimaikane, ene Anutuno mosopkakep!’ ”

14

Yesu Nei Mane Kie Mete Sua Sua Okankake Yewa Ma Menankake

¹ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu Parisi netne mane wane matko njara neakane arike, pakiso nei nrep ene Yesu wane diamine seleleine makoi. ² Pakiso nei mane kie mete sua sua okankake, yewa ene Yesu wane osino sarike. ³ Sarikiso, Yesu nei

wae kaki paki, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe qesonone rake, “Nenze ra rokop don yewano maine detjongi, qezarek nasoo nei njerep zomarop ma menan onikene me mida?”

⁴ No eje dan mane mi rakoi, pakiso Yesu eje nei wa metino ma menanjaki, pakiso biraki arike.

⁵ Pakiso, eje edane rake, “Ninano njine mane eje gipole me bulamakauine mane doku lomgo qezarek nasoo kesiake, pakimo njine qezarek nasoo wane maine ikopka mi ma birau sayake me?”

⁶ Don ea wane yalewaka turujine eje eweke more, maine mi mainge olatkoi, eje njanakoi.

Sola Wawa Mi Okane More Ketkele Gekene

⁷ Yesu eje ongi, nei natne eje njara zakeo njara nekei wane sari metmet maine lewine yewaka nogane mesikei wane okanbi, Yesuno one more don rokop mane iwa korop kito more edange, ⁸ “Nei maneno nei njerep etke meteetne aukeik wane okanbik newanngungi enane zakeo njara nekei wane, ari more met met maine lewine metmai, yewao misuk mesikene. Qen welaineno genane wawaine nei wele mane mo wenen newankake.

⁹ Pakimo, ban welaine njara zake njirit narek newanngurike, eje sariki pakimo genane iwa yale rayake, ‘Metmet maine lewine iwa mo nei wele wawaine iwa onjo metkep.’ Pakimo, ge gamu maratkanom, pakimo metmet ketkele, yewao ket mesikene. ¹⁰ Ge epa kebu welaineno newangangi, ari more metmet wawaino mesikenane, turujine ea mo ge metmet ketkele yewao mesikene. Pakimo, kebu welaineno genano sariki paki rayake, ‘Iwa sanom kimane sa more metmet maine iwao metnom.’ yewano yemo genano bakom suaine lobo natne enane kaiteno wakoniake. ¹¹ Nei mane eje onjomka enetine mawaki, yemo Anutuno maket birakayake,

njo nei mane eje onjomka enetine maketki, ketkele det nagumaike, ea wane Anutuno mawa birakayake.”

¹² Pakiso, Yesuno waom nei kebu welaine ea olale rake, “Ge kepe onja bango me rarapko njara newan onikenane okane more, genone kimakopjone, njon tatjone, wenem sotawekopjone me nei abojene suaine, yewa korop misuk newanonikene. Onoka wane eje ban turujine yalewaka newanganikei, eje yalewa oken okane more, kine kine ebonnom nekoi, ea wane turujine makoke ginikei. ¹³ Ge epa waom manom paki, yemo nei njerep wanap, abojene midaine, mat popokine, kie wawetene goi goine so deene pilik pilikine yewa tebaongene. ¹⁴ Paki Anutuno ge ban mosopganiake, onoka wane nei yaleinenjo maine mi qoleganikei, ea wane turujine yemo ban nei koboino seu seu njine wiekei, naso yewao Anutuno qoleganianake.”

Epa Waom Suaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

¹⁵ Nei mane njara zakeo mere njara wenen nekoi, onjo don iwa detki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Nei njerep eje Anutu wane gege togon mat ma wakonge pamaik, ea wane kotino mere njara zakeo nekei, eje wet pesek manerop desikei!”

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuno olatke, “Nei maneno epa waom suaine maki paki nei njerep loutne newanonge. ¹⁷ Epa waom nekei wane naso mo bomilekiso, waom welaineno qelit mamaine mane talekaki ari nei njerep edane rake, ‘Sariu, njara kine kine mo zakeo pamaik!’ ¹⁸ Yale ra edangi, eje korop mode mode don weku weku rakoi. Nei maneno qelit mama olale rake, ‘Na kepe mane qolile, ea wane na maine mi arikale, na ari kepe qolile yewa kaikale, silun detnom misuk boriake.’ ¹⁹ Pakiso, maneno olale rake, ‘Na bulamakau 10 qolile, ea wane ari liwekone onikale, na maine mi arikale. Ge silun misuk

detnom boriake.’ ²⁰ Pakiso, manenjo wamo olale rake, ‘Na n̄rep musele mele, ea wane na maine mi arikale. Ge silun misuk detnom boriake.’

²¹ Pakiso qelit mama en̄e zinge ari more suaineine yewa korop olatwareke, pakiso matpae wane welaine en̄e sotine osiki, qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge mat iwa wane kotino numa suaino so nigatno ikopka loli like ari, n̄ei n̄rep wesi abonene midaine, mat popokine, kie meteene seu seune so deene pilik pilikine yewa ebunom sariwareu!’ ²² Mi

azongiso qelit mamaŋo zinge sari more rake, ‘Suaine, na geŋane don teweke mo okanwarile, ŋo silun met met sotakine yaup pamaike.’

²³ Pakiso, suainenjo qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge numa suaino ari more eu wane sen pamaike, yewa mogare ari n̄ei n̄rep ebunom, sari nanane mat watke warekei. ²⁴ Na iwa yale n̄edanmaile, n̄ei wa newanongole, en̄ano n̄ine koropŋo nanane n̄ara yewa mi nekei!’ ”

Nene Detluke More Yesu Nadino Mogare Arikene

²⁵ N̄ei n̄rep magu suainenjo Yesu n̄adino mogare arikoi, pakimo Yesuŋo zinge edane rake, ²⁶ “N̄ei manenjo na mogat naniakane ramaike, en̄e nanane simile alakane detka more, en̄ine simileine ea mi n̄abakayake, en̄e yale okangi paki, naga magaine, n̄anom medewekoune, n̄on tarekoune so kiarokoune en̄ane gegeinane simile maine dere more so en̄ine simile detkayake, paki nanano sariake, en̄e nanane medep maine mi okaniake. ²⁷ N̄ei mane en̄e kaiwe ban̄em kib̄en qaben̄ine ea wane wikile mi dere teweke, nanane n̄adeno mogatnane sariake, en̄e nanane medep mi okaniake.

²⁸ N̄o n̄inano n̄ine mane en̄e mat kiroroin̄e mane ma mayakane wetkeake, en̄e mikepka pese mere lewine darapŋo kitasiake, ea wane wesi so zaleine ma wakoniake, paki en̄e kayake, wesi maine mat yewa

maki goeakane rokop okanmai ke.

²⁹ N̄o en̄e mikepka yale mi okane more, n̄ado bosin̄ motki goeka, eamo mat yewa maine mi maki goeke, pakimo n̄ei loutnenjo kau paki tenikkaikei. ³⁰ Pakimo, iwa yale

rai kei, ‘N̄ei iwa en̄e matpae kieke make, ŋo maine mi maki goemai ke!’

³¹ N̄ei waom mane en̄e kawali n̄eikoune 10, 000 yalewa, ŋo n̄ei waom mane en̄e kawali n̄eikoune 20,000, edo engukeiwane sari u, n̄ei waomba kawali n̄eikoune 10, 000 ka, en̄e mikepka pese mere dere makoboeake, en̄e maine togole more, n̄ei waom mane kawali n̄eikoune 20, 000 yewa engu esoponiake, me mida. ³² N̄o en̄e kaki mi kopkeakeo, yemo en̄e n̄ei waom

mane en̄ine so kawali n̄eikoune en̄e qei abaran gemami wane, en̄e qelit mane raongi ari n̄ei waom mane olatpi ere qedugu more, peam wane done qesonkaki aukeik.” ³³ Yesuŋo takotke raki goeke, “Rokop yalewaka n̄inano n̄ine manenjo abon̄ kine kineine mi n̄adekka wareakenjo nanane medep mi geake.”

Soli Zonomine Midaine

³⁴ “Soli en̄e kine kine maine, ŋo en̄e koso simile midaine okaniake, ea mo daleo okane more, man̄em en̄e koso similerop okaniake, ³⁵ soli yalinenjo euo kepe kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, so bulamakau kaenerop maine mi qeturangene, ea kepe wane kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, n̄ene yeine qakn̄em numao ari okanmai ke, n̄ei mane en̄e ketneropŋo don iwa wane kine desiake!”

15

Lama Siuk Siukinane Don Rokop

¹ Naso maneo takis mama so borikine mama loutnenjo Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi. ² Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine n̄ei, Parisi so Skribe en̄e kieke more detpi boriki, Yesu wane rakoi, “N̄ei iwa en̄e borikine mama kima okanon

okanmaike, so enjerop wenen mere njara ne okanmaike!”³ Pakimo, ea wane Yesu don rokop mane iwa yale edange,

⁴ “Ninano njine mane ene lamakoune 100 okorakei, pakimo yewa njine weku siukeake, siukkimo, lama welaine ene daleo okaniake? Ene qelinongi, lama 99 yewa njaraene ne okorau mo, enjine lamawa mane siukike, ea wane zuage ari mage marat kayake.”⁵ Marat kayake, naso yewao welaine ene zok wet pesek suaine dere more lamaine yewa ma biraki wokine kutno wayake.⁶ Wakimo, teweke matko ma ariake, ariki paki, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wet pesek suaine detmaile, lamane siukkeo njine koso marat kamaile, ea wane njene bakom kitonem!’⁷ Na njidanbe detpi, rokop yalewaka weti qeliwo ene bakom okanikei, yemo nei 99, ene menangoi, no wetene zok mi maingelukkei. No silu borikine mama wekukurapno wetne maingemaiké, yemo oi bakom suaine weti qeliwo wakoniake.

Wesi Siu Siukine Ea Wane Don Saenine

⁸ “Me njerep maneno wesi setne 10 ma geake, yewa njine weku siukki mo, njereppae ene daleo okaniake? Ene kiwa kiwakki lawekimo qelanango maine sino kitoki paki, yewao yewao kaululke zuage ari marat kayake.”⁹ Maratka more, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wetne zok pesemaiké, wesine setne weku siukike, ea mo marat kamaile, ea wane njene bakom kitonem!’¹⁰ Na njidanbe detpi, rokop yale waka Anutu wane anelokoune ene borikine mama wekukunjo wetne maingeki, oi bakom suaine okanikei.”

Medep Mane Magaine Qelinjka More Arike Ea Wane Don Kisi

¹¹ Yesu ene koso takotke more rake, “Nei mane ene gipoletkine etke

gekoik.”¹² Gipole nigatneno magaine olale rake, ‘Magak, wesi abonja nanane binék, yewa ukude mapoke ninnom.’ Rakiso nei wae ene wesi abon yewa keuoka mapoke gipole nigatne ea mane mange.”¹³ Kaiwe urata mama ewekine mere, so gipole nigatne ene kine kine kakiine natne yewa matoke qolewareke, pakiso wesiine yewa ma so matine ea qelige, so kepe mane abaran yewao ari geke. Ge more wawaine okane more, wesi yewa korop qakki ariwareke.”¹⁴ Ari mage mida lelemaiké, rakimo kepe wa geke, yewao bodi kakapa suaine wakone, kepe mat yewa rokopke pake, pakiso medeppae ene mo ea wesi abonjine midaine metke.”¹⁵ Mere ari kepe mat yewa wane welaine nei mane enano urata mayakane wakonge. Pakiso, neiwaeno birakaki ari berek sengo berewekoune wareonge.”¹⁶ Bereke ene bese wane solaine neu, nei ene yalewaka bese wane solaine yewa neakane wekemanjke, no nei maneno njara mane mi mangi neke.”¹⁷ Njado wetine lotkeki, detwareki paki rake, ‘Maganane urata mama neikoune korop, ene njara zok suaine neu njatene qemaiké, no na iwa mere zok njara wane seukmaile,”¹⁸ ea wane na ban wie more maganano ariwe paki olale raikale, Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu njabakamaiké, so ge wenen njaba ganmaiké,”¹⁹ na nei maine mida, ea wane ge nanane giponne misuk raikene, ge urata mama nejone yale biranan-nom gekale.”²⁰ Yale raki pakiso, wie more magainano zinge arike.

Ari mat osino osino raki, magaineno mo potki ariki kake, ka more wet borikno kotino watkeki, biririke ari meterekine biraki ariki, gipole masatka more lulukike.”²¹ Pakiso gipolenjo olatke, ‘Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu njabakamaiké, so ge wenen njabaganmaiké, ea wane na koso genane giponnone misuk norakene.”²² No magaineno yemo gelit neikoune edoraki sariu edane

rake, 'Ikop ariu! Ari naewo njine takot musele kiroine mane ma sari, birakau ketkep. So metino siliwa zale mane birau wetekimo, kieretkino kie tabe wenenj birau wakep. ²³ Pakimo, ari bulamakau medeune mane kelokinerop yewa qe more mitpi, epa waom ma nenjem paki, bakom kitonjem! ²⁴ Medep iwa ene mo seukkeo njine, koso silun marat kamaine.' Yale ra edangiso, epa waom ma neso, oi bakom kieke okangoi.

²⁵ Gipole suaine ene naso yewao euo geke, yewao njine koso zinge sari mat osino okora, enet so wagom yewa detke. ²⁶ Dere more qelit nei mane oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Iwa daleo okanmami?' ²⁷ Qelit nejno olale rake, 'Genane nonjone mo matko zinge sarike, pakimo maganonejo bulamakau medeune kelokinerop mane qemaiké, gipole kine kine maneno mi matalikake, maineka sarike, ea wane, maganjitnejo raki okanmami.'

²⁸ Tatine suaine ene sotine osiki mat koto mi wake, pakiso magaineno saket more, mat koto wayakane wetkelik kake. ²⁹ No gipolejo yemo done turunjine olale rake, 'Detnom, na koma loutne urata nei yauwine yale qelitjone qe sarikole, donjone mane mi qekole, ge onokaka mane ningone? Ge nonij mida mane mi ninnom qe more kimakopne enjerop epa waom ma nenjem paki, oi bakom okangone, midakaka! ³⁰ No giponjone iwa ene yemo wesi abonjone korop yewa wenip njerep enjerop ge more, mataliwareki mida leleki, koso zinge matko sarikimo, ge bulamakau medeune kelokinerop yewa enane qemaine!' ³¹ Yale rakimo, magaineno mainge olale rake, 'Giponne, ge yemo naso banjem narop iwa ge okanmaine, yalinane mo kine kine nanano pamaiké, ea mo genane okanmaiké, ³² no njene yemo epa waom ma nenjem paki oi bakom okanikene, nonjone mo seukeo njine, koso silun wisikaemaiké, ene mo

siukkeo njine, koso silun wakongi marat kamaine.' "

16

Wesi Abonj Ware Ware Borikine Enane Don Rokop

¹ Yesuno don mane iwa yale dokoine edange, "Balinj nei mane geke, ene enane wesi abonj ware wareine mane geke, pakimo nei natne ene balinj nei wano sari ware ware wane solaino don qe more rakoi, 'Ware warejonejo wesinjone mo matali waremaiké.'

² Rau dereso, balinj nei waomjo ware warewa oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Daleo wane genane don iwa detmaile? Ge ari nanane abonj genane meto pamaiké, yewa wane zaleine korop dapot warekene, ge koso nanane ware ware mane mi gekene.' ³ Pakiso ware ware wa ene iwa yale wetkeke, 'Suainene ene mo ware ware uratao njine esopnaniake, na daleo okanikale? Na sere maine mi kitomaile, na nei njerep natne njara wesi menen onikalane gamu nanmaiké. ⁴ Na detmaile, na silun naso iwao kimakopne qesinjonekale, ea wane waomne ene na esop naniake, no nanane kimakopne ene na maine qesijnankei.

⁵ Ene yale dere more urata nei kimakoune edora more, suaineinane sotaene enano pake, yewa edorki, enano sarikoi, mane ene alakane sariki, ene nei alakane sarike, qesonka rake, 'Ge nanane waomnano sotaone darap qolekene?'

⁶ 'Ene mainge rake, 'Na sotne kelok mitmit 100 dram qolekale.' Ware ware ene olatke, 'Sotaone papia iwa mo qeu pake, ge ma mere 50 dram qekene.' ⁷ Pakiso ene nei mane qesonka rake, 'So, ge sotaone darap?' Ene mainge rake, 'Na sotane wan(1) tausen kaura bet wit woune.' Ware ware ene olatke, 'Sotaone papia iwa pake, ge 8 handret kaura bet qekene.'

⁸ Kine kine ea wakonge, ea nei waom ene dere more ware ware

wane masi isisine ka more, eweine kitoke. Kine yewa onoka wane, kepe nei nrep ene kepe wane wesi abon urata detlukonmami, so edo nine nei nrep qelanane nine qelanan wane urata mogare mamami, edo yewa yuannunmami.”

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu ene takotke edange, “Na wenen njidanmaile, nine kepe wane wesi abon ninejo nei nrep ketkele qesinonikei, boan wesi abonnine ea siukeake, naso yewao Anutujo nine qeli gege togongo mauluk nuniake. ¹⁰ Nei maneno kine kine yauwine koboboine ma gemaikao, ene kine kine suaine koboboine ma geake. Nei maneno kine kine nigatne isisine ma gemaikao, ene kine kine suaine masi isisine ma geake. ¹¹ Nine kepo wesi abon mi wareluk kamamiwo, nine qeli wane abon wele mi warelukkaikoi. ¹² Pakiso, nine nei mane wane abon mi wareluk kaikoiwo, Anutujo ninane binjek mi niboniakoi.

¹³ Nei maneno nei suaine etke erane qelit gege urata maine mi mayake, ene nei mane qaisikkayake, no mane wane maine siminkayake. Ene nei weku mogatkayake, no mane ea detki, nei yauwine okaniakoi. Nine Anutu so wesi abon ea maine mi mogat osikoi.”

Yesu Ene Don Kine Kine Ra Qelanjane

¹⁴ Pakimo, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, ene don ea dere more Yesu wane tenikkakoi, ea wane ene kepe wane wesi ea wane zok manerop siminonge, ¹⁵ no Yesujo edange, “Nine nei nrep kaiteno kine kine koboiine mamami, no Anutu ene ninane wet dereretnine detlukmaikoi. Nei nrep ene kine kine one more, weku mane detmami, no Anutujo kine kine ea yemo one more detki yauwine okan okanmaikoi.

¹⁶ “Ra rokop don kine kine Mosenjo geke, so kine kine Anutu wane qelit nei edo qekoi, ea pa sari mageki Yohane wane naso bomileke, Yohane

doku tau tau nasoiine bomileki sari lotkeke, naso yewao Yohaneno Anutujo daline waremaikoi so enane gege togon numa, so qeli ewe zonom ea wane binjek don ra qelanjane, so nei nrep koropno Anutu wane gege togon numa togogole soringe wake-sikoi wane okanmami so natnenjo mo waket warekoi. ¹⁷ No qeli so kepe siukeikwo, Mose wane ra rokop don nigatnemde mane mi siukeake.

¹⁸ “Nei mane ene nanomine qelinika more, nrep mane mayake, ene sotine maratnayake, so nrep maneno ene naone qelinika more, ari nei mane mayakoi, ene sot maratnayake.

Nei Abonine Suaine So Lazarus Enane Don Kisi

¹⁹ “Naso maneo, nei waom wesi abonine suaineropno geke, ene takot laplapine weku mane kibinerop. Ene epa waom ma kaiwe banem met mageke. ²⁰ Naso yewao, nei mane abonine midaine, kubetenerop geke. Nei ea enetine Lazarus, ene nei abonine suainane mat wane anaine pa mageke. ²¹ Ene nei abonine suainane nara sisine neyakane simile dere pa mageke metki, so kasi ene sari more Lazarus wane kubet sonine bozeka mankoi.

²² “Pakiso nei abonine midaine ene seukki, so anelo edo nei ea tewekka wa more, qeli wane epa waom pamaikoi, Abraham wane wazaino birakau metke. No nei abonine suaine ene seukki, so kimagoune dukkau, ene ari ²³ gerep sorao ket okorake. Yewao ene wikile suaine dere more, deine potki waki Abraham wane wazaino Lazarus metki kake. ²⁴ Ea wane ene Abraham boka ora olale rake, ‘Magane, Abraham, ge nanane wetjone borikep! Ge Lazarus birakanom, ene zoliwinejo doku ge more sari nanane belakamne uakayakoi, na silun zonom nigatne maikale, na wikile zok suaine gerepkoi iwa detmaile!’

²⁵ No Abrahamño olatke, ‘Gifonne, ge det sorokkene, Anutuño ge kepe abon wekumane ginge, ño Lazarus eje kine kine qotkoine mange, ño ukude Lazarus eje kine kine wekumane detmaike, so ge wikile detmaine. ²⁶ Ge roo suaine kiroine keuzo iwa ka maine, na nat iwa metmaile, so ge nat yewa metmaine. Na geñano yewa zawo yuane maine mi ukale, so ñei natne eje nat yewa maine mi zawo suaine pamaike, more iwa yuane ea sarikei.’ ²⁷ Ñei abonine suaine eje Abraham olale rake, ‘Na magane Abraham ge koso menjengamaile, ge Lazarus maganane matko birakanom arikep! ²⁸ Yewao, eje nanane tatne so ñolekopne metemane gemami, eje girem don edaniakeo, eje iwa mi sari more wikile desikei.’

²⁹ Abraham eje mainge rake, ‘Don kine kine Mose so Anutu wane qelit ñei propet, eje gekoi, ea tatñone so ñonñone eje girem don ea edan okanmami, eje don ea maine detpi.’ ³⁰ Ñei abonine suainenjo olatke, ‘Yale mida! Eje ñei mane seu seuo ñine, wisikae wie more ari edaniakeo, eje maine sotene ea ñadekkaikei.’ ³¹ No Abraham eje rake, ‘Eje Mose so Anutu wane qelit ñei propet enane don mi desikeiwo, eje ñei seuse-unane don edangi dere maine mi malipkaikei. Eje yewa ban dere ñadekaikei.’”

17

Sot Wane Kine

¹ Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Borikine kine kinenjo ñei ñerep mau sotene maratoniake, ea naso banjem wakonmaike, ño ñei manenjo kimaine qebin mabin borikine mane ma more, sot marat kayakeo, Anutuño ñei ea wikile maniake. ² No ñei manenjo medep nigatne yewa maki me iwenkaki sot marat kayakeo, Anutuño ñei ea wikile suaine zok maniake. ³ Ea wane ñine kine kine ma more kaulukkei.

“Kimanone eje masi borikine mayakeo, ge maine enano ari girem olale more, rawetkanom, eje sot ea ñadekayakeo, ge maine sotine qelige turunine birakene. ⁴ Eje masi borikine geñano atak sewen, kaiwe weku ma more sari more rokop atak sewen rapoke golasiakeo, me qom borik don golasiakeo, ge sot turunine qelige manikene, so ge iwa yale olasikene, ‘Na sot turunñone mo qelinmaile.’”

Mali Malip Wane Kine Yesuno Edange

⁵ Yesu wane qelit ñei eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Ñenane mali malipze togole mida, ge mali malipze manom togolekep!”

⁶ Waomzenjo mainge iwa yale rake, “Mastet woune eje nigat nigatne okanmaike pakimo ñinane mali malipñine eje woune yale waka nigatne okaniakeo, ñine eki suaine yewao maine olasikei, ‘Ge wie lolige ñodononerop ari kiwetko okoranom!’ Ñine yale ra olatpi, eki ea eje maine ñinane don tewekeake.

Qelit Qe Qe Urata Wane Kine Yesuno Edange

⁷ Ñinane keuo ñine ñei manenjo qelit ñei mamaike, qelit ñei eanjo sere kito more lama ware okanmaike. Urata ea qoeki, so eje euo ñine sariki eje iwa yale mi olatmaike, ‘Ge ikop sari nenom!’ ⁸ Midakaka, eje iwa yale olasiake, ‘Ge wie nanane ñara soep mauluke more, laplap libeka bira more ñara soep ninnom nekale, na newe qoeki ban ñado yemo ge ñara dokunone nekene.’ ⁹ Qelit qe-geñone eje urata ma qelitñone qeki, ge maine ewine kito mawa kaikene me? Midakaka! ¹⁰ Ñine yale waka, na kine kine ñidangole, ea korop ñine ma more raikei, ‘Ñene qelit qeqe ñei, ge kine kine ñedangone, ea ñene mo mene, ea mo rokouno.’”

Yesu Eje Ñei 10 Ma Menange

¹¹ Yesu enje Yerusalem ariakane Samaria kepe so Galili kepe keuet-noka ari more, ¹² mat maneo wakesiakane okane, nei 10 kubet togoleen-erop maratonge, enje aman okora more, ¹³ boka rakoi, “Yesu, waom, ge nenano wetjone borikep!”

¹⁴ Yesu enje nei ea one more edange, “Nine ari more, mosop nei solanjine ea sikanonikei.”

Enje ariu ariu eaka kubet togon solaeno pake, ea mo osi more, libeka okange. ¹⁵ Nei manejo solaine kaki menangi, so enje Yesu wano zinge ari, Anutu wane enetine ora mawaka more suaineze oi bakom okankake. ¹⁶ Ene Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ewine kitoke, nei yewao enje Samaria welaine mane, enje Yuda tego njadino njine. ¹⁷ Pakimo Yesu enje olale rake, “Na nei 10 ma menanjonile, nei natne 9 enje diao arimami? ¹⁸ Onoka wane qelan lobo nejnoka iwa koso zinge Anutu wane enetine buke wamaike?” ¹⁹ So Yesu enje takotke more olatke, “Ge wie arinom, ge nanane don mo malipkamaine, so mali malipjonane menanmaine.”

Anutu Enje Dalino Waremaike

²⁰ Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, enje sari Yesu gesonka rakoi, “Naso dango Anutu enje sari kepe warekayake?”

Yesu enje mainge rake, “Anutu enje waremaike, ea njine maine mi kaikei, so ²¹ nei manejo mi rayake, ‘I, kau!’ me, ‘Yewa pamaike!’ Anutuno njinane wetjine koto warenunmaike.”

²² Pakiso Yesu enje dokoine edange, “Boan njine Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine kaikei wane wetkekei, no njine mi kaikei. ²³ Nei natne njinano sari njidanikei, ‘Nine eriwa kau!’ me, ‘Nine iwa kau!’ No, njine mi kaikei. ²⁴ Qilapno naso natne walatake wamaike, so naso natne qeli korop kilitikmaike, Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoine enje qilap ea yale ikopka wakoniake. ²⁵ No alakane enje wikile suaine detki, so nei njerep enje njadekaikei. ²⁶ Kine kine Noa

wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. ²⁷ Noa wane nasoo ea, nei njerep korop njara doku soep ne more, zokit makoi, nasoine yale ari mage ari mageki, so Noa enje sekiwo kaiwe mane waketki, doku qakumjo ket more nei njerep korop enguki seukwarekoi. ²⁸ Kine kine ea Lot wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. Lot wane nasoo nei njerep enje njara soep ne more, abon qole more eu ebore more, mat makoi. ²⁹ Pakiso Lot enje kaiwe mane Sodom qelingi, so naso yewao gerep so wesi bolamineropno kere more, nei njerep korop enguwi seukwarekoi. ³⁰ Boan Anutuno Nei Wawainane Gipole maki qelanankayake, naso eano Lot wane nasoo yale okaniake.

³¹ “Naso yewao, nei mane enje mat sekaino mere more, mat koto mi wa more kine kineine natne mayake, enje yeine qelige kaet ariake. Yalawaka nei mane enje euo ge more, matko koso mi zinge ari kine kineine ea mayake, enje yeine qelige ket ariake. ³² Njine Lot wane njanominane don kisi ea dere detsorokpi, enje deinejo potki njadino Sodom mat suaino ari kaki paki seukke! ³³ Nei mane enje nanane ra more wikilane kaet kaki, solaine mawaulukeakeo, enje gege togon wane numaine korop siuklukeake. No nei mane enje nanane ra more seukkeake, nei yewa enje gege togon marat kayake. ³⁴ Na njidanmaile, Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine, ruo yewao nei etke ere mat wekuoka kulu paut, Anutuno nei weku ma more, nei mane qelinkayake. ³⁵ Njerep etke ere njara soige metpik, Anutuno njerep weku ma more, njerep mane qelinkayake. ³⁶ Nei etke ere euo uratao geuk, Anutuno nei weku ma more, nei mane qelinkayake.”

³⁷ Yesu enje yale raki goeki, so dokoine enje gesonka rakoi, “Kine kine ea ramaine, diao wakoniake?”

Yesu enje mainge rake, “Kine

kine seuseune paren pamaike, naso yewao gawe nanji enje ari lewanmankei.”

18

Nerep Mala So Wano Wanok Nei Erane Don Rokop

¹ Pakiso Yesu enje dokoine don rokop iwa edange. Ene enjine dokoinenjo Anutu wano naso banjem mi pelekeu paki, togole more menjenkaikai wane edange Ene menje menjen urata maine mi qelinikaikai, ea wane enje don rokop ea iwa yale kito more dokoine edange, ² “Mat maneo wano wanok nei mane geke, enje Anutu wane mi kaetkake, so enje nei mane wane yale waka mi kaetkake, ³ pakiso nerep naone seuseune manenjo mat yewao geke. Ene wano wanok nei enano atak loutne sari menjenka iwa yale rake, ‘Nabanenjo nanano masi borikine make, ge na mapik nanikene!’ ⁴ Naso kiroine okangi, so wano wanok nei enje mi mapik kayakane rake, no, naso kirorine okangiso, enje iwa yale wetino detke, ‘Na Anutu wane mi kaet nanmai, so na nei mane wane ewine mi kitomaile, ⁵ no nerep iwa, enje naso banjem sari more qesonane more, sorinnane umat suaine ninge, ea wane na enje mapik kaikale. Na mi mapik kaikaleo, enje sari menjennan mageki, na enane don wane zok bauwawa okanikale!’ ”

⁶ Yesu enje don kisi ea ra more, takotke edange, “Nine wano wanok nei qegun magunine, ea wane don detkakei. ⁷⁻⁸ Yalawaka, nine Anutu mapik nuniakane enano kaiwe so ruo naso banjem sorin borin aroke menjenkaikai. Ene enjine nei nerewekoune wanokone more, ikopka mapitoniake. No Nei Wawainane Gipolenjo kepeo koso zinge sari more, nei nerep enje Anutu malip kamami, ea maratoniake, me mida?”

Parisi Nei so Takis Mama Nei Erane Don Rokop

⁹ Naso yewao, nei nerep natne enje Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi, enje weteno iwa yale detkoi, “Nedomka koboboina gemaine, nei nerep natne enje yau yaup gemami.”

¹⁰ Yesu enje wet dereret ea dere more, don rokop iwa edane rake, “Naso maneo, nei etke ere Anutu wane Bakom Urungo menjen kaikai wane arikoik, nei mane enje Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi mane, nei mane enje takis mama.

¹¹ “Parisi enje enjine detki waki, konka okora iwa yale ra menjenkake, ‘Na kan bap sua mida, na masi isisine mi mamaile, na nei mane wane nanomine kobu mi mamaile, nei nerep natne enje masi qotkoina ea ma okanmami. Na enje yale mi okanmankale, ea wane na Anutune enjetjone bukewe wamaika. Na takis mama nei borikine yewa, enje yale mida! Na enane masi qotkoina mi mogatmankale. ¹² Soda banjem ea wane kotine kaiwe etkeka etkeka na nara sawe gemaile. Nanane wesi abonne korop, ea na 10go nine weku genane binjek qewaremankale, ea wane na Anutune enjetjone bukewe wamaika.’

¹³ “No takis mama nei enje deine qeliwo mi potki ariki, okora more qomine boriki so rake, ‘Na nei qotkoina, Anutu, ge nanane qomjone borikep!’ ” ¹⁴ Yesu enje donkisi raki, qoekiso edange, “Na njidanmaile, Anutunjo takis mama nei enane sotine qelika nigetkake. Ene Anutu wane kaitko koboboina okorake, no Anutunjo Parisi ea wane sotine mi qelinika nigetkake. Nei manenjo enjine enjetine maki suayakane okaniake, yemo Anutunjo ma ket birakayake. No nei manenjo enje enane enjet binjekine ma kesi-akeo, yemo Anutunjo nei ea ma wa birakayake.”

Yesu Ene Medep Nigatne Mosoponge

¹⁵ Nei nerep natne enje dokoene Yesunjo metinenjo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more, enano ebu

sarikoi, pakimo Yesu wane dokoine ene nei nrep one more rawetongoi.

¹⁶ No Yesu ene medep nigatne enano sarikei wane edorake, “Qeliŋonbi! Medep nigatne ea nanane osono maine sariu, nine misuk rawetonikei, Anutu ene nei nrep medep nigatne iwa yaline enane rokopko wareoniakane siminkake. ¹⁷ Nine don iwa detsorok detlukkei, medep nigatne ene Anutuŋo wareoniakane siminonmai, ŋo nei natne ene Anutuŋo wareoneakane mi siminonmai, ene Anutu wane gege togon kepe ea wane kotino mi wakesikei.”

Nei Abonine Suaine Enane Donkisi

¹⁸ Yuda nei netne mane Yesu wano sari gesonka rake, “Kito nebo nebon maepne, na dalino okane more, naso banem gege togon maratka gemaŋkale?”

¹⁹ Yale rakimo, Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge onoka wane na ‘Mayakatne’, nora-main? Anutu wekuŋo mayakatne.

²⁰ Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine, nire ŋao ŋanom mi bira nagueik, so nei me nrep mane misuk maikeik. Ge nei mane mi qenom seukeake. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge nei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more, erane don dereret tewek okanikene.”

²¹ Nei yewa ene rake, “Kito nebo nebon, na mo medepnoka Anutu papa togon don ea mane mi qeliŋkakole, mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

²² Yesu ene don ea dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine, ea ge makoboenom. Ge ari more abonŋone korop ea nei natne ebonnom wesi ginbi ma more, wesi yewa nei abonene midaine ene qika ebonikene, eso yalinane ge ban qeli wane abon togogole maratkaikene. Pakiso geŋone sari ŋadeno mogatnane sarimaŋkene.” ²³ Nei yewa ene don yale dere more, wet dereretine umareki qelige arike. Ene wesi

abonine maune loutne zok manerop pa mange, ea wane.

²⁴ Yesu ene nei ea wane dereret umat dere more rake, “Nei yaline wesi abonene suaine, ene Anutuŋo ware oniakane raik, ŋo ene zok urata suaine ma more abonene qeliŋka more Anutu wane qeli gege togon numa mogasikei. ²⁵ Kamel ene samap wane aŋaono wakesikei wane ea mo urata suaine mida, ŋo baliŋa nei ene Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so gege togongo wane rake, eamo ene zok urata suaine, zok manerop ma more abonine qeliŋkayake.”

²⁶ Nei nrep natne ene don ea dere more, Yesu gesonkakoi, “Ge raine, Anutuŋo baliŋa nei maine mi wareoniake, yale okangi, nei nrep ketkele gemami, ea ene weneŋ Anutuŋo mi wareoniake me?”

²⁷ Yesu ene mainge rake, “Kepeo nei nrep nine ŋaŋaemami, ŋo Anutu wekuŋo mi ŋaŋaemai, Anutu ene kine kine korop ma wareakane, ene maine mi qekayake.”

²⁸ Pakiso, Petoroŋo Yesu olatke, “Detmaine, nene kepe matze so kine kineze qeliŋone more, ge mogatgane.”

²⁹ Yesuŋo rake, “Na don wele ŋidanmaile, nei mane ene Anutu wane ra more, mat me ŋanom medep, me tatiŋon, me nabok, me magak qeliŋonware, ene sari na mogat naniakeo, ³⁰ ea wane turuŋine Anutuŋo ene naso iwao kepeo mo geke, ea yuane more, zok manerop makoke maniake, so ban koso nasoo ŋado ene gege togon kiroine manerop maratka takotke mangi ge ari geake.”

Yesu Ene Koso Atak Mane Seukke More Wiekane Rake

³¹ Yesu ene dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more edange, “Detmami, nene wa Yerusalem ariŋem. Anutu wane qelit neiŋo Nei Wawainane Gipole ra more kine kine korop kibi qekoi, ea korop wakoniake. ³² Nei natneŋo Yuda ŋadeeno enane meteen birakaikei.

Pakimo, nei ea ene don isi masir-akinerop okane more, sopotka more ³³ kumunamño qe more, kibego qeu seuke more, kaiwe mama karewe denesereo pa more, ene koso wisikae wieake.”

³⁴ Yesu ene kine kine iwa rakiso, dokoine ene mi detlukwarekoi, Anutuno don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane ene mi detlukwarekoi.

Yesu Ene De Pilik Ma Menanake

³⁵ Yesu so dokoine ene Yeriko osino lotkekoi, nei mane deine pilik pilikine ene nei nrep edo wesi abon natne qesinkaiki wane menenone more, boka woka metmanke. ³⁶ Ene nei nrep magu enane don ukat dere more qesonone rake, “Ea onokaka?”

³⁷ Nei nrep magu keuo nine natne ene olatkoi, “Yesu, Nazaret matko nine, ene mo iwa sarimaike.”

³⁸ Ene yale dere more boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane naboine netne, ea Anutu ene mo rake, yewa bira gangi ketkone, ge nanane wetnone borikep!”

³⁹ Nei nrep magu yewa ene nei de pilik ea kuronka more rakoi, “Ge ananone ma wonge metnom!” Yale rau, ene soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit naboine netne, ge silun nanane wetnone borikep!”

⁴⁰ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu ene dere more, don mane okora edane rake, “Nine ari nei yewa ma sariu.” Pakimo nei ene Yesu wane osino lotkekiso, Yesu ene qesonka rake, ⁴¹ “Na ge dalino okan ganikalane ramaine?”

Nei ene mainge rake, “Waomne, na dene koso posikalane ramaile.”

⁴² Yesu ene olatke, “Ge denone pore kanom, ge nanano mena menan wane zonomne detlukka more, malipnannom paki, ea wane menanmaine.”

⁴³ Yale raki, yewaka nei ea deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu mogatka more, Anutu wane enetine buke wake, pakimo, nei nrep magu ene

masi togole ea ka more, Anutu wane enetine wenen bukeu wake.

19

Yesu Ene Zakius Maratkake

¹ Yesu ene ari more, Yeriko mat suainane keunoka ari mat qelinkayakane okangiso, ² takis mama so baliña nei mane, enetine Zakius, ene mat suaine yewa wane kotino geke. ³ Zakius ene nei nrep magu suaine one more Yesu ene ma me ene daleo ea desiakane zok manerop wetkeke, no ene nei bamgo, ea wane Yesu maine mi kake.

⁴ Pakiso, ene magu lewine alakane biririke ari yuanone more, Yesu kayakane eki maneo wake, ⁵ pakimo Yesu ene eki bano lotke, deine potki waki eki kutno Zakius kaki paki olatke, “Zakius, ge ikop kesikene, na matnono ukude gerop mesikale.”

⁶ Zakius ene anaine teweke ikop ket more, bakom kito Yesu iwenkaki matine koto waketkoik. ⁷ Kine kine ea wakongi, nei nrep natne ene kau paki, detpi boriki rakoi, “Ene nei sotinerop wane matko ea mo daleo wane waket metmaike?”

⁸ Zakius ene mat koto wie okora Waom olale rake, “Waom, ge detnom, na abonke keunoka mapokkawe magu etke lelemamik, na nei nrep abonene midaine magu weku ebonikale, so na nei nrep natne mo sogino isione more takis wesiene setne weku kobu omaongoleo, na ene ukude wesi setne etke so etke ebonikale.”

⁹ Yesu ene dere more olatke, “Ukude Anutuno mat iwa wane kotino nei nrep enane wetene mo maki zingemaik. No yewa enane keuo nine nei iwa ene na malip nanmaik, ea wane na nidanmaile, ene mo Abraham wane naboine solanoka, no ukude ene Abraham naboine sola so kotorop wenen wakonmaik. ¹⁰ Nei Wawainane Gipole, ene nei nrep siuk siukine ea zianone more, wetene ma menan onikalane sarimaike.”

Goli Wesi Setne Wane Don Rokop

¹¹ Nei n̄rep eñe don ea detkau mere edange, so Yesu eñe takotke don rokop mane edange. Onoka wane? Yesu eñe mo Yerusalem mat osino lotkekimo, ñei n̄rep eñe wetke rakoi, ‘Mo iwaka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonomine wakonlukki kaikene mane.’ ¹² Ea wane Yesu eñe don rokop mane edane rake, “Naso maneo ware ware mane eñe, kepe kiroino Nei Waom suainano ariwe, oño ñei wawaine biranangi, so koso zinge sarikale, eñe yalewa raki paki, kepe kiroino arike. ¹³ Eñe ea ariakane okane more, urata medewekoune 10 qedugu one more, goli wesi set mane, so goli wesi set mane korop ebone more rake, ‘Ñine wesi iwa mau paki, bisnis urata ma, ma suaueu na koso zinge sarikale.’ ¹⁴ Nei suaine eñe arikimo, matkoune eñe eñane bauene waki, qelit biraonbi ari, Nei Waom suaine iwa yale olatkoi, ‘Eñe kepe ware wareze mi geakane ñene ramaine!’

¹⁵ Pakimo Nei Waom eñe silun kepe ware ware birakaki zinge sarike. Zinge more qelit medep wesi ebonge, eñe iwa yale ra more edora warañoñe, ‘Na wesi ñibongole, ea ñine urataine ma more ma leuleu darap wakonge?’ ¹⁶ Nei maneno alakane sari rake, ‘Waomne, na geñane goli wesi setne wekuño bisnis ma more goli wesi setne 10 marat ongole.’ ¹⁷ Nei suaine eñe olatke, ‘Ge wekumane okangone, ge qelit ñei wele, ge wesi nigatne wareluk kamaine, ea wane na ge mat suaine 10 ware onikenane biraganikale.’ ¹⁸ Qelit ñeiine mane sari olatke, ‘Waomne, na geñane goli wesi setne wekuño bisnis ma more, goli wesi setne 5 marat ongole.’ ¹⁹ Eñe qelit ñei yewao olatke, ‘Na ge mat suaine 5 ware onikenane biraganikale.’

²⁰ No, qelit ñei maneno sari olatke, ‘Waomne, geñane goli wesi setne iwamo, na laplap koto motkekole, ²¹ ge ñei gereune abon kine kine ñei natnenjo mau wakongi, abon

ea ge ma okanmaine. Ñei maneno eu ebotkiso, ge eu ea wane ñara wele omaon okanmaine, ea wane na geñane kaetnange.’ ²² Nei suaine King eano olatke, ‘Ge qelit ñei qotkoine, na geñane don eanoka mainge more, koso don uratao biraganikale. Na ñei gereune. Na ñei mane wane abon ma okanmaile. Me ñei mane wane euo ñine ñara ma okanmaile, ge ea korop detkone. ²³ Ge wesi ea onoka wane wesi urumgo mi motkone? Wesi ea paki, ñei maneno yewa ñine ma more bisnis mayake. Maki wakone paki, na zinge sarikaleo, eñe wesi natne kutno niniake.’

²⁴ Nei waom eñe ñei natne yewao okorakoi, ea zinge edange, ‘Ñine eñano ñine wesi setne ea omaka more, ñei wesi setne 10 pa manmaike, eñe manbi.’ ²⁵ No, ñei eñe olatkoi, ‘Waomze, eñe wesi setne 10 mo pa manmaike!’ ²⁶ Nei waomño mainge edane rake, ‘Na ñidanbe detpi, ñei mane eñe kine kine mo man mane, ño eñe maine mage more urataine ma, ma leuleki, na ñei yewa koso takotke manikale. No ñei mane eñe kine kine mo man mane ea nigatnemde magemaike, na ea omakaikale. ²⁷ No nanane ñabakopne diao gemami, ñei n̄rep eano na wareonikalane mi siminonge, paki ñei waom wano don mo motkoi, ñine ñei n̄rep ea korop ebu sari more, iwa nanane kaitno enguwi korop seukwarekei!’”

Yesu Eñe Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

²⁸ Yesu eñe yale ra more, ñei n̄rep eñano ñine Yerusalem goken alakane arike. ²⁹ Eñe Betpage matko so Betani mat osino bonaga mane Oliwa ea lotke more, dokoine eñano ñine etke alakane biraore, iwa yale etange, ³⁰ “Ñire matko eriwa wa more dogi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okoraki kaikei, dogi ea ñei maneno kutno mi metmele, ñire ea ka more mulap siloke more, ma sarikeik. ³¹ No ñei maneno

gesonjure rayake, 'Nire ea onoka wane okanmamik?' Rakiso, nire iwa yale olale raikiek, 'Waomseño raki sari mamaite.' "

³² Yale ra etane more biraotki, ere ari Yesu enje don etane more kine kine rake, ea wane rokopko korop ongoik. ³³ Ere dogi silokkauk so dogi welaine enje etane rakoi, "Ei, nire dalino okanikeik wane dogi ea silokkamamik?"

³⁴ Ere don ea dere more edangoik, "Waomzenjo raki sari mamaite."

³⁵ Yale ra more dogi ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik. Pakiso, enje momo takotetne dogi kutno lameke more, Yesu qesinkauk dogi kutno wa metke.

³⁶ Yesu enje dogi kutno arikiso, nei nrep enje momo takotene ea kito qoke numao dogi kine gesoke ariake, eao lameke arikoi.

³⁷ Pakimo, Yesu enje Yerusalem osino, Oliwa bonagaoken duma ket magekoi, eao lotkeki, yewao Yesu wane dokokoune magu suaine enje masi kine kine togole ongoi, ea wane enje Anutu wane enjetine don aro unalan so oi bakom suainerjo bukeu waki rakoi, ³⁸ "Kepe ware ware iwa enje Waomjo enje tungo birakaki sarimaikie! Anutuño mosopkakep! Qeliwo peam pakep!"

³⁹ Pakiso, Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, enje nei nrep magu keueno nje sari Yesu olatkoi, "Kito ebo ebon, ge dokonone ea edannom, don manbi!"

⁴⁰ Yesu enje donene turunje mainge edane rake, "Na nidanmaile, enje don manikeiwo, yemo wesi edo iwa koso wie boka more Waom wane enjet ora oi bakom okane rau, nanane enjetne wayake."

Yesu Eje Yerusalem Mat Wane Ra More Arokke

⁴¹ Yesu enje Yerusalem mat osino ari more, Yerusalem so nei nrep enje ra more aroke more, ⁴² rake, "O Yerusalem, nje Anutu wane duma peamine ukude detluk kaikeiwo, nje maine numao ea

mogare arieki. No nje maine mi desikei! ⁴³ Yemo boan nabakopnje enje mat lolike sen qenunbi, nje matko nje maine mi sakesikei. ⁴⁴ Ene mat so nei nrep medewekopnje korop matali nunwarekei, enje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti wesi kimainane kutno mesiake. Anutuño nje qesin juniakane sariki, jo, ea nje mi detluk kakoi, ea wane nabakopnje enje nje matalinunwareu qamen qe payake!"

Yesu Eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo Waketki Nei Nalu Qole-naguwi Esoponge

⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu enje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo waket more, nei nrep nalu qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea kieke esopone more, ⁴⁶ edane rake, "Anutu wane ra rokop donjo iwa yale ramaikie, 'Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea mo enje enjetine ora raikie, menen menen urum okaniake,' jo nje yemo yale okanbi, mo kobu nei enje mat okanmaikie!"

⁴⁷ Boan Yesu enje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo kaiwe banem waket more, nei nrep kito ebonge. Mosop Nei Suaine Netne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe so nei nrep enje netne, enje koropjo numa mane maratka Yesu qeu seukeakane zia zian urata makoi, ⁴⁸ jo numa mi maratkakoi. Nei nrep magu enje Yesu wane don detokangoi, enje don rake, yewa mi qelin kawarekoi, ea wane Yesu wane nabakoune enje numa ziageu paki maine mi qekoi.

20

Yuda Nei Netnejo Yesu Qesonka Rakoi, "Ge manjo Biragange"

¹ Kaiwe maneo, Yesu enje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo okora more, nei nrep magu binjek don edange, pakiso Anutu wane mosop nei suaine netne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, so Yuda nei suaine enje sari, ² Yesu qesonka rakoi,

“Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto qole qole nei esoponine, ea maño ra golatki okanine? Ge maño biragange?”

³ Yesu ene yale waka mainge edange, “Na yaleka ñine qeso qeson weku qesonñunbe, nolatpi. ⁴ Yohane doku tau tau wane urata, ea qeliwo ñine wakonge, me ñeiwo ñine wakonge?”

⁵ Ene yale ra qesonongi, ene dere more ene edomka sorin nagukoi, “Daleo raikene? Nene raikene, ‘Ea Anutu wano ñine wakonge,’ yale ra olatñem, ene rayake, ‘Ñine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkakoi.’ ⁶ No, ñene raikene, ‘Ea ñeiwo ñine wakonge,’ eamo ñei ñerep magu ene mo detmami, Yohane ene Anutu wane qelit ñei mane, ea wane ñene wesinjo ñenguwi seukkene.” ⁷ Ea wane, ene don iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Yohane wane urata ea diao ñine wakonge, ñene mi detmaine.”

⁸ Ene yale rauso, Yesuño edange, “Na yalewaka maño nolatki okanile, ea na maine mi ñidanikale.”

Wain Eu Wane Don Rokop

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu ene don rokop iwa yale edane rake, “Naso maneo, ñei manenjo wain eu ebore, eu yewa ñei natne enjane meteenno motki, edo urata yewa ware mageu, enjane ea qelige lobo kepe aman yewao ari geke. ¹⁰ Yewa ari geki wain wele menagi, eu welaine ene qelit medepine mane birakaki, eu ware warekoune enjano ariki, ene wele natne manbi, ma sariakane arike. No eu ware ware ene wie qelit medep yewa malipka kin qun qe esopkau, ene zinge yaup metineka arike. ¹¹ Arikiso, eu welaine ene qelit medep mane koso birakaki sariki, ea ene yalewaka manerop mata-lika esopkau, ene zinge metineka arike. ¹² Pakiso, ene soringe, koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, ene koso ziwem qe esopkakoi. ¹³ Pakiso, eu welaine ene rake, ‘Na dalino okanikale? Na silun koso giponane

wekuku wemedep iwa birakaikale, ene nanjane medep nae kotoo ñine, ea wane anjane maine teweke more ewine kitokei!’ ¹⁴ No eu ware ware ñei ene medep yewa ka more, auye rakoi, ‘Medep yewa ene ge mage, magainane eu iwa ñebu ma more, ea wane welaine okane wareoniake, ea wane ñene qenjem seukkiso, ñedo eu iwa wane welaine okane warekene.’ ¹⁵ Ea wane ene ma more euo esopka ari mage qeu seukke.”

Yesu ene raki qoeki, qesonone rake, “Pakimo eu welaine ene ware ware ea korop daleo okanoniake? ¹⁶ Ene sari eu ware ware yewa korop enguki seukwarekei. Pakimo ene koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake.”

Ñei ñerep ene don ea dere more rakoi, “Ene masi yale mi mayake, midakaka!”

¹⁷ Yesuño enjano lolike pore more, qesonone rake, “Ñine Anutu wane papia iwa wane kine mi detlukka-mami, ‘Mat mama urata ñei ene mat wane bosin mane ea edo pelekine ra more, qikka more yeine birakoi, wane ñado Anutuño bosin ea maki mat wane banega bosin togogole mane okange.’

¹⁸ Na ñidanmaile, ñei manenjo banega bosin ea wane kutno ket rasuyakeo, enjane solaine korop sisi sisi kitatwareake, so bosin enjano ñei mane kutno kesiakeo, ene rasu pelelekkisiukeake.”

Ñei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikei Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁹ Yesu ene yale ra edangi qoekiso, Anutu wane mosop ñei suaine ñetne so Anutu wane papa togon don wane welaine ñei, ene Yesu malipka wokom kaikei wane okangoi, ea mo ene detpi, Yesu ene don rokop ea enjano more rake, ea wane. No ñei ñerep ene Yesu wane don dere siminonge, yewa wane Yuda ñei ñetne ene kaetongi, Yesu qelinjakoi.

²⁰ Yuda nei n̄etne en̄e sotene osike, paki en̄e numa mane maratka more, Yesu liewkkaikei wane zuangoi. En̄e yale okane nei natne wesi ebone more edangoi, “N̄ine Yesu wano ari qeso qeson isisine liwek kaikei wane arikei.” En̄e Yesu Roma kepe ware ware suainane, nei waom Yuda kepeo geke, en̄ane meteo birakaikei wane okangoi. ²¹ Nei isisine ean̄o Yesu wano ari olatkoi, “Kito ebo ebon, n̄ene ge detganmaine. Ge nei n̄erep koboboine kito edanmaine. Ge nei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmai-ke. Ge nei n̄erep natne don mane edane more, nei n̄erep magu natne mane mi edane okanmaine. Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine nei n̄erep korop sikanon okanmaine. ²² Nenze ra r̄okop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine n̄ene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene, me mida?”

²³ N̄o Yesu en̄e isisiene ea mo detone more, edane rake, ²⁴ “N̄ine wesi yewa mane ma sari sikananikei.” Yesu n̄o wesi ea ka more qesononge, “On̄a on̄a wesi solaino iwa so en̄et iwa man̄ane?”

En̄e rakoi, “Kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa en̄ane!”

²⁵ Pakimo, Yesu n̄o en̄ane donene mainge rake, “N̄ine kepe ware ware suainane kine kine b̄inek ea maine en̄e en̄ine manikei. N̄o, Anutu wane b̄inek kine kine ea maine Anutu en̄e en̄ine manikei.”

²⁶ Yewao nei n̄erep en̄ane kaitko, Yuda nei n̄etne en̄e koso maine mi liwek kakoi, en̄e yeine on̄aene qaekiso, mepene qoeki metkoi.

Nei Edo Nei Seu Seu N̄ine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

²⁷ Sadusi natne en̄e Yesu wano sarikoi, tego yewa en̄e ra okangoi, nei seu seune en̄e koso mi wisikae wiekei, ea wane en̄e Yesu qesonka rakoi, ²⁸ “Kito ebo ebon, Mosen̄o don mane iwa yale qeke, ‘Nei mane en̄e seukkeake, en̄e medeune midaine, n̄o, n̄anomine en̄e yeka geake, pakimo, nei seukke en̄ane

n̄ole en̄e tatine qesin̄ka more, n̄erep yewa on̄o koso ma more, medep mane tatinane tungo geakane ma wakoniake.’ ²⁹ Nenane dogisi iwa detnom, naso maneo, tatin̄on 7 yale en̄e gekoi, wane tatene suaine en̄e n̄erep mage more, medep mane mi ma wakone more, en̄e yaupka seukke. ³⁰ Pakimo, n̄ole keban̄ine on̄o tatinane mala ea make, en̄e yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more, en̄e yaupka seukke. ³¹ Pakimo, n̄ole n̄orikine en̄e yalewaka okange, yalewaka tatin̄on 7 yewa en̄e n̄erep yewa makoi, n̄o medep mane mi ma wakone more, en̄e yaup seukwarekoi. ³² Pakimo, n̄erep yewa en̄e yalewaka boan̄ n̄ado ge mage more seukke. ³³ Ea wane boan̄ nei seu seune en̄e wisikae wiekei, naso yewao n̄erep yewa en̄e man̄ane n̄erep b̄inek okaniake? Nei tatin̄one 7 en̄e n̄anomene weku yewa makoi.”

³⁴ Yesu en̄e don kisi dere more mainge edange, “Kepo naso iwao, nei so n̄erep en̄e n̄ao n̄anom gemami, ³⁵ n̄o nei so n̄erep koboboine okanmami, Anutu n̄o en̄e den̄esereo n̄ine maki wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, en̄e koso n̄ao n̄anom mi gekei. ³⁶ En̄e qeliwo an̄elo yale gekei, en̄e maine mi seukkei, Anutu n̄e n̄erep ea den̄esereo n̄ine maki wisikae wiekei, naso eao en̄e Anutu wane medewekoune okanikei. ³⁷ Nei seu seune en̄e wisikae wiekei, en̄ane don mo Mosen̄o kibiwo qeke ean̄o sikan̄onmai-ke, eki nigatne zeke, naso yewao Waom Anutu wane iwa yale ra more qeke, ‘En̄e Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu gema-ke. ³⁸ Anutu en̄e nei wisika gemami, en̄ane Anutu, en̄ane deo nei n̄erep en̄e korop ge waremami. En̄e nei seuseune en̄ane midakaka.”

³⁹ Yale rakiso Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, en̄e olatkoi, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, ge don ea wekumane ramaine!” ⁴⁰ N̄o Sadusi en̄e zonomene midaki kaet okane

more enj koso qeso qeson mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesu Enj Nei Njerep Mesia Wane Edange

⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu enj nei njerep qesonone rake, “Nei natne enj dalino Mesia wane ramami, enj Dawit wane njaboine kepeo njineka?

⁴² Dawit onjomka Sam papiao qeke, ‘Anutu Magak Suainenjo nanane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, ge nanane wonnoken mesikene, ⁴³ njado nonjo genjane njabakopnjone, enj ea biraonbe, genjane kienjonane bano mesikei.’

⁴⁴ Dawit onjom Mesia iwa yale orake, ‘Nanane Waom suaine,’ nj, nei natne naso iwao gemami, enj ra okanmami, Mesia enj Dawit wane njaboine kepeo njineka. Mi kopkemaik! Kristo enj Dawit wane njaboine so Anutu wane gipole wenenj.”

Yesu Enj Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Nei Skribe Enjane Girem Don Yale Ra More Dokoine Edange

⁴⁵ Nei njerep magu enj Yesu wane don dere metpiso, Yesu enj zinge dokoine edange, ⁴⁶ “Njine Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enjane kaulukkei. Enj takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminon okanmaik. Enj lewa lewanj sobego geu nei njerep edo one mawa one more, eweene kitou ge okanmami, ea siminonmaik. So epa kebu eao, so Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto enj metmet njetro mesikei wane okanmami. ⁴⁷ Yale okane more, njerep mala isione more, enjane mat omaon okanmanjei. Omaone more, enj ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto nei njerep enjane deo okora, Anutu wano menje menjen kiroroinen menjenka okanmanjei. Nei yaline yewa enj ge mage njado Anutunjo wikile suaine eboniake.”

21

Njerep Mala Manenjo Anutu Wane Bakom Kitoke

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu enj Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere nei wesi abonene suaine ongi, enj wesi motkoi. ² Pakimo, njerep mala abonene nigatnemde, enj sari toea etke biraki ketki, Yesu enj ka more, ³ dokoine edange, “Njerep mala abonene nigatnemde ea enj nei wesi abonene suaine enjane bakom ea yuanonmaik. ⁴ Nei wesi abonene suaine pake, enj ea njine nigatnemde natka ma more motkoi, nj njerep mala iwa enj wesi korop loutne mane mi pamange, nj enj mo ea biraki midakakae.”

Yesunjo Anutu wane Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

⁵ Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane kino so solaino wesi suaine, wekumane so nei enj bakom Anutu wano mangoi, ea Yesu wane dokoine enj one more, weku mane rakoi, nj Yesu enj ea dere more edange, ⁶ “Naso kutno nei njaba natne enj sari, njine kine kine iwa onmami, ea enj korop banj mataliwarekei, enj wesi mane mi qelingeu, weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Enj banj din bun kitopok qepok mau, ket ari ware mida leleake.”

Yesunjo Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake”

⁷ Yesu enj yale raki, dokoine enj qesonka rakoi, “Onokaka kine kine manenjo mikepka wakone sikanjongi, njene ea ka more raikene, Anutu wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoinen bomilemaik?”

⁸ Yesu enj edane rake, “Njine kaulukkei! Nei loutne enj isinunikei wane sarik, enj sari more, nananenjetko more isiu paki raik, ‘Na Mesia’, me ‘Naso ea mo bomilemaik.’ No, njine enj misuk mogatonikei. ⁹ Njine kawali wane don siron desik, nj njine misuk kaetjuniake. Kawali so kine kine yale alakane wakoniake, nj qeli kepe nasoetne ikop mi qoeake.”

¹⁰ Ene koso edane rake, “Mat mane ene wie ari, mat mane enerop kawali yaku matali okan nagukei. Nei nrep kepe maneo nine, ene ari kepe maneo enerop yaku matali getali okanikei. ¹¹ Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, nara wane bodi wakoniake. zoma kine mane kine mane loutne wakoniake. Kine kine mi kakaine, ea qeliwo wakongi, ea wane nine misuk kaetnuniake. ¹² Alakane nabakopnine ene nine nibu ari matali nunikei, ene nine Yuda lewa lewan urum koto dongo biranunbi so mulap urungo wake-sikei, so nanane ra more nine kepe ware ware nei so nei waom wane matko wakesikei. ¹³ Naso eao nine numanine wakongi nine nanane binjek don maine ra qelananikei, ¹⁴ nine nei ea wane deo wakesikei wane, dere mezet misuk okane raiki, ‘Nene dalino edanikene?’ ¹⁵ Na wenen ninerop sanku don njidanbe edanikei, don ea weku mane dereretinerop, nabakopnine maine mi rawetonikei. ¹⁶ Naga maganine so tatnine nonnine so wenem sotaknine so kimakopnine, ene nabakopnine enane meteen biranunbi paki, nine natne ninguwi seukkei. ¹⁷ Nanane ra more nei nrep korop ninane nabakopnine okanikei. ¹⁸ No ninane lewetnine zoun mane ea mi siukeake, ¹⁹ nine togole malipka okorau paki, nine sora gerepko mane mi kesikei.

Yesu Ene Yerusalem Mat Suainane Rake Ea Ban Boriake

²⁰ “Kawali nei magu loutne ene Yerusalem lolikkaikei, eao raiki, ‘Yerusalem boriakane nasoin bomilemaike.’ ²¹ Pakimo, nei nrep Yuda kepeo nine kaet okane more, biririke ket bonagao ariu! Nei nrep natne ene mat suaino mere more, ket qelinaka more wazaino ariu! Nei nrep natne ene mat wazaino mere more, koso matko misuk zinge koso mat koto wakesikei, ²² Anutu wane papiao

ramaike, ‘Wikile Naso Wakoniake, ‘nas eao kine kine Anutu wane papiao ramaike, ea wenen korop wakonwareake. ²³ Nrep natne ene natkekei, so nrep ene kokorop mesikei, eao wikile suaine desikei, wikile suaine zok manerop kepo iwa watke rokopkayake, Anutuno nei nrep yewao ene wikile suaine eboniake. ²⁴ Kawali nei ene nei nrep natne enguwi seukkei, so nabakopze ene nei nrep natne mulap urum kepe maneo biraonikei. Qelan nei ea ene Yerusalem mat suainane kutno gesokpi barakeake. Anutuno qelan nei nasoin mo motke, ea wane rokopko ari mage qoeake.

Nado Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁵ “Anutuno kaiwe, meso, serekin enano, kine kine mi kakaine, ma wakoniake. Nei nrep korop kepe banem kepe banem dereretene siukeake. Ene dibom suaine kiwetko wiriki ukatne detpi kaetoniake. ²⁶ Nei nrep ene kine kine mi kakaine kepeo wakoniakane tomakau, so qeliwo ukatke more qiseki kaet okane, deene lolike kepeo ket rasukei. Naso eao Anutuno kaiwe, so meso, so serekin qeliwo pamami, ene ra buratkeki kesikei. ²⁷ Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipole kezon kutno qelanne suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop sariake. ²⁸ Kine kine ea kieke wakoniake, nine wie qeliwo pore kaikei, pakimo nanane dereret gemami, nine ma menan ongalane nasoin ea bomileake.”

Yesu Ene Fik Eki Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁹ Yesu ene don ea raki qoeke don rokop mane edange, “Nine fik eki so eki welerop natne detmami. ³⁰ Enane metene posi qake more musele yabiki, nine ka more raiki, kaiwe nas bomilemaike. ³¹ Yalawaka nine kine kine mi kakaine wakongi, ka more raiki, ‘Anutuno warenonmaike, so enane

qeli ewe zonom wakoniakane, ea wane naso bomilemaike.’

³² “Detsorokkei! Nei n̄rep natne en̄e naso iwao mi seukeu, kine kine korop yewa wakon wareake. Wakon wareki qoeki, naso yewao seukkei. ³³ Kepe so qeli ere mo ea nasoetne qoeki midakeik, n̄o nan̄ane don yemo mi midayake.

Yesu En̄e Dokoine Edange “Kaulukkei”

³⁴ “Nine kine kine kaulukkei, n̄ine n̄ara me doku loutne ne more wet n̄iget misuk okane gekei. N̄ine gege wane misuk dere umarekei. N̄ine wet n̄iget yale geu nan̄ane nosone ikopka sariki on̄an̄ine qaeyakane. ³⁵ Nei n̄rep korop kepe ban̄em en̄e nan̄ane naso ea wakongi de-sikei. ³⁶ N̄ine naso ban̄em wisikae more diam mo okorau, so Anu-tun̄o zonom n̄ibongi togole okorakei wane men̄enkaikai, n̄ine zonom̄ine wenen̄ wikile naso yuanka more Nei Wawainane Gipole en̄ane kaitko kine kine yewa korop wakon wareki togogole okorakei, ea wane men̄enkaikai.”

³⁷ Naso yewa kaiwe okangi, Yesu en̄e n̄ei n̄rep Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto kito ebonge paki, kepe qoeki, en̄e mat suaine qel̄ige, ruoo ari bonaga Oliwa yewao metke. ³⁸ Kaiwe ban̄em, sakoka kepe qae qae naso n̄ei n̄rep korop Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari lewage more, Yesu wane don detkakoi.

22

Yuda Nei N̄etne Edo Yesu Qeu Seuakeakane Rakoi

¹ Bret Patpale peada naso ea bomileke, peada ea wane en̄etine mane, An̄elo Lolon̄on Lolon̄on peada.

² Naso yewao n̄ei n̄rep korop Yesu wane siminonge, ea wane mosop n̄ei n̄etne suaine so ra rokop don ware ware, so Anutu wane papa togon welaine n̄ei, Skribe, en̄e numa mane maratka more Yesu sank̄a qeu seuakeakane, n̄ia zian̄goi.

Yudas̄o Yesu N̄aba En̄ane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

³ Pakiso, Satan̄o Yudas wane kotino wa ketke. Yudas en̄e Yesu wane dokoine 12 en̄ane keueno n̄ine mane, en̄etine mane Iskariot. ⁴ Yudas en̄e Yesu dokoine qelin̄one more, mosop n̄ei suaine n̄etne so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe n̄ei n̄etne, en̄ano ari more Yesu mawakonka more, en̄ane meteeno birakayakane edange. ⁵ En̄e detpi siminongi, wesi man̄ikei wane olatkoi. ⁶ Yudas en̄e on̄ ra more, Yesu sank̄a ma wakonkayakane numaine mane kieke dere maulukke.

Yesu En̄e An̄elo Lolon̄on Lolon̄on Peada Nasoo Dokoine En̄erop Wenen̄ Nara Nekoi

⁷ Bret patpalane soda weku, kaiwe mane Yuda edo an̄elo lolon̄on lolon̄on wane lama qe okanman̄koi, ⁸ ea wane Yesu en̄e Petoro so Yohane biraore etange, “N̄ire ari an̄elo lolon̄on lolon̄on peada wane n̄ara soep nekenane maulukpik.”

⁹ Ere Yesu qesonka rakoik, “Diao n̄ere n̄ara soep ea ari maulukete?”

¹⁰ Yesu main̄ge etange, “N̄ire ari Yerusalem waket more, n̄ei mane kauk doku tin teweke sari numao marat n̄usiake. N̄ire n̄ei ea mogatka ariuk. En̄e ari matko wakesiake, n̄ire yewa ari waket more, ¹¹ mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito n̄ebo n̄ebonzen̄o ramaike, Nan̄ane mat an̄aone diawao An̄elo Lolon̄on Lolon̄on Peadao na mere dokone en̄erop n̄ara nekene?’ ¹² Yale ra qesonkauk, en̄e urum ea an̄aone mane suaine kutno weti metmet so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine sikan̄jutki, yewao n̄ire n̄araze maulukkeik.”

¹³ Ere qelika more Yerusalem ari lotke more, Yesun̄o etange, yale n̄ei maratka more, kine kine korop maratkauk paki, ere An̄elo Lolon̄on Lolon̄on Peada wane n̄ara soep maulukkoik.

Yesu En̄e Dokoine Ruo Nara Gume-onge

¹⁴ Naso mo goekiso, Yesu enjineso enjane qelit nejikoune aposolo magu korop mat koto waket, zakeo njara ne metpi, ¹⁵ Yesu enjane edane rake, “Na njinerop Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon njara soep nekalane zok manerop simin nanmaike, goeki na wikile desikale. ¹⁶ Na njidanmaile, naso kutno na Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon njara soep koso mane iwa njinerop mi nekale, ŋo Anutuŋo waremaike, naso eao Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada wane kine watke rokopkeake, paki na njara soep ea koso nekale.”

¹⁷ Pakimo Yesu enjane wain lase ma more, Anutu bakom kito more edange, “Njine wain iwa ma ama naguwi, ¹⁸ na njidanmaile, na njado koso mi nene gewe, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukeake, naso eao koso nekale.”

¹⁹ Pakimo enjane bret nat parom ma more, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapoke dokoine ebone more edange, “Iwa na bikumne, na solane njinane ra more qikkamaile, njine bret iwa ne more, nanjane seu seune detsorokkei.” ²⁰ Neu goekiso, Yesu enjane wain lase ma more ebone rake, “Wain lase iwa nanjane wenjemne, na wenjemne njinane ra more qakmaile, na wenjemne ea Anutu wane tako rakot musele ma togoleake.

²¹ ”No njine detpi, nejane na kima isisi okan nangi neu more nekukei enjane iwa zakeo narop wenjane metmaite!

²² Nei Wawainane Gipole, enjane dalino seukeake, ea Anutuŋo mo ma togole rake, ŋo nejane eanjo Nei Wawainane Gipole doplukka more, wikile zok manerop ban desiake!”

²³ Pakiso, dokoine enjane don auye rakoi, “Manjo njenane keuzo njine doplukayake?”

Dokoine Enjane Don Auye Kitat Okane More Rakoi, “Manjo Njenane Keuo Njine Netne Okaniake”

²⁴ Yesu wane dokoine enjane donene qeu kere pora okangi, auye kitat okan nagu more rakoi “Njenane keuzo njine manjo netne me wawaineze okanmaike.” ²⁵ Yesu enjane

detone more edane rake, “Qelan nejane waom enjane nejane njerepkopene wikilerop wareon okanmami. No nejane njerewekopene enjane nejane waomkopene enjane bango tamge more qelitene qe okanmami, ea wane enjane don kelok okanka more, enjane ‘Nei maine kine kine weku maneka okan okanmaike,’ yale ra mawaka magemami.

²⁶ No njido masi tanik ea misuk okanikei, midakaka! Njinane keuo njine manenjo suaine me netne okanbe raso, enjane kimakoune enjane bango ketkele so umi qe geake, so enjane kimakoune natne njinane qelit qeqe urata ma geake. ²⁷ Me njine rau, manjo me diawanjo netne okanmaike? Nei yaup metmeleka tabonj mere neake, onjo netne, me njara mire mot ma ari sari qelit qe ma okanmaike, onjo netne? Nei metmetkoka tabonj mere yaup nenineka nemaikene, onjo netne. No nonjo yemo njinane keuo qelit qeqe urata ma gemaile.

²⁸ Na liwe liwek so umat kine kine wakon nange, njine umat ea wane ra mi kaetjungi, biranangoi, njine narop naso banjem ge sarikoi.

²⁹ Ea wane Magak enjane na enjane tungo qeli ewe zonom warekalane ware ware biranange, so na yale waka, njine nanjane tungo qeli ewe zonom warekei wane ware ware biranjunikale. ³⁰ Ea wane njine ban njado naso maneo qeli ewe zonomnane kotino, njine metmet maine mere njara doku maine nekei, so metmet mayakakatne mere Israel magu 12 wareonikei.”

Yesu Don Sainjane Rake, Petoro Bisopkayake

³¹ Pakiso Yesu enjane Petoro iwa yale olatke. “Saimon, Saimon! Detnom! Neijnjo rais me wit woune ma wanokjem, sinoine enjineka ŋo wele enjane okan okanmaike, Satan enjane mo rake, enjane mali malipnjine liwekkayake, yemo yalewaka Anutu wano njine korop njibu more wikile kine kinenjo liwekoniakane mo ra togoleke. ³² No na genjane ra more mo

menjenkakole, ge na malipnane more mi ket qe more siukene, pakiso ge umat yewa yuane more, koso zinge sari kimakopñone enjane zonomene manom togoleake!”

³³ Petoroño mainge iwa yale olatke, “Waomne, na genjane ra more mulap urungo maine wakesikale, enjane ge gekuwi seuknom, na yale waka nekukei wane okanbi, ea maine, na mo ewekmaile.”

³⁴ Yesuño dere more olatke, “Petoro, na golatmaile, ukude ruo iwao tiak nejño bokaki mi qoeki, gonjo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

³⁵ Pakiso, Yesu enjane dokoine gesonone rake, “Sogino, na njine wesi, kite, kie kulit mida arikei wane biranungole, naso ea njine njara wane seukkoi?”

Dokoine enjane olatkoi, “Mida! Njara mo rokopzo ma gekone.”

³⁶ Yesu enjane doneene dere more mainge rake, “No naso iwao, na njidanbe, njinane wesi me kite pamami, njine mau. Ninano njine nej manenjo sobaine mi pamaike, eamo momo takot maine qele more, wesi ea ma more soba qoleake. ³⁷ Na njidanmaile, Anutu wane papianjo nanjane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Nei njerep enjane Mesia detkakei, enjane mulap nej.’ Anutu qelit nej don ea nanjane ra more qeke, ea wane don rokoune ea mo banj wakonwareake.”

³⁸ Dokoine enjane don ea dereluke olatkoi, “Waomze, kanom! Soba etke pamamik!” Pakiso Yesu enjane rake, “Njine soba wane don ea yeine qelingei!”

Yesu Enjane Oliwa Bonagao Menjenkake

³⁹ Yesu done raki qoeki, so enjane so dokoine Yerusalem qelige Oliwa bonagao arikoi, enjane mo arimanjoi, yalewaka enjane bonaga ea arikoi. ⁴⁰ Ari lotke more, Yesu enjane dokoine edange, “Njine Satan wane isi donjo mi matali njuniakane menjenkaiki.”

⁴¹ Pakiso, enjane aman njigatne ari iwa yale menjenkake, ⁴² “Magak, na

wikile mane desikale, ge wikile ea maine oma nanikene me? No ge nanjane simile mi mogasikene, midaka! Ge genjane similenjane mogare ma warekene.” ⁴³ Menjenkaki, so anjelo mane qeliwo njine sari more maki zonomine togoleke. ⁴⁴ So Yesu enjane manerop dere umare more, togogoleka menjane menjen urata make, pakimo serinaninenjo wiri wenjem leleke so kepo ket qake arike.

⁴⁵ Enjane menjenkaki qoeki, okora more medewekoune enjane zinge arike. Ari more ongi, enjane qomene zok manerop umareki, kulu pakoi.

⁴⁶ Pakimo Yesu enjane ari dokoine ma wirikone more edane rake, “Njine daleo wane kulu pamami? Njine wieu paki, menjenkau. Ninano Satan wane liwe liwek wakongi ket gekei wane menjenkau!”

Yudasjo Yesu Njaba Enjane Meteeno Motke

⁴⁷ Yesu enjane yaleka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 enjane keuo njine mane Yudas enjane magu suaine enjerop lotke more, Yesu wane osino sari muzupkake. ⁴⁸ No Yesuño olatke, “Yudas, ge na muzupnane more, Nei Wawainane Gipole enjane njabakoune enjane dopluk kamaine!”

⁴⁹ Pakiso, dokoine enjane kine kine wakoniake, ea dere more Yesu gesonka rakoi, “Waomze, njene enjane sobanjo maine engukene?” ⁵⁰ Yale rauso, dokoine enjane njine manenjo mosop nej suainane qelit medep mane enjane ketine wongo sobanjo kitatki ketke.

⁵¹ Yesuño yale ka more olale rake, “Njine yale misuk okanikei.” Enjane metine mawa nej ea wane ketine more ma menanjake.

⁵² Mosop nej suaine njetine, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe nej njetine, so Yuda nej suaine, enjane magu enjerop sarikoi, Yesu enjane enjane so dokoine onbi edange, “Njine koak, sobarop luknan gekei wane sari-mami, na kobu nej midaka, ⁵³ na kaiwe banjem Anutu ware Bakom Urum kotino njinninerop okorakole,

naso yewao njine mi malipnane luk-nangoi. Anutuŋo kine kine ea wako-niakane rake, ea njine maine maikei. Naso iwao njine kine kine Satan wane panaman zonominerop mau wakongep!”

Petoroŋo Yesu Bisop Kake

⁵⁴ Yale rakiso, ene Yesu malipka metine wokomka more, Mosop Nei Suaine Njete wane matko iwenka arikoi, ŋo Petoro ene Yesu ŋadino mogatkake. ⁵⁵ Nei natne ene sen koto mat ea wane osine gerep mau zeki, qenagare metpi, Petoro ene wenen sari ea gerep qenagare metke. ⁵⁶ Pakiso qelit njerep manenjo Petoro gerepko metki pore ka more togogleka boka rake, “Nei iwa Yesurop wetnenj geke!”

⁵⁷ Ŋo Petoroŋo bisopka rake, “Njerep, nei ea mi detkamaile.”

⁵⁸ Naso bamgo qoeki so, nei manenjo Petoro ka more olatke, “Ge Yesu wane tegoo gekone!”

Ŋo Petoroŋo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom, na midakaka!”

⁵⁹ Mi azongiso, nei manenjo Petoro ka more, nei njerep magu togogleka edange, “Nei iwa ene Galili njine, ene welekatne Yesurop wenenj ge okange.”

⁶⁰ Ŋo Petoroŋo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom! Na genane don ramaine ea mi dere qelanjanmaile.”

Eso yewaka, Petoro ene don ea raki mi qoeki, tiak ene bokake. ⁶¹ Pakiso Yesu ene aman okora more zinge Petoro porekake, porekaki, Petoroŋo Yesu wane don detsorokke. Yesuŋo qei bano mo iwa yale rake, “Tiakŋo bokaki mi qoeki, goŋo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” ⁶² Petoro ene don ea detsoroke more, ari wetine tabaeki zok manerop aro kakapa suaine arokke.

Nei Natne Ene Yesu Tenikka More Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

⁶³ Nei natnenjo Yesu mau paki, wareka more Yesu wane wawaine don isi bela okanka more qe kito okankakoi. ⁶⁴ So ene Yesu wane

deine laplapŋo piseka more qesonka rakoi, “Ge Waom wane nei dereret korop, wawaine gemaineo, ge ra qelanjanikene! Maŋo gekumaike?” ⁶⁵ Ene Yesu wane wawaine don so don qotkoine natne loutne manerop takotke ra okankakoi.

Yesu Ene Yuda Wane Kaunsol Wane Kaitko Okorake

⁶⁶ Kepe qaeki, Yuda nei suainekopene, so Mosop Nei Suaine Njete, so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, ene korop lewage more, tebe nei bira onbi, ene Yesu iwenkau enane Kaunsol kaiteno okoraki rakoi, ⁶⁷ “Ge njedannom, desikene, ge Mesia me mida?”

Yesu ene mainge rake, “Na njidanikaleo, njine don ea mi malip kaikei, ⁶⁸ so na njine qeso qeson mane gesonnjunikaleo, njine don ea mi mainge raikeni. ⁶⁹ Ŋo, na njidanmaile, naso iwa njine, kutno pawayake, Nei Wawainane Gipole, ene Anutu zonom welaine wonino mesiake.”

⁷⁰ Pakiso Ene korop qesonka rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole me?”

Yesu mainge edange, “Njedom mo ea ramami yale.”

⁷¹ Yale rakiso, magu korop rakoi, “Nene koso nei natne mi edoranjem sari, enane don njedanbi dere dongo mi birakakene, yeine! Ene mo anajinenjo ramaike, njedom don ea mo ketzenjo detkamaine.”

23

Nei Edo Yesu Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

¹ Kaunsol nei korop ene wie more, Yesu, Pilat kepe nei waom wane matko iwenka ari more, ² ea Yesu wane don iwa yale kieke rau paki birakakoi, “Nene nei ea kanjem nei njerep magu isi don iwa yale edan okanmai, ‘Njine Roma kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa, takis misuk manikei,’ so ‘Na Mesia! Na Yuda wane kepe ware ware,’ yale rake.”

³ Pilatŋo enane don dere Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe ware ware me mida?”

Yesu ene mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa gonjom ramaine yale.”

⁴ Pakiso Pilatno Mosop Nei Suaine Netne so nei nrep magu ea edange, “Nei iwa kine kine qotkoine mi make, ea wane na wikile mi manikale.”

⁵ No Mosop Nei Suaine Netne so enane tego ene Pilat togole sorinka rakoi, “Ene welekatne nei nrep qebin mabin okane, sorin borin okanongi, doninejo kepeze rokopke arimaikae. So ene nei nrep kito ebongi, Galili kepeo njineka ra kieke sari mage iwa Yuda kepeo wenej yale waka rokopke wakon arimaikae.”

Pilatno Yesu Herot Wano Birakake

⁶ Pakimo, Pitat ene don ea dere more qeson one rake, “Nei iwa ene Galili kepeo njine me?” ⁷ Pilat ene naso yewao iwa yale detke, Yesu ene Herotno kepe waremaikae, nat paromine yewao njine, ea wane Pilatno Yesu ene koso Herot wano birakake, Herot ene naso yewao Yerusalem matko geke. ⁸ Herot ene naso kiroine Yesu marat kayakane dere geke, ea wane ene Yesu kaki paki siminkake. Yesu ene masi tanik kine kine kine mane make ea Herot ene mo loutne detke, ea wane Herot ene Yesu wane masi togole mane kayakane detke so wetkeke. ⁹ Yalinane Herot ene Yesu qeso qeson loutne manerop qesonkake, no Yesu ene don mane mi mainge rake. ¹⁰ Yale okangi Mosop Nei Suaine netne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, ene sari Yesu wane don togole rau paki, don uratao birakakoi. ¹¹ Rau qoekiso, Herot so kawali neikoune ene Yesu maket biraka more isi bela okankau paki, masi kine kine qotkoine loutne okankakoi. Pakiso ene Yesu wane laplap mayakakatne wekumane biraka more, Pilat wano koso mainge ari birakakoi. ¹² Kaiwe yewao, Pilat so Herot ere kima kima okangoik, sogino yemo ere naba naba okan nago gekoik.

Pilatno Yesu Kibego Qekee Wane Rake

¹³ Yesu ene zinge sarikiso, Pilatno Mosop Nei Suaine netne so Yuda nei suaine so nei nrep korop edoraki lewage okorau, ¹⁴ edange, “Njine nei iwa nanano iwenka sari remi ‘Ene don isisine loutne nei nrep edan okanmaikae’. Naso iwao, na njinane kaitko ene mo qesonkele, no masi qotkoine mane ea njine mo remi, eamo na mi maratkele. ¹⁵ Herot ene wenej yale waka kine kine qotkoine mane mi maratkeke, ea wane nei iwa ene nanano koso birakeke, sogino ene kine kine qotkoine mane mi make, ea wane na ene maine mi qewe seukeake. ¹⁶ Iwamo na kawali neikopne edanbe kumunamjoka dime more qelinjau ariake!” ¹⁷ Anjelo lolonon lolonon koma korop Pilatno nei nrep enane simile mogare mulap nejene mane qelige siwotkaki ari mageke.

¹⁸ Nei nrep magu don ea dere more, ene korop boka rakoi, “Ge nei iwa qenom seukkep! No ge Barabas siwotkanom nenano sarikkep!” ¹⁹ Sogino, Barabas ene nei natne enguki seukkoi so Yerusalem matkoto kawali mane kepe ware ware enano maki wakonge, ea wane Pilat wane kawali nei edo mulap urumgo birakakoi.

²⁰ No Pilatno Yesu siwotkayakane dere more, nei nrep koso sorinone rake, “Na Yesu maine qelinjaukaikale.”

²¹ Ea wane magu suaine ene kakapa donine boka mainge rakoi, “Njine kibego qeu seukkep! Njine kibego qeu seukkep!”

²² No Pilat ene atak karewe koso soringe edange, “Njine enane masi qotkoine make, ea nolatpi detpe! Na enane masi qotkoine mane mi marat kamaile, ea wane na ene maine mi qewe seukeyake! Na kawali nei kopne edanbe kumunamjoka qe more, siwotkau ariake.”

²³ No nei nrep magu ene Pilat wano togogole boka sorinka more olatkoi, “Ge Yesu kibego qem

seukep!” Nei n̄rep eñe yalewa boka olale more Pilat manerop yuankakoi. ²⁴ Ea wane Pilatño ñei n̄rep magu eñane simile mogare kawali ñeikoune eñe Yesu kibego qekei wane detonge. ²⁵ Barabas eñe sogino ñei natne enguki seukkoi so kawali make, Pilatño ñei ea mulap urumgo ñine ma sari siwotkaki arike. So Pilatño Yesu eñe ñei n̄rep eñane simile mogare kawali ñei eñane meto birakake.

Eñe Yesu Kibego Qeu Seukke

²⁶ Kawali ñei eñe Yesu iwenka Yerusalem mat ñadino arikei wane arikoi. Nei mane, eñetine Saimon, Sairini matko ñine, eñe Yerusalem wane saiwo ñine sariki, kawali ñei eñe malipka more, Yesu wane kibeg manbi teweke, Yesu ñadino mogatkake.

²⁷ Nei n̄rep magu suaine eñe Yesu mogatkakoi, eñane keueno n̄rep natne eñe Yesu wane ra more arokkoi. ²⁸ Yesu eñe aroene dere more mainge don edan rake, “Ñine Yerusalem ñine n̄rep nau! Ñine nanane ra more misuk arokkei. Ñine ñinñine so medewekop ñine eñane ra more yemo maine arokkei. ²⁹ Ñine detpi, bañ naso maneo ñei n̄rep korop iwa yale raikoi, ‘N̄rep eñe medep mama wane rokop mida, so n̄rep eñe medep mane mi makoi, n̄rep eñe medep ñamu mi gume-ongoi, ea eñe bakom maine kitokoi.’ ³⁰ Naso yewao, ñei n̄rep eñe bonaga edora meñenone more raikoi. ‘Ñine ñene maine ket supa ñonikoi.’ Eñe bonaga nigatne edora meñenone raikoi, ‘Ñine ñene motñonikoi’. ³¹ Eñe nanano kine kine qotkoine manerop okannanmami, eñe ñinano yale waka masi qotkokoine natne bañ okanñunikei me daleo? N̄aba edo kine kine qotkoine nanano naso iwa okannanmami, yalewaka eñe bañ qotkokoine ñine okanñunikei.”

³² Kawali ñei eñe mulap ñei etke Yesurop iwenore more, etkukei wane arikoi. ³³ Pakiso kepe eñetine,

‘Lewet Setne’, ea lotke more, Yesu kine so metine kiruñano kibego qe more, so mulap ñei etke Yesu wonino so kanaino etkukoi. ³⁴ Pakimo, Yesu eñe rake, “Magak, ge ñei iwa eñane masi so sot turuñene iwa qeliñka niget gangep! Eñe kine kine iwa mamami, eñe ea mi detlukkamami.”

Yale rakiso, kawali ñei Yesu wane laplap maloine yewa ma more, masiñño kine qe wakon masi wezu mane mau paki bare more, yuane damo qe more anagukoi. ³⁵ Nei n̄rep eñe okora kakoi, Yuda ñei suaine don rau paki, isi bela okanka rakoi, “Eñe ñei n̄rep natne ma menañonge, eñe Mesia okane, Anutunjo eñe birakakeo, eñe oñom maine ma menañ n̄agu yake!”

³⁶ Kawali ñei eñe wenen don so isi bela okanka more, wain qotkoine manikei wane sari, ³⁷ olatkoi, “Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine okanmaineo, ge maine kibego ñine kesikene.”

³⁸ Pilatño kibeg kutno kibi iwa yale qeke. “Iwa Yuda Kepe Ware Ware Suaine.”

³⁹ Mulap ñei mane, Yesurop wenen engukoi, eñe don qotkoine Yesu olale more rake, “Ge Mesia okanmaineo! Ge geñone qesiñ n̄agu more, ñere wenen qesiñ notnom me?”

⁴⁰ N̄o mulap ñei manenjo ñei ea don okanka more rake, “Ge seu seu wane binjek rarainenjo, Anutu wane mi kaet ganmaike me? Ge eñe yale koboboinenjo seukene me? ⁴¹ N̄ere mo sogino kine kine qotkoine makote, ea wane ñere maine seukkete, ño ñei iwa eñe kine kine qotkoine mane mi make.” ⁴² Nei eañjo koso zinge Yesu olatke, “Yesu, ge zinge sari kepe ware ware suaine okanikene, naso yewao na wenen silun mide detsorok nanikene.”

⁴³ Yale raki, Yesunjo olatke, “Na welekakatne golatmaile, ge ukudeka narop qeliwo gege togon matko wenen mesikete.”

Yesu Eñe Seukke

⁴⁴ Kepe deine onabango okangi, kaiwe mi sirike more, kepe ea korop panamane paki, ari 3 kilok kaiwe koso sirikke, ⁴⁵ naso yewa laplap suaine Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntuk wiri sari ketki qela goeke. ⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesu enje boka rake, “Magak, ge nanane onja onja asune ea na mo metnono motmaile, ge maikene!” Yale ra more asuine saki seukke.

⁴⁷ Yesu enje seukkiso, kawali nei njetne mane ea ka more, Anutu enjetine mawakaki paki rake, “Welekatne, enje nei wele koboboine so wekumane!”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, nei njerop magu enje kine kine wakonge, ea kaikei wane sarikoi, enje Yesu seukki dere more, qom borik ongi, so mateno zinge ariwarekoi. ⁴⁹ Nei njerop enje Yesu detlukkakoi, enje so njerop natne Galili njine mogatkakoi, ea enje korop osop osop okora masi tanik ea wakonge, rokop kawarekoi.

Yosep Enje Yesu Parenjine Kezem Koto Motke

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nei mane, enjetine Yosep, Ari-matea mat, Yuda kepeo njine, enje nei koboine, ewinerop. Enje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sari sari wane toma geokange. Enje Yuda Kaunsol okorake, no Kaunsol enje don kine kine ra more, Yesu togoleka makoi, enje mi onje. ⁵² Nei eano Pilat wane kaitko ari lotke more, Yesu parenjine maine ma ari dukkayake me daleo, ea wane qesonkake. ⁵³ Pilat enje on rakiso, Yosep enje ari laplap mane libeka qoleke, laplap eano Yesu wane parenjine makokka more kawetkaki paki, denesereo ma ari kezem koto motke. Lom yewa nei maneno mo wesi weku suaine ea wane bano yasoki okorake, sogino nei mane yewao mi dukkakoi. ⁵⁴ Naso yewa mo nagapko, sogino sarereo Yuda edo qezareko metkoi, ea wane nagapko enje Yesu wesi kezem birakake

⁵⁵ Pakiso njerop enje Yesu Galili njine mogatkakoi, enje Yosep mogatka more, kezem so Yesu parenjine daline

paki, ea kakoi. ⁵⁶ Pakiso mateno zinge ari more, kelok kine kine qounerop maulukoi.

Anutu ra rokop don pake, ea wane enje qezarek naso sarere, eamo yaup metkoi.

24

Yesu Enje Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Kepe qae qae, Sodao njerop enje kelok qounerop mo maulukoi, ea ma more denesereo arikoi. ² Enje ari pore kau, wesi suaine kezem anaino metke, ea mo rodigeu saket arike. ³ Enje kezemgo waket pore, Waomene Yesu wane parenjine mi kakoi. ⁴ Daleo wakonge, ea enje mi detluke okorau, so ikopka nei etke laplap libekaropno njerop enjane ososeno okorakoik. ⁵ Njerop enje kaet suaine ongi, so kepeo ket rasu pau, so nei etke ere edangoik, “Njine onoka wane nei wisikaune denesereo seu seune enjano ziankamami? ⁶ Enje iwa mi metmaike, Anutuno enje maki wisikae wiike. Detsorokeu, enje iwa mi pamaike, sogino Yesu enje Galili ge more, iwa yale edange, ⁷ ‘Nei maneno nei sotenerop enjane meteeno, Nei Wawainane Gipole birakaikei. Nei sotenerop enjane ra, kibego qeu seukkeake, no kaiwe karewe pa more, kutno enje koso wisikae wieake.’”

⁸ Pakiso, njerop enje Yesu wane don detsoroke more, ⁹ kezemgo njine zinge ari, dokoine elewen so nei njerop magukopene maratongoi, nei etke enje njerop edangoik, ea korop njerop enje medep enjene so magukopene edangoi. ¹⁰ Njerop ea Maria, Magdalena matko njine, so Yoana, so Maria, Yakop wane nagaine. Njerop ea so njerop natne enje Yesu wane qelit nei, aposolo, don kisi edangoi. ¹¹ No aposolo enje detkoi, njerop enje don weleka zok mi ra okanmami, enje don yau yaup ra okanmami, ea wane enjane don mi malipkakoi. ¹² No Peto enje wie biririke ket denesereo ari potki waketki kaki, kezem koto ea mo

laplapnoka pake, ene yale ka more, onjaine qaeki, koso matko zinge welepke more, kine kine wakonge, ea wane zok manerop dereret urata ma arike.

Yesu Ene Dokoine Etke Maratkake

¹³ Soda yewao Yesu wane dokoine etke Emaus mat arikeik wane arikoik. Mat ea wane duma kilomita 11 Yerusalem njine. ¹⁴ Kine kine Yerusalem matko wakonge, ea ene don auwik so, ¹⁵ Yesu onjom erano maratore more, ererop wenenj geke. ¹⁶ Ere ka more so mi detlukkakoik. ¹⁷ Pakiso Yesu ene qesonore rake, “Dalino aumamik?” Ere donj mane okora more qom borik zok otke. ¹⁸ Nei mane, enetine Kleopas ene Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yerusalemgo kulit gemaine? Kine kine soda iwao wakonge, ea ge mi detmaine?”

¹⁹ Yesu ene qesonka rake, “Onokaka wakonge?”

Nei etke ere mainge olatkoik, “Yesu, Nasaret njine enano kine kine ea wakonge, nei ea ene Anutu wane qelit nei mane, ene don zonomineropno nei njerep kito edange, so masi togole nei njerep so Anutu kaiteno make. ²⁰ Nenane Mosop Nei Suaine njene, so nei njene natne ene Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. Pakimo Pilatno kawali nei enane meto rakoke ebongi, kibego qeu seukke. ²¹ Mo sogine qei bano Anutuno rake, ene nei mane banj Israel nei njerep qesinj noniakane birakayake, so naso eao njene Yesu wane yale rakone, ene banj Yuda nei mapik noniake ra more urata ea mayakane detkone, no ene seukke, mo iwa kaiwe mama karewe qoemaik. ²² Kepe qae qaeo njerep natne, nenane magu keuo njine, ene kezemgo ari more, ²³ Yesu wane parenjine mi maratka more, nenano zinge sari iwa yale nedanmami, “Nene anjelo otnem mo rakoik, ‘Yesu ene mo wisikae wiemaik’.” ²⁴ Ea wane onjaze qaeki, nei natne nenane magu keuo njine, ene ari kezemgo ka more, Yesu mi kamami. Njerep

ene kine kine korop remi, ea korop welekatneka.”

²⁵ Pakiso Yesu ene etange, “Njine dereretnjine midaine, sogino Anutu wane qelit nei ene kine kine qekoi, njine don ea ikop mi malip kamami. ²⁶ Anutuno rake, Mesia ene wikile suaine desiake, pakimo Mesia ene qeliwo qelanjinerop wayake.” ²⁷ Yesu ene dokoine etke erano Anutu wane papiao don korop pamaikae ea ra qelanjange, Yesu ene Mose wane kibi ea njine kiek more, ari mage Anutu qelit neikoune ene kibi korop Mesia wane ra more qekoi, ea ra qelanjan otwareke.

²⁸ Pakiso ene Emaus osino lotkeu paki, Yesu ene mat maneo bira ore ariakane okange. ²⁹ No ere Yesu ma wauluka more rakoik, “Ruo kere-maikae, kaiwe qoeyake, ge njerep mesikene.” Yale raukso, ene yewa metke. ³⁰ Ene ererop njara neyakane metke, ene bret ma mosopka more, mapoke ere eponge. ³¹ Pakiso erane dereretetne qelanjani. so enane kine detlukkakoik, no Yesu ene siukki, so ere mi kakoik. ³² Arikiso, ere don iwa yale aukoik, “Dumao, njene sarine, eao ene Anutu wane papia njerano ra qelanjanike, naso eao qomso zok kitike.”

³³ Au more qoeki, ikopka ene wie more, Yerusalem zinge ari more, dokoine 11, so nei njerep natne maratonbik lewangoi. ³⁴ Nei njerep magu ene edanbik rakoi, “Waomze welekatne wisikae wiike, ene Simon mo wakonkeke!”

³⁵ Nei etke ere kine kine dumao wakonge, ea korop ra qelanjangoik, Yesu ene dalino bret mapoke, ea wane ere enane kine detlukkakoik, ea korop ra edangoik.

Yesu Ene Dokoine Enjano Lotkeke

³⁶ Nei etke ere don kisi ea edanbik, mi qoeke, naso yewaoka Yesu ene enane keueno wakone okora more edange, “Peamno njinano pawayake!”

³⁷ Ene Yesu ka more onjona kamaine ra manerop zok kaetonge. ³⁸ No Yesuno edange, “Njine misuk

kaet njungep! Nine dere mezet mi okanikei! ³⁹ Nine nanane kie metene kau, nonom sarimaile. Nine solane uanane kau. Ona ona ene bikumine setine mida. Na bikumne so setnerop.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra more ene kie metine ea kawali nei edo kirunajo qekoi lopot ea korop sikanonge. ⁴¹ Ene bakom zok suaine manerop kitokoi, jo ene wetenejo yemo mi malipkakoi. Ene dere qeka okane nanjekakoi. Pakiso Yesu ene qesonone rake, “Nara natne pamaike me?” ⁴² Ene zawon zezine nat manbi, ⁴³ ma more, enane kaitko neke. Neki goeki edange,

⁴⁴ “Sogino na ninano gekole, naso ea na kine kine njidankole, ea korop mo wakonge. Mose wane ra rokop don so Anutu qelit neikoune enane papia so Sam papia, kine kine korop papia ea wane kotino pamaike, eamo nanane ra more wakonge.”

⁴⁵ Pakiso qesinjone more ra qelanjane edangi, dokoine ene Anutu wane kine papiao pamaike, ea detlukkoi. ⁴⁶ So Yesu ene dokoine edange, “Anutu wane papiao pamaike, ‘Mesia ene wikile dere more seuke kaiwe mama karewe pa more koso wisikae wieyake. ⁴⁷ Nine ari nei njerep kepe banjem kepe banjem nanane binjek don ra qelananbi, wetene maingekei. So nine urata eamo Yerusalem mat kotine kieke more ra qelananikei. Pakimo nei njerep ene kimakopene enane sot turujene ea njadekaiki, ea wane rokop Anutuno yale waka enane sot turujene ea qelinge nigetkayake. Nine don ea ra qelanjangei. ⁴⁸ Nine kine kine wakongi, deninejo kakoi so ketninejo detkoi, ea nei njerep kito edane more ra qelanonikei. ⁴⁹ So nine koso detpi sogino, Magakjo kine kine ra togole njibonge, eamo koso nonjo njibonikale. So nine Yerusalem matko toma metpi, zonomne ea qeliwo nine ninano kesiake.”

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu ene dokoine Yerusalem nine iwenon ari more, Betani lotkekoi, yewao Yesuno meteene ma more mosoponge. ⁵¹ Mosop ea mi goeki, Anutuno Yesu qeliwo maki wake. ⁵² Dokoine ene Yesu enetine bukeu waki koso Yerusalem matko zinge arikoi, Yesu enine magu koropjo bakom suaine kito more, ⁵³ so ene naso banjem Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari yewao Anutu enetine takorakot ora bueku waki menjenka gewamanjoi.

Yohane

Pidon Gegeineropɲo Nei Wakonge

¹ Pidon eɲe mokaka qeɪ kino, kepe mi wakongi, yewao ɲineka ge sari geke. So Pidon eɲe gegeine Anuturop ge sa geke. So Pidon eɲe Anutuka geke. ² Pidon eɲe mokaka qeɪ kino Anuturop geke. ³ So Pidon eɲe Anutu wane meteo ge more, kine kine korop ma wakon wareke. Eɲe midaine kine kine mane Anutu eɲineka mi ma wakonge. ⁴ Pidon eɲe gege yewa wane welaine okane geke. Paki gege yewaɲo kiwa waraɲkaki, ɲeɪ eɲano sari more qelaɲan onge. ⁵ Kiwa yewaɲo panaman kotino ma qelaɲangi, so panamanɲo kiwa yewa qe pilikkeakane qekake.

⁶ Anutuɲo urata ɲeɪine mane birakake, ɲeɪ yewa eɲetine Yohane. ⁷ Eɲe qelaɲan wane don kisiine ra wakongi, ɲeɪ korop eɲe qelaɲan welaine detluk kau paki, weteneɲo malip kaikei wane raki paki Anutuɲo birakake. ⁸ Yohane eɲe oɲom qelaɲan wane welaine mi okane geke, eɲe yaup qelaɲan welainane don kisi ra wakoniakane sarike. ⁹ Qelaɲan welaineɲo kepe baɲem ɲeɪ ɲerep korop qelaɲan ma wakonon ebon okanmaiɲe, oɲo naso yewao eɲe weneɲ kepo ket wakone geke.

¹⁰ Pidon eɲe kepeo wakone geke, eɲe Anutu wane Pidon geki paki, kepeo kine kine iwa ma korop oɲom wakon wareke. Paki ɲado kepeo sari lotkeki kepe ɲeɪɲo korop eɲe kau paki ɲaɲae kakoi. ¹¹ Eɲe eɲine kepe matino sari lotkeke. No siluɲ eɲine ɲeɪ ɲerep magukoune edo kima mi okankakoi. ¹² ɲeɪ ɲerep natne eɲe welekatne kima okankau paki, donine dere weteneɲo malipkakoi, eɲe Anutu wane ɲerep medep okanikei wane numa ma wakone ebonge, eɲane eɲet ma noganka okanmami, eɲe yale okanon okanmaiɲe. ¹³ Eɲe nabok magak eɲane

weneɲ bikumgo ɲine wakone more, Anutu wane ɲerep medep mi okangoi, me sola wane simile so ɲeɪ wane simile yewa ɲine midakaka. Eɲe Anutu eɲino ɲine wakongoi, wane eɲe Anutu wane dokoine.

¹⁴ Pidon eɲe ɲeɪ okane more, sola bikum gorop wakongi paki, keuzo mere wie okange, paki ɲene Waom qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine mo kaulukkone, eaɲo Magak wane Medep me qom bapine wekuku, eɲane Waom kibi maep so zonom so don wele woune so masi tanik manik bile, eaɲo wat watko rosarop ea weneɲ ma sarike.

¹⁵ Yohaneɲo eɲane kineine ea ɲeɪ ɲerep ra wakone more edane rake, “Na ɲeɪ iwa wane mo ɲidane iwa yale rakole, ɲeɪ mane naɲane ɲadeno sarimaike, eɲe mokaka geke, eɲe naɲane rokop mida, eɲe kakapa suaine so naɲane wawaine, oɲa na yuan nanmaiɲe, onoka wane oɲo mokaka ge sari geki na eɲane ɲadino wakongole.”

¹⁶ Pakimo, wet maepine rosarop wat watko mo pa sarike, yewa ɲine ɲene korop ra wakone mauluk ɲone more ɲebongi weneɲ ma warekone.

¹⁷ Anutuɲo ra rokop don yemo Mose wano ra wakone more metino more ɲebonge, ɲo wet pesek so don wele, yemo Yesu Kristo wano ɲine sarike.

¹⁸ ɲeɪ manene Anutu mane mo mi kake, midakaka, ɲeɪ weku, eɲe oɲom ea Anutuka, ea wane eɲe Anutu Magak wane osino metmaiɲe, oɲo Anutu ɲine kine kine korop ma sari more, ra wakone ɲedange.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Don

¹⁹ Yuda ɲeɪ wawaine eɲe Yerusalem matko ɲine Pris, mosop ɲeɪ so Lewi, mosop ɲeɪ tegoo ɲine mane tale onbi, Yohane wano ari qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

²⁰ Ra qesonkau Yohane eɲe kineine mi motkeke, eɲe didiwo ra wakonge. Paki iwa yale rake, “Na Mesia mida, ɲeɪwa ɲeɪ ɲerep korop turuɲene mayakane ra more, Anutuɲo ma wakonka birakake, na ea mida.”

²¹ Raki mo ene koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo daleo ge ma? Ge propet Elaiya kakip mane me?” Yohane ene edange, “Na ene mida.” Ene qesonka rakoi, “Ge propet mane nene tomakamaine, ene me?” Ene mainge edange, “Mida.”

²² Ene koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo nedannom, ge koboboine ma? Nene erijine ranonbi sarine zinge ari turujine daleo edanikene? Ge genonane daleo ramaine?”

²³ Pakimo Yohaneno iwa yale rake, propet Isaiano don iwa yale ra edange, “Nanane kine iwa yale, na nei mane wane ana, kepe yaup papaino boka more iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa koboine laponbi.’”

²⁴ Nei ene yemo Parisi edo taleonbi sarikoi. ²⁵ Ene Yohane qesonkakoi, “Ge Mesia mida, me Elaiya mida, me propet mida, no ge onoka wane nei doku tauon okanmaine me?”

²⁶ Yohaneno edane rake, “Na dokuka tau onmaile, keu njino mane okoramaike, no njine ene mi detluk kamami. ²⁷ Ene nei yewa nanane nadenno sarimaike, no silun na yalinenno enane kie kawune yewa maine mi qekokkale, me nanane rokop mida, na enane qelit qeqe gemaile.”

²⁸ Masi iwa yemo Betani matko, Yordan Doku wane wazaino, kepe deine sasainoken, yewa wakonge. Kepe mat yewao Yohaneno nei nrep doku tauonge.

Yesu Ene Anutu Wane Lama

²⁹ Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo Yesuno Yohane wano ariki Yohaneno kaki paki rake, “Anutu wane Lama iwa kau, ono kepe banem nei enane borikine oma on wareyakane sarike.

³⁰ Na nei weku yewa enane don kisi mo nidane iwa yale rakole, ‘Nei mane nanane nadenno sarimaike, ene silun nanane suaine, na yuan nanmai, onoka wane, na mi wakombe ono mokaka kino kiege keke.’ ³¹ Na nonom alakan, ene mane

mi detlukka more kakole, no silun sari more, nei nrep doku tau ongole, yemo Israel nei njine don kisiine ra wakone sikan nunbe, njine ene ka more wetkaikei wane doku tau njungole.”

³² Yohane ene yale edangi paki rake, “Na kawe Asuno baluse yale geliwo njine ket more kutino kito metke. ³³ No na nonom ene mi det kakole. No silun Anutuno nei nrep doku tau onikalane talenange. Paki so nolale rake, ‘Ge ban kanom Asuno ket more nei mane wane kutino kito mesiake. Eso yewa ono Asurop nei nrep doku tau oniake.’ ³⁴ Yohane ene rake, “Na nei yewa kakole, wane nidane ramaile, ene Anutu wane Gipole.”

Nei Natne Yesu Nadino Arikoi.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki kaiwe mama maneo Yohane enjine so dokoine enane keu njine medewetkine etke ene koso yewaka okorakoi, ³⁶ Okorau Yesu ene ari lotkeki Yohaneno kaki paki rake. “Kauk, ono Anutu wane Lama!”

³⁷ Yohaneno yewa raki medewetkine ere detkoik. Pakiso ere Yesu nadino mogare arikoik. ³⁸ Yesu ene zinge otki nadino ariuk qeson ore rake, “Nire onoka wane zuage sarimamik?”

Ere rakoik, “Rabai, ge diawao gemaine?” Rabai wane kine Ono dongo, kito nebo nebon.

³⁹ Paki so Yesuno etange, “Sariuk paki kauk.” Paki so ere Yesurop wenen ari more mat geke yewa kakoik. Kauk paki kaiwe korop yewa enerop gekoik. Iwa mo po(4) kilok rarapko naso yewao mapikkoi.

⁴⁰ Yohane wane don dere more Yesu nadino mogare arikoik, erano njine mane enetine Andrea, Saimon so Petoro wane nrole. ⁴¹ Paki so Andreano qelinone more ari eaka tatine Saimon maratka more olale rake, “Nere Mesia Anutuno birakaki ketke, ea marat kamaite, Mesia

yemo kine iwa yale, neiwa Anutunjo borikino njine ebu sayakane birakake.”⁴² Yale raki paki so Saimonjo Yesu wano iwenkaki arikoik. Yesunjo kaki paki rake, “Ge Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, gejane enetjone Sipas.” Eamo enet kine weku Petoro yale, njono ea wane kine Ono dongo, “wesi”.

Yesunjo Pilipjo Nataniel Etorake.

⁴³ Kepe qaeki Yesunjo Galili kepeo ariakane ewekke. Paki Pilip maratka paki olale rake, “Na sari mogat nannom!”⁴⁴ Pilip enj Betsaida matko njine, Andrea so Petoro mat gekoik, yewa njineka, enj matene weku.⁴⁵ Pilipjo Nataniel maratka olale rake, “Nene nei mane wane Mosenjo ra rokop dongo qeke, so propet edo yale waka gekoi, eamo maratka maine. Enj yemo Yesu, Yosep wane gipole, Nazaret matko njine.”

⁴⁶ Natanieljo gesone rake, “Nazaret mat ketkele enjano njine kine kine mayakatne mane maine wakoniake me?” Pakimo Pilipjo mainge olatke, “Sari kanom.”

⁴⁷ Natanieljo Yesu wano sariki, Yesunjo kaki paki, iwa yale rake, “Enj kau, neiwa iwa sarimaike, enj nei wele, enjano isi don me tanik manik qotkoine mane mi pamaike, Israel kine pokaine, enjano isi mane mi pamaike!”

⁴⁸ Pakimo, Natanieljo Yesu gesonka rake, “Ge daleo okane more, nanjane kine detmaine?” Yesunjo olale rake, “Ge Pilipjo mi iwen gangi sari more, nemuyap bano merine, na naso eamo mo ganile.”

⁴⁹ Natanieljo don eamo dere more, enj iwa yale rake, “Kito njono njono, ge Anutu wane gipole! Ge Israel wane nei waom!”

⁵⁰ Pakimo Yesunjo donine turunjine mainge olale rake, “Na iwa yale golalile, ge nemuyap bano metnom na sankan ganile, na eamo golatpe detnom paki, ge don kine eamo waneka na detluk nanmaine me? Ge kine kine

zok suaine iwa wane rokop yuana maika eamo banj kaikenel!”⁵¹ Paki so Yesunjo koso edane rake, “Nanjane don iwa njidanbe detpi! Njine banj kau geli anjani Anutu wane anjelo magu edo nei wane Gipolano wawa ketket okanikei.”

2

Kana Matko Zokit Wakonge

¹ Kaiwe etke goeki nei mane Kana matko Galili kepeo zokit kakoi. Naso yewao Yesunjo Pilip so Nataniel wenenj raki arikoik, so Yesu enjine nagaine enj wenenj nei njerep maturan otkoi, erane zokit makoik, eamo enj wenenj mere kake.² Enj Yesu enjine so dokoine wenenj newan onbi sari nei njerep zokit makoik yewa wenenj metkoi.³ Wain newareu mida leleki, Yesu nagainenjo Yesu olale rake, “Enj wainene mo mida lelemaika.”

⁴ Pakimo, Yesunjo mainge olatke, “Nabok, iwa mo gejane naso, nanjane naso mi okanmaika, na kine kine yewa makalane gonjo misuk nolasikene, nanjane nasone mi bomile sarimaike.”

⁵ Yale raki so Yesu nagainenjo qelit medewekoune edane rake, “Yesunjo kine kine yewa me yewa maika wane njidangi, njine maine maika.”

⁶ Yuda nei enjane kie meteene sau sau eamo mo Mose wane ra rokop don kotino masi yewa pake. Yalinane doku belonj 6, wesi njono mamaine, yewa metkoi. Belonj weku weku yewao doku otnom ket more 100 lita yewa wane keuetno watke mesi-ake.⁷ Yesunjo urata medep edane rake, “Belonj iwa korop doku otpi ket watkekep.” Raki so enj doku otpi ket watke wareke.⁸ Watkeki Yesu enj edane rake, “Yekuat namo doku belonj natne njara soep waremaika, nei enjano ma ariu.” Edangi urata nei enj natne enjano ma arikoik.⁹ Doku yewa enj mo wain okange paki, ariu njara soep ware ware nei, enj doku eamo ne kaki paki rake, “Wain iwa yaline eamo dia njine?” Enj eamo Yesunjo

raki dokunjo qeinge wain okange, ea wane kine mane mi detki lotkeke so mi dere qelanange. No qelit medep doku otkoi edo yemo mo detkoi, ea wane nara ware ware nei ene nei zokit make ene oraki sarike. ¹⁰ Sariki olale rake, "Nei korop ene wain maine yewa mikepka ebon okanmami. Paki nei lobo ene korop loutneka neu goeki, koso nado wain simile midaine yewa ebon okanmami. No gonjo yemo wain mai maine yewa motkenom metmanjimo, yekuat iwa ma wakonmaine!"

¹¹ Iwa yemo masi togogle Yesunjo Kana matko Galili kepeo mikepka make. Maki paki, kine kine korop enane kutko pamaike, ea wane qeli ewe zonomine maputulaki, dokoine ene ka more, wet mali malipenejo malip kakoi.

¹² Paki so, ea wane nadino Yesu ene Kana mat qelige more, Kaperneam matko enine nagaine so njolekouna so dokoine arikoi, ari nasomde bamgoka yewa gekoi.

Yesu Bakom Urumgo Wake

¹³ Yuda nei Waomjo Lolononge, ea wane kaiwe suaine mane zonom ma peadaine mere enet miti okane mesikei wane naso, yewa mo bamgo bomileke, ea mo Naso Suaine Waomjo kaiwe yewao lolonongi, Yuda nei ene weku mane umat wane turunene mi wakone ea wane wetke metmanjoi. Naso yewao Yesu ene Yerusalem matko wa more, ¹⁴ Bakom Urumgo waket ongi, sen nadino nei ene bulamakau, so lama, so nanj baluse qole amanagukoi, ari ari sari sari okorau, wesi mai main nei ene yale waka zakeeno mere wesi maingekoi. ¹⁵ Paki so Yesu ene abijo morap mane maulukki paki, nei so osom kopene korop lama bulamakau, ea esopongi Bakom Urumgo njine qeinat ket warekoi, paki so wesi mai main nei enane zake maingeki ketki, wesiene yewa gin qiririn ari wareke. ¹⁶ Neiwa korop nanj qole qoleo metkoi, yewa mo edane rake, "Bakom Urumgo

njine ebu saket ariwareu! Njine maganane urum iwa mau nalu qole qole urum mi okangep!" ¹⁷ Yesu ene yale okangi, dokoine ene Anutu wane papiao Dawitjo qeke iwa yale ramaike ene yewa detkoi, "Na genane Bakom Urum wane zok simin nanmaike, ea wane na urataine togogle mawe menanluke more mesiake."

¹⁸ Paki so Yuda nei wawaine ene yewa kau paki Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ge onokaka masi togole mane manom paki, kine njone sikan njonnom njene kanem paki iwa yale desikene, ene masi yewa okaniakane mo maine raraine, ea wane kine kine ea ene mo maine okanmaike."

¹⁹ Yesunjo mainge edane rake, "Njine Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa ra barakeu ketki na kaiwe kareweka koso mawe wieki ma wonge warekale."

²⁰ Yale ra edangi, Yuda nei ene Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ge kaiwe karewe yewaoka Bakom Urum iwa ma warekenane ramaine me?, njonenane njabo kopze ene Bakom Urum iwa mo ma geu komaine 46 qoeke!"

²¹ No Yesunjo Bakom Urum wane rake yemo enine solainane yaup yewao rokop kito more rake. ²² Ea wane nado ban Anutunjo enine seu seu onine ma wisikae kaki wieke, naso yewao dokoine ene Yesu onjom alakan don rake, yewa koso detkoi. Paki Anutu wane papiao enane don natne qeqine, so Yesu onjom Bakom Urum wane don alakan rake, yewa wane wenerj detpi wele okangi malip kakoi.

Yesu Ene Nei Korop Deton Waremaike

²³ Yesu ene Yerusalem matko Anutunjo Israel magu Lolononge yewa wane peadainane naso suaine mane naso banem metmanjoi, yewao Yerusalem matko geki paki, masi togogle maki nei njerep korop ene kau paki, masi so don dereretine so enetine ea dere malip kakoi. ²⁴ No Yesu onjom yemo nei mo detonluk

onwarekane Yuda nei enano mi pelekke, me detki, eano don me mali malip wele mi okange. ²⁵ Ene daleo wane nei enane kine me tanik manik maine detwareke, ene nei natne enane kineene desiakane nei maneno mi olatke, onoka wane eno ene koto kaka ea wane nei maneno kineene olatki mi detonge, ene onom kotoenane kine ea mo korop deton wareke.

3

Yesu So Nikodemus

¹ Nei mane yewa geke enetine Nikodemus, ene Yuda nei enane netne, ene Parisi magu enane keuo nine. ² Nei wa yewano ruo maneo, Yesu wano ari more gesonka rake, “Kito nebo nebon, nene kinenone detmaine, ge kito nebo nebon mane, Anutuno birangangi ketkone. Ge masi togogole mamaine iwa nei maneno Anutu midaine ge more maine mi mayake.”

³ Yesuno donine mainge olale rake, “Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe, detlukkanom! Nei mane ene soringe more wako wakon musele mi wakoniake, ene Anutu wane nadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom, ea maine mi marat kayake.”

⁴ Raki mo, Nikodemusno gesonka rake, “Nei mo sua more, sele okane geginejo koso daleo wako wakon musele ea manerop koso wakoniake? Ene maine welekatne koso nagainane kotino ketki paki wakongi koso atak mane okaniake me?”

⁵ Yesuno koso iwa yale mainge olatke, “Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Mane ene doku so Asu wane natko nine wako wakon musele mi wakoniakeno Anutu wane nadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom kotino maine mi wakesiake. ⁶ Nei mane nabok wane natko nine wakonge, ene nei kaitka, no mane ene Asu wane natkonine wakonge, ene Asu wane kaitka. ⁷ Na golatmaile, ea wane ge misuk detnom qe kayake, ‘Nine korop koso

wako wakon musele ea manerop wakonikei.’ ⁸ Momo ene numaine ariakane wetke okanmai, ea wane rokop puan okanmai. Paki mo, ge ukatne mama, eamo ge det okanmaine, no kine diawao nine sarimai, me diawao arimai, yemo ge mi detmaine. Nei Asu wane natkonine wakon wakon musele wakon okanmami, enane numa weku yale waka pamai.”

⁹ Raki mo, Nikodemusno gesonka rake, “Kine kine yewa ge ramaine, eamo daleo wakoniake?”

¹⁰ Yesuno doninane turunine koso mainge iwa yale olatke, ge Israel nei enane kito ebon ebon suaine, no ge daleo wane don iwa wane kine nanane maine me?” ¹¹ Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Nene kine kine mo det okanmaine yewa wane ra okanmaine, so kine kine mo okangone yewa nidan okanmaine, no silun ninano nine maneno nenane donze yewa mi dere ewekki paki tewek okanmai, nine yemo nenane don yewa dere more, silun nadekka okanmami. ¹² Na kepeo kine kine wako wakone, ea wane nidanbe nine detpi paki, silun mi malipka okanmami. Paki mo na qeliwo nine sanki wako wakone, ea wane nidanbe, nine dere onoka ninenjo malip kaikei? ¹³ So nei maneno qeliwo mi wake, i midakaka, Nei Wawainane Gipole, ene wekuno qeliwo nine qelige kepo ketke.”

¹⁴ Mokaka kepe yaup papaino Mosenjo aen sisinenjo koma onaine maki paki, mawa ekiwo rasikki okorake, rokop weku yale waka ene Nei Wawainane Gipole mawa rasikkei, ¹⁵ Paki nei koropno ene malipkakei, eano ene maine gege togon marat kakei, so naso banem ge ariki. ¹⁶ Anutu ene kepe banem nei nrep korop enane simileine zok manerop pakane, Gipole Wemedep wekuku, ea silun qikka ebonge, ea wane nei nrep koropno ene malip kaikeiwo, ene maine mi seukke more

suikkei, midaka, eñe maine gege togon maratka naso banjem ge wakei. ¹⁷ Anutuño gipole wano wanok urata mayakane raki paki kepeo mi birakaki ketke, eñe ñei borikino ñine ebu more mainone enino takot oniakane raki paki birakaki ketke.

¹⁸ Ea wane mane eñe Gipole malip kayakeo, mo eñe sotinane turuñine mi maniake. No ñei mane eñe Gipole mi malip kayakeo, eñe sotkorop okanmaike, onoka wane eñe Anutu Gipole Wemedep Weku mi malip kamaike ea wane. ¹⁹ Sot turuñ wane don urata ma ma ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, qelañanño kepeo wakonge, ño siluñ ñei eñe qelañan wane simile oniake yalemo panaman wane siminonge, onoka wane eñe borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane yale okangoi. ²⁰ Ea wane mane eñe masi tanik qotkoine okaniake, eñe qelañan ñadek kayake, paki eñe qelañango mi wakoniake. Onoka wane, eñe tanik manikine qotkoine, ea wane kine qelañango wakongi mi kaikei wane, yale okaniake. ²¹ No mane eñe masi tanik maine so don welekatne teweke geake eñe qelañango wakoniake, eamo Anutu wane don tewekki paki, eñane zonomgo urataine wekumane make, ea wane kine qelañanño maine sikan okangi, ñei ñerep eñe kaulukkei.

Yohanenjo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakonge

²² Ea wane ñadino Yesu enjine so dokoine eñe Yuda kepe nat paromino arikoi. Ari naso natne yewa enjerop gekoi, paki ñei ñerep doku tau onge. ²³ Yohane eñe yale waka Ainon matko, Salim mat osino ñei ñerep doku tauonge, onoka wane, yewao doku loutne pake ea wane. Ñei ñerep eñe enano doku tauoniakane sarikoi.

²⁴ Yohane eñe naso yewao mulap urumgo mi birakakoi. ²⁵ Yohane wane dokoine natne eñe so Yuda ñei manerop doku tau tau diawanjo Anutu wane kaitko masi koboineso qelañanerop, ea wane anja soran

aukoi. ²⁶ Paki eñe Yohane wano ari more olale rakoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon, ge Yordan eri woken ñei mane sogino gerop geki ge sikan ñonnom paki kineine ra wakone ñedangone ea detmaine? Ñei yewa onjo naso iwao doku tauongi ñei ñerep korop mo enano ari waremami!”

²⁷ Yale olatpi mo, Yohanenjo edane rake, “Anutuño qeliwo ñine onjo kine kine mane ñei yewa mi mangi, onjomka daleo mayake? ²⁸ Ñine ñidom don iwa alakan ñidangole mo detkoi, ‘Na Mesia mida, na ñeiwa ñei ñerep turuñeno ñine ebuyakane Anutuño birakake, yewa mida, ño siluñ Anutuño enane numa makalane biranangi lewine alakangole.’ ²⁹ Ñei ñerep biñek qe man mane onjo ñerep welaine. Paki mo ñei yewa wane kimaine eñe osop osop okoraki paki ketine more donine desiake. Eñe ñerep ñaonane done detki paki wetine zok peseake. Rokop yale waka wet peseñjo nae kotonno mo watkemaiké. ³⁰ Enane enjetine ño manerop sua wayake, ño nananenjo nigale kesiaké.”

Eñe Qeliwo Ñine Sarike

³¹ Weti qeliwo ñine ketke onjo kakapa suaine, kine kine korop yuanon waremaiké. No ñei kepeo ñine wakonge, eñe kepe wane biñek, so eñe kepeo kine kine pamaiké, ea wane don ra okanmaiké. Ñei weti qeliwo ñine ketke, eñe kine kine korop ea wane suaine. ³² Eñe kine kine deinenjo kake, so ketnenjo detke, yewa ra okanmaiké, pakimo, kepe ñei manenjo don kisi ra okanmaiké, yewa mi dere malipka okanmaiké. ³³ Ñei mane eñe enane donkisi wetinenjo ma nogan ka more malip kamaiké, yemo Anutu wane kine iwa yale qe wakonmaiké, “Anutu eñe don wele ra okanmaiké.” ³⁴ Anutuño ñei weku birakaki ketke, onjo Anutu wane donka ra wakone okanmaiké. Onoka wane Anutuño Asuine wat watko ra man okanmaiké. ³⁵ Magainenjo

Gipolane zok similekaki kine kine korop enane metino motwareke. ³⁶ Mane ene Gipole wetnejo malip kayakeo, ene gege togon marat kayake, so mane ene gipolane don dere ndek kayakeo, ene gege togon mane mi marat kayake, paki mo nei yalinane kutko Anutu wane busunjo tako rakot pa ariake.

4

Yesunjo Samaria Matko Nine Nerep Mane Don Olatke

¹ Parisi ene Yesu wane iwa yale detkoi, “Ene dokoina zok loutne ebuki paki doku tau ongi Yohane wane magu yuanonmami.” ² Iwa, Yesu onjom nei mane doku mi taukake. Dokoina edoka weku tauongoi. ³ Yesu ene Parisi don rakoi, yewa detki paki, Yuda qelige more koso Galili kepeo zinge arike. ⁴ Ene numaine ari more Samaria kepeo lotkeake.

⁵ Ene ariki paki Samaria wane matine suaine mane, enetne Sikar, yewa lotkeke. Mat yewa yemo mo sogino Yakopjo gipole Yosep kepe mane mange, yewa wane osino pamaike. ⁶ Yakop wane doku lom mane ene yewa okoramaike. Yesu ene numa arikane zonomine midaki, doku lom meuno pese ket metke, kepe deine mo onja bango metki, naso yewao.

⁷ Samaria nerep maneno doku osiakane sarike, paki mo Yesunjo olale rake, “Doku mane ninnom newe.”

⁸ Yesu dokoina ene nara qolekei wane matko ariu, Yesu enineka mere nerep yewa doku wane qesonkake.

⁹ Nerepjo olale rake, “Ge Yuda nei, no na Samaria nerep, daleo wane nonjo doku ginbe nekenane nolatmaine?” Yuda nei so Samaria nei ene lasa pelet wane titiine okane lasa weku oka mi ne okane gekoi, ea wane nerep ene yalewa ra Yesu olatke.

¹⁰ Raki mo Yesunjo mainge olatke, “Ge silun Anutunjo onokaka kine

kine manerop wawaine gin okanmai, so nei iwa manjo doku mannom neakane golatmai, yewa detkene ra, yemo ge maine doku wane qeson kanom, mo ene doku gege togoninerop maine gingi nenom rap.”

¹¹ Raki mo nerepjo olatke, “Suaine, ge lasa ne midaka, no doku lom yemo kiroroina, no gege togon doku wamo dia nine osikene?” ¹² Nenane qerakze Yakopjo doku lom iwa nebonge, ene so gipolekoune, so lama bulamakau koune ene korop doku iwa nine ne gekoi. Gonjo Yakop wane rokop maine yuankaikene me?”

¹³ Yesunjo mainge olatke, “Mane ene doku iwa neake, ene ban koso doku wane manerop seukeake. ¹⁴ No mane ene doku ea nonjo ban manbe neake, ene ban ndo koso doku wane manerop mi seukeake, Midakaka. Doku ea nonjo ban nei mane manikale yewanjo kotino gege wane doku deine malotke maniake, so gege togon maniake.”

¹⁵ Yale olatki mo nerepjo rake, “Suaine, doku yewa ninnom! Paki na koso doku wane manerop mi seukkale, me doku osikalane iwa koso mi sari okanikale.”

¹⁶ Raki Yesunjo olatke, “Ari naonone olatnom paki mo koso iwa zinge sarinom.”

¹⁷ Nerepjo rake, “Na naone midaine.”

Yesunjo mainge olatke, “Ge naonone midaine ramaine, eamo welekatne ramaine. ¹⁸ Ge naokopnone mete mane 5 ebukone, so neiwa mane enerop ukude gemamik, eamo welekatne genane naonone me mida. Ge don welekatne nolaline.”

¹⁹ Nerepjo rake, “Suaine, na mo detmaile, ge propet. ²⁰ Nanane esep milop kopne Samaria nei ene bonaga iwao Anutu menenka okangoi, no Yuda nei ndo wa mo ramami, nene Yerusalem matko yewaoka Anutu menenka okanikene.”

²¹ Yesuŋo ɲerep olale rake, “Nerep, ge nanane don iwa dere malip kanom. Naso mane pamaike yewa bomileki ɲei eɲe bonaga iwao me Yerusalem matko Anutu Magak mi meɲenkakei. ²² Samaria ɲei ɲine ma meɲenka okanmami, eamo mi detlukmami. No Yuda ɲei yemo detlukka more meɲenka okanmaine. Onoka wane Anutuŋo ɲei ɲerep ma menaɲ oniakane numa yemo Yuda ɲei ɲenano sarike. ²³ No naso mane baɲ sariake, yemo mo iwa bomilemai, yewao ɲei ɲerep meɲe meɲen gorop gemami, eɲe baɲ Magak wele meɲenka lukkei paki, eɲe weteneɲo Asu wane zonomgo so don welekatne, ea wane rokopko Magak baɲ meɲenkakei. Meɲe meɲen korop yewa ɲei ɲerep yaline edo Magak meɲenkakei wane eɲe ra okanmai. ²⁴ Anutu eɲe Asu, ea wane meɲenkakei wane raso, ɲei ɲerep yewa eɲe weteneɲo Asu wane zonom weneɲ don welekatne ea wane rokopko okan okan me masi mayakatne okane more meɲenkakei.”

²⁵ Nerepɲo Yesu olale rake, “Na detmaile, Mesia, eɲetine mane Kristo baɲ sariake. Eɲe sariake naso yewao kine kine korop baɲ oɲo ɲedan wareake.”

²⁶ Raki so, Yesuŋo olatke, “Na mo iwa! Nono don iwa golat maile.”

²⁷ Yale olale okoraki so dokoi, eaka zinge sarikoi paki, so maratkau ɲerep don olatke, ea wane zok oɲaene qaeke. No siluɲ eɲano ɲine maneno olale mi rake, “Ge onokaka makenane?” Me qesonka rakoi, “Ge onoka wane eɲerop don aumamik?”

²⁸ Paki so ɲerep eɲe doku laseine yewa qelingi metkiso zinge matko ari ɲei ɲerep edane rake, ²⁹ “Nine sari ɲei mane kau, eɲe sogino kine kine okangole makole, yewa korop ra wakone nolat waremai, Anutu eɲe sogino ra rokop donine ɲei mane sariakane rake, ea wane wele, eɲe Mesia mane?” ³⁰ Yale ra edangi so eɲe mat qelige so, Yesu wano sarikoi.

³¹ Naso yewaoka dokoi, eɲe Yesu taleka rakoi, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, ge siluɲ ɲara mane nenom!”

³² Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Na ɲara natne nekalane ma gemaile, ɲine ea wane kine mi detmami.”

³³ Raki so dokoi, eɲe edomka auye qeson naku rakoi, “Nei maneno ɲara kaki mane mo masari manimi mane?”

³⁴ Yesuŋo dokoi, eɲe edane rake “Nanane ɲara yemo talenange, eɲane aɲaine tewekkale so urata makalane ninge yewa ma warewe qoeake. ³⁵ Nidom iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Meso etke so etke (4) qoeke, ɲara wele wakoniake.’ Nono ɲidanbe, ɲine kaɲ qae more deɲine pore eu kauluke kau, ɲara wele mo menaɲmai paki, qesonɲenane naso mo bomilemai! ³⁶ Nei ɲara wele lokakeake, eɲe ea wane lewine mayake, Paki mo ɲara wele peike magukeake, yewa mo gege togon wane biɲek okaniake. Yale okangi, ɲeiwa ɲara metke, eɲe so ɲara wele lokake magukke ere weneɲ orodon oi bakom kitokeik. ³⁷ Yale okangi mo, don iwa yale welekatne okaniake, ‘Nei maneno ɲara qe met okan okanmai, no maneno ɲara wele lokak okanmai.’ ³⁸ Na euo ɲine ɲara wele lokakkei wane talenunbe arikoi, ɲara yewa ɲidom waetnane urataine mi makoi. Nei natne edo ɲara urataine yewa makoi no ɲine yemo yaup eɲano ɲine ɲara wele lokak okanmami.”

³⁹ Mat yewa ɲine Samaria ɲei ɲerep loutneɲo ɲerep wane donkisi dere more Yesu malip kakoi, onoka wane ɲerep eɲe edane rake, “Ene tanik kine kine mo sogino okane gekole, eamo korop nolat waremai.” ⁴⁰ Eso Samaria ɲei ɲerep eɲe mo ea Yesu wano sari more eɲerop geakane ma walukkakoi. Paki so Yesuŋo eɲerop mat yewao kaiwe etke geke.

⁴¹ Paki so Yesu eɲe wet menaɲ don edangane ɲei ɲerep loutneɲo dere malipkakoi. ⁴² Paki ɲerep olale rakoi,

“Nene ukude malip kamaine, ea mo gonjoka don kisiine ra nedanine ea wane ka mida, yemo nene nedom ketzeno donine detkamaine, so nene iwa yale wenenj detlukmaine, enj welekatne kepe banjem nej njerep korop ma menanjon wareake.”

Yesuno Yuda Ware Ware Mane Wane Gipole Ma Menanjake

⁴³ Kaiwe etke yewa geki goeki ea wane njadino Yesuno ea qelige Galili kepeo arike. ⁴⁴ Yesu onjom iwa yale rake, “Propet mane enj enjine kepe matino geki ewine mi kitokei.” ⁴⁵ Yesu Galili kepeo ari lotkeke naso yewao nej njerep enj kima okankakoi, onoka wane enj Waomno Lolononge, ea wane peadaino zonom mama nasoo peada mesikei wane Yerusalem matko, masi so urata kine kine zonom mama peada nasoo maki kakoi, ea wane yale okankakoi.

⁴⁶ Eso Yesu enj mo koso zinge Kana matko Galili kepeo alakan dokuo raki qeinge wain okange yewa arike. Ware ware mane yewa geke, enjane gipole zoma suaine okankaki, Kaperneam matko pake. ⁴⁷ Ware ware enj detki Yesu mo Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo arike. Eso enj moya Yesu wano ariki paki, Kaperneam matko wenenj ari, gipole ma menanj kayakane olatke. Gipole mo seukeakane okane pake. ⁴⁸ Yesuno olale rake, “Njine masi suaine so urata kunenjineka kau paki, malip nangei, no mi kau paki, yemo mi malip nanbi rap, no yaup yemo midakaka.”

⁴⁹ Ware wareno mainge olatke, “Suaine, narop esat arite, medepne mo seukeakane okanmaike.”

⁵⁰ Yesuno olale rake, “Arinom, medep njone banj wisikaeyake!”

Paki so nej enj Yesu wane don dere malipka so arike. ⁵¹ Matko ariakane ariki qelit medewekoune mo numao don ma ari olale rakoi, “Medepnjone mo maine okane gemaik!”

⁵² Enj qesononge, “Ma nasoo gipone zoma qelinjkeke?” Eso enj

rakoi, “Yemo wan kilok yatne kepe zingeki, eao zoma qelinjkeke.” ⁵³ Yale rau magaine enj detke nasomde yewaoka Yesuno olale rake, “Genjane giponnjone banj wie geake.” Paki so enjine so magukoune enj korop Yesu malipka warekoi.

⁵⁴ Iwa yemo urata togogole Yesu no Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo sariki paki maki atak etke okange.

5

Yesuno Betsaida Namugo Nei Mane Ma Menanjake

¹ Ea wane njadino Yuda nej enjane zonom ma tabonj met met wane nasoine bomileki, Yesuno Yerusalem matko wake. ² No Yerusalem mat wane kotino, Lama Madet wane osino doku namunj mane pake. Hebru enjane dongoka Betsaida ora okanmami. Doku namunj ea wane meuno mat mete maneno(5) lolike metkoi. ³ Nei zomaenerop enj magu suainero mat yewa wane kotino pa arikoi, nej natne deene pilik pilikine, natne kie wawetene qoi qoine so, seu seune, enj dokuo unjalandine mayakane tomaka pamanjko. ⁴ Onoka wane naso natno Waom wane anjelo maneno doku namunj koto ket kitoki, doku unjaland geki detkei wane. Unjalande dere more, zoma nej mane enj alakane doku namunj yewao ket manjke, enj zoma kine kine daleono mamankj, yewa qelinjkayakane. ⁵ Nei mane yewa yewa metke, enj zoma kaki koma 38 yale zomarop metke. ⁶ Yesu enj kaki nej yewa enj papa set pake, eso Yesu enj detke nej yewa enj zoma kaki naso kiroroine geke, ea wane Yesu enj nej yewa qesonka rake, “Ge menanj ganiakane simin ganmaik me?”

⁷ Zoma nejno mainge rake, “Suaine, doku unjalande ma okanmaik, naso yewao nej manjo neu biranangi doku namugo kesikale, rawe paki kesikalane ma kororoge

metpe nei natne edo mo lewine yuannane dokuo ket okanmami.”

⁸ Raki so Yesuño olatke, “Wie okora, uam lameke me supanagu papañone manom, paki ma arinom.” ⁹ Nei yewa ene esatkamde menanjaki, uam lameke papaine puk maso arike.

Masi iwa yemo zonom ma tabon met met wane kaiwe naso yewao wakonge. ¹⁰ Ea wane Yuda nei njetne ene Yesuño nei ma menanjake, ea olale rakoi, “Iwa yemo zonom ma tabon met met ea wane naso, ge nenane ra rokop don yewa qebarake more, uamñone manom paki arimaine.”

¹¹ Rau mo edange, “Nei mane neuki menan nanike onjo nolale ramaike, ‘uamñone mam paki mo arinom.’”

¹² Edangi ene qesonka rakoi, “Nei yewa maño uamñone mam paki arikenane golalike?”

¹³ Paki mo neiwa menange, ene nei maño ma menanjake eamo ene mi detkake, onoka wane yewao nei njerep magu suaine okorakoi, yalinane Yesu ene enane keueno siuke arike.

¹⁴ Nado Yesuño nei yewa Bakom Urumgo maratka paki olale rake, “Kanom, ge mo ukude menan maine. Borikinejone qelinjka warekene, midao yemo kine kine umatne koso maine wakonganiake.”

¹⁵ Paki so nei yewa ene Yesu qelinjka ari Yuda nei njetne edane rake, “Neiwa na ma menanjanike yemo Yesu.” ¹⁶ Kine iwa yale wane Yuda nei ene kieke Yesu njabakakoi. Yesu ene zonom ma tabon met met naso yewao zoma nei yewa ma menanjake ea wane ene njabakakoi. ¹⁷ Yesuño mainge edange, “Nanane Magane ene urata naso banem ma okanmai, eso na yale waka wenen mamaile.”

¹⁸ Don yale rake, ea wane Yuda nei njetne ene zok manerop det worikkau paki, qekei wane rakoi, ene zonom ma tabon met met wane

ra rokop don qe barakke, so ea waneka mida, Yesu ene Anutu wane enjine Magaine rake, eso ene yalewa raki paki, onomka Anuturop rokop weku takotkeke, ea wane ene detpi, sigileki, qekei wane rakoi.

Yesu Ene Ma Wisikaenjone More Turunzane Don Rakoke Njeboniake.

¹⁹ Paki so Yesuño edane rake, “Na njidanbe detpi, Magak mane wane Gipole ene onomka kine kine mane enjine wetno mi okaniake. Midaka. Ene kaki Magaineno kine kine okaniake, ene yewaka mogare okaniake. ²⁰ Magak ene Gipolane zok similekaki, masi kine kine korop onom ma okanmai yewa sikanka okanmai. Ene ban masi kine kine kakapa suaine iwa kepo wane rokop mida ea yale, waka mayakane sikan kayake. Paki mo njine ban korop onanjine qaeake. ²¹ Magak ene nei seuseune ma wisikae one more, gege togon ebon okanmai, rokop yale waka medep ene enjine simileinane nei mane gegeine maratka more, gege togon manbe ra maniake. ²² Me Magak onomka nei turunine eboniakane don mi rakoke ebon okanmai, ene turunine rakoke ebo ebon wane urata yemo korop Gipole manwareke. ²³ Ea wane nei njerep korop ene Magak ewine kito okanmami, rokop yale waka Gipole ewine kitokei. Nei mane ene Gipole ewine mi kitoyake, ene Magakño birakaki ketke, ene yale waka bakomine mi kitoyake.

²⁴ “Na njidanbe detpi, nei mane ene nanane don desiake, mo talenangi ketkole, ene wenen malip kayake, ene gege togon mo eaka marat kamaike, so ene sot turun wane don urata mi mayake, midakaka. Ene seu seu mo njadekkake, wane ukude yemo gegeo waketke gemaik, so naso banem ge wayake. ²⁵ Na njidanbe detpi, naso mo bomileake, naso mokaka bomilike wane nei seu seune ene ban Anutu Gipolane

don desikei, paki mo ene done desikei, so ene wisikae wie, gege togon ge arikei. ²⁶ Magak ene gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom enino pake, rokop yale waka Gipole ene gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom mange. ²⁷ Ene Nei Wawainane Gipole, ea wane Magak ene turun wane don nei rakoke eboniakane zonom mange. ²⁸ Nine onanine misuk qaeki, nanane don ea wane dereret urata maiki, naso mo bomilemaike, yewao nei seu seune denesereo pamami, ene korop enine boka wokaine desikei, ²⁹ paki, ene ban denesereeno nine wie saket warekei, nei natne tanik manik mayakatne okangoi, ene ban wie more gege togon maratkaiki, no nei natne tanik manik gotkoine okangoi, ene ban wie more, sotenane turunine don urata maiki.”

Anutuŋo Yesu Wane Kine Ma Wakon Okanmaike

³⁰ “Na nae wetno bonepnane urata mane maine mi makale, Anutuŋo nolatmaike, ea wane rokopkoka turun wane don rakoke ebonmaile, eso noŋo, turun wane don rakoke ebo ebon, yemo koboboine, onoka wane, na nae similene mogare urata yewa mi mamaile, na Magakŋo talenangi sarikole, enane donka teweke more mamaile.

³¹ “No na noŋomka nae kinene ra wakongale, yemo don yewa ra wakonmaile, ea mo wele midaine okaniake. ³² No silun nei mane yewa onjo nanane kine ra wakonmaike, paki na detmaile, ene nanane kinene ra wakonmaike eamo welekatne. ³³ Nine alakan Yohane wano don motpi arike, paki so onjo don wele yewa ra wakonge. ³⁴ Nei nido nanane kinene ra wakonge wane na mi ra okanmaile, midaka, na iwa yale ra okanmaile, yemo weku, nanane kinene detpi paki, gege togon ma wakon nuniakane njinnane ra okanmaile. ³⁵ Yohane ene welekatne kiwa yale geke. Gemore laweke so qelanj nunge, paki so nine nasomde

bamgoka enane qelanjninane simile detkoi. ³⁶ No silun nanane tungo, maneno nanane kinene ra wakon okanmaike, ene Yohaneno kinene ra wakone njibonge, ea wane rokop midakaka, ene zok manerop kakapa suaine. Na urata korop ma okanmaile, yemo Maganeno makalane ra ningane yewa ma okanmaile, wane urata ma okanmaile, yewano nae tungo kinene ra qelangi wakon okanmaike, so Magakŋo biranangi ketkole, yewa urataneno nei nrep sikanon okanmaike. ³⁷ So Magakŋo biranangi ketkole, onom nanane kine yale waka ra wakonge, nine enine anjaino nine don mane mi detkoi, me enine kaitine mane mi kakoi, midakaka, ³⁸ so nine enine donine yewa koto nino motpi paki, warekau mi pa okanmaike, onoka wane, nine birakaki ketke, ene wetjinenjo mi malipka okanmami, yewa wane nine yaleoken okan okanmami. ³⁹ Nine Anutu wane papiao pamaike yewa dapot okanmami, onoka wane, nine iwa yale det okanmami, yewa wane kotino njinnane ban gege togon maratkaiki, so papia yewanoka nanane kinene ra wakone okanmaike! ⁴⁰ No onoka wane nine eweke more gege togon maratkaiki wane nanano mi sari okanmami?

Yuda Nei Ene Yaup Wane Mose Wano Makatakkoi

⁴¹ “Na nei edo sola mawa mawa kine kine okannanikei wane ma zuan mi okane ramaile. ⁴² No na njinane kine mo detlukmaile, njinane kotonjino yemo Anutu wane simileŋo mi paulukmaike. ⁴³ Na Magak wane enetko enine tungo biranangi sarikole, no nine silun kima mi okan nanmami, gemage nei yauwine mane enine enetko sariki nine ban kima okankaiki. ⁴⁴ Nine njidomka sola mawa mawa, ea wane yemo simile nun okanmaike, no nine Anutu weku enano nine mawa mawa yewa mi togole more yuane mamami paki, mo daleo

nine wetɲinenjo maine malipkaikai? ⁴⁵ Nine nanane iwa yale misuk desikei, onjo nɛnane kineze enje ban Magaine ra wakone olasiake, i midakaka. Mose enje wekuɲo ban ra wakon ɲuniake. Mosenjo qesin ɲoniake rau paki, enje mogatmami, onjo ban ra wakon ɲuniake. ⁴⁶ No ɲine welekatne Mose wane don dere malip kakoi ra, yemo nanane don yale waka dere malip kaurap, onoka wane, Mose enje nanane ra more don ea qeke. ⁴⁷ No Mosenjo don qeke, yewa ɲine mi dere malip kakoi, paki mo daleo nonjo don ramaile, iwa maine dere malipkaikai me?”

6

Yesujo Nei Nɛrep 5, 000 Nara Gumeonge

¹ Yesu enje don yewa rawareki qoeki, zinge Galili Doku Namun, enetine mane Tiberius Namun, yuane eri woken arike. ² Ariki ɲei ɲerep magu suaine edo ɲadino mogatka arikoi, onoka wane, enje zomarop enano urata togole maki paki ma menan ongi kakoi, ea wane ɲadino arikoi. ³ Yesu enje menjoine maneo wa more, pese ket dokoine enjerop metke. ⁴ Anutuɲo Yuda ɲei Lolononge, ea wane zonom ma tabon met met naso mo bomileke. ⁵ Yesu enje deine pore lolikke, paki ongi, ɲei ɲerep magu suainenjo enano sarikoi, eso enje Pilip olale rake, “Nene diawao ɲine ɲara mane maine ɲei ɲerep magu suaine iwa enane rokop qole gume onikene?” ⁶ Enje don iwa rake, yemo enje yaup Pilip liwekkake, ɲo Yesu enjine kine kine dalino okaniake yemo mo detke.

⁷ Pilipɲo mainge olatke, “Nene beret 200 kina wane rokopɲo qole more, ɲei ɲerep magu suaine iwa gume onɲem neu, mi rokop oniake.”

⁸ Dokoine enane keuo ɲine mane Andrea, Saimon Petoro wane ɲolenjo rake, ⁹ “Medep mane iwa onjo beret mete mane (5) mamaike so zawon

etke (2) magemaike, ɲo yalinenjo daleo ɲei ɲerep magu iwa maine rokop oniake?”

¹⁰ Yesujo dokoine edange, “Nine ɲei ɲerep edanbi pese ket met wareu.” Yewao qizin loutne pake, eso ɲei ɲerep korop enje mo ea pese met warekoi, metkoi ɲei ɲerep yewa enane zaleene 5, 000. ¹¹ Yesu enje beret maki paki, Anutu menjenka more mosopkaki paki ma louleke, eso damo qe, ɲei ɲerep mere arikoi, yewa ebonge. Enje rokop weku yewaka zawon etke yewa wane okange, pakiso enje koropɲo nekei-wane onge, ea wane rokop nekoi. ¹² Enje nemageu korop ɲatene qeke paki, Yesujo dokoine edane rake, “Nara natne qeligeu metmai, yewa meikeu wakep, neneene tutule natne mane misuk matalinɛm payake.” ¹³ Eso enje neu ɲateene qeki tutule pake, yewa korop mau ketmage kela 12 watkeke.

¹⁴ Paki mo ɲei ɲerep yewa enje masi togogole ea Yesujo make, yewa kau paki rakoi, “Welekatne, iwa enje propet mane kepeo sari wakiakane rakoi, ea mo iwa!” ¹⁵ Yesu enje mo detonge, enje sari mete togon mau paki, ɲei waomene birakaikei wane okangoi, yale okanbi, Yesu enje koso enjineka zinge bonagao wake.

Yesujo Namun Kutno Gesoke Arike

¹⁶ Kepe ketki rarapko Yesu dokoine enje doku namugo ketkoi. ¹⁷ Ket more seki kutno wakoi paki, koso zinge doku namun yuane Kaperneam matkoken arikoi. Ruo kereki Yesu enje dokoine enano mi ari lotkeke. ¹⁸ Paki so, dokoine enjeneka geu momo togogole puangi dibom suaine wieke. ¹⁹ Yesu dokoine enje puli kito ariu 6 kilomita ea wane rokop okangi enje kau, Yesu enje doku kutno gesokma gesokma sarike. Sari seki osino lotkeki dokoine enje onjaene qaeke. ²⁰ Yale okanbi Yesujo edange, “Nine mi kaet okanbi. Iwamo nonjom sarimaile!” ²¹ Pakiso enje mo ea eweke more Yesu ma birakau seki

koto wake, Eso mo mat arikei wane rakoi, yewaka sekiŋo ari lotkeke.

Nei Nerep Kaikei Wane Zuanƙakoi

²² Kepe qaeki nei nɛrep magu eri doku namuŋ nat metkoi, eɛe kau seki weku qeliŋkau yewa metke. Nei nɛrep eɛe mo detkoi, Yesu eɛe dokoine eɛerop sekiwo weneŋ mi wa arikoi, ɲo eɛe Yesu qeliŋka enɲeneka arikoi. ²³ Seki natne Taiberias ɲine sarikoi edoka sari Waomuŋo beret meɲenka more nei nɛrep magu suaine ebongi nekoi, qezarek ea wane osino sari kitokoi. ²⁴ Nei nɛrep magu eɛe onbi, Yesu eɛine so dokoine yewa mi metkoi, pakiso, seki kutno wa so, koso zinge Kaperneam matko Yesu zuanƙa arikoi.

Yesu Eɛe Gege Togon Wane Ɗara.

²⁵ Nei nɛrep eɛe doku namuŋ nat paromino Yesu maratƙau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango iwa sarine?”

²⁶ Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Na ɲidanbe detpi, ɲine na nanikei wane zuan nanmami, yemo bret gumeɲunbe korop neu ɲatɲine qike, kine ea wane zuan nanmami, ɲo ɲine noŋo urata mawe zonom togogole ka ma okanmaile, ea wane kine detluƙeu paki, mi zuan nanmami. ²⁷ Ɗine ɲara esatka bori okanmaike, yalinane urataine misuk maikei, ea wane turuɲine yemo ɲara bori worine midaine banine paki gege togon marat ƙaikene, ea wane urataine maikei. Ɗara iwa yemo ban Ɗei Wawainane Gipoleŋo ɲiboniake, onoka wane Magak Anutuŋo eɲet biɲek mo gege togon wane ɲara ɲiboniakane nanane kutno motke.”

²⁸ Eɛe Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ɗene daleo okane more Anutu wane urata maine maikene?”

²⁹ Pakimo Yesuŋo doneene turuɲine mainge more edane rake, “Weku ɲeiwa birakaki ketke eɲane don dere malipƙaiki.”

³⁰ Eɛe mainge rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togogole mane ban manom, ɲene yewa maine ƙaikene paki

donɲone dere malipganikene? Ge onokaka urata mane maikene?

³¹ Nenane aso ɲaboze eɛe kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane ɲara ne gekoi. Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane kop, ‘Eɛe qeliwo ɲine ɲara nekeiwane ebonge.’” ³² Rau so Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, “Na ɲidanbe detpi! Moseno ɲibonge, yewa yemo qeli wane ɲara mi ɲibonge, ɲo nanane Maganeŋo yemo welekatne qeli wane ɲara ɲibon okanmaike. ³³ Anutuŋo sogino kepe yaup papaino yemo kepe wane ɲara ɲibonge, koso naso iwao yemo ɲei mane mo birakaki ketke, eɛe nei nɛrep kepe banem gege togon wane ɲara wele ma wakone ɲiboniakane.”

³⁴ Raki mo eɛe olale rakoi, “Suaine, ge siluŋ ɲara yewa naso banem ɲebon okanikene.”

³⁵ Yale raumo Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, “Na gege togon wane ɲara, mane eɛe nanano sariake, eɛe ban ɲara wane mi seukeake. No mane eɛe na malipnaniake, eɛe ban doku wane mane mi seukeake. ³⁶ Na ukude mo ɲidanbe ɲine mo nanimi, ɲo siluŋ ban mi malip nanikei. ³⁷ Maganeŋo ɲei nɛrep nin okanmaike, korop yewa eɛe ban nanano lotke warekei, mane eɛe nanano lotkeake na ban mi mainkawe ariake. ³⁸ Na qeliwo ɲine kepo ketkole, yemo onoka wane mida, Magakɲo talenange, paki na eɲane don dereret mogare ketkole, ɲo na nae don dereret mogare mi ketkole. ³⁹ Na Magak wane simile mogare ketkole, yemo Maganeŋo ɲei nɛrep korop ninwareke, yewa eɲano ɲine natne qeliŋ onbe mi siukkei, ɲo siluŋ naso qoeki na korop ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei, ⁴⁰ Maganane simile yemo iwa yale, ɲei nɛrep korop eɛe Gipole ka okanmami so malipka okanmami, eɛe gege togon marat kawarekei. Paki mo na ban naso qoeki ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei.”

⁴¹ Yesu eɛe don iwa yale Yuda eɛe detpi rake, “Na ɲara qeliwo ɲine

ketkole.” Ene yale rakane Yuda nei ene kieke dere worik kau paki enane don rakoi. ⁴² Paki so ene iwa yale rakoi, “Nei iwa ene Yesu, Yosep wane gipole me? Nene enane magaine so nagaine mo det otmaine me? Paki mo ene onoka wane ene qeliwo nine ketke ramaike?”

⁴³ Yesu mainge edane rake, “Nine njidomka don zok ramami yewa qeligeu. ⁴⁴ Nei mane ene onjomka simileinane nanano maine mi sari lotkeake. Midakaka! Magakno talenangi ketkole ono tebakaki yemo nanano lotkeake, paki mo na ban naso qoeyake, naso yewao denesereo nine ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake. ⁴⁵ Propet enane papiao don iwa yale gekoi, ‘Nei nrep korop ene ban Anutu onjom miti don kito edaniake.’ Mane ene Magak wane don desiake so enano nine dereret mayakeno, nanano sari lotkeake. ⁴⁶ Nei maneno Magak mane mi kake, ene mo kake ea mane mi ramaike, midakaka, Anutu wanonine ketke, ene weku onjoka Magak kakane ramaike. ⁴⁷ Na njidanbe detpi! Nei mane ene na malipnaniake, ene gege togon marat kayake. ⁴⁸ Na gege togon wane nara. ⁴⁹ Ninane aso nabokop nine ene kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane nara ne gekoi, no silun seukwarekoi. ⁵⁰ No nara mane qeliwo nine ketke, nei mane ene nara yewa neake ene mane mi seukeake. ⁵¹ Na nara gegeinerop qeliwo nine ketkole, ea wane nei mane ene nara yewa neake, ene naso banem ge ariake, nara yewa na ban ene manikale, yemo nae bikumne. Yewa kepe banem nei nrep ene gege togon ma wakone ebongi ge ariake.”

⁵² Don iwanjo Yuda nei enano sot osi osi ma wakongi edomka auye kito qok okane qesone rakoi, “Nei iwa ene daleo okangi paki bikumine iwa nebongi nekenane ramaike?”

⁵³ Rauso Yesu edane rake, “Na njidanbe detpi! Nine Nei Wawainane Gipole wikile detke, bikumine ea mi

detluka nekei, so enane wenjemine, ea mi malipka nekei, njinane wetjino gege togon wane numane mi wakone payake. ⁵⁴ Nei mane ene nanane bikumne so wenjemne neake ene gege togon marat kayake. Paki mo na ban naso qoeki ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake. ⁵⁵ Nanane bikumne yewanjo nara wele, nanane wenjemne yewanjo doku wele. ⁵⁶ Nei mane ene nanane bikumne neake so wenjemne neake ene nanane koton geake, no nonjo enane kotino gekale. ⁵⁷ Magak gegeinerop no talenangi ketkolane, enane ra more na yale waka gege togon gorop gemaile. Rokop yale waka nei mane nanane bikumne neake, ene ban nanane raki paki gege togon gorop okaniake. ⁵⁸ Iwa yemo nara weti qeliwo nine ketke, nara ea njinane aso nabokop nine kepe yaup papaino ne gekoi, no silun koso seukwarekoi, yaline midakaka! Nei mane ene nara weti qeliwo nine ketke, yewa neake, ene ban gege togon naso banem ge ariake.”

⁵⁹ Yesu ene don iwa raki paki, Yuda enane miti lewa lewan urumgo Kaperneam matko kito edange.

Yesu Wane Don Gege Togoninerop

⁶⁰ Dokoine ene Yesu wane don ea detkoi paki, loutnenjo don yewa detpi paki rakoi, “Don iwa yemo zok umatne okanmai. Manjo maine desiake?”

⁶¹ Yesu ene dokoine don edange, ene ea dere umareu paki, ea wane maneno Yesu mainge mi olatkoi, Yesu ene wetinenjo mo onjomka detki paki, qeson one rake, “Don iwa detpi nibumaikane qelingei me?”

⁶² Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipole ene koso zinge kere alakan gekeo, waki nine kau paki detpi daleo okaniake? ⁶³ Anutu wane Asuno nei gege ma wakone ebon okanmai. Nei wane sola bikumjo gege ma wakone ebo ebon yemo mi paulukmai. Na don iwa njidanmaile, yemo Asurop so gegeinerop. ⁶⁴ No silun njinano

ɲine natne ɛɛe dere mi malip kamami!” Yesu ɛɛe mo qei kino kieke more detke, ɲei diawa edo donne dere mi malipkaikɛi, ɲei yewaɲo ɲaba ɛɲano siron qeki neukei, ɲei yewa ɛɛe modatkake. ⁶⁵ Paki koso takotke edange, “Na kine yalewa wane ɲidane rakole, ‘Nei mane ɛɛe Magakɲo mi ma ewekkaki nanano sari lotke gege, ea mo mi pamaikɛ.’”

⁶⁶ Naso yewaoka dokoine ɛɲane keueno ɲine loutneɲo ɛɛe ɲadekka more arikoi, ɛɲane ɲadino koso mi arikoi. ⁶⁷ Pakiso Yesuɲo dokoine 12 edane rake, “So ɲine yale waka qeliɲnane ariwarekɛi me?”

⁶⁸ Saimon Petoroɲo olale rake, “Waom ɲene ge qeliɲgane koso maɲano arikene? Ge don kito ɲedan okanmaine, yewaɲoka weku gege togon ɲeboniakɛ. ⁶⁹ So ɲene mo malip ganmaine, so mo detlukmaine, ge Koboboine Weku Anutu wano ɲine ketkone.”

⁷⁰ Yesuɲo mainge edange, “Na ɲine ɲei magu 12 mo ma wakon ɲungole, ɲo siluɲ ɲinane keu ɲino ɲine manɛɲo asu qotkoinane biɲek okanmaikɛ!”

⁷¹ Eɲe Yudas Iskariot wane rake, ɛɛe Saimon Iskariot wane gipole. Yudas Iskariot ɛɛe dokoine 12 ebuke, ɛɲane keueno ɲine, ɛɛe baɲ siron qeki, ɲaba edo Yesu ma more qeu seukke.

7

Yesu ɛɛe Ari Naso Suaine Kake Paki Zonom Mama Matko Wa Metke

¹ Ea wane ɲadino kaiwe mama natne Yesu ɛɛe Galili kepeo lolike arikɛ. Eɲe Yuda kepeo ariakane mi kake, onoka wane, Yuda ɲei ɲetne ɛɛe qekekɛ wane okangoi, ea wane. ² Yuda ɲei ɛɲane Seli Kise ea wane taboɲ met met wane nasoine mo bomilekɛ. ³ Pakiso, Yesu ɲolekoune ɛɛe olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qeligenom paki Yuda kepeo ari-nom paki, geɲone dokonoine ɛɛe urata korop kuneɲine ge mamaine, ea kaikɛi. ⁴ Nei mane ɛɛe ɲei

ɲerep koropɲo detkaikɛi wane raki paki, urata sankɛ mi ma okanmaikɛ. Ge kine kine yaline makenane ramaine, yemo ge didiwo okoranom paki, kepe baɲem ɲei ɲerep ɛɲane deo manom, ɛɛe geɲane kine desikɛi!” ⁵ Eɲine ɲolekoune ɛɛe yale waka done dere mi malip kakoi, paki ɛɛe yale wane ɛɛe don ea rakoi.

⁶ Ea wane Yesuɲo doneene turuɲine mainge edane rake, “Nanane naso yemo mi bomile sarimaikɛ. Naso natne korop yemo ɲinane naso. ⁷ Kepe ɲei ɲerep ɛɛe ɲine maine mi qaisik ɲunikei, ɲo na yemo qaisik nanmami, onoka wane gege mageene borikine yewa tako rakot ra wakone edanbe, ea wane qaisik nanmami. ⁸ ɲine ɲidom ari taboɲ met met wane naso yewa kau, ɲo na yemo taboɲ met met iwao mi arikale, onoka wane nanane nasone mi bomile sarimaikɛ, ea wane.” ⁹ Yesu ɛɛe don yalewa edange, Pakiso ɛɛe Galili kepeoka toma geke.

Yesuɲo Seli Kise Wane Taboɲine Met Met Yewao Ari Metke

¹⁰ Yesu ɲolekoune ɛɛe Seli Kise wane taboɲine met met ea mesikɛi wane alakane arikoi. Pakiso Yesu ɛɛe yale waka ɲado ɛɲineka arikɛ, ɛɛe didiwo mi arikɛ, ɛɛe sankɛ arikɛ. ¹¹ Yuda ɲei ɲetne ɛɛe Seli Kise taboɲine metkoi, yewao Yesu zuaɲkakoi. Paki qesone rakoi, “Eɲe diao gemaikɛ?”

¹² Nei ɲerep magu suaine ɛɛe ɛɲane donka saɲepka zok ra wakoi. Pakiso, ɲei ɲerep natne edo rakoi, “Eɲe ɲei maine.” Rauso natne ɛɛe rakoi, “Mida, ɛɛe ɲei wet ma siuk okan okanonmaikɛ.” ¹³ No siluɲ manɛɲo ɛɲane don suaineka didiwo mi rake, onoka wane ɛɛe Yuda ɲei ɲetne ɛɲane kaetongi yale okangoi.

¹⁴ Seli Kise wane taboɲine metpi, keuno okangi Yesuɲo Bakom urumgo waki, paki kieke ɲei ɲerep miti kito edange. ¹⁵ Pakiso, Yuda ɲei ɲetne ɛɛe zok manerop oɲaene qaeki rakoi, “Nei iwa ɛɛe kibi

urumgo mi wake, ɲo daleo okane more, miti wane kine zok detluk-maïke?”

¹⁶ Rauso Yesuɲo edane rake, “Na miti wane kine kito ɲidan maile, yemo naewo ɲine mida. Iwamo tale-nangi ketkole, Anutu wano ɲine sari-maïke. ¹⁷ Nei mane eɲe eweke more, Anutu wane don dere tewekeakane, naso eɲe baɲ na miti don kito ɲidanmaile, ea wane kine iwa desi-ake, na don kito ɲidanmaile, yewa mo Anutu wano ɲine sarimaïke, me na nae dereretko ɲine sarimaïke. ¹⁸ Nei mane eɲine dereretino ɲine don ɲidaniake, eɲe oɲomka eɲine eɲet biɲekine ora mawakaïkei wane okaniake, ɲo ɲei mane eɲe talekaki ketke, eɲane eɲet biɲekine ora mawa kayake, ɲei yewa eɲe wawaineine midaine. So eɲano isi don mane mi pamaïke. ¹⁹ ɲine sogino Moseɲo ra rokop don ɲibonge, ɲo siluɲ ɲinane keuo ɲine manenjo ra rokop don yewa mane mi tewek okanmaïke, paki mo ɲine onoka wane na nekukei wane okanmami me?”

²⁰ Nei ɲerep magu eɲe mainge olale rakoi, “Ge asu gotkoinenjo koto ɲono ket gemaïke, maɲo gekuki seukkenane okanmaïke me?”

²¹ Yesuɲo edane rake, “Na urata kakapa weku ɲei mane ma menaɲ kakole, paki mo ɲine korop oɲaɲine qaeke. Pakimo, ea wane ɲine na nekukei wane okanmami? ²² Onoka wane Moseɲo gipolekop ɲine so-laene sisine kitatkei wane ra ɲunge mane, yemo Moseɲo mida, yemo ɲinɲine aso ɲabokopɲine edo masi ea mo kiekkoï, ea wane ɲine baɲ medewekopɲine baɲ zonom ma taboɲ met met naso yewao solaene sisine kitasikei. ²³ Medep mane zonom ma taboɲ met met naso yewao solaine sisine kitasikeiwo, Mose wane ra rokop don yewa baɲ mi ge barakkei me? Paki mo ɲine onoka wane noɲo zonom mama nasoo ɲei mane mawe menaɲge, ea wane ɲine naɲane sotɲine osimaïke? ²⁴ ɲine denɲinenjo kine kine one more,

misuk one wanok onikei, ɲine kine kine one wanok onikei, yemo masi tanik bile me koboboina gege, eaɲo wele okaniake.”

Nei ɲerep Koropɲo Yesu Wane Kine Desikei Wane Qesongoi

²⁵ Nei ɲerep natne Yerusalem ɲine eɲe kau Yesuɲo kine kine make so okange, ea wane eɲe rakoi, “Nei iwa ɲei ɲetne edo suaine qekei wane zok ra okanmami, iwa mo daleo? ²⁶ Kau! Eɲe lewa lewago don ra okanmaïke, paki mo eɲe don olale mi rawetka okanmami! Ea welekatne ɲei ɲetne eɲe detkamami, eɲe Mesia kaki wane? ²⁷ ɲo ɲei iwa wane wako wakon matinane kine ɲene koropɲo detka waremaine, ɲo Waomɲo ɲeiwa Mesia birakaki sari-akane ra rokop donine rake, ea wakongi, ɲei manenjo eɲane kine ea maine mi desiake.”

²⁸ Yesu eɲe Bakom Urumgo miti don kito edane okora don suaineka iwa yale ra edange, “ɲine welekatne na detnanmami, so na matne dia ɲine sarikole ea detmami me? ɲo siluɲ na noɲomka mi sarikole, na maganenjo talenangi sarikole, ea mo welekatne, ɲo ɲine ea mo maine mi detluk kamami. ²⁹ ɲo na yemo, na eɲe detluk kamaile, onoka wane, na eɲerop gema gewe mo, oɲo talenangi sarikole.”

³⁰ Paki, eɲe don ea dere more ma lukkakei wane okangoi, ɲo siluɲ ɲei manenjo metine bira solaino mi uakake, onoka wane makei wane nasoinenjo mi bomileke. ³¹ ɲo siluɲ ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲano ɲine loutnenjo malipka rakoi, “Mesia sari-akane, Anutuɲo nasoine mo sogino ra more ra rokop donine rake, wane yewanjo sariakeo, eɲe ɲei iwanjo masi kine kine togogole mamaïke, ea korop baɲ oɲo yuanka more, masi kine kine natne wawaineka ma wareake me?”

Eɲe Tebe Nei Biraonbi Yesu Ma Lukkakei Wane Sarikoi

³² Nei ɲerep magu eɲe Yesu wane don kine kine loutne saɲepka auye

geuye okane ramageu, Parisi ene detkoi, paki ene so Pris Netne Suaine, ene au more tebe nei natne tale-ongoi, ene ari Yesu ma lukkakei wane. ³³ Pakiso Yesu rake, “Na nasomde nigatne bamgoka njinerop gekale, no na ban zinge Magak talenangi ketkole, enano koso arikale. ³⁴ Njine ban zuan nanikei, no njine ban mi marat nanikei, onoka wane na mat gekale, yewao njine mi arikei.”

³⁵ Yuda nei njene ene edomka auye rakoi, “Ene diawao ariki njene zuan ka mi marat kaikene? Ene Grik enane mat suaine pa arimaikae, yewao Yuda nei gemami enano ariake, paki mo Grik nei miti don kito edaniake me? ³⁶ Ene ramaikae, ‘Njine ban zuan nanikei, so njine ban mi marat nanikei,’ so, ‘Na mat gekale, yewao njine mi arikei,’ kine daleo wane don yewa ramaikae?”

Yesu Rake Gege Togon Wane Doku Deine Na

³⁷ Tabon mere enet miti oko okan naso yewa kaiwe qoi qoine metkoi. Naso yewano naso suaine okanmaikae. Kaiwe yewao Yesu wie okorake paki, suaineka boka rake, “Nei mane ene dokuinane seukki paki nanano sari doku neake. ³⁸ Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaikae, ‘Nei mane ene na malip naniakeo, yemo enane kotino njine gege togon wane doku deine matkine qake ket sik salalak qe payake.’” ³⁹ Yesu malip kakoi, nei yewa edo Asu maikae wane don iwa rake, naso yewao Asu mi ebonge, yemo onoka wane mida, Yesu don ea rake, ene geli ewe zonomine kotino mi wake, so Asu mi birakaki ketke, mida, ban seukki paki geliwo wake, naso yewao, Asu doku tau tau magu enano ket zonom ebonge.

Nei Njerep Poripke Magu Etke Okangoi

⁴⁰ Nei njerep magu suaine enano njine loutne edo don iwa raki detkoi, paki ene rakoi, “Nei iwa,

ene welekatne propet Anutuno birakaki, kepo sariakane rake, tomaka gemaine, ene mo iwa!”

⁴¹ Natne ene rakoi, “Iwa mo Mesia welekatne!”

No natne ene rakoi, “Mesia ene ban Galili kepeo mi wakoniake! Ene mat yauwine okanmaikane, ea maine mi wakoniake, midakaka. ⁴² Anutu wane papiango ramaikae, yemo ban Mesia ene Dawit wane njosa wili wiliine enane keuo njine, so ene ban Betlehem matko, Dawit mat geke, yewao wakoniake.” ⁴³ Eso nei njerep ene wetene wiri poripke magu etke okangoi, yemo Yesu wane rau paki, ⁴⁴ natne ene ma lukkakei wane okangoi, no silu nei maneno metine bira solaine mi uakake.

Yuda Nei Netne Ene Yesu Mi Malip-kakoi

⁴⁵ Tebe nei ene koso zinge Pris Netne Suaine so Parisi enano arikoi. Pakiso, ene qeson one rakoi, “Njine onoka wane mi ma sarimami?”

⁴⁶ Tebe nei ene mainge edane rakoi, “Nei maneno sogino nei iwa don ramaikae, yalewa mi rake!”

⁴⁷ Rauso, Parisi ene qeson one rakoi, “Ene njine yale waka wet masiuk okanjunike me? ⁴⁸ Njine detpi, njenano njine njene mane, me Parisi maneno enane don dere malip kamaikae me? I Midakaka. ⁴⁹ Nei njerep magu ene malip kamami iwa, ene Mose wane ra rokop don yewa mi detmami, ea wane ene Anutu wane soa yewa wane bano waketmami!”

⁵⁰ Enano njine mane Nikodemus, nei yewa onjo alakan Yesu kayakane ariake, onjo edane more rake, ⁵¹ “Nenze ra rokop don wane rokopko, njene nei mane yaup dongo mi birakaikene, njene mikepka kineine detkaikene, so ene sot okange yewa kaulukkene.”

⁵² Ene mainge rakoi, “Ea maine, no ge yale waka Galili njine me? Papiapot lukenom paki, kine desikene, propet mane Galili kepeo njine sariarine, ea mo mane mi pamaikae.”

8

Nerep Borikine Mane Yesu Wano Ma Arikoi

¹ Nei nerep korop ene mateno ariwarekoi, no Yesu ene Oliwa Bonagao wake. ² Kepe qaeki sakoka ene koso zinge ari Bakom Urungo wake, nei nerep korop ene sari qeatkakoi, pakiso, Yesu ene pese ket mere so kieke miti kito edange. ³ ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ene bailalan nerep mane yau yaup geki marat kakoi, yewa Yesu wano ma ari birakau keueno nei nerep deeno okorake. ⁴ Pakiso, Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon, nerep iwa ene bailalan maki kakoi, ⁵ so nenze ra rokop dongo Moseno mo ra togole nebonge, nerep mane yaline okangi, ene maine wesino qeu seuake. Paki mo gonjo daleo ramaine?” ⁶ Ene don iwa rakoi yemo liwekkakoi, don mataliki don urata bira kaikei wane. No silun Yesu ene kuge ket more metinejo kepo kibi qeke.

⁷ Ene yewaka okorau paki, qeso qeson zok qesonkau ene kan qae wieki paki edane rake, “Ninane keu njino njine mane borikine mi ma okanmaike, onjo maine mikep alakane more wesino qeake.” ⁸ Ene koso kuge ket kepo metinejo kibi manerop qeke. ⁹ Ene yale detpi paki, korop sakot weku weku ariwarekoi, netne edo alakane sakotpi so, nei natne ene nado sakot ari warekoi, biraka ari wareu Yesu enineka okorake, no nerep ene yewa enineka Yesu wane kaitko okorake. ¹⁰ Yesu ene kan qae wieki paki nerep qesonka rake, “Nerep, nei iwa ene diao ari waremami? Maneno mi qelin kau, iwa okora dongo mi bira ganmaike?”

¹¹ Nerepno rake, “Suaine, maneno iwa mi okoramaike.”

Raki so Yesuno olatke, “Ea maine, nonjo yale waka sot turunnonane dongo mi bira ganikale. Arinom paki, borikine koso manerop misuk maikene.”

Yesu Ene Kepe Banem Enane Kiwa

¹² Yesu ene koso manerop nei nerep edane rake, “Na kepe banem enane kiwa qelananinerop, mane ene nanane nadenog mogatnane sariake, ene gegeinane kiwa togogole marat kayake, so ene panamango mane mi geake.”

¹³ Raki so Parisi ene Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge gonjomka genone kinenone ea ra wakone, urata so tanik maniknone, ea ra qelananmaine, yalinane nei ene genane don ramaine, yewa maine mi malip kaikei.”

¹⁴ Yesuno mainge edane rake, “Mida, no na nonjomka nae kinene welekatne ra wakone ramaile, yemo wele, ea wane nei nerep ene nanane don dere maine malip kaikei, onoka wane, na diao njine wie sarikole, yewa detmaile, so diao arikale, yewa wenen detmaile. Njine yemo diao njine sarikole, me diao arikale, yewa mo mi detmami. ¹⁵ Njine yemo kepe nei enane kine tile tilek urata yewa ma okanmami, no na yemo nei mane wane kine mi tilek okanmaile. ¹⁶ No na nei mane wane kine tile tilek urata makaleo, nei ene nanane don ramaile maine, ea malipkaikei, ea yemo, nanane kine tile tilek urata yewa wele okaniake, onoka wane, na nonjomka urata iwa mi mamaile, Magak talenangi ketkole, ene wenen narop ge more qesin nanmaike. ¹⁷ Njinnjine ra rokop dongo iwa yale qekoi pamaike, nei etkenjo don wekuka dere raikeik, yewano don wele. ¹⁸ Na nonjomka nae kine ra wakonmaile, paki, Magak talenangi ketkole, ene yale waka nanane kine ra wakon okanmaike, so nere etkenjo don wele wekuka ra wakonmaite yewano wele.”

¹⁹ Yale raki Parisi ene qesonka rakoi, “Maganone ramaine, eamo ene diao gemaik?”

Yesuno mainge iwa yale edange, “Njine na mi detluk nanmami, wane njine yale waka Magak wenen mi detluk kamami, no njine na detluk nanikei, yemo njine Magak yale waka detluk kaikei.”

²⁰ Yesu eɛe Bakom Urungo wesi katapa metkoi, urum yewao miti kito edangi paki, don iwa korop rake, pakiso enano ɛine maneno mi ma lukkake, onoka wane, eɛe ma lukkaiki wane nasoineno mi bomilekane yeine qeliɛ kakoi.

Na Arikale Yewao ɛine Maine Mi Ariki

²¹ Yesu eɛe koso manerop ɛei ɛerep edane rake, “Na biranune arikale, ɛo ɛine ban zuan naniki paki, borikine ɛinerop ge mage ban seukeu paki, sora gerep wane biɛek okaniki. Na arikale, mat yewao ɛine maine mi ariki.”

²² Raki so Yuda ɛei ɛetne eɛe edomka enɛene au rakoi, “Eɛe ramaike, ‘Na arikale mat yewao ɛine maine mi ariki, ‘eɛe onomka solaine yaku seukeakane ra ramaike me?”

²³ Yesuno mainge edange, “ɛine qei kepe wane kutno ɛine wakongoi, ɛo na yemo weti qeli welaine qeliwo ɛine ketkole. ɛine kepe iwa ɛine sarikoi, ɛo na yemo kepe iwa ɛine mi sarikole. ²⁴ Kine yale wane na ɛidane ramaike, ɛine ban borikine ɛinerop ge mage seuk warekei. So na mat yewa ɛine ra more mi dere malip kaikiwo, yemo ɛine ban borikine ɛinerop ge mage seuk warekei.”

²⁵ Pakiso eɛe qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

Rauso Yesuno edane rake, “Na ma? Yemo qei kino ɛidangole, ɛeiwa yewa yemo na iwa, ²⁶ na ɛinane sot kine kine zok loutne, ea wane don ra okanmaile, so na sot kine kine ɛine yewa dere wanok okangale, so na maine mi ra wakon warekale, Magakno talenangi ketkole, eɛe wekuku, enane don yemo wele, na enane piino ɛine don kine kine korop detkole, na don weku yewa kepeo ɛei ɛerep korop ra edan okanmaile.”

²⁷ Magainane don yalewa ra edangi, eɛe mi detlukkoi. ²⁸ Ea wane, Yesuno takotke edane rake, “Ban ɛado ɛine ɛei Wawainane Gipole kibego mawa qe kaiki, naso yewao,

ɛine iwa yale desikei, na nonomka Magakno biranangi ketkole, na nonomka yalewa gemaile, ea ban detlukkei, so na nae dereretko ɛine kine kine mi ra ma okanmaile, ea midakaka! ɛo silun kine kine ra ma okanmaile, yemo Magakno kito ninge, yewa ra wakon okanmaile.

²⁹ So magakno talenangi ketkole, eɛe narop ge okanmaike, eɛe qeliɛnangi naeka mi ge okanmaile, midakaka, eɛe naso banem urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewano Magak wet pesek ma okanmaike.”

³⁰ Yesu eɛe don yale raki, ɛei ɛerep loutne eɛe dere malip kakoi.

ɛei ɛerep Mulap Midaine So Qelit Mama Mulap Korop

³¹ Ea wane Yesu eɛe Yuda ɛei donine dere malip kakoi, yewa edane rake, “ɛine nanane don dere togogoleka tewekkei, yemo ɛine nanane dokone aposolo wele okaniki. ³² Paki mo ɛine don welekatne ea wane kine desikei, detpi don welekatne yewano siwot ɛungi, sot wane mulap midaine gekei.”

³³ Raki mo, eɛe don iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “ɛene Abraham wane doko ɛosa ɛabokoune, ɛene ɛei mane wane qelit qeɛe mane mi okane gekone, wane ge onoka wane don iwa yale ramaine, ‘ɛine mulap midaine gekei?’ ”

³⁴ Rauso, Yesuno edange, “Na ɛidanbe detpi, ɛei korop eɛe borikine ma okanmami paki, eɛe borikinane qelit qeɛe yauwine okanmami. ³⁵ Qelit qeɛe ɛei yauwino Magak wane mat koto naso banem mi geake, midakaka, Gipole enine kotino ɛino yemo naso banem yewa ge okanmaike. ³⁶ Ea wane Gipole siwot ɛungi, mulap midaine gekei, yemo ɛine mo welekatne sot wane mulap midaine gekei. ³⁷ ɛine Abraham wane ɛosa ɛabokoune na yewa detmaile, ɛo ɛine koso silun nekukei wane okanmami, onoka wane, nanane

don njidan okanmaile, yewajo njinane koto njino mi ketmaike, ea wane. ³⁸ Na maganejo kine kine sikannange, ea wane done ra wakon okanmaile, no nine yemo maga njinejo don so kine kine njidange, yewa okan okanmami.”

³⁹ Raki so Yuda eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane asoze yemo Abraham,”

Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Nine welekatne Abraham wane nosakoune ra, yemo nine Abraham wane numa mogare urata make, ea wane rokop okanbi rap. ⁴⁰ Na Anutu wano nine don welekatne detkole, don yewa nine njidan okanmaile, paki mo, nine nekukei wane okanmami, Abraham wane masi mane yaline mi okange, midakaka! ⁴¹ Nine yemo maganjinano masi tanik manik pa okanmaike, yale waka okanmami.”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Nene Magaze Anutu eje weku, nene ejine gipole koune wele.”

⁴² Yesujo edane rake, “Anutu eje welekatne njinane maganjine ra, yemo nine nanane similenjungi rap, onoka wane na Anutu wano nine ketkole, so ukude na iwa gemaile, na nae wetno mi ketkole, Anutujo talenangi ketkole. ⁴³ Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo onoka wane detpi koto njino mi ketpa okanmaike? Kine yemo iwa yale wane, nine nanane don dere tewekkei wane mi ewek okanmami. ⁴⁴ Nine maganjine Satan, ejane dokoine ea wane nine maganjinane simile yewa dere, ejane tanik manik yewa mogare arieki wane nun okanmaike. Mokaka qei kino eje nei matali matali geke, eje don welekatne yewa nadekkake, ea wane ejane kotino don welekatne yewa mane mi pamaike, eje isi don ra okanmaike, yewa yemo ejane don, eje isi nei so isi don ea wane magaine. ⁴⁵ Na don welekatne njidan okanmailane, nine nanane don dere mi malipka okanmami. ⁴⁶ Ninane keuo nine nei maneno nanane sot maine marat kayake me? No na

don welekatne njidan okanmaileo, yemo onoka wane donne yewa dere mi malipka okanmami? ⁴⁷ Mane eje Anutu wano nine sarikeo, yemo ketine motki paki, Anutu wane don desiake, no nine yemo Anutu wano nine mi sarikoi, ea wane nine ket nine motpi paki, Anutu wane donine ea mi detokanmami.”

Abraham Eje Mi Wakongi Yesu Eje Mokaka Geke

⁴⁸ Yuda nei eje don mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge Samaria nei, Yuda nadino qelan gemaile, asu qotkoine yewajo genane kotonono ket gemaile, ea welekatne me?”

⁴⁹ Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Na asu qotkoine yewajo kotonono mi gemaile. Na Magane ewine kitomaile, no nine yemo nanane ewene mi nitomami. ⁵⁰ Na nae enet binjekne ra mawa nagu kalane urataine mi mamaile, enet binjekne ra mawa naniakane nei gemaile, Nei Weku, eje wano wanok nei. ⁵¹ Na njidanbe detpi, mane eje nanane don dere teweke mageake, eje mane mi seukeake, midakaka!”

⁵² Yale raki mo, Yuda nei eje olale rakoi, “Nene ukude mo detlukmaine, ge asu qotkoinejo kotonono gemaile! Abraham mo seukke, so propet eje yale waka mo seukkoi, no ge iwa yale ramaine, ‘Mane eje nanane don dere teweke mageake, eje mane mi seukeake.’

⁵³ Nenane magaze Abraham seukke, gojo Abraham wane rokop yuan kakenane ramaine me? So propet eje yale waka seukkoi, ge daleo okangenane ramaine me?”

⁵⁴ Rauso, Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Na nonjomka enet binjekne ra mawa naguwe, nanane mawa mawanejo wele midaine okaniake, Weku mawa nan okanmaike, eje yemo nanane Magane, eje wekuku, nine ejane Anutu ra okanmami. ⁵⁵ Nine eje mi detkakoi, no na yemo eje mo detka okanmaile. No na eje mi detkamaile, yale rawe rap, yemo na isi nei yale njinane kimanine

okanbe rap. No na welekatne enj detluk kamaile paki, enjane don dere anjaine tewek okanmaile. ⁵⁶ Ninane njabonjine Abraham enj nanane nasone bomileki kayakane batne okange, wane nasone bomileki yewa kake, so wet pesek suaine detke.”

⁵⁷ Yale raki Yuda nej enj rakoi. “Ge komanjone 50 mi okange, no ge Abraham mo kakone me?”

⁵⁸ Yesuno mainge rake. “Na rawe detpi, mokaka Abraham enj mi wakone geke, naso yewao na ge sari gekole.”

⁵⁹ Yale raki, so enj wesi ma more qekei wane okanbiso, siuke more Bakom Urumgo njine saket arike.

9

Yesuno Nei Mane Deine Pilik Pilikine Wakonge Enjane Deine Ma Lotkeke

¹ Yesu enj numa ariki paki nej mane nagainane kotino njine depilik wakonge, enj maratkake. ² Enjine dokoine edo qesonka rakoi, “Kito njebon, manjane sotno maki, nej iwa enj de pilik wakonge? Enjine sotno me naga magaine erane sotno maki de pilik wakonge?”

³ Yesuno mainge edane rake. “Enj deine pilikke, yewa enjine sot wane me naga magaine erane sot wane mida. Enj de pilik wakonge, yemo Anutu wane zonom togogole, ea wane kine de pilik yewa wane solao wakongi kaikei wane yale wakonge. ⁴ Nene na ukude mo kepe qaemaik, ea wane njene Waom wan urata maikene, na onjom tale nangimo, na sarikole, ruo kereakane okanmaik, nejno ruo urata maine mi maikei. ⁵ Na kepo gemaile, naso yewaoka nonjom kepe banjem enjane kiwa okane qelanjan onikale.”

⁶ Yesu enj don iwa raki paki ea wane njadino mekatine kepo sopotkeke paki, mekatine yewa keperop maningingi, nalek okangiso, nalek yewa mawa de pilik nej mane wane deino qedenge. ⁷ Pakiso, olale rake, “Ari kaitjone Siloam Namugo

saukenom.” Doku namun wane enj ea wane kine Ono dongo, “Talekake.” Raki so, nej yewa enj ari dokuwo kaitine saukke, paki zinge sariki, deine toeki potki lotkeki, kine kine korop kawareke.

⁸ Enjine kimakoune so nej natne mo alakan kau mere, nej njerep wesi abonj kine kine mangei wane menen one geke, enj rakoi, “Neiwa mere wesi wane nej njerep menen one geke, iwa me? Enj daleo?”

⁹ Natne enj rakoi, “Enj weku ea,” no natne enj rakoi, “Mida enj midakaka, iwa mo enj qou gouka, nej mane kamaine, enj enjine mida!”

Yale rauso nej yewa enj onjom edane rake, “Na welekakatne, nae iwa.”

¹⁰ Enj qesonka rakoi, “Denjone daleo okane lotkike?”

¹¹ Rau so enj edane rake, “Nei enjetne Yesu onjo nalek liwage more mawa deno qedengi paki, nolale reke, ‘Ari Siloam doku lomgo kaitjone saukenom.’ Raki so na arile, ari kaitne saukewe, yewaka dene iwa toeki potlotke porile.”

¹² Enj qesonka rakoi, “Nei yewa enj diao gemaik?”

Enj edane rake, “Na mi detmaile.”

Parisi Enj De Pilikno Deine Potlotkeke Ea Wane Mapokkoi

¹³ Pakiso, enj nejwa de pilik pilikine geke, enj ma Parisi enjano arikoi. ¹⁴ Yesu enj nalek liwage more, de pilik wane deine qedengi lotkeke, kaiwe ea yemo zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao. ¹⁵ Parisi enj koso daleo okangi paki deine lotkeke, ea wane manerop qesonkakoi, qesonkau edane rake, “Enj nalekno deno qedengi, na namugo ari kaitne saukile, ea wane na dene iwa maine pore kamaile.”

¹⁶ Parisi natne enj rakoi, “Nei yewa urata iwa meke, enj Anutu wano njine mi sarik, yalinane enj zonom ma tabonj met met, ea wane ra rokop don yewa mi mogatmaik.”

No natne ene rakoi, “Nei mane ene borikine mamaŋo kait masi togogle iwa yaline Anutu midaine daleo makirap? ea midaka!” Pakiso ene edomka poripke magu etke okangoi.

¹⁷ Eso Parisi ene neiwae deine pilik pilipine geke, ene koso manerop qesonka rakoi, “Neiwa yewa geŋane deŋone maki menagi, ge eamo ene daleo wetkemaine?”

Pakimo ene doneene turuŋine mainge edane rake, “Ene propet mane.”

¹⁸ Ea welekatne Yuda nei netne ene nei yewa ene welekatne de pilik wakone gekeŋo, koso deine maine potki lotkeke, ea ene kau paki, ea wane ene detpi wele mi okangi malipkakoi. Paki ene nei yewa de pilik wane naga magaine etorau sarikoik. ¹⁹ Pakiso qeson ore rakoi, “Iwa niranene medep me? Nire ramamik, ene de pilik wakonge, ea mayakatne. No ene daleo okangi paki mo, koso iwa deine maine potmai?”

²⁰ Enane naga magaine ere rakoik, “Nere detmaite, ene nerane giponse, so nere detmaite, ene de pilik wakonge, ²¹ no daleo okangi paki, deine maine pore kamaike, ea yemo nere mi detmaite, me maŋo deine ma lotkike, yewa nere yale waka mi detmaite. Enine qesonkau, ene mo medep suaine, so ene onjom kineine maine nidaniake!” ²² Naga magaine ere Yuda nei netne enane kaet otki, don yewa rakoik, onoka wane, Yuda nei ene doneene iwa yale rau paki, mo ra togolekoi, “Nei mane ene Yesu wane ene Mesia Anutuŋo kepe nei turuŋze gekokeakane ra birakake rayakeo, ene Yuda miti lewa lewan urumgo nene esopkanen sen nadino kesiake.” ²³ Kine yalinane naga magaine ere rakoik, “Ene mo medep suaine okangane, ene enine qesonkau!”

²⁴ Ene koso atak mane qesonkau atakine etke(2) okange, ene nei ea de pilik wakonge ene orau, sariki olale

rakoi, “Ge ra togolenom, Anutu wane kaitko, so ge don welekatne raikene! Nene detmaine, nei iwa ene borikine mama.”

²⁵ Neiwa eaŋo mainge edange, “Na mi detmaile, ene borikine mama, me mida. Na weku detmaile, yemo na dene pilik pilikine gekole, no ukude mo dene pore kamaile.”

²⁶ Ene qesonka rakoi, “Ene daleo okanganike? Ene daleo okane more deŋone malotkike?”

²⁷ Ene mainge edane rake, “Na mo nidanile, no nene don ea desikei wane bauŋine wamaike. Pakimo nene koso onoka wane don manerop loutne desikei wane ramami? Nene yale waka enane dokoine okangei me?”

²⁸ Parisi ene sorinka rakoi, “Ge geŋoneka nei yewa wane medepine mane, no nene yemo Mose wane dokoine. ²⁹ Anutuŋo Mose don olatke, ea mo nene detmaine, no nei yewa ea mo nene mi detkamaine, ene diao nene sarike!”

³⁰ Neiwa de pilikŋo deine menange, eaŋo doneene turuŋine mainge edane rake, “Iwa mo nene don kine mane ramami! Nei eaŋo nanane dene malotkeke, no nene ramami, nene mi det kamaine, ene diao nene wakonge. ³¹ Nene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu ene nei borikine mama enane doneene mi det okanmai, no nei maine ene enane ewine kitoki paki, enane anane teweke more, ene modat kayakeo, ene Anutuŋo donine maine desiake. ³² Mokaka qei kino kepe wakonge naso yewao neneka pa sake gemage ukude naso iwao ene yale waka, nei mane nagaine kotino nene de pilik wakone geki, nei maneno deine malotkeke, ea wane don kisi mane mi paki, det okanmaine. ³³ Ea wane, nei yewa ene Anutuŋo mi birakake me Anutu wano nene mi ketke ra, ene urata yaline mane mi makirap.”

³⁴ Ene Parisi ene don ea dere more mainge olale rakoi, “Ea daleo? Ge naganonenjo borikinerop geukane,

ge borikine mama gekone, ge sari ukude wenen yale waka gemaine, paki mo ge njene kito nedangenane okanmaine me? Midakaka!” Yale rau paki, Yuda wane miti lewa lewan urumgo njine ma birakau qeinat ketke.

Wetjo De Pilik Gege

³⁵ Ma birakau qeinat ketki, Yesu enje detke, paki ari maratka more olale rake, “Ge Nei Wawainane Gipole detka more, malip kamine me mida?”

³⁶ Raki nejno mainge rake, “Suaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole yewa ma? Nolatom detpe paki, na enje maine malip kaikale!”

³⁷ Yesu olale rake, “Ge enje mo kamine, ge enjerop don iwa amamik.”

³⁸ Nejno yewano rake, “Waom, na malip ganmaile!” Yale raki pakiso, Yesu wane kiino wawetine kepo qe umi ketke.

³⁹ Pakiso Yesu rake, “Na nej kineene ma wakonikalane kepo ketkole, ea wane, de pilikno deene potpi maine lotkeake, no deene maine pore gemamino, weteenane deine pili pilikine okangei.”

⁴⁰ Parisi natne enje wenen Yesu osino okorau paki detpi, Yesu enje don yewa rake, paki enje qesonka rakoi, “Ge nenane wenen de pilik ramaine me?”

⁴¹ Yesu edane rake, “Njine sot wane de pilik gege ra, yemo borikine midaine geu rap, no njidom ramami, ‘Nene deze wenen maine potmaine,’ yewa wane kine yemo njine sot korop gemami.”

10

Lama Enjane Sen Wane Don Nanjengo

¹ Yesu koso takotke more rake, “Na welekakatne njidanbe detpi, nej mane enje lama enjane sen koto madetkoka mi wakesiake, enje yaup tewinoka sen yuane wakesiake, enje kobu nej so nej mane wane abon kine kine kobu teba waran nej. ² No

nej mane enje madetkoka wakesiake, enje yemo lama enjane ware ware. ³ Madet wane ware ware enje onjom nej yewa wane madet ea lalageake paki, enjine lamakoune enje enjine donine ea maine desikei paki, enje enjeteene ea maine weku weku edora iwenongi, inat sakesikei. ⁴ Enje lamakoune koropka inat ebu saket ware more, onjom njene kisage alakangi, lamakoune enje welaenane don mo det okanmami, wane njadino mogare arikei. ⁵ Enje nej mane wane njadino mi arikei, midakaka, enje nej mamenjo edorayakeo, yemo lama enje nej yewa kakakka ari warekei, onoka wane, enje nej natne enjane doneene mi det okanmami, ea wane, enje donine kunenjine dere more, kae-tongi rakake arikei.”

⁶ Yesu enje don nanjengo kito edange, no enje kine onoka wane don yalewa ra njedanmaike, ea wane kine mane dere kanjem, enje yalewa ra mi dere qelanangoi.

Yesu Enje Lama Ware Ware Maine

⁷ Paki, Yesu enje koso manerop edane rake, “Na njidanbe detpi, welekakatne na nonjom lama enjane madet, ⁸ nej korop nanjane numa alakane sarikoi, nej yewa enje korop kobu mama so kobu teba teba, paki ea wane lama enje doneene mi detkoi. ⁹ Na madet, ea wane nej mane enje nanjanoka sariki paki, sen koto wakesiake, enje ban Anutuno mayake, paki enje ban ululun sari sakesiake, so waket ariake, yale okane, Asu wane njara morian maine marat kayake. ¹⁰ Kobu mama nej enje yemo kine kine mane bile mayakane mi sarimaiké, enje yemo lama kobu ebu more enguyakane, so matali qetali ebuyakaneka sarimaiké. Na yemo lama enje gegeene wakongi, gege togon so Asu Koboboine enjano wat watko paki geulukkei, ea wane na sarikole.

¹¹ “Na nonjom yemo lama enjane ware ware maine, lama ware ware maine enje lama enjane raki paki, gegéine maine qaisikka more

seukeake. ¹² No nei ene lewine qolekaikei wane raki paki, ene lama maine mi ware oniake, so onjo lama enane magak maine zok mida, yewa wane ene kaki, kasi zubaine mane sariakeo, ene kakakka more, lama qelinongi paki, kaet ariake paki, kasi zubaine ene lotke more, lama ea korop edore more esopongi, yau yaup ket gin qiririn ari warekei. ¹³ Neiwa yewa ene yale okaniake, ene yemo onoka wane mida, ene yemo lewine mayakaneka urata ma ge okanmaike, ea wane ene kaet ari-maika paki, ene lama wareoniakane mi desiake. ¹⁴ Na lama enane ware ware maine, na lama magukopne na ene detluk onmaile, no lama magukopne ene yalewaka na maine detluk nanmami. ¹⁵ Rokop yale waka Magak ene na detluk nanmaika, no na Magak so lama enane ra more gegene qik kaikale, so lamakopne qesinonikale. ¹⁶ Na lamakopne natne gemami, ene Yuda wane sen iwa wane kotino mi gemami, na ene wenen yale waka ebu sarikale, paki ene nanane donne desikei paki, ene lama magu weku okanbi, ware wareene eamo weku nonomka ban wareonikale.

¹⁷ “Magak ene nanane okanka-maika, onoka wane yemo na gegene kepe nei enane ra more, qaisikkawe paki, seu seu makale paki, na koso wie gege manerop makale, ea wane. ¹⁸ Nei maneno nanane gege maine mi maki mida leleake, midakaka, na nae similenane nonomka gegene qaisikka ebonikale. Na gegene qaisik kakalane zonom pa ninmaika, so na gegene koso manerop makalane zonom wenen pa ninmaika. Magakno na yale wa okangalane raki paki nolatke.”

¹⁹ Yesu ene don iwa rakane, Yuda nei ene koso manerop wiri magu etke okangoi, ²⁰ paki ene nei loutneno iwa yale rakoi, “Ene asu qotkoine magemente! Ene qelan! Nine onoka wane done raki ket more detmami!”

²¹ No natne ene rakoi, “Nei mane ene asu qotkoineropno don iwa yale maine mi rayake! Asu qotkoineropno nei deene pilik pilikine enane deene daleo ma lotkekei? Ea midakaka!”

Yuda Nei Ene Yesu Njabakoi

²² Iwamo Yerusalem matko Bakom Urum mosop kakoi, ea wane zonom ma mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, ene sogino miti urum Anutu wane binjek qe enane enetko rakokkoi, ea wane wetke metmanjoi, ea wane nasoine bomileke, naso yewa mo momo nasoo. ²³ Yesu ene Bakom Urum koto waket Solomon wane Tougo ariake. ²⁴ Ariki Yuda nei ene sari lolikkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango nene ra qelanane nedangene, ge welekakatne ma? Ge Mesia me? Anutuno nei nrep ebukene biragange, yemo ge nene ra qelanane nedannom.”

²⁵ Yesuno mainge edane rake, “Na mo njidan okanmaile, no nine silun nanane don yewa dere mi malipka okanmami, na urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewa yemo Magak wane don teweke ma okanmaile, yewano nanane kine ra wakon okanmaika. ²⁶ No nine yemo nanane lama magu midakaka, ea wane nine na wetjinenjo mi malip nanmami. ²⁷ Nanane lama ene nanane donne detokanmami, na ene detonmaile, ene na mogatnane naden sari okanmami. ²⁸ Na gege togon ebon okanmailane, ene mi seukei, ene gege togon ge ariake, geu nei maneno nanane meteno nine mi neuma ebu ariake. ²⁹ Maganeno nei magu more ninge, ea yemo manerop kakapa suaine kine kine natne korop yuanka waremaika, wane nei maneno Maganane metino nine maine mi oma nane ebu ariake. ³⁰ Magane so na nere mo kinese weku, nere koso wiri etke mi okanmaite.”

³¹ Yale raki, so Yuda nei ene koso manerop wesi peikeu paki geu seukeakane okangoi, ³² okanbi, Yesuno edane rake, “Na Maganane

urata maine loutne sikan njunbi kemi, paki mo njine urata mane diawa wane rau paki, mo na wesijo nekukei wane okanmami?”

³³ Yuda nej eje mainge olale rakoi, “Ge urata maine mamaine, ea wane njene ra more wesijo gekukenane mi okanmaine, midakaka, no yemo ge gonjom Anutu wane numa ma okora ewe mabaik okan kamaine, kine ea wane ranjem paki, wesijo gekukene okanmaine, ge nej yauwine, no ge silun genonane iwa yale ramaine, ‘Na Anutu!’”

³⁴ Yesu mainge edange, “Ninjine ra rokop don bonepnino don mane gekoi, yewao Anutu iwa yale rake, ‘Na iwa yale ramaile njine Anutu’

³⁵ Ejet eamo sogine Anutu nej enano ra wakonge, eje rake, ‘Nine Anutu,’ paki mo Anutu wane papiao don ea mo mane mi koso qein geke paki tanik mane okanmai³⁶ No na yemo Maganeno ma wakon nange paki talenangi iwa kepo ketkole, ea wane na Anutu wane Gipole yale ramaile, paki mo, njine numa dalino kau, na Anutu ewe mabaik okankamaile? ³⁷ No na Maganane urata mi makaleo, yemo njine nanane donne dere misuk malip kaikei. ³⁸ No na urataine mawe, njine nanane donne dere mi malip kaikeiwo, yemo njine urata mamaile yewa kaso, malip kaikei, yale okanbi paki, naso banjem iwa yale detlukkei, Magakno narop gemaile, so nonjo Magak korop gemaile.”

³⁹ Yale raki, eje koso manerop ma lukkaikei wane okangoi, no eje keueno njine siukke sau saungo saket arike.

⁴⁰ Yesu eje koso zinge ari, Yordan doku yuane erinat wa ari mage, Yohaneno nej njerep doku tauone geke, yewa lotkeso ea geke. ⁴¹ Gekiso, nej njerep loutnenjo enano sarikoi, sari olale rakoi, “Yohane eje masi togogole mane mi make, no eje nej iwa wane don kine kine korop rake, yemo wele mo welekatne wakon waremai⁴² Eso yewao nej njerep

loutnenjo Yesu wane done dere malip kakoi.

11

Lazarus Seukke

¹ Nei mane enetne Lazarus, Betani matko geke, eje zomakake, Betani ea mat suaine Maria so tatine Marta ere yewa gekoik. ² Maria njerep yewa onjo kelok qoune teine yewa Waom wane kieretkino qakki, taukaki so, lewine zouneno ratokke, njerep yewa wane njole Lazarus eje zoma kake, eje mateene Betani yewao gekoi. ³ Tati qa ere Yesu wano don iwa yale ra motpik arike, “Waom, genane kima maepnone enane naso banjem simingan mageake, mo zoma kamaike.”

⁴ Yesu eje don yewa dere more rake, “Lazarus wane zoma ea wane wele yemo seu seu midakaka, zoma yewa wakonmai⁴ yemo warankaki, nej njerep eje Anutu wane zonom kau paki, bakomine kitokei, paki numa yewaoka Anutu wane Gipole eje qeli ewe zonomine mayake.

⁵ Yesu eje Marta so gaine so Lazarus enane zok simile kaki wetinenjo malipon lukke. ⁶ Yesu eje Lazarus zoma kake, ea wane donkisi ariki detki paki, mat geke yewaka koso takotke kaiwe etke metke. ⁷ Mere so, dokoine edane rake, “Nene koso Yuda kepeo zinge arinem.”

⁸ Raki dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon, nasomde bamgo yewaoka Yuda nej eje wesijo gekukei wane okanimi, pakimo, ge koso yewaka zinge arikenane wetkemaine me?”

⁹ Yesu doneene mainge more edane rake, “Kaiwe mama wane aua 12 pamaile, pakimo yewao qelanjan mi okaniake me? Eso nej mane eje kepe qelanane paki numa ariake, eje kinenjo danan qeki paki, mi ket qeake, onoka wane, eje kepe kine kine korop deinane qelanano maineeka ka more arimaike. ¹⁰ No

ene ruoo numa ariake, ene danan qeki paki, ket qeake, onoka wane enano qelanan mane mi pamaike, ea wane qeake.” ¹¹ Yesu ene don iwa raki paki, koso mane takotke rake, “Nenane kimaze Lazarus ene yaup kulu peke, wane na mo ea ari more ma wirikkawe wisikae wiewake.”

¹² Dokoine ene don ea dere more iwa yale olale rakoi, “Waom, ene kulu pamaikeo, ene ban menan kayake.”

¹³ No iwa yale mi detkoi, Yesu ene Lazarus mo seukke, ea wane don yewa ramaike, pakimo, ene mi dere qelane more yaup wetke rakoi, Lazarus ene yaup kulu paki, mo welekatnane mane ramaike. ¹⁴ Eso Yesu ene didiwo ra qelane more edane rake, “Lazarus ene mo seukike, ¹⁵ no na ninane rawe paki, wetne pesemaikae, yemo na enjerop yewa wenen mi gile, ea wane nine ban mali malip korop okanikei, nene enano arinem.”

¹⁶ Tomas, enetine wase wase Atik-sipo, ono kimakoune natne edane rake, “Nene korop wenen kito nebo nebon gorop arinem paki, eninerop maine wenen seukkenel!”

Yesu Ene Seu Seuonine Wisikae Wie Wie So Gege Ea Wane Welaine

¹⁷ Yesu ene ari lotkeki paki detke, Lazarus ene mo dukkau denesereo paki, kaiwe mama etke so etke (4) okange. ¹⁸ Betani ea mo Yerusalem mat osino metke, 3 kilomitaka ea wane rokop. ¹⁹ Yuda nei njerop loutnejo Marta so Maria non etne seukkane nasoine mere more, qom etne romatkekei wane arikoi.

²⁰ Marta ene detki Yesu sariki, ene marat kayakane numao arike, no Maria ene yemo matko metke.

²¹ Martano Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa merine ra, yemo nanane nonne ene maine mi seukkirap! ²² No silun na detmaile, ge ukude iwa Anutu kine kine ea me ea wane menen kaikene, ene donjone maine dere more giniake.”

²³ Rakiso Yesuno olatke, “Genane nonjone ene ban maine wisikae wiewake.”

²⁴ Martano olale rake, “Na detmaile, ene ban qeli so kepe naso etne qoeyake, yewao wisikae wiewake.”

²⁵ Yale raki, Yesuno olale rake, “Na wisikae wie wie so gege ea wane welaine, nei mane ene na malipnane geake, ene seukeakeno silun koso wisikae wie geake.

²⁶ No mane ene wisika geki paki, na malip nane gemaikae, ene ban mali malipine mi seukluke more, ene qeli gege togon marat kayake, ge don iwa maine detluke malip kamaine?”

²⁷ Martano mainge rake, “O, Waom, na mo wetnejo malip ganmaile, ge Mesia, Anutu wane Gipole, Anutuno ketkenane rakane kepo ketkone.”

Yesuno Arokmaike

²⁸ Marta ene don yalewa raki paki, koso zinge ari, qaine Maria enineka oraki sariki paki, ene iwenka kere eretneka olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon mo sariki iwa, so ene genane ramaikae!” ²⁹ Maria ene don ea dere kanzan wieki paki, biririke Yesu wane marat kayakane arike. ³⁰ Yesu ene matko mi sari lotkeke, ene mikip metki Marta ari marat kake, yewaoka yewa metke. ³¹ Yuda nei Mariarop wenen matko wetne kito pese metkoi, ene kau kanzan wie biririke qeinat ket arikiso, ene nadino mogare arikoi, ene wetke rakoi, “Maria ene denesereo mane arokeakane arimaikae.”

³² Maria ene ari mat wazaino Yesu metke, yewa lotke more Yesu marat kake, pakimo kino umi qe ketki paki olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa ginera, yemo nanane nonne ene mi seukkirap!”

³³ Yale raki paki arokki, Yesu ene kake, so Yuda nei enjerop sarikoi, ene wenen yale waka arokkoi, paki enane qomino maki qom borik zok make, so manerop qiseke. ³⁴ Paki qeson one rake, “Nine diawao dukkemi?”

Ene olale rakoi, “Waom.sari kanom!”

³⁵ Yesu ene kaki paki arokke.
³⁶ Yale okangi, Yuda nei ene kau paki rakoi, “Kau, ene neiwae wane simileine zok manerop pake!”

³⁷ No natne edo rakoi, “Ono nei loutne de pilik deene malotkeke, ene onoka wane wenen maine mere Lazarus warekaki, mi seukkirap me?”

Lazarus Seuseuonjine Ma Wisikaekake

³⁸ Yesu ene wetne koso manerop tabaeki, qom borik okangi paki, denesereo arike. Denesere yewa yemo weti bonagao wesi anjaino, kemgo maulukkoi, anjaine yewa mo wesino kito wongeu metke. ³⁹ Ea wane Yesu rake, “Wesi yewa mau arikep!”

Marta, seu seunane kiarine, ono olale rake, “Waom yewa ban qoune borikine njenguyake, ene seukki dukkanjem, kaiwe etke so etke okanmaike!”

⁴⁰ Yale rakiso Yesu olatke, “Ge malip nannom paki, Anutu zonomine kibi maine suaine wakongi kaikenane, done na mi golalile me?”

⁴¹ Ene wesi mau masikange, pakiso Yesu deine potki qeliwo waki rake, “Magak, ge mene menenne mo derine, ea wane na ewenone kitomaile. ⁴² Na detmaile, ge naso banjem ketjone more, nanane mene menenne det okan maine, no na don iwa ramaile, yemo yaup mida, nei njerep iwa okoramami, edo gojo talenannom ketkole, nanane yale detluke malipkaiki wane, enane rawe paki ramaile.” ⁴³ Don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane njadino Yesu suaineka togogole bokaki paki rake, “Lazarus, ge wie sari saketnom!”

⁴⁴ Yale rakiso, nei seu seunenjo anjaine teweke wie sari saketke, meteretkine so kieretkine ea mo denesere wane lap lapjo kawe kawetne, so lap lap mane de kaitine kawe kawetne, pakiso Yesu edane rake, “Lap lap yewa lalageu paki, birau kau, ene onjom arikep.”

Yesu Qeu Seuakeane Ra Togolekoi

⁴⁵ Yuda nei loutne enano njinenjo Maria kakei wane wenen sarikoi, ene Yesu masi kine kine make, yewa kakoi paki ene malip kakoi.

⁴⁶ No natne edo yemo zinge Parisi enano ariu paki, Yesu masi kine kine make, yewa edangoi. ⁴⁷ Eso Parisi so Yuda nei suaine ene kepe ware ware njene natne enerop qeturage lewageu paki, ene edane rakoi, “Nene daleo okanikene? Nei iwa ene masi togogole korop mamaike! ⁴⁸ Nene qelin kanem, ene numa tanik iwaka okane ariakeo, nei njerep loutne manerop ene ban ene malipka warekei, paki ene naso eao Roma nei qelan edo gavaman okane, ware ongoi, ea wane rakoi, Roma kawali nei ene sariu paki, Bakom Urumze kitopokeu paki, nei njerep magu kopze wenen korop matali qetali nebu ma ket biranongei.”

⁴⁹ Enane keueno njine nei mane enetine Kaiapas, ene koma yewao Bakom Kito Kito wane Pris Njete Suaine geke, ono rake, “Njine dereretjine midaine, njine kine kine mane mi detluk kamami! ⁵⁰ Njine kine kine mane iwa yale eamo mayakakatne, njine eamo mi detmami, nei njerep korop matali njonbi mida warekenane, turujine yemo nei weku mau, ono maine seukki paki, nei njerep mapik njongirap me?” ⁵¹ Kaiapas iwa enjine wetino njine mi rake midakaka, ene koma naso yewao Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine geke, ea wane ene propet don saenine yewa Yesu ban seukki paki, Yuda nei mapik oniakane rake. ⁵² So ene seukki paki, Yuda nei eneka bonep mi mapik oniake midakaka, ene seuake, yemo Anutu wane dokoine korop kepe banjem yeo yeo ket ari ge waremami, ene ebu more qe worongi, magu so wet dereret weku okane gekei wane rake.

⁵³ Kaiwe mama yewaoka Yuda nei njene ene numa mane maratka more, Yesu qeu seuakeane don

kieke rakoi. ⁵⁴ Ea wane, Yesu ene Yuda kepeo Yuda nei enane kaitko didiwo ari sari mi okange. Ene mat yewa qelingi paki, ari kepe mat mane nei midaine kepe yaup papaine ea wane osino metke, mat suaine mane, enetine Epraim, yewao dokoine enerop wenen gekoi.

⁵⁵ Yuda nei Anutunjo Lolononge, so qelinongi weku mane solaene peseki metkoi, ea wane detsoroke metmet ea wane peadaine mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eso nei nrep korop mat nigatno nine qelige, Yerusalem matko ariwarekoi. Ene Mose wane ra rokop don mogare, sot kine kineene sauke masuluk naguwi paki, Anutu wane kaitko koboe more, nadino peada mesikei. ⁵⁶ Ene bakom urumgo lewage mere, Yesu zuanjkau paki, auye rakoi, “Nine daleo wetkemami? Ene peadao sariake me mida?” ⁵⁷ Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine so Parisi, ene donene mo ra togolekoi, nei maneno Yesu wane met met wie wieine desiakeo, yemo ikop ari ra wakone edangiso, ene maine ma lukkaikei.

12

Marianjo Doku Qounerop Yesu Betani Matko Taukake

¹ Peada bano kaiwe 6 paki, Yesuno Betani matko Lazarus geke, yewa arike, nei yewa mo alakan Yesuno seu seuonine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke. ² Ene yewa Yesu wane nara maulukoi, Marta ene qesinone nara suluke zakeo motke, Lazarus ene Yesuop zakeo metke. ³ Pakiso, ene Yesu wet peseke oi bakom okankaikei wane nara surok mau zeke, naso yewao Maria ene doku belon mane, lewine suaine, sanda libekano mamaine, yewa ma qakki, Yesu wane kieretkine tau kaki paki, enine lewine zouneno ratokke, doku maine qoune simimile teine, ea wane qouneno mat yewa wane kotino korop pise watke rokopke pake. Paki Martano nara motki, Yesu so Lazarus eao nei natne ene

wekuoka wenen mere nara nekoi.

⁴ Yesu dokoine enane keueno nine nei mane Yudas Iskariot, onjo weku ban siron geki, naba edo Yesu maikei, onjo rake, ⁵ “Nene onoka wane mi doku qounerop iwa motnem, ari wesi 300 kina kiatki sariki, wesi yewano nei abonene midaine madu wanap, ea maine ebonnem rap me?” ⁶ Ene don iwa rake, yemo ene madu wanap qesin oniakane midakaka, ene kobu mama geki paki, wesi kite mageke, wane yewa nine maki paki, enine qesinnagu okaniakane wetke more rake.

⁷ No Yesuno yemo rake, “Nine nrep yewa qelinkau! Ene kelok yewa ma geke, yemo nanane solane taukaki duk nangei wane ra more mageke. ⁸ Madu wanap abonene midaine ene ninerop naso banem ge arikei, no na yemo ninerop naso banem mi gekale.”

Lazarus Qekeiwane Done Rakoi

⁹ Nei nrep magu suaine ene detpi, Yesu ene Betani matko metke, eso ene yewa arikoi. Ene arikoi, yemo weku Yesu kaikei waneka mi weke arikoi, ene Lazarus seu seuo nine ma wirikkaki wieke, ene wenen yalewaka kaikei wane arikoi. ¹⁰ Eso Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine Nei ene Lazarus wenen qeu seukeakane don urata makoi, ¹¹ onoka wane, enane rau paki Yuda nei loutneno suainekopene qelin one, Yesu detlukka malipkakoi, ea wane.

Yesuno Yerusalem Matko Nei Waom Yale Waketki Ewine Kito Mawakakoi

¹² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo nei nrep magu suaine Anutunjo Lolonongane Peada mesikei wane sarikoi, ene detpi, Yesu mo Yerusalem matko sarimaike. ¹³ Eso, ene don yale detpi paki, marat kaikei wane geleqat metine so komu so geru metine korop rutupke, eano enet kito rusu birakei wane numao peike arikoi, paki boka rakoi, “Anutu

ma wakanjem! Anutuño mosopkakep, ene Waom wane enetko sarimaike, Anutuño Israel enane Nei Waom mosopkakep!”

¹⁴ Yesu ene dogi mane maratka enane kutno metke, Anutu wane Papiño iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko okangoi,

¹⁵ “Mi kaet gangep, mat suaine Zion, iwa sarimaike, genane Nei Waom, dogi medeunane kutnoka umaiké.”

¹⁶ Enine dokoine ene naso yewao masi yewa wane kine mi detlukko, no nado Yesu ene Magainero qeli ewe zonomine kotino mawa birakake, naso yewao ene kine detkoi, yemo Anutu wane papiño don iwa yale rake, eso ene ea wane rokopka okankakoi.

¹⁷ Nei nrep magu ea Yesurop wenen ge more ka okorau, Lazarus dejesereo nine ora ma wirikkaki, seu seuo nine wieke, ene ea wane don kisiine nei nrep natne kine kine wakonge, ea wane ra wakone edan warekoi. ¹⁸ Yesu ene masi togogole maki kisiine detkoi, kine ea wane nei nrep magu yewa ene ari numao maratkakoi. ¹⁹ Ea wane Parisi ene edomka auye rau kere pora okange, iwa yale rakoi, “Nine kamami, nene don urata ma more, korop mabotop onwaremaine! Kau, nei nrep korop mo enane nadino ariwaremami!”

Grik Natne Ene Yesu Kaikei Wane Zuanjakoi

²⁰ Grik natne ene peada nasoo nei magu Yerusalem matko Anutu menen kaikei wane arikoi, enerop keueno wenen mere menenkakoi.

²¹ Ene Pilip wano sarikoi, ene Bet-saida matko Galili kepeo nine, paki gesonka rakoi, “Suaine, nene Yesu kaikenane nonmaike.”

²² Rauso, Pilipno ari Andrea olatke, olatkiso eretnarek ari Yesu olatkoik.

²³ Pakiso, Yesuno mainge etane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipolane qeli ewe zomine suaine mayakane nasoin mo bomilemaike. ²⁴ Na njidanbe detpi, wit woune kepo mi ketki paki

wekuoka witaino mere, ene weku yewanoka mesiake. No ene kepo kesiake, yemo solaineno gotosiake, no kotino woune eamo yemo komine gelotke saki paki sua more, wele loutne qeake. ²⁵ Mane ene enine gegeinane siminkaki kima maki siuke maniake, no mane ene enine gegeine nanane ra more kepe iwao geki paki nabaka more nadekayake ene ban Magakno warekaki, gege togon wane binjek pamaniake. ²⁶ Mane ene nanane qelit mama geakane okaneso, nanane naden sariake, eso nanane qelit mama ene ban narop na gekale yewao wenen gekete. Mane ene nanane urata mageake ene ban nanane Maganeno enetine manerop mawa kayake.”

Yesu Ene Seu Seuine Don Rake

²⁷ Yesu ene koso iwa yale rake, “Qomne qiseki zonomne oremaike, eso na daleo raikale? Na maine iwa yale rakale, ‘Magak, naso iwa misuk wikileno detkanom sari kutno wayake’ ? Yale mida. Naso iwao mo na wikile koto waket arikale, na yalinane sarikole. ²⁸ Magak, manom enet binjek nonane qeli ewe zonom gorop wakone arikep!”

Yesuno yale rakiso qeliwo nine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Na mawe enet binjeknane so qeli ewe zonomne mo wakone sua arimaiké, wane koso manerop mawe sua ariake.”

²⁹ Nei nrep magu yewa okorakoi, ene don yewa dere rakoi, “Ea qurunjo mane kitomaiké!” No natne ene rakoi, “Anelo maneno don olatmaiké!”

³⁰ Rauso, Yesuno edane rake, “Don iwa nono desikalane raki paki mi wakonike, midakaka, yemo nido desikei wane, njinane raki paki nine qesinnune more wakonmaike.

³¹ Ukude yemo kepeo nei nrep kineene Anutuño dere wanokeakane naso, ukude yemo kepe iwa wane Nei Waom mo mainka ra pelekakaki ketmaike. ³² Na kepeo nine neu wiekei, naso yewao na ban nei

njerep korop waraŋonbe nanano lotke warekei.” ³³ Ene don ea rake, yemo seu seu daleo seukeake, ea wane don nanengo motki paki rake.

³⁴ Raki nei njerep magu ene mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane ra rokop donŋo njedanmaike, yemo nei yewa Anutunjo birakayake, yemo nei njerep magukoune ebu naso banjem naso banjem wareoneake, so Mesia ene mi seuke more, banine ge ariake. Daleo wane ge ramaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole ene yemo ban ma wie birakau kibego seukeake? Nei Wawainane Gipole eamo ma?”

³⁵ Rauso Yesunjo edange, “Qelanjan ene nasomde nigatne kiro kirop njinane keu njino geake, ea wane njine takotke numanjine qelanjangoka gekei, pakiso panamanjo misuk sari koraut njuniake. Onoka wane, nei mane panaman togolane, kotino ari more diawao arikale, ea mo mi detmaike. ³⁶ Naso iwao mo qelanjanjo njinerop gemaikae, ea wane njine detlukka malipkaikae, qelanjan pa njibonmaike, eanjo mo njine ban qelanjan wane nei njerep magu so dokoine okanikei.”

Yuda Nei Loutne Ene Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

Yesu ene don iwa raki qoekei, ea wane njadino yemo qelinjone ari siuke geke. ³⁷ Yesu ene masi kine kine togogole ea korop enjane deene kutno maki deene qominejo kamanjoi, ŋo silun mi malipkalukkoi. ³⁸ Yale okanbiso, propet Asiaŋo don qeke ea wele okange,

“Waom, birjek donŋone njene edannem manjo donze detluke malipkake? Ea mane midakaka! Waom ene onjom zonomine sikanonge, ŋo manenjo mi malipkake.”

³⁹ Kine iwa yale wane ene maine mi detluke malipkakoi, onoka wane Asia ene yale waka iwa yale qeke,

⁴⁰ “Anutu nonjo iwa yale ramaile, na nei njerep deene ma pilikale, so dereretene leŋongale, eso

ene deenenjo kine kine mane misuk kaulukkaikei, so wet dereretenenjo don wane kine maine mi detlukkaikae. Anutu nonjo yalewa ramaile.”

⁴¹ Asia ene don iwa rake, yemo onoka wane ene Yesu wane qeli ewine zonom gorop kaki paki, enjane rake.

⁴² Yewaoka Yuda nei njetne loutnenjo Yesu malipkakoi, ŋo silun Parisi enjane kaet ongi mali malipene yewa didiwo mi rawakongoi, yemo onoka wane, ene detpi paki Yuda lewa lewago njine so enjane tego yewa njine esoponbi qeinat sen njadino qelanjan tegoo kesikei wane rau paki kaetongi motkekoi. ⁴³ Ene Anutunjo enjetene edora mawa oniakane yemo zok mi simile ongi sorin gekoi. No nei edo edora mawa ongei wane yemo zok simile detkoi, so wetene suaine pake

Yesunjo Don Rake Yewanjo Nei Njerep Gegeenane Wano Wanok Urata Mayake

⁴⁴ Yesu ene suaineka bokaki paki rake, “Mane ene na malip naniakeo, ene naka weku mi malip naniake, ene silun Magak talenangi ketkole, ea ene wenen yale waka malip kayake. ⁴⁵ Mane ene na nan okanmaikenjo Magak talenangi ketkole ene yale waka wenen ka okanmaike. ⁴⁶ Na qelanjanjo kepeo ketkole, eamo nei njerep koropjo na malip nanikei wane, ŋo mane ene na malip naniakeo, ene panaman koto mi geake. ⁴⁷ Mane ene nanjane don detki paki mi tewekeake, mo na ene turunjine mi manikale so enjano nonjo wano wanok urata mi maikale. Na kepeo nei turunjine ebonikalane mi ketkoleso enjano wano wanok urata makalane mi ketkole, na ebuwe menangei wane ketkole. ⁴⁸ Mane ene na njadeknangi paki donne mi desiake, ene manenjo turunjine ban maniake. Na don ra okanmaile yewanjo ban gemage naso qoeke turunjine rakoke maniake so enjane yewanjoka ban wano wanok urata

mayake! ⁴⁹ Na don iwa nae wetno njine mi ra okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo Magak talenangi ketkole, onjom don rawe paki ra wakonikalane so ra qelanjikalane matoke ninge. ⁵⁰ So na detmaile, enjane pi donjo gege togon ma wakon okanmaike, na don korop ra okanmaile, yemo Magakjo ra matoke nolale ninge, rokop ra okanmaile.”

13

Yesujo Dokoine Enjane Kieene Saukke

¹ Kaiwe weku mere mo Waomjo Yuda nei Lolononge, ea wane Peada mesikei wane naso mo bomileke. Yesu enjane iwa yale detke. Enjane nasoine mo bomile maikane enjane kepe iwa qelingi paki Magak wano koso ariake. Onjo naso banjem enjane nei njerep magukoune iwa kepeo gekoi, enjane zok okankake. So enjane dokoine enjane okankake, eamo ban arim-age, enjane seu seu yewao sikan ongi qoeke.

² Yesu enjane so dokoine enjane rara-pko njara mire ne metkoi. Satanno Yudas, Saimon Iskariot, enjane gipole enjane Yesu liweka don isisi okanka more njaba enjane meto birakaki maikei wane kotino don mo motke. ³ So Yesu enjane iwa yale detke, Magakjo zonom korop mo nae meteno ninge, ea enjane mo detke. So enjane koso iwa yale wenenj detke, enjane Anutu wano njine ketke, so enjane koso Anutu wano zinge wayake. ⁴ Eso Yesu enjane zakeo njara qelige wieki paki momo takotine solaino suaine yewa kito qokke. Pakiso sola rato ratok kebanjino piseke. ⁵ Pakiso doku qakki simen kude maneo ketkiso kieke dokoine enjane kieene saukki paki sola rato ratokine kebanjino pake yewano makoke ratokonge. ⁶ Yale okan one Saimon Petoro wano sariki onjo olale rake, “Waom, ge nanjane kiene yale waka saukkenane okanmaine me?”

⁷ Rakiso Yesujo mainge olale rake, “Ge ukude na okanmaile iwa

mi detmaine, jo silun ban njado detlukkene.”

⁸ Petoro rake, “Ge nanjane kiene mi saukkene, ea mida so midakaka togogole!”

Rakiso Yesujo mainge olatke, “Na enjane kienjone mi saukkale, yemo ge nanjane medep so ge narop maine mi gekene.”

⁹ Olatkiso Saimon Petoro jo rake, “Waom, kieneka weku misuk saukkene! Meteretkene so lewene wenenj saukenom!”

¹⁰ Yesujo olale rake, “Mane enjane doku tauyakenjo yemo koso misuk takotke, tauyake so enjane kinenjoka tauyake, jo solaine ea korop mo qelanjane wareake, pakimo diine mida leleake. Njine koropjo dijine midadaine. Korop njine maine. No nei wekuno yemo maine mida.” ¹¹ Yesu enjane nei manjo isikaki maikei, ea mo detke, yalinane enjane rake, “Korop njine dijine midaine libeka. Wekuno dirop.”

¹² Yesu enjane dokoine enjane kieene saukki qoeke ea wane njadino momo takotine solaine ea koso biraki waki zinge ari zakeo metmetino pese ket metke. Metki paki qeson one rake, “Njine na musele iwa kine kine okanjonmaile ea wane kine maine detmami me?” ¹³ Njine kito njibo njibon so Waom nora okanmami, ea yemo maine. Onoka wane, jo na yenjina gemailane maine nora okanmami.

¹⁴ Na njinane Waom so Kito njibo njibon, eso ea wane na kienjine saukmaile, ea wane njine njidomka yale waka kie sau sauk okannagu gekei. ¹⁵ Nonjo numaine okanbe paki sikan njunmaile, njine yale waka ea wane rokop okane gekei. ¹⁶ Na njidanbe detpi, qelit medep maneno Nei Waominane rokop yuanka gege ea mo mi pamaike, me qelit urata mayakane biraka birakaine, maneno talekake enjane rokop mi yuan kayake. ¹⁷ Ukude njine kine kine na okanmaile, ea wane kine welekatne iwa mo detkamami, njine yewa okan

nagu gekeiwo yemo njine ban wet pese maratkaiki!

¹⁸ “Na korop njinane mi ramaile, na jei diawa mo ma wakon on-gole ene detonmaile. No Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane weleine welekatne wakoni-ake, ‘Neiwa narop mere njara nike, onjo zinge koso kine ma wie njabanane more ebene lagulok naniake.’ ¹⁹ Na don iwa kine kine ea mi wakongi, na ukude njidanmailane njado wakoni-ake. Eso njado ban welekatne wakoni-ake, naso yewao ‘Njine na ma, ea mo detluknanikei, yemo iwa yale, na nonomka yalewa gewakale!’ ²⁰ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, jei mane ene nonjo talekawo ariki, ene ma kima okan kayakenjo, na yale waka kima okannaniake, so mane ene na kima okan naniakenjo, talenangi ketkole ene wenenj kima okaniake.”

Yesu Ene Yudas Rawakonkake

²¹ Yesu ene don iwa raki goeki, ea wane njadino asuinenjo zok manerop umareke. Paki suaineka didiwo ra wakone rake, “Na rawe detpi, njinane keuo njine manenjo na neu jei njaba nanmami, enano bira naniake.”

²² Yale raki dokoine ene deenenjo weku weku aekeu kere pora okangi, don iwa manane ramaike rau paki njanae metkoi.

²³ Dokoine enane keuo njine medep mane Yesu enane simile kam-ageke, ea mo Yohane ene Yesu wane osino metke. ²⁴ Ene Saimon Potoronjo ene lewetinenjo qesikane kait masi okanka rake, “Qesonkanom, ene don iwa jei manane ramaike.”

²⁵ Rakiso Yohane ene sorodoge kere Yesu wane osino mere qesonka rake, “Waom jei yewa ma?”

²⁶ Qesonkakiso Yesu rake, “Na beret suroko qe muruge manbe neake, jei yewa wane ramaile.” Yale raso beret sisine mane maso suroko qe murungi paki Yudas, Saimon Iskariot wane gipole mange.

²⁷ Mangi nekiso, yewaoka Satanjo

Yudas wane wetino ketke. Pakiso Yesu olale rake, “Kine kine okangenane wetkemaine, yewa esatkamde okannom!” ²⁸ Njara zakeo metkoi, enano njine manenjo Yesu ene daleo wane don iwa Yudas olatke ea wane kine ene mi detkoi. ²⁹ Yudas ene wesi kite ware geke, yalinane dokoine natne ene wetke rakoi, ene ari peada wane njara mane qole sariakane Yesu ene olatmaike, me kine kine natne jei njerep abonenjo midaine eboniakane olatmaike.

³⁰ Yudas ene beret neki paki, yewaoka wie arike. Pakiso goinj kereke.

Yesu Ra Rokop Don Musele Dokoine Edange

³¹ Yudas ene biraone ariki, ea wane njadino Yesu rake, “Ukude Jei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelananine wakonmaike, Paki enane ramo Anutu wane kibi qelanan ukude wakonmaike. ³² So enane ramore Anutu wane kibi qelanan wakonmaikeo yemo Anutu onjom Jei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelananine wakoniake, mi azonji ikopka ma wakoniake. ³³ Medewekopne, na naso kiroine njinerop zok mi gekale. Njine na ban zuanjanikei, Yuda jei edangole yewaka koso silun iwa njine njidanbe, “Na arikale yewaka njine maine mi sarikiei. ³⁴ Na ra rokop don mane musele njine njibonmaile, wet maep okannagu gekei, nonjo wet maep okan njungole yale waka njidomka wet maep okan nagupei.” ³⁵ Njine wet maep oka okan nagu geu, jei njerep korop ene njune detpi nanane dokone okanikei.”

Yesu Ene Potoronjo Bisop Kayake Ea Olatke

³⁶ Saimon Potoronjo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene me?” Rakiso

Yesu olatke, “Na arikale numa yewao ge maine mi mogatnane sarikene. No ban njado yemo mogatnane sarikene.”

³⁷ Yale olatki Petoro gesonka rake, “Waom, na onoka wane iwaka genjane ndenono mi sarikale? Na genjane rawe paki seukkalane mo ewekmaile!”

³⁸ Yesu donine turujine mainge olatke, “Ge welekatne nanjane ranom paki seukkenane ewekmaine me? Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge atak karewe na mi detkamaile, ra bisopkenom tiak bokayake.”

14

Yesu Eje Magak Wano Ari Ari Ea wane Numa

¹ Yesu edane rake, “Nine misuk qiseu paki onajine qaeake, nine Anutu malipkaiki, so na yale waka malipnaniki. ² Nanjane Maganane matko urum kotine loutne pamaiki, ea wane na mo ea ariwe paki njane numa ma sulukkale. Yewanjo mi pakirap yemo na don iwa yale mi njanberap. ³ Na ari njane numa nine ma sulukewe qoeki, ndo zinge sariwe paki nibu iwenjune ariwe, nine na gekale, yewaoka gekei. ⁴ Mat na arikale, yewao ari lotke lotke wane numaine yemo nine mo detmami.”

⁵ Tomasjo olale rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene, jene yewa mi detmaine. Nene mat yewa ari lotke lotke wane numa daleo detkaikene?”

⁶ Rakiso Yesu olatke “Numa, so don welekatne, ea wane kine na, so gege welaine, nei mane eje numa naeoka Magak wano sari sari, eamo numa mane mi pamaiki, midakaka, nanjanka wekuku. ⁷ Iwa yemo nine mo det nanmami, wane Magane ban yale waka detkaiki. Ukude mo nine kieke more, eje welekatne detkamami, so nine mo detkemi.”

⁸ Pilipjo olale rake, “Waom, Magak sikan nonnom kanjem. Pakimo yewanjo dereret so simileze rokopke warekep, jene ea wane korop zok njanmaine.”

⁹ Rakiso Yesu mainge olatke, “Pilip, na naso kiroroine njinerop zok ge sarimaile, jo ge silu na

mi detluknanmami me? Mane eje na nan okanmaiki, eje Magak kamaiki. Paki mo ge onoka wane ramaine, ‘Sikannonom Magak kanjem’ ? ¹⁰ Ge na mi mane malip nanmaine, Pilip, nonjo Magak wano gemaile, eso Magakjo nanjano gemaiki. Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa nae wetnonjine mi njidan okanmaile, Magak, eje nanjano gemaikeno ejine urataine ma okanmaiki. ¹¹ Nine don iwa dere malipnaniki, na Magak wano gemaile, eso Magak eje nanjano gemaiki. No midao yemo na urata kine kine korop ma okanmaile, yaline ea detsoroke so malip naniki. ¹² Na welekakatne njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje nanjane don dere malip kayake, eje ban na urata mamaile yewa mayake. Welekatne, eje ban urata kakapa suaine, na mamaile ea wane rokop yuane mayake. Onoka wane na Magak wano arikale ea wane. ¹³ Nine kine kine yewa me yewa wane rau paki nanjane ejetine nora menjenkau na ban maikale, paki Magak wane qeli ewe zonom so gelanjan Gipolano ban ma wakoniake. ¹⁴ Nine kine kine mane wane rau paki nanjane ejetine nora menjenkau na detjune more makale.

Yesujo Asu Koboboina Kesiakane Binjek Qe Ebonge

¹⁵ Nine nanjane simile dere wetjine nanjane motmamiwo, yemo nine nanjane don mogare aja tewekkei. ¹⁶ Paki na Magak menjenka more olatpe, eje Qesi Qesij mane ban njiboniake, yemo don welekatne ea wane Asu, onjo naso banjem njinerop banine ge ariake. ¹⁷ Qesi Qesij yewa yemo don wele so mainane Asu Koboboina, kepe nei njerep eje maine mi maiki, onoka wane eje maine mi kaiki, me mi detkaiki. No nine yemo eje det kamami, yalinane eje njinerop metmaiki, so njane kotonjino ban geake.

¹⁸ “Na maine mi biranjune more gelinunbe, njinjineka bonep njerep

medep naga magaene seu seune magak midaine yale njinnineka gekei, midakaka, na ban koso zinge njinano sarikale. ¹⁹ Nasomde bamgo nigatne jei nrep kepeo nine eje koso na manerop takotke more, mi nanikei, jo nine yemo ban nanikei, so na gege togon gemaile, yale waka nine ban gege togon gekei. ²⁰ Naso yewao nine na Magak wano gemaile, yewa nine ban desikei, so na Maganano gemaile, so nine nanano gemami, jo nonjo yale waka njinano gemaile.

²¹ Mane eje nanane pi so ra rokop donne dere malip kayake so teweke ma geake, jei yewa onjo na wet maep okannaniake. Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje nanane Maganeno ban wet maep okan kayake, Na yale waka eje ban wet maep okankaikale, so nae kinene sikanka more, ra wakone manikale.”

²² Yesu eje don yalewa raki, Yudas mane, Yudas Iskariot, ea mida, enane wasine onjo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge daleo wane genone kinenone ea njenanoka ma wakonikene, jo ge genone kinenone yewa mo kepe jei nrep natne enano yemo maine mi ma wakonikene?”

²³ Pakimo, Yesuno donine turujine ea mainge olatke, “Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje ban nanane don dere teweke mageake, paki nanane Maganeno eje ban jei yewa wane siminkaki, wet maep okan kayake. Eso nanane Magane so na, nere ban enano sarite enerop naso banem wenen mere kito okane gekene. ²⁴ Mane eje nanane simile dere wet maep mi okan nanmaike, eje nanane don dere tewek mi okanmaike. Don njidanbe det okanmami, yewa mo naewo nine midakaka, yemo Magakno talenangi ketkole, enano nine sari okanmaike.

²⁵ “Na njinerop gewa paki don kine kine iwa yemo mo njidane warekole. ²⁶ Qesi Qesin nine, Asu Koboboine eje Magakno ban talekaki nanane enetko zonom njiboniakane kesiake,

onjo ban kine kine korop njidane kito njibon okaniake, so wetnine malotkeki nonjo don kine kine korop njidan okanmaile, yewa detwarekei.

²⁷ “Na biranjunbe wet pesek njinano payakane na qelinika njibonmaile, na nae wet pesek nine njibonmaile. Na peam wet peseknine njibonmaile yemo kepeo jei nrep edo njibon okanmami yale okane mi njibonmaile. Nine qiseu paki onajine misuk qaeyake, Nine misuk kaet okanikei. ²⁸ Na don iwa yale njidanbe nine mo derimi, ‘Na mo biranjune arimaile, jo silun njinano ban koso zinge sarikale.’

Nine wet maep okan nanbirap, yemo na Magak wano arikale, ea wane nine wetpese detpirap, onoka wane Magakno nanane wawainene gemaile ea wane eje wet pese suaine njiboniake. ²⁹ Kine kine iwa wele korop mi wakongi, na don iwa alakane njidanmaile, wane welekatne wakongi nine maine malipnanikei.

³⁰ Na don kiroine zok nine mi njidanikale, onoka wane, kepe iwa wane jei waom mo sarimaile, eje zonomine midaka, nanane kutno maine mi wayake. ³¹ No silun kepe jei nrep eje na Magak wet maep okanka okanmaile, yewa detluk warekei. Kine yalinane na urata don ra ninge, ea wane korop ma waremaile.

“Eso maine nine weiu, jene mat iwa qelige arinem.”

15

Yesu Eje Welekatne Wain Ekiine Don Rokop Yesu Takotke Rake

¹ “Na welekatne wain ekiine, jo nae Magane eje wain eu welaine. ² Qogine kopne me mulaune me metine bori worine natne nanano seu seune wele midaine okane pau, eamo yeine magakno kitare qakki arikei, jo mulaune natne wele maine, eamo wareongi, wele manerop gekei. ³ Nine yemo mitidon mo njidanbe detkoi, paki yewano njibuki qelanjangoi gemami, ⁴ nine

na wet mali malipninenjo na ma qotnane gekei, eso na njine ban yale waka wetnenjo ma qotnjune gekale. No wain bogine mane enjineka pa more wele mi qeake, enjewe wain kinerop tako rakot pa more, yemo wele maine qeake. Rokop yale waka njine welenjine maine mi gekei, na wetnjinenjo neu qotnane, narop tako rakot geu paki, yemo welenjine maine gekei.

⁵ “Na wain ekiine, no njine qogine kopne, mane enjewe narop takorakot geake, eso na enjewe takorakot gekale, enjewe weleine zok manerop wakoniake. Njine na midaine geu, paki kine kine mane maine mi maikei. ⁶ Mane enjewe na mi ne qotnane geake, enjewe eki qogine kitare biraki ari seukeake. Eki qogine yaline yemo korop meik ware gerepko peikki wau gerepno zeki solokki paki, korop mida lelekei. ⁷ No njine na ne qotnane geu, nanjane donjo njinane koto njino payakeo yemo njine kine kine mane wane njungi menjenkau paki njine maine maratkaiki. ⁸ Yale waoken okane more nanjane Maganane enjet binjek mawa sikan onikei, so njine welenjine zok manerop gekei. Numa yalewa okanikei yemo njine nanjane dokone okangei. ⁹ Magakno na wet maep okannan okanmaike yale waka nonjo njine wet maep okannun okanmaile, ea wane njine nanjane wet maepkoka gekei. ¹⁰ Na Maganane anja donne so ra rokopine tewekeke paki enjane wet maepko gemaile, njine nanjane anja don eso ra rokop donne tewekeu paki, nanjane wet maepko gekei,

¹¹ “Na don iwa njidan waremaile, yemo nanjane wetpesenjo njinane kotonjino maine kesiake, paki njinano wetpesenjo maine watwatko rokopke payake. ¹² Nanjane anja donne me ra rokop donne, yemo iwa yale, nonjo wet maep okannun okanmaile, yale waka njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei. ¹³ Sogino daleo wet maep okan nagu gekoi? Iwa yale, njine njinnjine simile ea

misuk mogatka gekei. Njine doku tau tau magu kima kopnjine ea enjane simile zok manerop dere gekei. Njinano njine manenjo kimkoune enjane ra more gegeine ma qaisikkaki paki, yeine seukeakeo, enjewe kimakoune wetno qotone more malipone okarayake, ea mo menageake. ¹⁴ Na don njidanmaile yewa tewekkeiwo, yemo na njunbe nanjane kimakopne okangei, ¹⁵ qelit mama enjewe suaineinenjo kine kine onokaka mamaike, ea mo mi detlukmaike, ea wane turunjine yemo na njine urata medep mi njidora more, na kimakopne njidoramaile, onoka wane na Maganano njine don kine kine detkole, yewa korop mo njidan waremaile, ea wane na kimakopne njidoramaile. ¹⁶ Nido na mi ma wakonnangoi, nonjo njine ma wakonnungole, so ari geu paki wele loutne maratkau baninine payakane uratao biranungole. So njine kine kine yewa me yewa Magak wanonjine maikei wane rau paki nanjane enjetne nora menjenkau enjewe ban njiboniake. ¹⁷ Iwa yemo na ra rokop me anja donne iwa yale njidanmaile, njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.”

Kepe Njine Yesu Njapakoi Yalewaka Dokoine Njaba Onikei

¹⁸ “Kepe nej mitiene midaine enjewe qaisiknjunbi njine iwa yale desikei, enjewe alakan na yale waka qaisiknangoi. ¹⁹ Njine kepe iwa wane binjek ra yemo kepeo njine nej enjewe binjek wane kima maine okan njunbirap, yemo nonjo ma wakonnunbe kepe iwa wane tanik manik qelingoi wane njine ea wane binjek mi gemami. Kine yalinane kepeo njine nej njerep enjewe qaisiknjunmami. ²⁰ Na iwa yale njidangole yewa detmami, ‘Qelit mama manenjo suaineine mi yuan kayake,’ enjewe na njaba okan nangoiwo, yemo njine ban yalewaka okan njungei. ²¹ Enjewe silun tanik kine kine iwa ban okannun warekei,

onoka wane, na Magakɲo ɲinane ra biranangi ketkole, ɲine nanane biɲek gemami, ea wane kine eje mi detkamami. ²² Na eɲano sariwe paki, kine kine mane mi edangole ra, yemo eje borikine midaine geurap. Iwa yemo eje koso borikineene manerop motkekei wane numaine mane mi pamaike. ²³ Mane eje na qaisiknan okanmaike, eje Magane yale waka qaisikka okanmaike. ²⁴ Na eɲane keueno masi kine kine, ɲei maneno mi mamaine, yewa mawe mane mi kaurap yemo eje borikineene midaine geurap. Iwa yemo mawe eje mo kauluk warekoi, ɲo koso siluɲ na so Magak weneɲ qaisikɲot okanmami. ²⁵ Yale okanbi, enɲene ra rokop Dongo don mane gekoi, ea wane wele wakonge, ‘Eɲe kine midaine nanenka qaisiknangoi.’

²⁶ “Qesi Qesiɲ baɲ sariake, don wele ea wane Asu, oɲo Magak wanoɲine sariake. Noɲo baɲ Magak wanoɲine talekawɛ ɲinano sariake. Sarike paki nanane kine ra suayake. ²⁷ So ɲine weneɲ yale waka nanane don ra qelaɲanikei, onoka wane ɲine mo qei kino kieke narop gekoi, ge sarimage iwa gemami.

16

Yesu Dokoine Eɲe Kumunam Edosiake

¹ “ɲine wet mali malipɲine mi qororogeakane na don iwa ma togole ɲune ɲidanmaile. ² Eɲe baɲ Yuda lewa lewaɲ urumeno ɲine esopɲunbi qeimat kesikei, so baɲ ɲado naso bomileki, ɲei maneno ɲingu more iwa yale desiake, na tanik yale okanbe paki Anutu wane urata qesiɲka mamaile, yale desiake. ³ Eɲe masi tanik iwa ɲine korop baɲ okanɲun warekei. Onoka wane eje Magak me na mi det lukɲot okanmami ea wane. ⁴ ɲo na don iwa ɲidanmaile, yemo baɲ ɲado eje masi tanik iwa korop okanɲungei wane nasoine bomileki, ɲine baɲ don ɲidanmaile iwa, wetkekei.

Asu Koboboinane Urata

“Na sogine mikep kieke ɲinerop gekole, yalinane kine kine iwa korop mi ɲidanwarekole. ⁵ ɲo iwa yemo maɲo talenangi sarikole eɲano ari-maile, paki mo, ɲinano ɲine maneno mi qesonane ramaike, ‘Ge diawao arikene?’ ⁶ Wane iwa yemo noɲom don iwa ɲidanmailane, ɲinano zok wet borikɲo qom ɲine watkemaikɛ. ⁷ Na siluɲ ɲidanbe detpi, iwamo mayakatne na ɲinane arikale, onoka wane na mi arikale yemo Qesi Qesiɲo ɲinano mi sariake. ɲo na welekatne arikaleo, yemo na eje baɲ talekawɛ ɲinano sariake. ⁸ So eje sariki paki, ɲei ɲerep kepe baɲem ge arimami, eje kine ma qelaɲane ebongi iwa yale desikei, eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, so koboboinɛ gege pamaikɛ, so borikineene turuɲine Anutuɲo ma wesake wanokeake ea pamaikɛ. ⁹ Eɲe borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, ea wane kine iwa yale desikei, eje na mi malip nanluk okanmami. ¹⁰ Koboboinane kine iwa yale desikei, na Magak wano ariwe ɲine koso manerop mi nanikei. ¹¹ Anutu wane turuɲ mako makok wane kine iwa yale desikei, kepe iwa wane ɲei waomine eje turuɲinane don zonomine mo rakoke ma ket birakaki zonomine mida leleke.

¹² Na don loutne ɲidangalane ma gemaile, ɲo naso iwaoka ɲidanbe ɲine maine mi malipka more det warekei. ¹³ ɲo naso iwao don wele ea wane Asu sarimaikɛ, yewao eje baɲ iwennungi don wele korop ea wane kotino waket warekei. Eɲe eɲine wetkoɲine don mi ra wako-niake, midakaka. Eɲe oɲomoka detmaikɛ yewa ra wakoniake, so kine kine ɲado wakoniake yewa wane ɲidaniake. ¹⁴ Oɲo na qeli ewe zonomine niniakɛ, onoka wane eje don yewa yemo nae wet der-etnane torango ɲine maki paki ɲidaniake. Masi so tanik yewa okane more nanane zonom so eɲet biɲekne maki suayake. ¹⁵ Kine kine ko-

rop Magakɲo ma gemaikɛ, yemo naɲane, na ea wane rele, Asu eɲe naɲane torangoɲine maki paki ra qe-laɲane ɲidaniakɛ.”

Wet Borik So Wet Pese Desikei

¹⁶ Yesu eɲe koso rake, “Nasomde nigatneka ɲine na koso manerop mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane ɲadino ɲine koso nanikei.”

¹⁷ Eɲine dokoine natne edo natne edane rakoi, “Don iwa wane kine daleo? Eɲe ɲedane ramaikɛ, ‘Nasomde nigatneka ɲine na mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane ɲadino ɲine koso na nanikei’, eso eɲe koso yale waka ramaikɛ, onoka wane na Magak wano arimaile.” ¹⁸ Eɲe qesone rakoi, ‘nasomde nigatneka mane, ea wane kine daleo? Nene mi detmaine eɲe ea onoka wane ramaikɛ!’

¹⁹ Yesu eɲe qeson kakeiwane okangoi, ea mo detongi paki edane rake, “Na rele, ‘Nasomde nigatne ɲine koso na mi ninikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane ɲadino ɲine koso na ninikei.’ Nɲine don iwa na rawe ea wane ɲine ɲidomka qeson nagumami?” ²⁰ Na ɲidanbe detpi, ɲine suaine arokkei so posik aro arokkei, ɲo kepeo ɲei ɲerep eɲe yemo batneka gekei, ɲine yemo baɲ wet borik desikei, ɲo ɲinane wet borikɲo qein geki batneka so wet pesek kutno gekei. ²¹ Nɲinane wet borikɲine yemo iwa yale wane kop, ɲerep mane eɲe medep mayakane nasoine bomileki, wikile detmaikɛ, onoka wane eɲane naso mo bomilemaikɛ ea wane, eɲe wikile desiakɛ, so eɲe nasoine medep mayake ea mi detmaikɛ. ɲo baɲ medep wakonmaikɛ, yewao ɲerep eɲe wikileine yewa mo nigetkakimo, wetine pesemaikɛ, onoka wane medepɲo inat sari wakonmaikɛ, ea wane. ²² Nɲinanoken numa yale waka pamaikɛ, ukude ɲine wikile detmami, ɲo na baɲ koso manerop ɲine ɲunikale, eso yewao yemo ɲinane qomɲine wet pese so batneka gege yewanɲo watke payake.

Pakimo batneka gege yaline yewa yemo ɲei manenɲo ɲinanɲo ɲine maine mo omakɲune ma ariakɛ.

²³ “Kaiwe naso yewa sariaikɛ, yewao ɲine kine kine mane wane maine mi qeson nanikei. Na ɲidanbe detpi, ɲine kine kine yewa me yewa ɲiboniakane naɲane eɲetko meɲenkau Magakɲo baɲ ɲiboniakɛ.

²⁴ Nɲine alakan kine kine mane naɲane eɲetko maikɛ wane mi meɲenkakoi, ɲine meɲenkau paki, baɲ kine kine makei, yale okanbi, ɲinane wet pesenɲo sua more, wat watko payake.”

Kepe Iwa Wane Zonom Mo Yesunɲo Yuange

²⁵ Yesu eɲe koso rake, “Na don kine kine iwa korop yemo yaup naɲengo more ɲidane sarikole. ɲo baɲ ɲado naso bomile sariaikɛ, yewao na koso don naɲengo manerop mi rakale, midakaka, na baɲ silun Magak wane kine didiwo ra wakone ɲine ɲidanwarekale. ²⁶ Kaiwe naso yewao ɲine baɲ naɲane eɲetko eɲe meɲenkaikɛ, so nonɲo ɲinane rawe paki Magak meɲenkakalane mi ramaile, midakaka, ²⁷ onoka wane, Magak eɲe onom ɲine wet maep okanɲun okanmaikɛ, ea wane. Nɲine wet maep okannan okanmami, so na Anutu wanonɲine sarikole ɲine don yewa detluke malipnane okanmami ea wane eɲe wet maep okanɲun okanmaikɛ. ²⁸ Sogino na Magak korop gekole, wane na Magak wanonɲine kepo ketkole, so na kepeo sarikole, wane iwa yemo na kepe mo qelɲnkamaile paki, koso Magak wano arimaile.”

²⁹ Eɲine dokoine eɲe olale rakoi, “Kanom, ge iwa yemo ukude don naɲengo mane mi ramaine ge didiwoke ramaine. ³⁰ Iwa yemo ɲene mo detmaine, ge ɲei manenɲo ra qeson okaniakane, mi ganmaikɛ, midakaka, ge gonomka kine kine korop mo det waremaine, masi yalewa wane mo ɲene malipgane more, ramaine, ge Anutu wano ge

more, yewa njine sarikone, njene yewa detlukmaine.”

³¹ Rauso Yesuŋo doneene turuŋine mainge more edange, “Njine ukude wamo malip nanluke more detlukmami me? ³² Njine detmami, naso mo bomileakane okanmai, mo iwa qe more sarimaike, njine korop baŋ bira nagu yeo yeo ket weku weku wela wela, matjino matjino ariwarekei. Biranane ari wareu naeka baŋ gekale, ŋo siluŋ na naeka zok mi gekale, onoka wane, Magakŋo baŋ narop weneŋ gemaik, ea wane naeka mi gekale. ³³ Na don iwa njidanmailane njine nanano qeturageu wet menaŋŋo njinano baŋ payake. Kepeo liwe liwek pamaikane baŋ njibuki umat so wikile manerop desikei. Ŋo njine siluŋ wet mali malip njine togogle okorakei! Na kepe iwa wane njetne kine kine yemo mo qe ari mage yuanka waremaile!”

17

Yesuŋo Dokoine Eŋane Qesiŋone More Menenkake

¹ Yesuŋo don iwa rawareki goeki ea wane njadino deine potki qeliwo waki iwa yale rake, “Magak, naso mo bomilemai, ge Giponŋonane qeli ewe zonomine mannom, ea wane Giponŋoneŋo ge yale waka qeli ewe zonomine maine giniake. ² Onoka waneŋo goŋo kepe baŋem ŋei njerep korop eŋane welaene geakane enjet binjek mo ra mangone, ea wane enje ŋei njerep korop geŋone binjek sunka mangone, yewa enje maine gege togon ma wakone ebongi, naso baŋem ge wakei. ³ Eso gege togon wane kine yemo iwa yale, geŋone binjek sunka mangone, ŋei magu yewa maine geŋone kine koboboine detluk ganikei, ge Anutu wele weku, so ge talekanom ketke, Yesu Kristo, enje weneŋ detkaikei. ⁴ Na geŋane enjet binjek so qeli ewe zonomŋone mo kepeo ŋei njerep korop sikan onwaremaile, na urata makalane ra ningone, yemo mo mawe qe waremaik. ⁵ O Magak! Kepe

mi wakonge, naso yewao, na gerop gewe paki, na enjet binjek korop okangole, na geŋone qeli ewe zonomŋone yewa ukude kaitjono koso iwa ninnom. Paki na qeli ewe zonom wekuka mokaka gerop ge more magekole, ea koso ninom mawe paki, na koso gerop gekale.

⁶ “Na geŋane enjet binjekŋone yewa kepeo ŋei magu suaine eŋane keuo njine ŋei sikan one more rawakone, kepeo ŋei magu suaine edanbe, ge ebu wanok okane ningone, enje mo sikan one more, ra wakone geŋone kine edan waremaile. Enje ebu wanok okannom, geŋane binjek okane more, enje geŋane donŋone dere tewekkoi. ⁷ Eso ukude enje iwa detmami, yemo iwa yale, kine kine korop na ninwarekone, yemo geŋano njineka sari waremaik. ⁸ Binjek donŋone na ningone, yewa korop enje ebonwarewe enje dere malipka okangoi. Paki binjek don ea wele okange, yewa detlukko, so enje goŋo welekatne talenannom ketkole yewa weneŋ dere malip kakoi.

⁹ “Na enje qesiŋ ongenane rawe paki eŋane menen ganmaile, na kepeo ŋei njerep enje qesiŋ onikenane me eŋane rawe paki mi menen ganmaile, ge ŋei ebu wanok okane ningone, yewa eŋaneka menen ganmaile, yemo onoka wane, enje mo geŋane binjek. ¹⁰ Nanane ŋei njerep magu ebu gemaile yewa yemo korop geŋane, so geŋone ŋei njerep magu ge ma gemaine, yewa yemo korop nanane, eso enje nanane qeli ewe zonomne kepe ŋei njerep sikan onbi kamami. Paki kepe ŋei njerep enje ŋei njerep tego yewa one more, enje nanane enjet binjekne mawakei. ¹¹ Na koso kepeo manerop mi gekale, eso iwa yemo geŋano umaile, ŋo enje nanane magu kepo gekei, eŋane ra more menen ganmaile. Magak ge koboboine enjet binjek ŋonane zonomineŋo wareonnom maineka gekei, enjet yemo goŋo na ningone, ea wane enje wet so magu weku okanikei, ge so na njere wet weku ea

wane rokop. ¹² Na enjerop gekole, naso yewao na geɲane enjet biɲek ɲonane zonomineɲo wareonbe ene maineka gekoi, enjet yewa yemo goɲo na ningone. na kawet ongole, eso enjano ɲine manenjo mi siukke, ɲei weku Yudas ene geres sora wane biɲek raraine. Yemo Anutu geɲane Papiao don qeqine yewa wane wele wakoniakane yale okange. ¹³ Na iwa mo geɲano umaile, ea mo nanane wet pesenjo enjane kotoeno ket more maine naewo wat watko pamaike, rokop eaka enjano payake. ¹⁴ Na geɲane don ebonbe mageu kepe wane biɲek ɲei edo qaisikon okanmami. Onoka wane, na kepe wane biɲek me wet dereret mane mi magementaile, ea wane, ene yale waka kepe wane biɲek, me wet dereret mane mi magementaile wane ene yale okanonmami. ¹⁵ Na kepeo ɲine ebukene rawe paki mi ramaile, me ea wane mi menen ganmaile, ge qesinone more wareonnom, maineka geu, ɲei borikineɲo mi matali oniake, na ea wane ra more menen ganmaile. ¹⁶ Ene kepe wane biɲek me wet dereret mi magementaile, na yale waka kepe wane biɲek me wet dereret mane mi magementaile. ¹⁷ Geɲane don yemo welerop na ea wane ramaile, donɲone yewanjo weteno motnom, ene koboine geɲone biɲek okangei, geɲane don yewanjo yemo wele. ¹⁸ Goɲo na talenannom kepeo sarikole, so na ɲei ɲerep enjane keueno urata makalane ketkole, yale waka noɲo ene kepeo ɲei ɲerep enjane keueno ge urata mau, geɲane enjet biɲekɲone wakoniakane taleonmaile. ¹⁹ No na qesin ongalane na noɲomka enjane rawe paki, gegene genano motmaile, ea yemo ene welekakatne yale waka don wele yewanjo ebuki geɲane qinjek ɲei wele, okane gekei.

²⁰ “So na ɲei yewa enjane rawe paki mi menen ganmaile, midakaka, na menen ganmaile yemo geɲone biɲek donɲone kepe ɲei ɲerep edanbi ene don ea dere more

na malipnanikei wane ra more wenen menen ganmaile. ²¹ Na ene wetene koropka weku more, ge Magak weku yalewa ra gekei wane menen ganmaile. Magak! Goɲo na wetɲoneɲo qotnan okanmaine, no noɲo ge yale waka wetneɲo qotgan okanmaile, yale waka ene ɲere ɲetsarek weteneɲo qotɲosikei wane menen ganmaile. Ene wet weku okane gekei, yale okane kepeo ɲei ɲerep kito edanbi ene goɲo na tale nannom ketkole, yewa ban detluke malip nanikei. ²² Ge qeli ewe zonomɲone so enjet biɲek suaine na ningone, na qeli ewe zonom weku yewaka ene ebongole, ea wane ene wet dereret wekuka gekei, ge so na ɲere wet dereret wekuka gemaite yale waka ene gekei. ²³ Na enjano ge more, wetɲo qot onmaile, eso goɲo na yale waka qotnan mainane ene weteneɲo edomka yale waka siwap nugu weku okanbi paki, ene kepeo ɲei ɲerep kito edanbi, ene goɲo talenannom ketkole, ea maine desikei, so goɲo na wet maep okan nanmaine, yale waka ene wet maep okan onmaine.

²⁴ Magak! ɲei ɲerep yewa ene goɲo na ningone, edo na gekale mat yewaoka narop wenen gekei wane nanmaike, paki ene nanane qeli ewe zonom qelanjan maine kaikei, qeli ewe zonom qelanjan so kibi maep ge na ningone yewa, onoka wane, ge kepe mi ma wakongone, naso yewao na wet maep okan nangone. ²⁵ Magak ge koboboine! Kepe banjem ɲei ɲerep ene ge mi det ganmami, no noɲo yemo ge detganmaile, so dokone iwa ene detmami, goɲo na talenannom ketkole. ²⁶ Na geɲane enjet biɲek so don kisinone ra qelanane edanbe detkoi, so na ban koso enjerop takotke ge more, ma wakon lukkale. Paki ene edomka kimakopene wet maep okan nagukei, onoka wane, geɲone wet maepɲone nanano pamaike, eaka sikanonbe, enjano pa wareake, so na wenenɲo qotone more enjerop gekale.”

18

Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

¹ Yesu ene mene menen iwa menenkaki qoeki mat yewa qelige dokoine enjerop arikoi. Ene ari Kidron doku roino yuane ket kito erinat wakoi. Kepe yewao eu mane pake, eso Yesu enine so dokoine ene eu yewa wane kotino waketkoi. ² Yudas Yesurop kima isi isi okangi makei, ene eu yewa mo detke, onoka wane naso banen Yesu ene eu yewa ari dokoine marat onmanke. ³ Yalinane Yudas ene eu koto arike. Enjerop ebuki arikoi, yemo kawali nei magu mane so bakom urum wane diam gege tebe nei, ene pris suaine edo biraonbi arikoi, so Parisi natne, ene kawali abon wenen peike arikoi, eso lam so kiwa wenen makoi. ⁴ Yesu ene masi kine kine korop daleo wakon kayake ea mo korop detwareke. Eso ea wane ene osoeno ari qesonone rake, “Nine ma zuan kamami?”

⁵ Ene donine mainge more rakoi, “Nene Yesu Nasaret welaine zuan kamaine.”

Yesu ene doneene turunjine mainge edane rake, “Na iwa.”

No Yudas, walik matiwan, kima isisi nei, ene yewa enjerop wenen okorake, ⁶ Ene dere okorau, Yesu ene edane rake, “Na iwa.” Raki ene nde nde ari more kepo ket rasu pakoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi Yesu ene koso manerop qeson one rake, “Nine ma zuan kamami?”

Ene rakoi, “Yesu Nazaret mat welaine.”

⁸ Yesu edange, “Na mo njidanile, na iwa. Nine na zuan nanmamiwo yemo natne iwa ene qelinonbi ariu.”

⁹ Yesu ene iwa rake yemo alakan menenka rake, ea wane wele wako-niakane iwa rake. “Magak, ge ningone enano njine weku mane mi qelinkawe siukke.”

¹⁰ Saimon Peto ene pilan mageke, Ea wane ene maki paki Pris Suainane qelit medep qe more ketne woninoken yewa kito qokke. Qelit

medep ea enetine Malkus. ¹¹ Yale okangi, Yesu Peto olatke, “Pilan njone yewa koso biranom kaweuo wetekep! Ge Maganenjo wikile naso more ninike, yewa mi makalane wetkemane me?”

Yesu Anas Wane Kaitko Birakau Okorake

¹² Kawali nei magu enjene so ware wareene wenen so Yuda nei enane tebe nei edo Yesu ma muga muga lukkakoi. ¹³ Pakiso mikepka Anas wano ma arikoi. Ene Kaiapas wane atpine, ene koma yewao Pris Wawaine geke. ¹⁴ Kaiapas onjo Yuda nei edane rake, “Nei weku onjo maine nei njerep korop enane turunjene seukeake.”

Petorojo Yesu Bisopkake

¹⁵ Saimon Peto so medepine mane ere Yesu ndino mogare arikoik, medepine mane yemo Pris Wawaineno ene mo det lukkake, ea wane ere Yesurop Pris Wawainane sen koto waketkoik. ¹⁶ No Petorojo yemo mat ndino madet osino metke, medepine mane, Pris Wawaineno detlukkamaik, ene koso zinge sari sen ndino saket more madetko njerep mane okorake, ene olatki paki Peto wetinat senkoto iwenka waketke. ¹⁷ Njerep madet ware ware onjo Peto olale rake, “Ge neiwa eri wat na enane dokoine enaneo njine mane iwa ge me?” Petorojo rake, “Midaka, na mida.”

¹⁸ Kepe momoine okangane qelit medep so tebe nei ene koropnjerep puanbi zeki, lolikka more qenagare okorakoi, Peto ene waketki pakiso, enjerop okora njerep qenagatke.

Pris Wawaineno Yesu Qesonkake

¹⁹ Pris Wawaine ene Yesu dokoine enane so nei njerep don dereret natne kito ebo okanmanke, yewa wane qesonkake. ²⁰ Qesonkaki, Yesu iwa yale mainge olatke, “Na naso banen don didiwo ra nei njerep edan okanmankole, nanane kito ebo ebonne yemo korop lewa lewan

urumgo so bakom urumgo Yuda nei sari qeturan mankoi, yewao didiwo edan mankole. Na don mane sanko qe wazae mane siu siuko mi ramankole. ²¹ Paki mo ge onoka wane na qesonnan maine? Nei nrep pa edanbe det okangoi, ene qeson onnom. Na donba edan okangole, ene qeson onnom, na don ra okangole yemo korop edo mo detmami.”

²² Yesu ene don iwa raki, diam gege enano nine tebe nei mane yewa okorake, onjo mete tabeno qeki paki rake, “Gono Pris Wawaine don yaline olatmaine me?”

²³ Yesuno mainge olale rake, “Na don qotkoine ramaileo, yemo nei nrep iwa daleo ramaile ea edan-nom. No silun na don rele yemo don maine, Paki mo ge onoka wane nekumaine?”

²⁴ Eso Anasjo taleongi, Yesu mulap wokom kakoi, siloke more so iwenka Kaiapas, Pris Wawaine enano ma arikoi.

Petorojo Yesu Koso Manerop Bisopkake

²⁵ Petoro ene yewaka gerep qenagale okorake, eso natne ene qesonka rakoi, “Ge neiwa eriwat wane medep mane iwa ge me?”

No Petoro ene bisopkeki paki rake, “Midaka, na enane medep mida.”

²⁶ Pris Wawainane enane qelit mama medep mane, enane wenjem sotak nei mane, ea Petorojo ketne nat pilanno kito qokke, onjo rake, “Ge enerop euo genom na mi ganile me?”

²⁷ Koso manerop Petorojo rake, “Midaka, na mida.” Yale rakiso yewaka tiak mane bokake.

Yesu Pilat Wane Kaitko Okorake.

²⁸ Ene Yesu Kaiapas wane matko nine mau paki Pilat wane matko ma arikoi, ea mo tutupko so sakoka yewao, Yuda nei ene ware ware wane matkoto mi wakoi, onoka wane ene edomka sauke mauluk-naguwi paki Anutuno lolo onge ea wane Peadaino nara wenen maine mere nekeiwane yale okangoi. ²⁹ Eso Pilat ene qeinat ketki paki qeson

one rake, “Nine nei iwa onoka wane dongo birakamami?”

³⁰ Ene iwa yale mainge rakoi, “Ene sot mane mi okangirap yemo nene ene genano mi ma sarinemrap.”

³¹ Pilatjo edane rake, “Nine nidomka mau paki nin nine ra rokop Don ninane rokopko dongo birakau.”

Yuda nei ene mainge rakoi, “Nene nei mane mi qenem seukeakane mo rawet nonge.” ³² Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Yesu ene seu seu daleo seukeakane rake, don ea wane weleine wakoniakane yale wakonge.

³³ Pilat ene mat koto zinge waketke, paki Yesu oraki waki qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda nei enane Nei Waom me?”

³⁴ Yesuno mainge olatke, “Qeso qeson iwa genono nine sarimaikeme nei natne edo nanane ra golatmami?”

³⁵ Raki Pilatjo olatke, “Ge nanane ramaine ene Yuda nei? Iwa yemo genone nei kopone so netne kopene pris edo ge nanano geu sari biraganimi. Ge onokaka makone?”

³⁶ Yesuno rake, “Nanane nei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida, nanane nei waom gegene kepe iwa wane binjek yemo urata neikopne ene kawali maine qeu nei maneno neu more Yuda nei enane meteenomi bira nangirap. Midakaka, nanane nei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida!”

³⁷ Eso Pilatjo qesonka rake, “Paki mo ge nei waom me?”

Yesuno mainge olatke, “Mo gonjom ramaine, na nei waom. Na wakonbe paki kepeo sari lotkekole, yemo kine weku iwa yale wane, don wele ra qelan galane ketkole. Nei mane ene don wele kima okanka okanmaikenoyemo nanane don det okanmaike.”

³⁸ Pilatjo qesonka rake, “Don wele ea mo onokaka? Kepe neika ea wane don wele mane daleo det kayake? Don korop wele midaine!”

Yesu Seukeakane Pilatjo Rakokkake

Pakiso Pilat ene koso qeimat Yuda nei enano ketki paki edane rake, “Na enane sot mane dongo birakaike-nane mi marat kamaile. ³⁹ No ninane masinine mane ma ge okan okanmami, yemo na lolonon lolonon Peadao naso banem mulap nei mane ninane siwotka nibon okan okan mankale. Wane nine Yuda nei waom siwotka nibonikalane nunmaike me?”

⁴⁰ Ene arok suaine okane more, qazom romatkeu dumengi mainge olale rakoi, “Mida, ene midaka! Nene Barabas siwotka nebonikene!” Barabas ene nei enguki paki abonene kobu mamanke.

19

¹ Pakiso Pilatno raki, Yesu ma ari kumunamno qekoi. ² Kawali nei ene sitman qogine wakelerop, yewano nei waom marok onaine mane mau pakiso lewino birakau ketke, eso takot suaine kiroine wenjemka mane ma birakau ketke. ³ Paki ene Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Yuda nei enane Nei Waom naso kororoine ge arinom!” Eso ene wau paki metetabejo qekoi.

⁴ Pilat ene koso manerop zinge qeimat nei nrep magu enano waketki paki edane rake, “Kau, na ene ban iwa ninano ma saketpe nine kaikei, na dongo birakaikei wane kine mane mi maratkamaile.” ⁵ Eso Yesu ene mat koto nine inat ketke, marokine sitman wakelerop so takotine wenjemka yewano biraso, Pilatno edane rake, “Kau! Neimde iwa!”

⁶ Pris netne so tebe nei diam gege ene kau paki qazom mane rakoi, “Kiben qabego qenom seukkep! Kiben qabego qenom seukkep!”

Pilatno edane rake, “Nidom ma ariu paki, kiben qabego qeu, na so-tine mane mi marat kamaile.”

⁷ Yuda nei ene mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane ra rokop don mane pamaike. Yewano ramaike yemo nei yewa ene seukeake, onoka wane ene eninane na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaike ea wane.”

⁸ Pilat ene don iwa rau detongi paki zok manerop kaetkake. ⁹ Paki ene koso matkoto zinge waket Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge deonine sarikone?”

No Yesu ene don mane mi mainge olatke. ¹⁰ Pilatno olale rake, “Ge mi nolasikene me? Detmaine, na siwot ganbe arikenane, so rakok ganbe kiben qabego gekuwi okorake nane zonom wenen kutno pamaike.”

¹¹ Yesuno mainge olatke, “Ge zonom yewa weku, yemo onoka wane Anutuno gingane na maket bira nanmaine, ea wane nei waom manjo na neuki paki, genane meto bira nanike, enane sotino yemo zok suaine.”

¹² Pilat ene don iwa detki paki numa mane maratka Yesu siwotkayakane okange. No Yuda nei ene mo qazom okane mainge rakoi, “Ge nei yewa siwot kanom ariakeo, yemo ge Sise wane kimaine mi gekene! Nei mane ene na nei waom rayake, ene Sisa wane nabaine!”

¹³ Pilat ene don iwa korop detwareki paki, Yesu ma qeimat waketke. Paki ket don wano wanok wane kito met met mane enetne “Wesi Surawet” yewao metke, Hebru enane dongo enetne “Gabata.”

¹⁴ Kepe deine mo onabango okaniakane okange qaekimo Yuda nei ene Lolonon Lolonon Peada mesikei. Pilatno Yuda nei edane rake, “Iwa ninane Nei Waom!”

¹⁵ Ene qazom manbi paki mainge rakoi, “Ene qenom seukkep! Ene qenom seukkep! Ene kiben qabego birinjo rasukanom!”

Pilatno qeson one rake, “Nine nei waomnine nonjo kiben qabego birinjo rasu kakalane nunmaike?”

Pris netne ene mainge rakoi, “Nene nei waomze weku gemaik, yemo Sisa!”

¹⁶ Pakiso Pilat ene Yesu kiben qabego qeiki wane enane meteen birakake.

Yesu Kiben Qabego Rasukakoi

¹⁷ Eso ene Yesu mau paki, warekau erinat waket more, enine kiben qabe tewekke, paki ari kepe mane, enetne “Lewe Setne”, yewa lotkekoi, Hebru enane dongo “Golgota.” ¹⁸ Yewa ene kiben qabego rasukakoi paki, ene yale waka nei etke kiben qaben wenen rasuotkoi, mane nat, mane nat, no Yesu ene keuetno. ¹⁹ Pilatno don mane iwa yale dapore desikei wane qeki paki, kiben qabego rasuki okorake, “Yesu Nazaret matko nine, Yuda enane nei waom.” ²⁰ Yuda nei loutnerjo don yewa dapore det okangoi, onoka wane Yesu kiben qabego qekoi, kepe yewa yemo mat suainane osino pakane, ene yale okangoi. Don qeke yewa yemo Hebru dongo, Latin so Grik dongo. ²¹ Yuda nei netne ene Pilat olale rakoi, “‘Yuda enane Nei Waom’ yale mi qenom, ge iwa yale qenom, ‘Nei iwa ene rake, na Yuda enane nei waom.’”

²² Pilatno mainge rake, “Na don mo qile, wane silun don yewanoka payake.”

²³ Kawali nei ene Yesu kiben qabego qeu paki, nadino ene takotine ma more, mapokeu sisine etke so etke okange, kawali nei ene weku weku makoi, ene takot suaine lap lap wekuno mamaine, samapine midaine ea yaleka makoi. ²⁴ Pakiso kawali nei ene auye rakoi, “Nene takotine suaine iwa misuk kito barakkene, nene wezu qezem paki kanem, ene kanem manjo mayake.” Masi iwa yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane yale wakonge, “Ene nanane sola qekatne damo qe ama nagukoi so nanane takotne suaine yewa wane wezu qekoi.”

Eso kawali nei ene iwa yale okangoi.

²⁵ Yesu wane kiben qaben osino okorakoi yemo Yesu enine nagaine, qaine, Maria, Kelopas nanomine, so Maria Magdalena. ²⁶ Yesu ene enine nagaine so medeune enaneka simile kamageke, yewa okorakoik paki,

Yesuno nagaine olale rake, “Nerep, iwa genane giponnjone.”

²⁷ Paki koso medepine olale rake, “Iwa genane naganjone.” Naso yewaoka medepine ene Maria ma ari enine matko biraka more warekake.

Yesu Seukke

²⁸ Yesu ene mo detke, ukude wamo urata kine kine mo korop qoe waremaike, eso Anutu wane papiao don mane pamaike, ea wele okaniakane Yesuno rake, “Na doku wane seukmaile.”

²⁹ Lase mane ea metke, kotine wain lewine ketkelerjo watke metke, ene wain doku yewa lap lapno qe muruge more, eki qogino piseu paki, ma wie piino kitokoi. ³⁰ Yesu ene wain yewa neki paki rake, “Mo qoe-maile!”

Yale rakiso, ebine qasieki so seukke.

Yesu Norok Norokine Qebarakkoi.

³¹ Pakiso Yuda nei ene Pilatno detongi, neiwa kiben qabego engukoi, enane kieene rutupkeu paki, kiben qabego nine makok one kesikei wane olatkoi, ene yewa okangoi, yemo onoka wane ea nagapko, eso yalinane ene parejene yewa Peadao tabonj met met nasoo, kiben qabego okorakei wane mi onge. Peada nasu yewa mo nasu koboboine. ³² Eso kawali nei ene ari more, neiwa mane wane alakane kine rutupkekoi, pakiso koso neiwa mane Yesuop wenen etkukoi, enane kine rutupkekoi. ³³ Paki ene Yesu wano sari kakoi, ene mo ikopka seukke, ea wane ene kine mi rutupkekoi. ³⁴ Kawali nei maneno boza-mineno Yesu wane norok norokino qebarakkiso yewaoka wenem so doku qake saketke. ³⁵ Nei mane masi iwa kaki wakonge, onjo don iwa detluke ra wakonmaikane, nine yale waka detluke maine malip kaikei, ene don rake yemo welekatne, so ene detmaike, ene don wele ra okanmaike. ³⁶ Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Anutu wane papiao don

mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane wakonge, “Enjane setne weku mane banj mi rutupkekei.”
³⁷ Eso Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale wenenj ramaike, “Nei njerep ene potpi waki, nejwa njorok njorokine qe barakkoi, ene banj kaikei.”

Yesu Dukkakoi

³⁸ Yewa wane njadino Yosep, Ari-matea matko njine, onjo Pilat wano ari Yesu wane parenjine mayakane olatke. Yosep ene Yesu wane medep geke, no ene didiwo mi geke, onoka wane ene Yuda nej njetne enjane kaetkaki, siu siuko geke. Pilatno olale rake, Yesu wane parenjine maine mayake, eso Yosep ene ari Yesu wane parenjine makoke ma arike.
³⁹ Nikodemus, ene mo alakanka goigo Yesu kayakane arike, onjo Yosep korop wenenj arikoik. Ene doku mane qoune teine, eki etke erane wenjem etnenjo maturage-mamine, umatneine 30 kilogram, yewa wenenj ma arike.
⁴⁰ Nei etke ere Yesu parenjine maut paki, lap lap libekano doku qoune teine yewarop kawet kakoik. Yuda nej ene parenj duk onikei wane yalewa okane gekoi.
⁴¹ Yesu qeu seukke, kepe yewaoka eu mane pake, yewao kem mane musele mau kunenenj pake, yewao nej mane mi dukongoi.
⁴² Yuda enjane peada tabonj met naso mo bomileke, ea wane so kem ene ososop pake, yalinane ere Yesu wane parenjine ea motkoik.

20

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao sakoropka, kepe mi gaelukke, ene panamanka paki, Maria Magdalena ene denesereo arike, paki kaki wesi kem anjaine numa wake, waketko kito wongeu metke, yewa mo ma qe rodigeu arike.
² Ene yale kaki paki biririke, Saimon Petoro so Yesu medeune mane enjane simile kamanje, erano ari etane rake, “Ene Waom mo kemgo njine ma arimi, paki mo

nene mi detmaine, ene diawao ma ari birakemi!”

³ Yale etangiso, Petoro so medep kimaine ere mat qelige denesereo arikoik.
⁴ Nei etke eretnarek biririkkoik, no medeppa mane onjo yemo togogoleka biririke, Petoro biraka ari denesereo esatka lewine lotkeke.
⁵ Paki ene kuge ket pore kaki, laplappa ea ka metke, no ene kem koto mi waketke.
⁶ Enjane njadino Saimon Petoro arike, ene onjo wa yemo koboboineka ariso, kem koto waketke. Waket kaki lap lappa kawet kakoi, eaka yewa pake,
⁷ so lap lap mane Yesu wane lewino kawetkakoi, yewa pake. Lap lap yewa yemo lap lap natne kawet kakoi, yewarop mi pake, midaka, ene onjomka walipkawareso pake.
⁸ Pakiso medeune mane mikepka denesereo lotkeke, ene yaleka kem koto waketke, waket kaki paki detluke malip kake.
⁹ Ere Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale rake, yewa mi detkoik, “Ene seu seuonjine wisikae wieake.”
¹⁰ Pakiso medewetkine ere zinge matko arikoik.

Yesunjo Maria Magdalena Matkonjine Wakonkake

¹¹ Maria ene denesere wazaino aroke okorake. Arokma arokmaso kuge kem koto potki waketke.
¹² Eso pore otki anjelo etke yewa metkoik, takot etne libekano auwik paki, Yesu wane parenjine pake yewa metkoik, mane lewine pake yewa metkiso, mane kine pake yewa metke.
¹³ Ere gesonka rakoik, “Njerep, ge onoka wane arokmaine.”

Ene etane rake, “Ene nanjane Waom mo ma arimi, paki mo na mi detmaile, ene diao ma ari birakemi!”

¹⁴ Maria ene don iwa raki paki, zinge pore kaki Yesu yewa okorake, no ene Yesunjo okorake, ea mo mi detke.
¹⁵ Yesunjo gesonka rake, “Njerep, ge onoka wane aroke gemaine? Ge manjane zuanjka gemaine?”

Njerep ene wetke rake, ene eu ware wareno mane, raki paki mo

gesonka rake, “Suaine, goŋo ma ari-neo, yemo ma ari diao birakene, nolatnom detpe paki mo baŋ ari mawe.”

¹⁶ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Maria!”

Eje zinge Yesu wanoken ari Hebru dongo rake, “Raboni!” Kine ea “Kito nebo nebon.”

¹⁷ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Solano misuk neukene, onoka wane na zinge Magak wano mane mi wele, ea wane. No nanane kimakopne enano arinom paki, nanane edannom, na mo zinge enano wamaile, eje nanane Magane so njinane Maganjine, nanane Anutu.”

¹⁸ Eso Maria Magdalena eje ari Waom marat kaki don iwa olatke, ea wane dokoine edange.

Yesuŋo Dokoine Wakon Onge

¹⁹ Soda rarap yewao Yesu dokoine eje wekuenoka ari qeturage more, mat mane wane kotino wa madet togole mau kiki metkoi, onoka wane eje Yuda ŋei ŋetne enane kaet ongi, yale okangoi. Pakiso Yesu eje sariki paki keueno okora edane rake, “Peamŋo njinano payake.” ²⁰ Don iwa raki paki, ea wane ŋadino meteretkine so ŋorok ŋorokine ea sikanonge. Paki dokoine eje Waom kau paki, oi bakomŋo kotoene watkeke. ²¹ Pakiso Yesu eje koso manerop edane rake, “Peamŋo njinano payake, Magakŋo na tale-nange, eso noŋo njine yaleka tale ŋunmaile.” ²² Eje don iwa raki paki, asuine puangi kotoeno ketki rake, “Njine Asu Koboboine mau. ²³ Njine ŋei enane borikineene ra mataliu, eje mo siuke eboniake, ŋo mi ra matalikeiwo, eje pa eboniake.”

Tomas Eje Yesu Kake

²⁴ Dokoine 12 enano njine mane Tomas, enetine mane Aitiksipo, eje enerop mi metki, Yesu eje wakononge. ²⁵ Eso dokoine natne eje Tomas olale rakoi, “Nene Waom mo kene!”

Tomasŋo edane rake, “Na denenjo birin lopotne meteretkino mi

kaikale, so zolipnenjo lopot yewa mi uakakale, so metene ŋorok ŋorokino mi ma desikaleo, na baŋ mi malip kaikale.”

²⁶ Kaiwe mama sewen(7) qoekei ŋadino soda mane, Yesu dokoine eje koso sari mat koto lewage metkoi, eso yewao wamo Tomas wenen metkoi. Eje madet togole kitokoi, ŋo silun Yesu eje sariki paki, keueno okora more rake, “Peamŋo njinano payake.” ²⁷ Pakiso Tomas olale rake, “Zolipŋone iwa motnom paki, nanane mete retkene kanom paki, metenone bira more ŋorok ŋorokno motnom, wetŋone etkeka yewa qeligenom paki, malip nannom!”

²⁸ Tomas olale rake, “Nanane Waomne so nanane Anutune!”

²⁹ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge malip nanmaine, yemo onoka wane mida, yemo ge mo nanmaine, ea wane me? Nei ŋerep eje mi nanbi paki, malipnan okanmami, eje wetpese desikei!”

Yohanenjo Buk Iwa Qekane Kine

³⁰ Yesu eje urata togogle loutne natne dokoine nenane kaitzo ma okange, yewa buk iwa wane kotino mi qewarekole. ³¹ Qekole, iwa korop yemo njine Yesu eje Mesia, eje Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerewekoune borikino njine ebuyakane birakaki sarike, eje Anutu wane Gipole, njine don iwa maine detluk kaikei, paki malipkakei njine ea wane ra more, njine maine enjine enjetko gege togon marat kaikei.

21

Yesu Eje Dokoine 7 Wakon Onge

¹ Iwa wane ŋadino Yesu eje koso atak mane Galili Namun osino dokoine wakon onge. Eje iwa yale okange. ² Saimon Petoro, Tomas, enetine mane Aitiksipo, Nataniel, eje weku Kana matko, Galili kepeo njine, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, so Yesu medewetkine etke eje korop metkoi. ³ Saimon Petoroŋo natne

edane rake, “Na zawon tebakalane arimaile.”

Natne enje rakoi, “Nene ban gerop wenenj arikene.” Eso enje mo ea ariu paki seki kutno wawarekoi, no ruo yewa korop enje kine kinemde mane mi marat kakoi. ⁴ Kepe deine pintike waki waki yewaka kau, Yesu enje doku mezeno okorake. No dokoine enje Yesu okoramaike, ea mo mi detkoi. ⁵ Pakiso enje edane rake, “Medep, dokone, nine zawon mane mo ebuwi me?”

Enje mainge rakoi, “Midakaka, manemde mane mi mene.”

⁶ Enje edane rake, “Kamaga nine seki wazaine wongoken birau ketkep, nine yewaoken zawon natne ban maine marat kaikei.” Eso enje kamaga birau yewaka ketki warageu, seki osino maine mi sarike, so enje mau sekiwo kesiakane zok manerop qekake, onoka wane, enje zawon zok loutne manerop ebukoi, ea wane umareke.

⁷ Yesu enje medep mane wane siminka okan mageke, onjo Petoro iwa yale olatke, “Iwa yemo Waom onjom!” Saimon Petoro enje takotine kito qoke more, ge urata make paki, ban enje don yalewa detke, yewa mo Waom onjom. Enje mo yale takotine biraki ketki sontake namugo rasu more, logone gemage sa weko tagan weti lotkeke. ⁸ Dokoine natne edo wamo seki woka kamaga zawon watke pake, yewa warage ari qalakko wakoi. Enje togolo nine kiwetko eamo kiroine mi gekoi, enje 100 mita, ea wane rokopka gekoi. ⁹ Wane enje qalakko ketpi paki kau gerep sigitne mane yewa zawon wenenj kutno ze pake, so bret natne wenenj. ¹⁰ Yesu enje edane rake, “Nine zawon yewa ukude ebumi, yewa nine natne iwa ma sariu.”

¹¹ Saimon Petoro enje seki kutno wake paki, kamaga warangi saki, zawon suaine watke pake yewarop qalakko maki ketke. Zawon korop yewa 153. Yewa enje loutne no silun kamaga yewa mi toeke. ¹² Paki

Yesu enje yale rake, “Nine sari neu.” Dokoine enje mane mi qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?” Onoka wane enje kaetonge, no maneno mane mi qesonka rake, ge ma? Enje mo detkoi, enje Waom. ¹³ Eso Yesu enje kere biraki ketki, bret mane maki paki ebonge, enje zawon yale waka maki paki ebonge.

¹⁴ Iwa yemo seu seuonine wisikae wieki paki, ea wane nadino dokoine onjom atak karewe wakononge.

Yesu Petoro Olatke Ge Nanane Lama Magu Nara Gumeoniake

¹⁵ Yesu enje so dokoine nara neu qoeke, nadino Yesu Saimon Petoro olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge iwa enje simileene ea yuane more, wetjone so similenonjo nanane zok okan ganmai ke me?” Saimon Petoro enje mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na genje okan nanmai ke.” Yesu enje olale rake, “Ge lamakopne medeune ware onikene.” ¹⁶ Atak etke Yesu enje koso olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge wetjone nanane ganmai ke?”

Saimon Petoro enje mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na wetne genje nanmai ke.”

Yesu enje olale rake, “Ge lamakopne wareonikene.”

¹⁷ Atak karewe Yesu enje koso rake, “Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, ge wetjone nanane ganmai ke?”

Petoro enje wetne borike, so dere umareke, onoka wane enje Yesu enje atak karewe qesonka rake, “Ge nanane ganmai ke?” Eso Petoro enje mainge rake, “Waom, ge kine kine korop det waremaine, so ge detmaine, na genje nanmai ke!”

Rakiso Yesu enje olatke, “Ge lamakopne ware onikene.”

¹⁸ “Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge qaluwit gekone yewao letjone ramu gekone paki, diawao arikenane gangi ariman kane, no ban nei sele okanikene, naso yewao yemo ge ban meteretkenjone yewa birakene paki, mo nei maneno letjone ramu gane more, geu numa mi arikenane

wetkekene, yewa ariake.” ¹⁹ Yesu enje don iwa rake, yemo Petoro enje seu seu numa dale oken seukeake paki, Anutu enet binjekinane so qeli ewe zonom so qelanjan ma wakoni-ake, ea wane don iwa nanjengo more rake. Pakiso olatke, “Nadenno sari modat nannom!”

Yesu So Medepine Enjane Siminkamanjke Enjane don

²⁰ Petoro enje zinge njadino pore kaki, Yesu medepine mane ariake, Yesu enje medep enjane manerop simin kamanjke. Medep weku yewa onjo njara nekoi, yewao Yesu wane osino wenenj usumka mere qesonka rake, “Waom, nej manjo siron geki geukei?” ²¹ Petoro enje medep ea kaki paki, Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, nej iwa wane mane daleka?”

²² Raki Yesuno mainge olatke, “No silun enje paki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, ge daleo wane ramaine? Nadenno sari mogat nannom!”

²³ Eso don yewanjo Yesu magukoune enjano iwa yale rokopke ariake, medep iwa enje ban mi seukeake, no silun Yesuno enje mi seukeake yale mi rake, enje rake, “No silun enje geki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, yemo ge daleo wane ramaine?”

²⁴ Medep yewa onjo don iwa korop ra wakonwareke, medep weku onjoka don iwa yaleka ge wareke. Eso njene detlukmaine, enje don rake, yewa don wele.

²⁵ Iwa, yemo kine kine natne korop yewa Yesuno okan wareke. Yewa enje korop papiao bonep bonep gekoi ra, yemo na yale wetkemaile, kepe banjem enje buk yewa korop mi maurap.

Aposolo

Yesuno Asu Talekaki Kesiakane Edange

¹ O Thiopilus, na papia alakan ge gingle, ea mo Yesuno urataine kiekki paki, urata kine kine korop make, so miti don kito edange, ea wane don kisiine okan gangle. ² Yesu ene urataine kieke ma ari mageki, nasoine bomileki Asu Koboboineno talekaki, aposolo koune ebuke, ene don zonomine qoi goine urata nei koune edane ebon wareke, goeki Anutuno qeliwo ma wake, don kisi yewa ma korop ge gin warekole. ³ Ene wikile dere ari mage seukki paki koso wisikae wie more urata neikoune aposolo, edo kineine ka more Yesu ene welekatne wisikae wieke, yale detlukkaikai wane ene kaiwe 40 wakon ongi kakoi, qoekiso ene Anutu wane qeli ewe zominane kine ra qelane edange. ⁴ Pakiso ene wekuoka lewage metpi Yesuno edane rake, “Nine Yerusalem mat misuk qelin kaikei, Magakno ninane kine kine mane binjek ge rake, ea wane wele wakoniake wane nine yewa toma gekei. Na ea wane don kisi mo nidanbe detkoi. ⁵ Yohane ene dokuka taununge, no nono yemo geu mi azongi Asu Koboboinene ge wat njunikale.”

Yesuno Qeliwo Wake

⁶ Eso naso yewa aposolo ene wekuoka lewage mere Yesu gesonka rakoi, “Waom, ge naso dango zinge more, Israel nei nene qedugu none more, nei waom okan nonnom, nene naso yewao koso kepe wane nei waomzerop okanikene me?”

⁷ Raumo Yesuno edane rake, “Magakno enine zominane naso so kaiwe urata mama kiroine me bamgo motke, eamo nido desikei wane rokop midaka. eamo ene onjomka ware kamaike. ⁸ No nine

yemo ban Asu Koboboineno kutnjino ket more zonom qewatke nibongi nine nanane don kisi ra wakonikei. Pakimo nine ban Yerusalem matko nine kieke don kisine korop ra wakone edane more Yuda kepeo so Samaria kepeo korop ra edane ari mageu kepe sotakino qoewareake.”

⁹ Ene don iwa raki goeki, dokoine ene ka okorau, so ene yewaka qeliwo kere wake, pakiso kezono kawet kaki ene koso mi kakoi.

¹⁰ Yesu ene wa ariki, dokoine ene deene qeliwoka pore kalilipka okorau, yewaka nei etke takotetne libekano enane osoeno wakone okorakoik. ¹¹ Paki eto edane rakoi, “Galili nei nine onoka wane denine qeliwoka pore okoramami? Nine ukude Yesu iwa kau, Anutuno qeliwo mawamaike, ene zinge sariake naso yewao, ene ukude kau qeliwo wamaike, ene ea wane rokopka koso zinge sariake.”

¹² Pakiso aposolo ene Oliwa Bonagaonine zinge ket more, koso Yerusalem matko arikoi. Oliwa bonaga eamo Yerusalem mat wane osino, kilomita weku, sabat nasoo maine ari lotkekei ea wane rokop. ¹³ Ene ari Yerusalem matko lotkeu paki, mat koto waket more urum kutno weti wa mere ge okan mankoi, yewao wakoi. Enane enetene yem iwa yale, Petoro, Yohane, Yakop so Andrea, Pilip so Tomas, Bartolomu so Mataio, Yakop Alpau wane gipole, Simon Zelot so Yudas, Yakop wane gipole. ¹⁴ Nei magu yewa edo wet weku okane more, meje menen urata tako rakot ma gekoi. Yale okanbi nerek natne, so Yesu nagaine Maria, so Yesu nlekoune, ene wenen qesin onbi meje menen urata ma gekoi.

Yudas Wane Tungo Matias Ma Wakonkakoi

¹⁵ Eso naso Yewao Petoro ki makoune so nei nerek zaleene 120 enane keueno wie okora more don iwa yale edange, ¹⁶ “Kimakopne, Asu Koboboineno Dawit wane wetne

ma eweke more anaino don motki Yudas wane don mane mokaka rake, papiao pamaike, don ea wane wele wakoniakane Yudasno naba iwenone more sikanongi, Yesu makoi. ¹⁷ Yudas ene alakan nenerop geke, ene nenane maguo nine, so miti urata iwa, ene wenenj mayakane ra mange.”

¹⁸ Yudas ene siron qeki Yesu makoi, paki lewine wesi mangoi, sot wesi, yewano kepe mane qoleke, ene yewao ari more, wouinenjo alakangi mapilage ket qeki, woune gulungi kaine korop qake saket wareke.

¹⁹ Pakiso, Yerusalem matko nei nrep gekoi ene korop don kisi yewa dere more kepe ea wane enetine enjene dongoka “Akeldame” orakoi, don ea wane kine yem, “Wenem kepe.”

²⁰ “Ea wane kibi yemo Sam wane Papiao Dawitno iwa yale qeke.

‘Enane mat yewa maine yaup oko-rayake, nei maneno yewao misuk geake.’

Eso Sam maneo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Nei maneno enane tungo urata yewa mayake.’

²¹ “Eso ea wane mo nene nei mane Waom Yesu ene nenerop geki, ge okanem nabanonmankoi, so nene naso banem enerop ari sari okane gekone, nei magu yewa nenze keuzo nine mane ma wakonka birakanem.

²² So alakan mo Yohaneno nei nrep doku tau one ge samanji, koso Yesuno doku yale waka tau more urata kiekke. Paki ma ge sari mageki ukude kaiwe iwa okanmai, so Anutuno Yesu nenanonine koso ma more qeliwo mawake, nei yaline keuzo nine mane kanem paki, ma wakonka birakanem, ene nene qesinjongi urata ma more, Yesu seuke more wisikae wieke, ea wane sigi maep yewa wenenj nenzarek ra qelananikene.”

²³ Petoro ene yale rakiso ene nei etke ma wakonotkoi. Mane Yosep, ene Basabas ramami, so enetine mane Yustus. so nei mane yemo Matias. ²⁴ Ma wakon ore more ene

yewaka menenka rakoi, “O Waom, ge nei nrep enane kotoenane kine det luk waremaine. Nei etke iwa erano nine mane ma wesakka more ma wakonkamaine, ea sikanjonnom kanem. ²⁵ Ono Yudas wane tungo aposolo urata iwa takotke nenerop mageyake. Yudas ene urata iwa mo qelige ene enine numaine maneo arike.” ²⁶ Ene yale ramore wezu geu Matias wakonge. Pakiso ene ma wakonka birakau aposolo 11 enano takotkeke.

2

Asu Koboboin ketke

¹ Penticost peada naso suaine mo bomileki, nei nrep Yesu malipka lukkoi, enine magukoune ene korop sari, mat maneo waket qeturage metkoi. ² Meregeu so yewaka qeliwo nine momo togogole puangi, ukatne suaine wakon okanmai, ea wane rokop weti nine aroke ketke. Ket more sari mat metkoi, kotine yewa korop watkeke. ³ Pakiso ene kau gerep bolamine yale lawe tinj tunj matokki toe ari nei nrep kuteno kuteno kito more lawe arike. ⁴ Eso ene korop Asu Koboboineno kotoeno ket nei nrep yewa qe watongi paki ma ewek ongi anaene ewekki kiekke don kine kine pa arimaike, ea Asu Koboboineno welaine welaine we-teeno motki, ene yewaoka don ra edangoi.

⁵ Naso yewao Anutu menenkakei wane Yuda nei miti dereret natne korop ene kepe banem ea nine sari qege lewa lewanj okangei wane qeturage Yerusalem matko gekoi. ⁶ Eso ene ukat suaine yewa wakongi dere more nei nrep zok maneropno sari lewage more onjaene qaeke. Pakimo detpi, aposolo magu edo kepe banem don kine kine pa arimaike, yewaoka nei weku weku ene enjene donenoka ra edan okanbi, ene detkoi. ⁷ Paki Yuda nei ene zok manerop welelepke more, dereret urata ma rakoi, “Nei nrep iwa don ramami, ene korop

Galili njineka! ⁸ Daleo wane, njene koropŋo det onŋem, ene koropŋo njenze dongoka koboboine welaine welaine, njene njedom welaineno rarainane, rokop ra njedanbi, njene welaineno detmaine? ⁹ Njene iwamo Patianjine, Medianjine, so Elam njine, Mesopotamianjine, Yudanjine, so Kapadosianjine, Pontusnjine, so Asianjine, ¹⁰ Prigian njine, so Pampilia njine, Ezipti njine, so Libia nat parom Sairini osino njine, natne njene Roman nejŋo iwa kulit sari gemaine. ¹¹ Njene Yuda nej, mat welaine so lobo sari sarine, Yuda nej enjane tanik manik ma gemaine. So natne njene Keratanjine, so Arabianjine. Njene yalewaŋo ge more, donzane rokopko Anutu masiine kakapa meke ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjanbi detmaine!” ¹² Nei ene yale ramore onjane qaeki, dere qeka okane au rakoi, “Iwa onokaka masi?”

¹³ No natne ene aposolo don masirakinerop okan one more edane rakoi, “Ene wain musele loutne neu paki qelan qe more don yaup qazan ramami.”

Petoroŋo kine ra qelanjane edange

¹⁴ Pakiso Petoroŋo wie more, kimakoune aposolo elewen(11), enjerop okora togoleka boka nej njerep magu yewa korop ra qelanjane edane rake, “Yuda nej kimakopne, so Yerusalem gemami, so nej lobo, njine korop ketnjine motpi na masi iwa wakonmai ke ea wane kine ra qelanjane njidanbe detpi. ¹⁵ Njine dere ramami, nej iwa ene doku ne more qelan gemami, Yale midaka. Kepe yekuat 9 kilok sako rokop okanmai ke. ¹⁶ No masi iwa yemo propet Yoelŋo don mane mo qeke, ea wane wele wakonmai ke.

¹⁷ ‘Anutuŋo iwa yale ramai ke, gemage kepe wane naso dagoine qoe yakane okangi, na banj Asune nej njerep korop qe watjun warekale. Njine gipolekopnjine so borasokopnjine, ene banj nanjane don propet yale ra wakonikei,

no nej galuwit kopnjine ene banj deene lotkeki kine kine kune njine kulu kulu yale kai kei, so nej sele ene banj kulu kai kei. ¹⁸ So, naso yewao Na Asunane zonom motpe ket more qelit nej kopne wikile urata ma okanmami, nej so njerep, ma ewek ongi, ene banj propet yale don ra qelanjanikei. ¹⁹ Pakimo na masi kune njine so tanik mane qeli kebago mawe wakoniake, so qela kepeo masi natne onj qaqaine wakoniake. Yewao wenjem, so gerep, so kopu umatne sayake. ²⁰ Eso kepe deine ene panamani ke, so meso ene wenje wenjem qe more wenjemka okani ke. Pakimo njado Waom wane naso maep bomileake. Naso maepine eamo qelanjane zok manerop kakapa suaine. ²¹ Eso naso yewao nej njerep ene Waom wane enj etine ora malipka newanka gemami, ene borikinane nj etne nj etnane kotino njine mapik oni ke, so banj Waom onjom ebuki, koso enjine nej okane weku mane gekei.’ Yewa yemo propet don Yoelŋo mo ra wakonge

Petoroŋo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Tileke Edange

²² “Israel nej, na don iwa njidanbe njine ket more detpi, Yesu Nazaret matko njine ene Anutuŋo nabok okanka more, qesinkaki keunjino ge more, zonomine kakapa yewaŋo masi so tanik manik kine kine de kune njine maki paki, Anutu wanonjine ketke, ea wane kineine ma qelanjani njine korop kawarekoi. ²³ Ene Anutuŋo mokaka detki paki, don mo ra togoleka mange, ea wane rokopko njine met birakaki paki, numa mangi, njine mau paki, masi kine kine korop okanka more, borikine mama enjano birakau edo ma more kibenj qabego qeu seukke. ²⁴ No Anutu no yemo Yesu seu

seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke paki, seu seu wane wikile qotkokoine eanjine mainka more makokkake, onoka wane seu seu eje eje maine mi ma qorokkake. ²⁵ Ea wane Dawitno iwa yale Yesu wane ra qelanan don rake,

‘Na Waom kakole, eje nanane kaitno naso banem ososop okora okanmai Eje nanane wonno okora okanmai, ea wane kine kine maneno na maine mi mapap nangi qise more, kaet okangale. ²⁶ Ea wane na qomne menanmai, so na belakamnejo bakom kitomaile. Na kepe nei, no solanejo yale waka kine kine maine ea wane tomaka more pa wie okaniake. ²⁷ Ge asu onja onane mi qikka qelinjanom nei seu seune enane kepeo payake, me ge Neinone Koboboine Wekumane eje mi qelin kanom gotosiake. ²⁸ Ge wisika gege wane numa yewa na mo sikan nangone, wane ge ban narop genom na genane kaitnono oi bakom zok manerop okanikale.’ Dawitno yale rake.

²⁹ Kimakopne, na naboze Dawit, nenze ware ware suaine, enane kine ra wakone njidanbe. Eje mo seukki dukkakoi, denesereine nenze keuzo mere sa gemageki ukude naso iwa ukude okanmai. ³⁰ Eje propet geke so eje Anutujo don mane iwa yale ratogole olatke yewa detke, ‘Dawit, na genane nabokopjone enano njine mane ban ma birakawe onjo genane tungo nei Waom metmet yewa ma more mesiake.’ ³¹ Dawit eje Anutujo kine kine daleo mayake, yewa mo kake, pakiso eje Kristo wisikae wie wieinane don iwa yale rake,

‘Anutu eje parenjine mi qelinjaki, nei seu seune natne yale kepo pa more gotosiake.’

³² Pakimo Yesu eje Anutujo ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieki, njene

korop wenen deze weleno kauluk kakone. Eso njene yewa wane kisi ine ramaine. ³³ Eje mo zinge wa more, Anutu wane wonino metmai. Eje Magakno Asu Koboboine mo binjek geke, yewa sunka mangi, Magak wane meto njine Asu Koboboine ma more, qe wat njongi, njine mo iwa kineine kamami, so detmami. ³⁴ Onoka wane, Dawit eje onjom qeliwo mi wake, eje iwa yaleka yemo rake,

‘Waomno nanane Waom olale rake, “Ge iwa nanane wazano wonno metnom, ³⁵ Met magenom na nabakopjone ban ebu ket biraonbe, genane kietabe njonane bano gesoke togole togolenone okane waket mesikei.”’

³⁶ “Ea wane Israel nei, njene korop iwa yale detluk warekene, njine Yesu ma more kiben qabego qeu seukke, pakimo Anutujo maki paki Waom so Kristo birakaki gemaike.” Petoronjo yalewa ra edange.

Nei Nerep Koropjo Wetene Mainge More Miti Doku Taukoi

³⁷ Nei njerep eje don yewa detpi korop qomene kitopokke. Pakiso Petoro so aposolo natne ra qeson okane edane rakoi, “Kimakop, njene daleo okannem menageake?”

³⁸ Rauso, Petoronjo edane rake, “Njine nei njerep bonep bonep wetnjine maingeu paki, Yesu Kristo wane binjek okane more, enane enjetko miti doku tauwi mo, Anutujo sotnjine yewa qelige njibone more, mataliki siukwareake. Pakimo, Anutu wano njine bakom, Asu Koboboine njiboniakane binjek geke, ea njibongi maikei. ³⁹ Anutu eje mokaka Asu Koboboine, yewa njiboniakane mo rake, no njine njinjine so njosa nabokopjine, so nei njerep natne suaine korop njine abaran eri eri zok ge sarimami, njine korop Waomze Anutujo njidora newan njungi enjino sariu Asu Koboboine

njiboniakane binjek yemo mo qe njibonge.”

⁴⁰ Petoro enj yale ra more don natne loutne edane qebin mabin okanonge, paki girem don edane rake, “Njine nej njerep matali qetal-ienerop enjane maguo njine kakakone zinge sariu njibuyake.” ⁴¹ Pakiso, nej njerep enj Petoro wane miti don dere detluke malipkau paki, kaiwe naso yewaoka nej njerep 3 tausen miti doku tauonbi, Yesu wane magu enjano takotkekoi. ⁴² Enj sorin borin okane aposolo enjane don detkoi, paki kito qesinj okane wetenenjo malip nagu more ruo njara nene weku okane gekoi. So wetene qeturage more menje menjen urata ma gekoi.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Musele Enjane Masiene Maine

⁴³ Pakimo, Anutuño aposolo qesunjongi, enj masi kine kine loutne mau ka more onjaene qaeki, ewe kito kito okane gekoi. ⁴⁴ Pakiso, nej njerep loutnenjo Yesu malipkakoi, paki doku tau tau magu mali malip korop gekoi, enj wetenenjo malip nagu more abonj kine kineene korop owoeno pa ebongi magekoi. ⁴⁵ Enj kepeene so yeye kine kineene natne nej natne sunka ebonbi, eanjo wesi kiare ebongi, kine kine wane zuage gemanjkoi, rokop enj wesi yewa damo qe ebonmanjkoi, paki yewanjo njara doku gole ne okanmanjkoi. ⁴⁶ Enj wet weku okane more kaiwe banjem Bakom Urumgo lewage gekoi, so ruo njara yemo enjane mateno maneo maneo lewage mere ne gekoi, paki solaoken njara ea yemo wetene ketkele paki, batneka mapoke bororom rokopko ne gekoi. ⁴⁷ Paki naso banjem enj Anutu enjetine ora mawakakoi, pakiso, nej njerep korop enj enjane tanik manikene kau simileonge, eso Waom enj kaiwe banjem nej njerep mali malipenerop ebu takoton mageki, zaleene kirowone manerop weti weti wake.

3

Petoroño Nei Mane Kine Borikine Maki Menange

¹ Kaiwe mane Petoro so Yohane ere kepe zinge(3 kilok) rarapko, menje menjen naso okangi, Bakom Urumgo wakoik. ² Pakimo nej mane kine bori worine nagaine kotino njine mo yaline wakonge, enj naso banjem ma ari birakau, Bakom Urum wane madetine mane enjetne “Madet Tasigaine,” yewa met mageke. Metki, nej njerep enj Bakom Urumgo wawa ketket okanbi, enj wesi abonj manikei wane ra menjen okan one met manke. ³ Nej yewa enj otki, Petoro so Yohane ere Bakom Urumgo wakesikeik wane okanbik, enj kine kine natne manikeik wane geson otke. ⁴ Eso Petoro nj Yohane ere deetnenjo qonj qonj rora papapka okorakoik, pakimo, Petoroño olale rake, “Ge denjone njere njotnom!” ⁵ Rakiso, nej enj kine kine mane ninikeik ra more erano deine potke. ⁶ Pakimo, Petoroño olale rake, “Na wesi abonj mi pa ninmaiike, nj na kine kine weku ma gemaile, iwa ginikale, yemo Jesu Kristo, Nazaret njine, na enjane enjetko golatmaile, Ge wie gesoke arinom.” ⁷ Yale ra olale more, metine wongoka ma qesinj kaki wieke, pakiso eaka nej yewa wane kie metine qeluetine ea koropka koliki menage more, togoleki maine wie okorake. ⁸ Eso enj son-take wa more, ket kinenjo gesoke okora more lolike ariike, pakiso, enj ererop Bakom Urum koto wenenj ari waket more, Anutu bakomine kito enjetine ora mawakake, so batne basi wasine okane more gesoke det okangi menangi wet pese detke. ⁹ Nej njerep korop enj kau Anutu wane enjetine ora mawaka bakomine kito more, eaka numa ariike. ¹⁰ Pakimo, enj mo detkakoi, “Nei iwa onjoka Bakom Urum wane ‘Madet Tasi-gaino’ mere naso banjem wesi abonj wane ra menjen okane met mageke, onjo mo iwa menanmaiike.” Yale ra more onjaene qaeki, welelepkekoi.

Petoroŋo Bakom Urumgo Miti Don Edange

¹¹ Eso ŋei yewa eŋe Petoro so Yohane erano makatake more malilip otki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe one oŋaene qaeki, korop eŋano ari Bakom Urum kotine mane eŋetne, “Solomon Wane Toun,” ora okanmami, yewa biririke lewangoi. ¹² Yale okanbi, Petoro eŋe one more ŋei ŋerep yewa edane rake, “Israel ŋei ŋine onoka wane iwa ka more oŋa ŋine qaemaikē, pakimo, ŋine ramami, ŋere ŋetze zonomgo mate, ŋei iwa menaŋmaikē, ŋine yale ramami me? Midakaka! ¹³ Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane so Yakop wane Anutu, eŋe ŋenane sakon qerakopze eŋane Anutu, oŋo Qelit ŋeiine Yesu wane kibi so zonom qelaŋan ŋei iwa wane kutno ma wakongi, ŋine kamami. ŋine yemo ŋei yewa qaesikkau paki, ma more ŋaba eŋane meteeno birakakoi. Pakimo, Pilat eŋe lolonka more birakaki ariakane raki, ŋine eŋane kaitko qik kakoi. ¹⁴ ŋine Anutu wane ŋei Koboboine so Maine Weku, mane yewa mogare iwenŋonge paki, ŋine eŋe qaisik kakoi so ŋadekkakoi paki, eŋane tungo ŋine Pilat boka olatpi, eŋe ŋei mane yewa, eŋe ŋei mane mo qeki seukki mulap urumgo birakaki metke, yewa seseka more siwotka ŋibonge. ¹⁵ Pakimo, ŋine ŋei Maine, gege togon numao iwenŋonge, eŋe gege togon wane ŋetne, yewa qeu seukke. No Anutuŋo yemo seu seu ŋine ma wirik kaki wisikae wieke. Pakimo, ŋere ŋetom deŋeŋo kakote, ea wane eŋane don kisi iwa ra qelaŋanmaite. ¹⁶ ŋere yemo Yesu Kristo malipka lukka more, detluk kamaite, ea wane ŋei iwa yemo Yesu wane zonom so eŋane eŋetno ŋei matko met met wawetine qoqoine, iwa zonom mangi togolemaikē. ŋere Yesu Kristo malipka more, eŋe detluk kamaite, ea wane ŋei iwa eŋe Yesu eŋetine detlukkaki, eŋane eŋetinane ra more, mali malipineŋo ŋei ŋerep korop ŋinane deŋino

qesiŋka more maki menaŋmaikē.

¹⁷ “Welekatne kimakop, na mo detmaile, ŋine so ŋetne kopŋine ŋine wet qelaŋŋinane mi detluke more, masi yewa Yesu wano okangoi. ¹⁸ No siluŋ ŋine yale okanbi mo, mokaka Anutu eŋe propet koune eŋane weteno don motki, dere ra qelaŋangoi, ea wane rokopko maki, wele wakonge. Paki Kristo eŋe baŋ wikile dere more seukke, wane ŋine don so numa yewa mo Anutu oŋom rake, rokop okanwarekoi. ¹⁹ Ea wane ŋine wetŋine maingeu paki dereret ŋine qotkoinē, ea matalikei, so wetŋine maingeu, Anutuŋo baŋ koso borikine ŋine ea korop sauk wareake. ²⁰ Pakimo, yale okanbi, koso Waom wano zonom musele ŋine yewa maine ma wakone ŋiboniake, so Yesu eŋe Kristo ŋine, Anutuŋo mokaka ma wakonka biraka ŋibonge, eŋe talekaki ŋinano sariki, maine gege wane nasobomile ŋiboniake. ²¹ Iwa yemo Yesu eŋe qeliwo toma gema geki, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine musele korop ma wakon wareakane nasoine bomileake, mokaka Anutuŋo qelit ŋeikoune koboinē, propet eŋane aŋaeno don motki ra qe okangoi, ea wane kop. ²² Moseŋo mo iwa yale rake, ‘Waom, ŋinane Anutuŋo na biranange, ea wane rokop ŋinŋine keu ŋino ŋine propet mane na yale ma birakaki, Anutu wane qelit ŋei okane mere more, don kine kine ra ŋidan okaniake. Yewa ŋine korop dere teweke okan warekei. ²³ ŋei mane eŋe propet yewaŋo don rayake, ea dere aŋaine mi tewekeake, yemo Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu Israel eŋane keuo ŋine mapokka more, eŋineka bira kayake, paki qeki seukeake.’ ²⁴ So propet natne, Samuel so eŋane ŋadino propet natne wakone ge sarikoi, eŋe koropŋo Anutu wane don rakoi, so ukude nasoiwao pamaikē, ea wane done yaleka mo raso qe okan warekoi, ukude iwa mo wakone pamaikē. ²⁵ So ŋine

propet gekoi, enane gipon boraso me nɔsa ɲabokopene, so Anutuɲo sakon qerakopɲine enerop tako rakot so ra rokop don ra mot okange, ea wane welakoune ɲine. Anutuɲo Abraham gorop tako rakot okane iwa yale olatke, 'Na geɲane nɔsa ɲabokopɲone mosop onbe, mosop mayakatne yewaɲo kepe baɲem ɲei ɲerep korop rokop onwareake.' ²⁶ Eso ea wane mo Anutu ene qelit ɲeiine ma wie birakaki, mikep ɲinano sari wakonge, ɲibuki ɲine korop weku weku gege magenine borikine yewa ɲadek kawareu mauluk ɲune more, mosop ɲuniakane birakaki sari wakonge."

4

Petoro So Yohane Epu Lukotkoi

¹ Petoro so Yohane ere ɲei ɲerep don yeka edane okorauk, pris so Bakom Urum wane tebe ɲei ware wareene so Sadusi ɲei ene erano sarikoi. ² Ene sot osi osi okangoi, yemo onoka wane mida, Petoro so Yohane ere ɲei ɲerep miti edane more Yesu ene seu seu ɲine wisikae wieke, ea wane kine, so ɲei seu seune ene baɲ ge mage korop wisikae wie warekei, ea wane kine korop ra qelaɲane edan warekoik, ea wane ene erane detpi borike. ³ Pakiso ene epu lukore more, dongo biraotkoi, ɲo kepe mo qoekane mulap urumgo bira otpi pauk, kepe qaeke. ⁴ No Petoroɲo miti don edangi detkoi, enano ɲine ɲei ɲerep loutneɲo don yewa detluke malipka warekoi, ɲei ɲerep yewa enane zaleene 5 tausen.

Petoro So Yohane Kaunsol Enane Kaiteno Don Rakoi

⁵ Kepe qaeki, Yuda ɲei wawaine, ɲei ɲetne, so don ra rokop wane kine dereret ɲei, ene Yerusalem lewanɲoi. ⁶ Pris suaine enetene Anas so Kaipas, Yohane so Alekzander, so natne Pris Suaine enane magu, ene wenen korop lewanɲoi. ⁷ Paki rau, aposolo etke ere epu ari kaiteno biraotpi okorauk, so qeson ore rakoi, "Nire

ma zonomgo kine kine yewa okanmamik? So ma enetko masi yewa mamamik?"

⁸ Pakiso, Petoro ene Asu Koboboinenɲo kotino watkeki edane rake, "Yuda ɲei wawaine, so ɲei ɲetnekopze korop rawe detpi, ⁹ Nere ɲei mane kine boriworine iwa qesiɲka more mate menagike, ea wane ɲine iwa ɲere qeson ɲotmami, ɲei yewa ene daleo okane menage numa gegeine wakonike, ɲine ea wane kine desikei wane zok pidin ɲotmami. ¹⁰ Ea wane yemo rawe ɲine so Israel magu korop detwareu, ɲei iwa ɲinane kait ɲino okoramaike, yemo Yesu Kristo Nazaret matko ɲine, ene ɲido kiben qabego qeu seukke, pakimo, Anutuɲo ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieke, enane enetinane zonomɲo maki menagike. ¹¹ Yesu ene weku, mokaka Dawitɲo Yesu wane ra more Anutu wane papiao iwa yale qeke,

'Mat mama ɲei ɲine Yesu ene bosin qotkoine ra qikkau, eaɲo qeinge more bosin togogle okange okoramaike.'

¹² Qesi qesiɲ yemo enano weku paki kamaine, kepe baɲem ea ɲine Anutuɲo enet kunenine mane mi ma wakone sikan ɲonmai, onɲo koso ɲebuyakane. Miti don yemo ɲeiwo mi pamaike, me ɲei mane wane enetko lipaɲka more mena mena eamo kepeo mi pamaike."

Nei Don Teweke More Waom Don Qeli Qelin Yemo Mi Pamaike

¹³ Kaunsol ene otpi, Petoro so Yohane ere ɲei yauwine, ere kibi urumgo mi gekoik ɲo kaet etne midaine don togoleka ra qelaɲane edanbik, ene dere more ze qokonge, so ere Yesuɲo mo wenen gekoi, yewa ene mo detluk otkoi. ¹⁴ So ɲei solaine mauk menange, numa gegeine wakonge, ene mo yewa ererop okoraki kakoi, ɲo siluɲ ea wane don turuɲine mainge etanikei wane numa zuanɲoi. ¹⁵ Zuage more, Petoro so Yohane ra otpi, ere Kaunsol

urum qelige qeimat ketpik so eñe enñeneka don urata suaine zok auye more rakoi, ¹⁶ “Ñene ñei etke iwa daleo okan osikene? Ere masi kine mane memik, ea wane don kisiineño mo Yerusalem ariki, ñei ñerep koropño detwaremami, ea ñene maine mi motkekene. ¹⁷ Ño ge mage don yewaño sua ñei ñerep eñano yau yaup ariakane, ñene togoleka ra togole otñem ere koso ñei ñerep natne Yesu wane eñet mane mi ra qelanane edane arikeik.”

¹⁸ Eñe yale rau paki, koso etorau, ere umum koto wauk, eñe Yesu wane don kisi mane mi ra qelanane edanikeik wane, so eñet yewa ñei ñerep natne koso mi kito edanikeik wane ra togole otkoi. ¹⁹ Ño Petoro so Yohane eto yemo mainge edane rakoi, “Ñine ñidom ra detpi, ñere ñinane don tewekete paki, Waom wane don qeligete Waomño detki menageake me? ²⁰ Iwa yale wane, ñere kine kine mayakatne mo wakongi, deseno kakote, so ketseno det warekote, yewa ma waluke ma gege eamo mi okanikete.” ²¹ Paki, Kaunsol eñe don togoleka etane more bira otpi arikoik, iwa yale wane, ñei ñerep eñe masi wakonge, Waom bakomine kitokoi, ea wane etkukei wane numaine zuage more qelingoi ²² Ñei kine borikine Petoro ño Yohane eto mauk menange, eñe komaine mo 40 yuange.

Ñei Ñerep Mali Malip Korop Eñe Togolekei Wane Waom Menenkakoi

²³ Petoro ño Yohane ere zinge kimakopetne eñano ari more pris suaine so ñei ñetne edo donba etangoi, yewa wane don kisi korop edan warekoik. ²⁴ Pakiso, eñe detwareu qoeki, wetene qeturage more, iwa yale rau paki, Waom menenkakoi, “O Waom, ge qeli so kepe so kiwet so yeye kine kine ea wane kotino pamaike, korop ma wakon warekone! ²⁵ Goño Asu Koboboine tale kanom oño ñaboze Dawit, geñane qelit ñei,

eñane wetino don motki, iwa yale rake,

‘Qelan ñei eñe onoka wane koto gerep zok okane gekoi, ñei ñerep eñe onoka wane wet yau yaup motkoi? ²⁶ Kepe banem ñei waom eñe mo abonene makoi, ware ware eñe mo wekuoka qeturangoi, Waom so Mesiaine ñaba osikei wane.’

²⁷ Welekatne, Herot so Potius Pilat ere mo mat suaine yewao qelan ñei so Israel ñei ñerep eñerop qeturage more, Yesu geñane qelit ñei koboboine, ge Mesia bira kakone, eñe ñaba kakei wane lewangoi.

²⁸ Eñe qeturage lewangoi, yemo ge mokaka geñone zonomñonane so wetñonane don togonñone ra togole motkone, wele ñado wakoniakane, yewa korop ma wakon wareke.

²⁹ O Waom, iwa yemo ge eñane qom sua don gereunerop ramami, yewa dere ma papap kaikene, paki, qelit medewekopñone ñene qesin ñonnom togole more, don kisinone kaet midaine ra qelananikene.

³⁰ Okanñem, ge metenone ma wie more, zoma ñei ñerep ebunom menangei, so masi kine kine togole korop qelit ñeinone koboboine, Yesu wane eñetko ma warekene.”

³¹ Yale ra menenkau qoeki, matpa lewage metkoi, yewa qiseke, pakiso, Asu Koboboineño ket more korop qe watone rokop ongi, Waom wane don kisi yewa kaet midaine togole more ra qelanane arikoik.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Eñe Wet Weku Okane Gekoi.

³² Doku tau tau magu mali malip korop eñe wetene so dereretene wekuku motpi paki gekoi, maneno kine kineine mane ea wane iwa nae bonepne yale mi ramanke, midakaka, eñe yeye kine kineene bonep bonep yewa korop qeturane pa ebongi, ma pake amanagu okane gekoi. ³³ Pakimo, aposolo eñe Waom Yesu seu seu ñine wisikae wieke, ea wane don kisiine zonom

gorop ra qelanane ariu, enjane don so dereretene ea manerop sua ariki paki, Waomŋo doku tau tau magu yewa enjane zok manerop siminkaki, qesiŋone more mauluk one mosoponge. ³⁴ Enjane keueno njine nei manenjo abon kine kineine midaine ma zuan mane mi okane geke. Nei natne kepe saienerop me matenerop, enjane nei natne sunonbi, edo ea wane lewine wesi ebon okangoi. ³⁵ Pakimo, enjane wesi yewa mainge ma sari aposolo ebon okangoi, eso aposolo edo wesi yewa mage more nei njerep yeye kine kine mane wane zuangoi, yewa ma poke qesiŋone gekoi. ³⁶ Eso nei mane geke, enjetine Yosep, aposolo enjane Barnabas oramanjoi, njenze dongo, "nei wetze ma togole," enjane Lewi, Yuda wane magu maneo njine, Saiprus Siao wakonge, ³⁷ enjane kepeine sisine nat nei mane mangi, onjo lewine wesi mangiso, wesi yewa koropka mainge ma sari aposolo ebonge.

5

Ananias So Sapira Erane Don Kisi

¹ Nei mane geke, enjetne Ananias, njanomine enjetne Sapira. Ananias enjane kepeine natne nei mane mangimo, onjo lewine wesi mange. ² Pakimo, enjane wesi natne enjane ma walukki metke, yewa njanomine enjane mo wenenj detke, Ananias enjane wesi natneka ma ari isi one more rake, "Na wesi mo iwa korop ma sari-maile," yale ra more aposolo ebonge. ³ Pakimo, Petoroŋo olale rake, "Ananias ge onoka wane Satanjo detkanom, wetjone waket more ma siukki, Asu Koboboine isika more kepejonane lewine natne geŋone motkenom metmaike? ⁴ Ge alakan kepe yewa ebonine, yemo geŋone similenjonane, njane wesi mene, ea enjane geŋane binjek, paki onoka maikenane wetke similenjone yewa mogare maine manom rap, njane onoka wane dereret qotkoine yewa mene? Ge misuk raikene, na njeka isionmaile, midakaka, ge yewa mo Waom

enjane isikene!" ⁵ Yale raki, Ananias enjane don dere, eaka ket rasu more seukke, pakiso nei njerep korop enjane Ananias wane masi wakonge, ea detwarekoi paki, onjane qaeki zok kaet onge. ⁶ Pakimo, nei medep edo wie sari more, parenjane yewa lap lapjo kawetka wokonge so tewekka ma ari dukkakoi.

⁷ Naso nigatne aua karewe(3) wane rokop qoeki, njadino Ananias njanomine enjane sari saketke, enjane tanik manik pa daleo njane wakonge, yewa mi detke. ⁸ Pakimo, Petoroŋo iwa yale qesonka rake, "Ge nolatnom, kepe ea wane lewine ge so njanonjone njire memik, mo korop rokouno iwa me, mida?"

Njerepjo rake, "O, mo korop rokouno yewa."

⁹ Eso Petoroŋo olale iwa yale rake, "Ge so njanonjone njire onoka wane Waom wane Asu liwek kaikeik wane wet qeturage don ma togolimik? Detmaine nei medep ea njanonjone ma ari dukemi, enjane mo madetko sari saket okoramami, wane mo ge koso yaleka geu ari koso enjane wenenj yewaka dukganikei!" ¹⁰ Rakiso, eaka njerep enjane Petoro wane kino ket rasu more seukke, pakiso nei medep enjane mat koto wa kau, enjane mo seuke pake, eso enjane ma teweke ari more njanonane wazaino dukkakoi. ¹¹ Eso doku tau tau magu so nei njerep natne korop enjane don kisietne yewa korop dere, kaet suaine zok manerop okangoi.

Aposolo Enjane Masi Kine Kine Makoi

¹² Aposolo enjane masi togole kine mane kine mane nei njerep enjane keueno makoi, pakiso doku tau tau magu mali malip korop wet qeturage more, Solomon wane Tounj, Bakom Urum wane kotino, yewao lewage gekoi. ¹³ Lewage geu, nei njerep natne enjane tego mi takotke gekoi, enjane ewe kito kitoinerop okane mawa one gekoi, njane nei njerep yewa enjane kaet okangoi, yalinane enjane enjerop lewa lewanj wane mi sari wenenj lewanj manjoi. ¹⁴ Pakiso, nei njerep zok manerop enjane Waom detlukka

malip kakoi, eɛe sari eɛane maguo takotkekoi. ¹⁵ Aposolo eɛe masi kine kine ɛei ɛerep keueno makoi, ea wane ɛei ɛerep eɛe zoma ɛeikopeene tewekone sari numao yaup tewino uam kine kineene lameke mauluke biraonbi pa arikoi, so eɛe wetke rakoi, Petoroɛo eɛane osoenoka sa ariki, so oɛa lulupineɛo qoe ket eɛane kuteno wa rokop ongi, so menaɛei eɛe yale rau paki okangoi. ¹⁶ So Yerusalem mat loli lolik yewao ɛei ɛerep gekoi, eɛe korop yaleka sari aposolo eɛano watkekoi, eɛe zoma ɛei so asu borikineɛo kotoeno ket matali ongi gekoi, yewa ebu sariu, korop solaene koso menaɛ onwareke.

Aɛeloɛo Aposolo Mulap Urumgo Nɛine Makokonge

¹⁷ No Pris Wawaine so eɛane magukoune Sadusi korop, eɛe onbi, aposolo edo kine kine ea korop mau, eɛe manerop dere worikon-goi, paki mulapko bira onikei wane rakoi. ¹⁸ So eɛe wie more, aposolo malip one ebu ari mulap urum suaino, ɛei borikine eɛerop biraon-goi. ¹⁹ No ruo yewao yemo Waom wane aɛelo maneo mulap urum wane madetine lalage more, inat ɛadino ebu saket biraone more, edane rake, ²⁰ “Nɛine ari Bakom Urum koto wa okorau paki, ɛei ɛerep korop gege musele iwa wane don tanik manikine ebu kito edanbi.” ²¹ Aposolo eɛe don yewa dere more kepe qaeki ruoropka Bakom Urumgo wa more ɛei ɛerep sigi maep don ra qelaɛane edangoi.

Pris Wawaine eɛine so kimakoune, eɛe sari Israel suaine so Kaunsol korop edorau sariu qeturage lewan-goi, paki don edane qebinonbi, mulap urumgo ari edanbi aposolo ebu eɛano sarikei wane arikoi. ²² No tebe ɛei eɛe mulap urumgo ari lotke more, onbi aposolo eɛe mi metkoi, eɛe zuaɛonbi boriki, eɛe koso zinge sari more Kaunsol edane rakoi, ²³ “Nene ari mulap urumgo

lotke more kaɛem, madet mo togoleka ki okora warike, so diam ɛei eɛe korop madetko diam okora warimi, ɛo ɛene madet lalagine naso yewao ɛei mane urum kotino mi metpi online!” ²⁴ Bakom Urum wane diam gege tebe ɛei suaine, so pris ɛetne suaine, eɛe don yewa dere more, dereret urata loutne mau paki rakoi, “Iwa daleo wakon-maike? ɛei ea eɛe daleo siukmami?”

²⁵ Pakimo, ɛei mane oɛo wa more edane rake, “Detmami! Nɛine ɛei ea mulap urumgo bira onimi, eɛe mo Bakom Urum kotino okora ɛei ɛerep sigi maep don ra qelaɛane edan-mami!” ²⁶ Yale edanbiso, Bakom Urum wane diam gege, tebe ɛei suaine so ɛeikoune eɛe ari koso aposolo ebu sarikoi, eɛe engu kito mi okangoi, onoka wane eɛe ɛei ɛerep edo wesioɛo engukei wane kaetonge.

Aposolo Eɛe Kaunsol Eɛane Lewa Lewago Don Kaet Midaine Rakoi

²⁷ Tebe ɛei eɛe aposolo ebu ari biraonbi Kaunsol eɛane kaiteno okorakoi, pakiso, Pris Wawaine maneo edane rake, ²⁸ “Nɛine ɛei yewa wane eɛetine ɛei ɛerep eɛano mi ra qelaɛane kito edanikei wane, ɛene mo togogoleka rawetɛune more, mi ra togole ɛungone me? No ɛine yemo siluɛ don yewa Yerusalem matko ra suae motpi, sua arimaike, pakimo, ɛenane solazo qe more, ɛei yewa ɛedo qeɛem seukkane weɛeminane turuɛ so sot yewa baɛ ɛenane kutzo payake, yale ra ɛei ɛerep edan-mami.”

²⁹ Rakimo, Petoro so aposolo natne eɛe iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Lewine, Anutu wane don tewekkene! ɛei don yewaɛo ɛado kitomaikae! ³⁰ Nɛine Yesu kibeu qabego rasukoi so qeu seukki, ɛenze ɛabokopze eɛane Anutuɛo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. ³¹ Wieki, Anutuɛo mawa more, eɛine metine wonino ɛetne so Mapi Mapik Neize birakake, oɛo Israel ɛene qesiɛ ɛongi, wetze maingeɛem borikineze ɛebu mayake. ³² Nene

kanjem, Waomŋo urata ea mamaike, paki nene sigi maep don ea ra qelaŋanmaine, so Asu Koboboine ene yale waka kine kine korop ea wane ra qelaŋanmaike, so Anutu ene mo eŋane don tewek okanmami, ene Asu Koboboine sunka ebon okanmaike.”

Gamelielŋo Kaunsol Wetene Kito Peseke

³³ Kaunsol magu ene Petoroŋo don yale edangi detpi, qomene kito poke ebu ket biraongi, dere worik suaine okane more, aposolo ebu engukei wane okangoi. ³⁴ No Kaunsol eŋane keuo nene nei mane enetine Gameliel, ene Parisi, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon, ene nei nerek koropŋo ewino kitou geke, oŋo Kaunsol eŋane keuo wie okora more ra ongi, aposolo ebuwi nigatne qeinat waketskoi. ³⁵ Ene qeinat ŋadino ketpiso, Gamelielŋo Kaunsol natne edane rake, “Israel nei, nene nei iwa kine kine daleo okan ongei, wane rau paki, nene siluŋ mikep detluke more kauluke okan onikei. ³⁶ Nene mo detmami, naso natne mo arike, ea wane bano qei, Teudas mane ene wakone more rake, na nei waom eŋane suaineene, yale raki, nei 400 ene eŋano takotke ŋadino mogare arikoi, ŋo gavaman ene qeu seukki, neikoune eŋane don detpi wele okangi aŋaine teweke gekoi, ene korop din bun wiri ket yeo yeo ari wareu, urataene wele midaine okange. ³⁷ So ea wane ŋadino nei mane Yudas, Galili nene, oŋo kepe ware wareŋo nei nerek natne ebu waraŋ ongi, eŋane don teweke ŋadino mogare arikoi, paki kepe ware ware esopkaikei wane kawali ma wakone gekoi. No ene yaleka qeu seukki, so neikoune aŋaine teweke ŋadino mogare gekoi, ene kakakone ket yeo yeo ari warekoi. ³⁸ Eso na kine yalewa, wane na ukude don iwa ŋidanmaile, nene nei yewa sulu kine kine mane misuk okanonge, midakaka, nene qeliŋonbi enneneka qeu, onoka wane dereret so urata

yewa nei ennene dereretko nene sarimaikeo, yemo baŋ bori more siukeake. ³⁹ No Anutu oŋom ea wane kine okangi paki wareki, eŋano nene sarimaikeo, yemo nene maine mi kitat onikei, pakimo nene kawali qekeimo, nene Anutu ŋaba kamami, yale okaniake!”

Aposolo Ene Yesu Wane Enet Wane Gamu Makoi, Ea Wane Bakom Kitokoi

⁴⁰ Kaunsol ene Gamelielŋo yale ra edangi detpi menangi, so eŋane don dere, aposolo edorau sariu, nei edo kumunamŋo dime ongoi. Pakiso, Yesu wane enetine ora don kisiine nei nerek koso manerop mi ra edanikei wane togoleka rawet one more biraonbi arikoi. ⁴¹ Aposolo ene Kaunsol qeliŋ one more qeinat mat ŋadino ketkoi, paki, ene Anutuŋo detongi, Yesu wane enet wane ra more wikile wane gamu marat kakoi, ea wane wetene peseki, bakom kitokoi. ⁴² So kaiwe baŋem Bakom Urungo me ennene mateno ene nei nerek sigi maep don kito eda edan urata ea mane mi qeliŋkoi, midakaka, ene Yesu Mesia wane sigi maep don, yewaŋo tako rakot iwa yale ra qelaŋane edane gekoi. Anutu ene ra rokop donine mo rake, yewa teweke more, Yesuŋo birakaki, nei okangi paki, nei nerekoune koso borikino nene mainone sa biraonge.

6

Aposolo Qesiŋonge Wane Nei Sewen(7) Ma Wakonongoi

¹ Naso yewao Yesu wane dokoina doku tau tau magu zok loutne wakone sua leule okane arikoi, Yuda doku tau tau magu natne ene Grik don ra gekoi, eso Yuda natne ene Hebru doku tau tau magu ennene don ra gekoi, ea wane Grik don ra gekoi, ene Hebru don ra gekoi, eŋane detpi boriki rakoi, “Nene naso baŋem Yuda nei nerek ŋara wane seuke ma zuaŋ okanmami, ene ŋara maine qesiŋon okanmami, ŋo Grik

nenane nɛrɛp mala iwa nɛakopene seu seune, eɛe yemo nɛara mi qesiɲon okanmami.” ² Eso ea wane aposolo 12, eɛe doku tau taune magukopene korop edorau sari lewageu edane rakoi, “Nene Anutu wane don miti rara yewa qelige more solaoken nɛara mato matok urata maɲem mi menageake, ³ ea wane kimakop, nɛine nɛi sewen(7) nɛinɛine keunɛino nɛine, eɛe enet biɲekene maine, mitirop so Asuɲo kotoeno watke pamaikɛ, so eɛe dereretene maine, onbi menangi ma wakon onbi. Pakimo, nene nɛi yewa eɛe bira onɲem urata yewa naso baɲem warekɛi, ⁴ nɔ nedom yemo naso baɲem meɲe meɲen urata maikene so Waom wane miti don yewaka nɛi nɛrɛp ra edan okanikene.”

⁵ Don yewa rau, nɛi nɛrɛp korop eɛe aposolo eɛane don yewa detpi menaɲ warekɛ, pakiso, eɛe Stiwen ma wakonka bira kakoi, eɛe mali malipine togogole so Asu Koboboinɛɲo kotino waket pake, so Pilip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas so Nokolaus, eɛe Antiok matko nɛine, eɛe lobo, nɔ eɛe mo sogino sari Yuda doku tau taune eɛane maguo takotkeke. ⁶ Eɛe nɛi ea ma wakon one more, aposolo eɛane kaiteno bira onbi okorakoi, paki eɛe meteene leweteno ma wa motpi paki, meɲenka mosop ongoi.

⁷ Pakiso, Anutu wane miti donɲo ket sua nat nat rokopke arike, eso nɛi nɛrɛp maguine maguine, eɛe Yerusalem yewao aposolo eɛane nɛadeeno doku tau tau magu loutnɛɲo ari takotke warekoi, so Yuda wane pris magu suaine natne eɛe miti don dere teweke malip kakoi.

Yuda Edo Stiwen Dongo Birakakoi

⁸ Stiwen eɛe Anutuɲo qesiɲka more, mosop zok manerop mosopkake, so zonomine manerop wat watko qe watke mange, ea wane eɛe nɛi nɛrɛp eɛane keueno masi kine kine suaine so togogole zok make. ⁹ Nɔ nɛi natne eɛe wieu paki, Stiwen gorop donɲo yakukoi,

nɛi yewa eɛe Yuda eɛane lewa lewan urum ea wane magu, enetene, “Yuda Nɛi Yaup gegine eɛane Lewa Lewan Urum,” yale orakoi. Nɛi yewa eɛe Sairin matko nɛine, Alekzandria matko nɛine, Silisia kepeo nɛine so Asia kepeo nɛine. ¹⁰ Nɔ Asuɲo yemo Stiwen dereret maine so koboboinɛ zok manerop mangane, eɛe don raki, nɛi eɛe donɲo qekei wane zok manerop makararapkakoi. ¹¹ Paki, eɛe isiu paki, nɛi natne sankɛ wetko ket okanonbi rakoi, “Nɛi yewa eɛe Mose so Anutu don qotkoine ra etoraki, nene det kakone.” ¹² Eɛe tanik yale okane nɛi nɛrɛp magu so nɛtne mama, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon wane nɛi, wetene qe pokkoi, pakiso, eɛe Stiwen wano ari kitatka malipka tebaka Kaunsol eɛano ma arikoi. ¹³ Eso eɛe nɛi natne isi don Stiwen wane aɲao more raikɛi wane bira ongoi, eɛe iwa yale rakoi, “Nɛi iwa eɛe naso baɲem nene detkanɛm Anutu wane Mat Kobekine iwa so ra rokop don erane don borikine ea naso baɲem qik ore more ra okanmaiɛe, ¹⁴ nene detkanɛm, eɛe iwa yale rake, nɛiwa yewa Yesu Nazaret welaine, onɔ mat Kobekine iwa baɲ mataliki siukeake, so Mosenɔ ra rokop donba nɛbonge, yewa baɲ wenenɲ ma papkayake, yale rake!” ¹⁵ Pakiso, nɛi korop Kaunsol urum kotino metkoi, eɛe deene Stiwenka kalilip kakoi paki, eɛe kau de kaitine yewa korop aɲelo mane wane de kait yale qelanane arike.

7

Stiwen Kaunsolwo Biɲek Don Ra Qelanange

¹ Pakimo Pris Nɛtne Suainɛɲo Stiwen qesonka rake, “Don iwa nɛi eɛe geɲano qe more ramami, ea welekatne me?”

² Paki mo Stiwen eɛe donine mainge more iwa yale rake, “O, magakop tarekop, nɛine detpi, sogino nɔboze Abraham eɛe Haran mi ari ari Mesopotamia kepeo metke, naso yewao Anutu qelanan gorop

qeli welaine so Anutu zomine kakapa suaine ene Abraham wano sarike, ³ Anutu ene sari more iwa yale olatke, 'Ge kepe matjone so non tarekopjone iwa qelinone more, nono kepe mane sikan ganikale, yewao wie arikene.' ⁴ Yale wane Abraham ene Kaladia kepeine yewa qelige more wie ari Haran metke. Paki mo magaine seuki so njado ban Anutu birakaki sari kepe iwa ukude gemami, iwao metke. ⁵ Anutu ene Abraham enine kepe binjek mane malipka geakane wan(1) mita, ea wane rokop nigatnemde mane mi mange. Me kepe sisikatnemde mane mi sunkake, midakaka, no Anutu ene rake, Abraham ene njado enine kepe binjekine malipka geake, ea manikale. Pakimo njado njosa njabokoune ene yaleka wie more kepe yewa malipka gekei. Abraham ene medeune midaine geke, no naso yewao Anutu ene don yewa silun rake. ⁶ Anutu ene don maine iwa yale rake, 'Doko njosa njabo tegokopjone ene nei tego natne enane kepeo gekei. Pakimo nei tego natne yewa edo genane doko njosa njabokopjone, ea biraonbi ene enane qelit qeqe okane enane urata ma geke. Paki, ene koma 400, ea wane rokop, manerop matalione gekei. ⁷ No ban njado, na nei njerep tego masi yewa okanmami, ea wane na dongo biraonikale, doko njosa njabo tegokopjone, ene enane qelit qeqe gekei, paki ene kepe yewa qelige more sa arikei, ene sari nanano kepe iwa wane bakom kito qelitne qe gekei.' ⁸ Paki Anutu ene Abraham doko njosa njaboine ene Waom gorop tako rakot okane gekei wane, rara togon don ra more, ene yaene solaine kitasikei wane rakoke mange. Wane njado Abraham ene gipole Isak wakongiso, ene kaiwe mama 8 yewao, yaine solaine kitatke. Isak ene Yakop wane magaine, no Yakop ene nei waomkopze 12 enane magaene.

⁹ "Yakop wane gipolekoune ene Yosep wane dere worik okan more, ene nei natne enano biraka more urata medep yauwine yale wesi makoi, pakimo, ene Ezipt kepeo ma arikoi. No, Anutu ene wenen enerop geke. ¹⁰ Wane ono mapitka more umat kine kine korop eao njine ma birakaki saki, wet maep so dereret wekumane mangi, ene Ezipt nei waom Parao wane kaitko kine kine okangi menan menanine okan mageke. Parao, ene Ezipt wane ware ware suaine, wane Yosep mawakonka birakaki, Ezipt wane kepe ware ware njene okange, pakimo, ene Parao wane matkotino kine kine korop ea wane ware ware okange. ¹¹ Njado njara wane bodi suaine Ezipt kotino so Kanan kotino korop wakongi, nei njerep ene umat suaine zok maratkakoi, pakimo, aso njabokopze ene njara maine mi maratkakoi. ¹² No Yakop ene yale detki njara eri Ezipt metke, paki Yakop ene aso njabokopze biraongi, mikep atak weku arikoi. ¹³ Njado koso ariu atak etke okange, pakimo, Yosep ene tarekoune enine kineine ra qelanane edane rake, 'Na Yosep' Naso eao Parao ene Yosep wane tego ea ene enine tarekoune, yale detonge. ¹⁴ Wane njado Yosep ene magaine Yakopjone enano sariakane don raki ariki, magaine ene enine so, nei njerewekoune 75 ea wane rokopjone sarikoi. ¹⁵ Paki Yakop ene Eziptwo ket ge more ea seukke, wane gipolekoune aso njabokopze ene wenen yalewaka ene wenen yewa ket ge more seukwarekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso parejene ea ebu tewe one zinge koso Sekem ari dukongoi, denesere yewa mo sogino Abraham ene wesino Hamor wane dokoine, Sekem matko, qole one more ebu make.

¹⁷ "Anutu ene njado enine nasoo kine kine ban mayakane sogino Abraham rara togon don olatke, ea togoleakane okangi, nasoine bomile sariki, Ezipt kepe Israel wane tego ene zok manerop wakone sua loule

okangoi. ¹⁸ Pakimo, nado Ezipt wane nei Waom mane wakonge, no ene Yosep ea mi detkake. ¹⁹ Nei yewa ene nenane tego ea isione masi borikine okan one geke, ene raki dokoene nei abubuo wakonbi, qela nadino touko me doku namugo biraonbi yeine seukmankoi me engumankoi. ²⁰ Paki Mose ene naso yewao wakonge, ene medep wekumane paki Anutu ene enane siminkake, naga magaine eto meso karewe (3) ea wane rokop wareka gekoik. ²¹ Paki ene nadino tomoko birakau, Parao wane borasinenjo ma more enine medep yale bororom mauluke wareka geke. ²² Paki, Mose ene Ezipt enane papia urungo wa more enane dereretene korop manerop detwareke, wane ene don togole zonom gorop raraino me urata mamaine, yewao nei nrep ene ka more enet binjekine ora bukeu manerop wake.

²³ Nado Mose ene komaine(40) goeki, ene Israel ari tegokoune onikane wetkeke, ²⁴ ene kaki, Ezipt maneno Israel mane qe matali kake, paki ene Israel yewa qesinkake, paki ene Ezipt neiyo Israel nei yewa komu komune zok qe matalikake, ea wane Mose ene kimaine Israel nei yewa ka more, Ezipt nei yewa qeki seukke. ²⁵ Paki, Mose iwa yale detke, 'Naso iwa nanane tego edo dere raikeli, "Anutuno Mose qesin kaki, nene qelit qege wikile uratao nine makok nonmaike." 'No Israel edo yale mi detkoi, ene yale mi dere qelanangoi. ²⁶ Ea wane nadino kaiwe maneo Israel nei etke yakuwik, Mose ene erane osoetno sari otki paki, kito pese ma momoe osiakane okane more rake, 'Ai, kimatke, nire tati non, eamo onoka wane niritne matali nagumamik me?' ²⁷ No nei mane kimaine matali kake, ene Mose kito papkaki zinge arike paki, ene rake, 'Yai, ge manjo nenane ware ware ra birangani okoramaine? ²⁸ Ge yatne Ezipt nei mane qenom seukike, yalewa koso na nekukenane okanmaine me?' ²⁹ Ene yale raki, Mose

ene don ea dere kaet okane wie arike, ene ari mage Midian enane kepeo lotke more yewa lobo nei okane geke. Nado ene nrep mane make, paki medewetkine nei etke wakongoik.

³⁰ "Pakimo koma 40 ari goeki, kepe yaup papaine nei midaino anelo maneno wakonkake, eamo Sainai Bonaga osino, eki nigatne mane wakelerop, ea wane naune kotino gerep bolamine yale laweke, ea wane kotino agelo eao metke, ³¹ Mose ene ea ka more dereret urata ma mage rake, 'Iwa onokakano wakonmaike,' yale ra osinoka kaulukeakane ra arike, pakimo Waom suainenjo boka iwa yale olale rake, ³² 'Na genane aso nabokopnone enane Anutu, na Abraham so Isak so Yakop enane Anutu,' raki, Mose ene qomine poradangi qise more kayakane kaetkake. ³³ Pakimo, Waom suainenjo olatke, 'Kienonane kaweeune kie kuiltjone, ea mako-kenom, kepe yewa okoramaine, ea kepe kobekine, ene nanane kepe binjek. ³⁴ Na masi kine kine qotkoine Ezipt edo nei nrewekopne enano mamami, na nia ea mo korop ka waremaile, na Yuda nei nrep aroene mo derile, pakimo na ukude iwa Ezipt enane meteenjo nine qesin onikalane ketmaile, so umatene yewa ma birawe ariake, ea wane ge wienom, na biraganbe Ezipt arinom.'

³⁵ "Ene sogino Mose kito papka more olale rakoi, 'Ge manjo nenane ware ware so wano wanok neize ra more biraganike?' Pakimo, nei wa yewa Mose, eneka Anutuno anelo birakaki, enano ket more olatke. 'Na ge bira ganbe, Israel wane netne okora more tegonone zonom gorop qesinone more qelit qege wikile uratao nine makok one more ebu sakene.' Waom ene anelo wane metino more gerep bolamino eki nigatno wakonkake ³⁶ Mose ene ebu ari more, masi tanik kine kine togogle Ezipt make, so Kiwet Takitne

so kepe yaup papaine nei midaino eje masi korop mawareke, eje koma 40 yale, kepe nei midaino geke. ³⁷ So Mose eje onjoka Israel nei njerep ra edange, 'Banj Waomnjo kimanjine nei mane ma birakaki, na yale propet okane mesiake.' ³⁸ Banj Mose eje aso njabokkopze Israel nei njerep enjerop kepe yaup papaine, nei midaino gekoi, njado koso Mose weku onjoka, eje njabokkopze enjerop gekoi, paki eje Sinai Bonagao yewa waki anjeloŋo don olatke, naso yewao anjeloŋo Mose Anutu wane ra rokop don togoninerop olatke, wane Mosenjo don yewa papiao geke, wane ukude njene don yewa dapore detmaine.

³⁹ "No njabokkopze eje Mose wane don desikei wane bauene waki mi detkoi, midaka, eje ma papka more wet mali malipenenjo koso Ezipt kepeo zinge arikei wane simile zok detkoi. ⁴⁰ Eje Aron olatkoi, 'Nene mi detmaine, Mose wano mo daleo wakonike, nei onjo Ezipt kepeo njine iwen njone sarike, yale wane ge njenane waomkopze natne ebunom, pakimo edo njene alakane njebonbi, njene numa arikene.' ⁴¹ Aron eje anjaene teweke naso yewao bulamaka nei onja onjaine maki motpi okoraki, eje waom isisine edom meteenenjo makoi, ea wane kino njara soep engu mire mau zeki, ea wane epa kebu suaine ma more bulamaka onjainane ewine kitokoi. ⁴² Eje yale okanbi, Anutu eje ea wane ra more njadekongi, eje kepe deine so meso serekin ea bakom kito menjenone gekoi, wane propet enjane papiano iwa yale ramaike,

'Israel magu njine sogino koma 40 yale kepe yaup papaine nei midaino ge more, njine bulamakau so lama engu njara soep mire epa kebu suaine mama ea njine manjano njine dere more makoi? Nanjano njine, yem midakaka, ⁴³ njine Molek anutu isisinane seli kise ea ma tewekkoi, eamo nanjane

seli kisi midakaka, ea yemo nemu Rapan wane serekin onjaine ea bakom kito tewekau paki, menjenkamami, njine onja onja ea makoi so njine wet dereret njine anutu isisine enjano motpi paki, njine wetnjinenjo nanjane ewene mi kitokoi, ea wane na njibu biranjunbe kepe mat njinnjine ea qelige more Babilon enjane kepe mat nat paromino ari yewa gekei.'

⁴⁴ "Sogino mokaka aso njabokkopze eje kepe mat nei midaino gekoi, naso yewao eje Anutu Wane Seli Kise magekoi, Seli Kise yewa mo Anutu eje donine wele ma wakonge, Seli Kise yewa makoi, naso yewao yemo anutunjo maikei wane rake, rokop eje makoi, ea yemo Mosenjo onja onja mo kake, ea wane rokop makoi, Anutu eje mo Mose yalewaka mayakane olatke. ⁴⁵ Njado aso njabokkopze enjane dokoene eje Seli Kise ea ma more Yosuarop sari, nei tego natne enjane kepe mat natne makoi, pakimo Waomnjo aso njabokkopze enjane kaitko njine esoponge. Naso yewao Anutu wane Seli Kise birau ket kepe yewao metke, mere sari mageki, ukude Dawit wane naso okanmaike. ⁴⁶ Waomnjo Dawit wet maep okankake, paki Dawitnjo menjenkaki, onjo detkaki, Yakop wane dokonjosaine enjane urum mayakakatne mane maine mayakane, okange. Eje banj ea wane kotino waket Anutu menjenka gekei wane, ⁴⁷ pakiso Solomonjo enjane Bakom Urum ea banj make.

⁴⁸ "No propet manenjo iwa yale ramaike, Waom suaine wetika weti, eje nei meterjo urum mamaine, eao mi waket met okanmaike, ⁴⁹ Waom suainenjo iwa yale ramaike, 'Qeli eanjo nanjane nei waom met metne okanmaike, njoni kiene yemo kepe kutno more mere zonom makale, yale wane mo, njine nanjane mat dalino maikei wane okanmami? Na diawao mere zonom

maikale? ⁵⁰ Ea yemo na nonom metenejo kine kine yewa korop ma warekole.’

⁵¹ No Stiwen eje Kaunsol korop koso edange, “Nine wawaine nei, nine ket wetnine midaine, qelan magu enane rokop, naso banem nine ketnine wongeki, Waom wane don mi det okanmami, nine Asu Koboboinane don mi dere, ea ma papka okanmami, nine aso nabo kopnine eje okane gekoi, gegenine weku eaka okanmaike. ⁵² Sogine propet mane manjo geki, eje masi maine okankakoi? Ea midakaka, ninane aso nabonine, eje Anutu wane don nanene rara nei, propet korop wikile ebone more, natne enguwi seukkoi, ge mage koso Anutu enine qelit nei koboboine sariakane ra wakongoi, nei yewa wenen enguwi seukoi, pakimo, nine koso enine Waom Koboboine wetko ket okan nagu more qeqe ea njido okangoi. ⁵³ Nine Waom wane ra rokop don, ea agelo enane meteo nine makoi, njine ea mi mogat kamami.”

Eje Stiwen Wesino Qeu Seukke

⁵⁴ Kaunsol magu korop eje don ea detpi, qomeno qeki begiringi, eje koto so sola wenen net kitipke more, Stiwen wane koto gerep yemo manerop zok okangoi. ⁵⁵ No Stiwen eje Asu koboboinejo watka okorakane, eje qeliwo pore togoleka kalilipka okora potlotke, Anutu qelanane kake, so Yesu eje Anutu wane wazaino wonoken qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine wenen metke, ea wenen kake. ⁵⁶ Paki Stiwen eje rake, “Nine detmami, na qeli potlotke nei Welaze, Nei Wawainane Gipole, ea Waom wane wazaino wonoken metki kamaile.”

⁵⁷ Ea wane eje togoleka boka kuroge more, ketene qewonge orodon wie biririke ari Stiwen malip kakoi. ⁵⁸ Pakimo eje esopkau, mat suainane nadino erinat ari waketki, eje kieke more wesi lewino seukeakane birakoi, mikep eje qesat don ra olale more, takotine ea kito

qoke more, nei medep galuwit mane enetine Saul enane kine magukke metke. ⁵⁹ Paki, eje wesino Stiwen kin qun qekoi, Stiwen eje iwa yale menen kake, “O Waom Suaine Yesu, ge asu onja enane manom!” ⁶⁰ Koso pese ket wawetine qe mere more, togoleka manerop boka rake, “O Waom suaine ge enane sot ea qelige ebonnom niget ganiake!” Stiwen eje yale ra more, so eaka seukke. Masi tanik ea mo Saul wane deino koboboineka eje Stiwen wano okangoi.

8

Sauljo Doku Tau Tau Magu Nabaone More Engu Kito Okane Matalionge

¹ Stiwen qeu seukke, ea wane doku tau tau magu eje Yerusalem osino metkoi, wane naso yewaoka kieke nabakopene edo zok manerop matali qetali okan ongoi, ea wane doku tau tau magu eje korop kaet ket nat nat Yuda so Samaria ari warekoi, pakimo aposolo enjeneka Yerusalem metkoi. ² Nei natne eje Waom wane masi koboine mogare gekoi, Waomjo enane detki menange, ea edo Stiwen dukka more, eje aro suaine zok manerop enane arokkoi.

³ No Saul eje doku tau tau magu zok manerop yeka matali oniakane geke, eje mat koto ari waket more, nei so njerep ebu waran one sari, mulap urumgo bira onmanje.

Eje Sigi Maep Samaria Yewao Ra Qelanangoi

⁴ Doku tau tau magu eje naba enane kaetongi, kakakone ket mat maneo maneo ari more sigi maep ra qelanangoi, ⁵ Pilip eje Samaria wane mat mane suaine yewao ket more, Kristo wane enetine ora more, ea wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanange. ⁶ Nei njerep loutne manerop eje Pilip wane don detkoi paki, eje masi tanik togogle maki kakoi, ea detka more, eje ketene enanoka

more metpi edange. ⁷ Nei n̄rep loutne manerop ēje asu qotkoine kotoeno pake, wane asu qotkoine yewa ēje togoleka aroke more, qeliŋ one saket arikoi. Paki n̄ei loutne setene seu seune me kie meteene qotkoine, ea ēje korop mo maine menaŋ warekoi. ⁸ Ea wane n̄ei n̄rep ējana bakom suaine zok manerop mat suaine yewa ējana wakonge.

⁹ Nei mane mat suaine yewao metke, ēnetine Simon, ēje sogino suŋa qare kine kine ma okanmaŋke, ēje yale okangi, Samaria n̄ei n̄rep korop ēje wet dereret loutne detkoi, yale okangi so Simon ēje ramāŋke, “Na, nae n̄ei suaine mane.”

¹⁰ Paki, n̄ei n̄rep ēnetenerop, so n̄ei n̄rep ēnetene midaine, ēje korop Simon wane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, ēje rakoi, “N̄ei yewa ēje Anutu wane zonom gorop gemaikē, ēje, ‘zonomine suaine’,” ēje yale ramaŋkoi. ¹¹ Pakimo, ēje ējane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, onoka wane, naso loutne ēje masi kine mane maki, ēje kau masi togogole yale okangi, ēje wet dereret loutne detkoi. ¹² N̄o baŋ Pilip̄ŋo sigi maep, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wane don kisi maine ea so Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep, ea ra qelaŋane edangi, ēje naso yewao malipka more n̄ei so n̄rep doku tau warekoi.

¹³ Pakiso, Simon ēje yaleka malipka more, doku tau more, Pilip korop gekoik, ēje kaki masi tanik kine kine togogole Pilip̄ŋo maki wakongi, ka more oŋaine qaeki, dereret urata zok manerop make.

¹⁴ Aposolo ēje Yerusalemka mere detpi, Samaria ēje Waom wane don mo mamami, ea dere more, ēje Petoroŋo Yohane biraotpi, ere ējana ketkoik. ¹⁵ Ere ket more, Waom̄ŋo qesiŋongi, Asu Koboboine makei, ea wane meŋen kakoik.

¹⁶ Ēje Yesu wane ēnetko doku taukoi, n̄o Asu Koboboineŋo ējane kuteno mi ket kitoke, ¹⁷ ea wane ere meteetne kuteno motpik, so ēje Asu Koboboine korop makoi.

¹⁸ Simon ēje ot̄ki aposolo etke, ere meteetne kuteno motpik, ēje Asu Koboboine makoi, ea wane ēje wesi erano ma sari more rake. ¹⁹ “N̄ire zonom yewa naŋano weneŋ motpik, pakimo na yale waka metene n̄ei mane wane kutino motpe so, ēje yale waka Asu Koboboine ea, ēje maine mayake”

²⁰ Yale rakimo Petoroŋo olatke, “Waom̄ŋo kine kine ea wet pesek wane n̄ebonmaikē, ea ge maine wesiŋo mi qolekene, ea midakaka, ea wane wesiŋone ea mo geŋonerop sola gerepko weneŋ n̄isoki rap.

²¹ Geŋane wet dereret̄ŋone ea Waom wane deino koboboine zok mi okanmaikē, ea wane ge zonom so urata i wane kotino maine mi wakesikene, ea midakaka, ²² ea wane ge siluŋ wet̄ŋone mainge more, masi tanik̄ŋone qotkoine ea qelige more n̄adekkanom, paki, ge Waom suaine meŋen kanom, oŋo maine wet dereret n̄onane bailalaŋ so sot turuŋŋone ea ma biraki ariake. ²³ Na yalewa ramaile, onoka wane na ganbe, ge naso baŋem Waom wane zonom iwa maikenane bailalaŋ det maŋkene, ea wane umat suaine kaukmaine, so dereret̄ŋonane zoma qotkoine eaŋo borikine ma wakone more walip ganmaikē.”

²⁴ Pakimo, Simon̄ŋo don iwa yale ra more main geke, “N̄ire siluŋ Waom suainano naŋane meŋenkauk, ēje wet maep okane more qesiŋnangi, n̄ire kine kine ea ramamik, ea naŋano koso mi wakoniake.”

²⁵ Pakiso aposolo etke ere Waom Suainane sigi maep don n̄ei n̄rep ra edanbik paki, Waom̄ŋo kine kine erano make, ea wane ra wakone edane more, so ere koso zinge Yerusalem arikoik, ere numao Samaria wane mat loutne ea sigi maep don ra edane arikoik.

Pilip Ēje Etiopia N̄ei Ējana Sigi Maep Don Ra Edange

²⁶ Pakimo, Waom Suainane aŋeloŋo Pilip iwa yale olatke, “Ge wie more, kepe nat paromino rai woken

arinom, numa yewa Yerusalem yuane qei Gaza ketmaike.” Numa ea nei midaine, yaup togole pamaike. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Eso Pilip ene wie more ari numao Etiopia nei mane kake, nei ea ene kepe ware ware suaine mane, ene Etiopia ware ware nrep waom Kwin enane wesi mat ware ware, ene labine mo kitokoi, ono Yerusalem sari Anutu ewine kito more, koso zinge Etiopia ariakane numao horsi kare kutno mere more propet Asia wane papia, ea dapore arike. ²⁹ Pakimo Asuno Pilip olatke, “Ge horsi kare yewa wane osino ari ikop maratkanom.” ³⁰ Paki, Pilip ene biririke osino ari more detkaki, ene propet Asia wane papia dapore metke, ene yale okangi, Pilipno rake, “Ge don yewa dapore kineine maine detkamaine me mida?”

³¹ Pakimo, nei yewa ene don iwa yale mainge rake, “Na nei maneno numa mi ra wakone sikan nangi, na nonomka ea wane kineine dalino desikale? Ge sanom narop wenen horsi kare kutno mette.” ³² Waom Wane kibi nat parom dapotke, ea yemo iwa yale wenen ramaike,

“Ene don mane mi rake, ene anaine kilipkeki, lama yale qeu seukeakane ma sarikoi, ene lama medeune zoune kitatpi mi arok mankei, yale waka nei yewa ene anaine mi anange ³³ Ene maket biraka more zok manerop mabaik kakoi, paki ene dongo biraka more enano don mane koboi mi rakoi, so enine tego me dokoine mane manjo nei nrewekoune enano don kisi maine okangi rap? Midakaka, ea wane ene gegeine mau siukke, paki ene kepeo gegine ea koso mi geke.”

³⁴ Nei yewa ene papia ea dapotki goeki, ene Pilip olatke, “Na geson ganbe, propet ene manane ra more don yewa rake? Ene eninane rake, me ene nei mane wane rake?”

³⁵ Ea wane Pilip ene nei yewa don dapotke, ea wane kine ra wakone

olatke, ea wane nadino yemo ene Anutu wane sigi maep ra qelanane more, Yesu wane kine natno kito olat wareke. ³⁶ Ene numaka ari mage doku mane yewao ari lotkekoik, paki nei yewano rake, “Doku kanom pamaike, no na onokano numane lennangi, na miti doku mi tau-maile?” ³⁷ Pakimo Pilipno rake, “No ge wetroneno korop malip kakeneo, ea yemo ge maine taugangale.” Ene don mainge rake, “Na Yesu Kristo malip kamaile, ene Waom wane medep.” ³⁸ Pakimo, ene horsi kare ware ware olatki, ma walukkaki okorake, paki Pilip so ware ware nei yewa ere dokuo ket more so Pilipno ene taukake. ³⁹ Pakimo, ere doku qelinaka more sauk, eaka ikop Waom suainane Asuno Pilip ma arike, so nei ware ware ene koso mi kake, ene bakom kito more so numaine eaka mogare arike. ⁴⁰ No Pilip ene Asdot matko lotke more, mat suaine loutne yewa ari korop Yesu wane sigi maep don ra qelanane ari mage nado ban Sisaria matko ari lotkeke.

9

Saul Ene Wetine Maingeke

¹ Naso yewao Saul ene Waom suainane dokoine engu mataliongi, seukei wane don togogole rake, ea wane ene Mosop Nei Netne Suaine enano ari, ² olale rake, “Ge kibi mane Yuda magu Damaskus matko gemami, enane qe ninnom, ge iwa yale qekene, ‘Nene Saul iwa bira kanem ninano umaikae, ene nei so nrep magu Yesu mogat kamami, ea ziange ebu ma waranone, Yerusalem sari mulap urumgo biraoniake, ea wane birakamaine.’ ”

³ Eso Saul ene Yerusalem mat qelige more, moea Damaskus arike, ene ari Damaskus osino lotkeki, ikop eaka qelanane mane qeliwo nine yewaka enano ket more qelanane kake. Qelanane yewa mo zok manerop togogole. ⁴ Paki Saul ene mo eaka kepo ket rasu pa more, detki nei maneno don mane iwa yale olale

rake, “Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na neku matali qetali okan nanmaine me?”

⁵ Saul eje rake, “Waom, ge maŋo?”

Pakimo eje rake, “Na Yesu, ge na zok manerop matali qetali okan nanmaine. ⁶ No ge siluŋ wie more, Damaskus mat suaino waketnom, pakimo baŋ ŋado ŋei manenjo ge kine kine mane onokaka makene, ea eje golasiake.”

⁷ No ŋei natne eje Saulrop wenenj arikoi, eje doneene midaki, zonomene ketki okorakoi, so eje don rake, ea detkoi, ŋo eje ŋei enjine mane mi kakoi, ⁸ Saul eje wie deine pore kaki, deine zok mupke panamange, ea wane eje qesinŋa more, metino malipka ma ari Damaskus matko waketskoi. ⁹ Eje kaiwe karewe yale deine yeka mupke metki, eje ŋara doku mi neke yaupka pake.

¹⁰ Yesu wane qelit ŋei mane eje Damaskus matko geke, ŋei ea enjetine Ananias, eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Waomŋo Ananias orake, paki eje olale rake, “Ananias!”

Ananias eje dere more mainge rake, “Waom, na iwa metmaile.”

¹¹ Waom eje Ananias olale rake, “Ge wie, numa enjetine, ‘Numa Koboine,’ yewaka ari Yudas wane matko wa more, ŋei mane enjetine, Saul, eje Tarsus matko ŋine, eje ka more, enjine enjetinane qesonnom, so eje yewa meŋenka metmaike, ea marat kam paki, enjine kanom, ¹² Saul eje solainane deine ea mo welekatne mupkeke, ŋo eje kulu kulu mane iwa yale kake, eje kaki ŋei mane enjetine, Ananias, eje sari sakat metine mawa enjane kutno motke, paki eje deine ea koso mo maine menanŋake.”

¹³ Ananias eje Waom wane don dere mainge rake, “Waom, ŋei ŋerep loutne eje ŋei ea wane donkisi nolatkoi, eje Yerusalem mat kotino geŋane ŋei ŋerep magu masi kine kine qotkoine okan one more zok manerop matalionge, so koso,

¹⁴ Mosop ŋei Suaine enjano ŋine rako rakok kibi maki, ŋei ea iwa Damaskus birakake, eje ŋei ŋerep iwa geŋane enjet gora magemami, ŋei yewa onjo geŋone magu ea ebu ari mulap urum togole bira oniakane sarimaike.”

¹⁵ Pakiso Suainenjo iwa yale olatke, “Ge arinom, na ŋei ea nanjane qelit qeŋe uratane mayakane mo birakakole, onjo Israel kotino ŋei ŋerep, so ŋei ŋerep Israel ŋadino qelan gemami, so kepe ware ware suaine, enjane kaiteno nanjane enjetne ra qelanoniake, ea wane ge arinom, ¹⁶ eje nanjane ra more wikile desiake, na noŋom wikile kine kine mo ea sikan kaikale.”

¹⁷ Waomŋo yale raki, Ananias eje ari more mat ea wane kotino wakets more, metine mawa Saul wane kutno more rake, “Saul ki-mane, ge iwa sari dumao Yesu kene, Waomze Yesu onjomka na geŋano bira nanmaike, ea wane Yesu eje denjone ma menanŋane more, Asu Koboboine qe watke more rokop ganiake.” ¹⁸ Ananias eje don olatki goekiso, ikop yewaka kine kine natne, zawon lesoine yalenjo Saul wane deino ŋine qoe qake ketpi, deine menanŋe, so eje wie okoraki mo Ananiasŋo doku taukake. ¹⁹ Saul eje ŋara neki ŋado zonomine koso motke.

Saul Eje Damaskus Matko Don Maine Ra Qelanange

Saul eje malip malip ŋei ŋerep enjerop Damaskus matko kaiwe kareweka geke, ²⁰ so eje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo koboine ari more, Yesu eje Anutu wane gipole ea ra qelanange.

²¹ ŋei ŋerep korop eje Saul wane don ea dere more, onjaene qaeki, auye rakoi, “ŋei yewanjo ŋei ŋerep loutne eje Yesu wane enjet ora bukeu wake, yemo korop mo Yerusalem mat kotino ŋine enguki seuke siukwarekoi, wane eje koso ŋei ŋerep ea yaline eje ebu more Mosop ŋei Suaine, enjano

bira oniakane matzo iwa sarike.”
²² No Saul wane don rarainenjo yemo zok manerop zonominerop, ea Yuda enjane Damaskus matko ra qelanange, so Yesu enjane Kristo enjane kepe nei magu borikino njine makok njonikane, Magakno birakaki ketke, enjane Saul wane don ea dere more Yuda nei Damaskus gekoi, onjane qaeki qiseu paki, don natne ra maket birakakei wane mi okangoi.
²³ Kaiwe loutne qoekiso, Yuda edo lewage more Saul qeu seukeakane don numaine ra ma togolekoi, ²⁴ no nei manenjo Saul don dereret ea mo olatke, paki Yuda nei enjane mat suainane madet banjem ea mo korop warekoi, ea mo ruo so kaiweo Saul qeu seukeakane ra more yale okangoi. ²⁵ No ruo mane Saul wane dokoine, enjane Saul ma more mat wane wesi sen anjane mau lotkeki iwenka ari rosa suaine kotino birakau waket metki, so dokoine enjane rosa mulapno bororom bororom mau qoron qoron ket kepo kitoki, Saul enjane saket arike.

Saul Enjane Yerusalem Geke

²⁶ Saul enjane Damaskus qelige more, Yesu wane dokoine marat oniakane Yerusalem arike, enjane Yesu dokoine enjerop wenenj lewangoi wane ra arike, no Yesu wane dokoine enjane Saul mo Yesu wano takotkike, ea wane donkisi yewa dere mi malip kakoi, yemo enjane koropno manerop zok kaetonge. ²⁷ Pakiso, Barnabasno Saul qesinja more, aposolo enjane iwenka ari edange, “Waomzenjo Saul Damaskus matko numao maratka more olatke, Saul enjane Yesu wane enjetko Damaskus kaet midaine ra qelanange.” ²⁸ Yale raki, so Saul enjane aposolo enjerop wenenj geke, enjane Yerusalem mat korop ari sari ge more, Waomzane enjet kaet midaine ra qelanange, ²⁹ ea wane Yuda nei natne enjane Grik don rakoi ea Yerusalem gekoi, Saul enjane nei ea don ra kitat okane aukoi, no nei enjane Saul qeeki wane ra numa dale maratka more qenjem seukeake ra okangoi.

³⁰ Pakimo, doku tau tau magu enjane don kisi ea dere more, Saul Sisaria matko iwenka ari more birakau, Tarsus matko arike.

³¹ Saul enjane ariki, so doku tau tau magu korop Yuda kepeo, Galili kepeo so Samaria kepeo enjane nei manenjo mi borikine kine kine mane okanongi, enjane korop peamine gekoi, Asu Koboinenjo doku tau tau magu qesinjong togolekoi, maguo nei njerep zaleene suakiso nei njerep korop enjane Waomze ewino kito gekoi.

Petoronjo Lida So Yopa Matko Arike

³² Petoronjo mat banjem mat banjem ari sari okange, so Anutu wane nei njerep natne Lida matko gekoi, atak mane Petoronjo nei njerep ea enjane ari geke. ³³ Naso yewao ea ge more, nei mane enjetine, Ainius maratkae, Ainius wane kie metine yemo zok seu seune pake, ea wane Ainius enjane koma eit(8) yaline kulu papainoka naso banjem pageke. ³⁴ Petoronjo Ainius olatke, “Ainius, Yesu Kristonjo ma menanj ganmai, ge wie kulu papajone maulukenom!” Raki, ikopka Ainius enjane anjane teweke, yewa kamde eweke more wieke. ³⁵ Lida matko njine nei njerep korop so Saron kepe mat digin togogle nei njerep yewa gekoi, enjane Ainius kau, mo menage wekumane okange, yale ka more, enjane wet maingeu paki, zinge Waomze mogat kakoi. ³⁶ Naso yewao, mali malip njerep mane, enjetine Tabita Hebru dongo, Yopa matko geke, enjane enjetine mane Grik dongo ea mo Dorkas, enjet ea wane kineine, yemo noninj zuba, njerep ea Yesu mogat ka more naso banjem naso banjem masi weku mane ma more, nei njerep abonjene midaine qesinjonge, ³⁷ naso yewao Petoro enjane Lida wane matko geke, naso maneo yemo Tabita zoma suaine zok manerop kaki pa eaka seukke. Seuki so kimakoune enjane parenjine ea saukka more, mat anjane mane kutno weti yewao birakau pake. ³⁸ Yopa ea mat aman

mida, bamgo Lida osino metke, ea wane doku tau tau nei nrep Yopa gekoi, ene Petoro wane don kisi dere more don more more nei etke Yopa biraotpi, Petoro wano ari olatkoik, so ene rakoi, “Ge siluŋ mi mesikene, ge ikop nenano sarinom, nrep mane ene mo seukeakane okanmaike, ge siluŋ ikop mide biririke sarinom!”³⁹ Petoro ene abone mauluke more, ererop weneŋ ari Yopa matko lotkeke, pakiso ene Petoro iwenka ari mat kutno weti anaine mane yewao wakoi. Nrep mala loutne ene urum eao watke rokopkekoi, Dorkas ene wisika geke, naso ea ene takot suaine so nigatne loutne ma more, nei nrep abone midaine ebonge, nrep mala yewa ene takot ea Petoro sikanka more arokkoi.⁴⁰ Petoroŋo nrep korop urumgo nine raongi ket wareu ene wa wetine ge menenka more zinge pareŋ olatke, “Tabita wienom!” Yale raki so deine pore Petoro kaki paki mo eaka wie more metke.⁴¹ Petoroŋo metino ma qesiŋkaki wie okorake, pakiso, ene doku tau tau nei nrep so nrep mala edora more, Tabita mo wisikae wie more, koso gege maratkamaike, ea edane sikanongi pakiso, birakaki metke.⁴² Don kisi yewa Yopa mat Petoroŋo make, ea wane korop lolike watke rokopkeke, ea wane nei nrep loutne ene Waom detlukka malipka more mogat kakoi.⁴³ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Petoro ene Yopa matko geke, so nei mane, ene bulamakau so osom solaine natne ma urata natne eanŋo mamanke, nei yewa wane enetine Saimon, ene nei ea enerop enane matko geke.

10

Petoro Ene Kornilius Wane Matko Arike

¹ Nei mane Sisaria matko geke, enetine Kornilius, ene Roma kawali nei magu(100) enane netne. Kawali nei magu ea enane enetene “Italian wane kawali nei magu.”² Kornilius

ene Anutuŋo onokaka wane simin kamaike, ea malipka more ewine kitoke, enine so dokoine korop ene Anutu wane bango tamge more, enetine ma bukeu wake, so ene Yuda nei abone midaine qesiŋ onmanke, ŋo mene menen yemo Anutu wano menenka mageke.³ Rarap maneo 3 kilok, kepe qoe qoe naso, eao ene kulu kuluo yale kine kine mane kake, ene Anutu wane aneloŋo tingo kaki, aneloŋo ene sari mat koto saket olale iwa yale rake, “Kornilius!”

⁴ Pakimo, Kornilius ene enano pore kalilipka more, kaetkaki siluŋ rake, “Waomne daleo?”

Anelo ene donine mainge rake, “Anutuŋo genane masi weku mane nei nrep wesi abone midaine geu, ge qesiŋ onmaine so kine kine wane qekau, ge mapik onmaine, ea mo Waomŋo ka more menen menenŋone dere more, siminkaki qesiŋ ganiake.”⁵ Ge nasomde iwaka nei mane bira onnom ari, nei mane enetine Saimon, ŋo maneine Petoro, ene Yopa gemaikae, iwa iwenka sarikae wane bira onikene.⁶ Petoro ene Saimon osom solaineŋo kine kine mama enane matko kulit gemaikae, Saimon ene matine yemo kiwet mezeno gemaikae.”⁷ Anelo, ene yale ra more Kornilius don olatki qoeŋ ariŋ, pakimo Kornilius ene nei etke etoraki sarikoik, nei mane ene Anutu ewine kito more Kornilius wane matino geke, ene Kornilius maulukka mageke. Kornilius ene nei ea so kawali nei mane so qelit qeŋe nei etke edoraki sarikoik.⁸ Sariu so Kornilius ene kine kine wakonge ea wane done edane more mauluke, so Yopa biraongi arikoik.

Petoroŋo Kine Kine Kulu Kuluo Yale Kake

⁹ Korniliusŋo nei biraonge, ene ari mage numao pakoi, kepe qaeŋi, nei etke so etke ea ene Yopa osino ariuso, kepe deine mo onŋa bango okangi, mo Yopa matko lotkekoi, pakiso naso yewao Petoro ene tiri woka mat bakino kutno menen kayakane

wake. ¹⁰ Yewa menjenka more nara wane seuke more, qelit qe qe nei mane nara maulukeakane olatke. Qelit nei ene ari nara maulukki, so Petoro ene kulu kulu yale kine kine mane de kunejine kake. ¹¹ Petoro ene kaki qeli ananji, kine kine mane ketke, ea yemo lap lap kakapa suaine mane yale wakonge, eamo wazaine etke so etke pise pisiine ea yale waka metki, laplap ea bira qesunkaki, kepeo qeredege ket sarike. ¹² Osom kine mane kine mane, koma, logum, parewa, nanji zubaine, ea ene korop laplap ea wane kotino watke pakoi. ¹³ Nei manenjo Petoro olatke, “Petoro, ge wie qe nenom!”

¹⁴ Pakimo, Petoronjo mainge rake, “Waomne, na maine mi okanikale, Mose ene osom kine kine iwa pamami, ea korop qotkoine, Yuda tegonjo mi nenine rake, sogino na osom yaline mane mi nekole.”

¹⁵ Nei eanjo Petoro koso olatke, “Anutunjo kine kine ra sauk okangi libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine’ . ¹⁶ Laplap ea atak karewe ket wakongiso, koso ikopka qeliwo mainge more waranji kerewake.”

¹⁷ Waki, so Petoro ene dereret urata so dere qeka okane more rake, kulu kulu iwa kele, ea wane kine yemo daleo? Ene dereret urata yale ma metkiso, nei magu natne Korniliusnjo biraonge, ene lotkekoi, ene sari lotke more, ra qeson okane rakoi, Simon wane mat, eamo diawao metmaiike? Ene yale ra qesone ari mageso, madetko lotke more yewa okorakoi. ¹⁸ So ene qesone more iwa yale rakoi, “Nei mane enetine Simon Petoro ene iwa kulit gemaiike, nei ea ene iwa metmaiike me mida?”

¹⁹ No Petoronjo yemo ene kulu kulu kake ea wane kine desiakane zianka mat kutno weti metke, naso yewao Asu Koboboine ene Petoro olatke, “Detnom, nei karewe ene qelawa sari ge zian ganmami. ²⁰ Yale wane ge wie ketnom, na nei ea biraonbe sarimami, ea wane ge

abonone mauluke more ikop ket enerop arinom, ge dereret urata koso misuk maikene, nei yewa nonjom biraonbe sarimami.” ²¹ Rakiso, Petoro ene nei ea enano ket nei ea edange, “Nei iwa njine na zian nanmami, yemo na iwa, jo njine onoka wane sarimami?”

²² Yale rakiso, nei ea ene mainge olatkoi, “Kawali nei magu(100) enane netne, enetine Kornilius, onjo bira njongi sarimaine, onjo nei wele, ene Anutu enetine ora mawa kamaike, so Yuda nei njerep Kornilius ewine kito okanmami. Anutu wane anelo mane onjo Kornilius olatke, ene gonjo don mane daleo ra qelanane olatnom desiakane newan ganmaiike.” ²³ Petoro ene don ea dere more, nei ea ene mat yewao ruoo kulu paikei wane newanonge.

Kepe qaeki, Petoro ene abon mauluke more, enerop ariike, doku tau tau nei njerep natne, Yopa njine ene enerop wenenj arikoi. ²⁴ Petoro so nei magu ea ene ari mage numao pakoi, qaekiso kaiwe maneo Petoro ene Sisaria matko lotkeke, Kornilius ene wenjem sotakkoune so kimakoune natne newan ongi, sari matino Petoro toma kakoi. ²⁵ Petoro ene matko wayakane okoraki, Korniliusnjo maratka more Petoro wane kino kepeo ket rasu more, umi ket kaitne kepeo uakake. ²⁶ No, Petoro ene maki wieki olatke, “Wienom! Na kepe nejika.” ²⁷ Petoro ene Kornilius don olatki, ari mat koto wakoik, nei njerep loutne lewage more erane toma metkoi. ²⁸ Petoro ene yale edange, “Nidom detlukmami, Yuda ra rokop don togonjo iwa yale ramaiike, Yuda nei mane ene Yuda tego nadino, qelanj nei, enerop maine kulit mi geake, so Yuda mane ene tego ea enane osoeno mi ariake, jo na yemo Anutu onjom mo sikan nanike, Anutu wane deino me kaitko, na mi raikale, Anutu wane zonom me deinane qelanjanjo nei mane wane sot turun me panaman mane mi mataliki

siukeake, ea midakaka. ²⁹ Ea wane na njinane don dere mi qile, na njinane don boka woka ea dere iwa sarile, ea wane na qeson njunmaile, njine onokaka wane rau na sarile? Eaka rau na detpe.”

³⁰ Pakimo, Kornilius ene mainge iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe karewe bano, naso yewao, 3 kilok na matne koto mere menen kakole, ikopka nei mane laplap qelaninerop ene nanane kaitno okora more, ³¹ nolatke, ‘Kornilius! Anutuño genane mene menen dere more genane masi weku mane kake, ³² ea wane ge nei mane Yopa bira kanom, ene ari Saimon Peto ro maratka more, iwa sariakane olatkep, Peto ro ene Saimon, osom solaine mama enerop metmaike, ene matine kiwet osino kulit gemaiké’ . ³³ Yale raki, so na ikopka nei natne biraonbe sariu mo, ge masi weku mane okane more sarimaine. Naso iwao, njene korop Anutu wane kaitko mere genane don desikenane tomamaine. Anutuño ge kine kine ginge, ge ea korop ra qelanannom desikene.”

Peto ro Ene Kornilius Wane Magu Ra Qelanange

³⁴ Kornilius ene yale rakiso, Peto ro ene kieke rake, “Na iwa mo detlukmaile, Anutuño nei njerep korop enano masi tego wekuka raki paki detongi, magu weku okanmami. ³⁵ Nei njerep kepe banem maguine maguine, ene Anutu ewine kitokeiwo, so koboine ge okanikeiwo, Anutuño nei njerep ea enane simin kaki qesin oniake. ³⁶ Njine don iwa yale eamo detmami, Anutuño Israel tego njebonge, ene sigi maep don iwa yale ra qelanange, Yesu Kristo ene kepe banem njinane Suaine, onjo njebuki, njene Anuturop wet weku okangone, njine ea korop detlukmami. ³⁷ Njine njidom kine kine korop wakonge, eamo detka waremami, eamo Israel kepeo Yohaneno nei njerep doku tauonge, sigi maep ra qelanange, ea wane njadino mo korop wakon wareke,

Yesuño urata eamo Galili kepeo kieke more, maki takotke kepe banem rokopke ari wareke, njine eamo korop detlukmami. ³⁸ Anutuño Yesu, Nasaret njine Asu Koboboine zonominerop qe watke rokopkake, Yesu ene kepe banem lolike korop masi weku mane ma more, nei njerep Satan wane asu qotkoinerop ma menan onge. Anutuño Yesurop geke, ea wane, ene kine kine maki, ea wakonge, njine ea korop detlukmami. ³⁹ Yesu ene kine kine Israel enane kepeo so Yerusalem kotine make, njene ea korop kakone, pakiso ene Yesu kibego qeu seukke. ⁴⁰ No, kaiwe mama karewe kutno Anutuño ene ma wisikaekaki, wie more nei njerep enano wakonge. ⁴¹ Nei njerep korop ene mi kakoi, Yesu ene seuseuo njine koso wisikae wieke, Anutuño njene bira njongi, njene koso Yesurop wenen doku so njara nekone. ⁴² So Yesu ene njene urata don njebone more njedange, njene nei njerep enano miti don iwa yale ra qelanankenane ra njedange, Anutuño Yesu ene nei njerep wisikaune so seuseune kineene ma wanokoniakane birakake, njene don ea nei njerep edangene. ⁴³ Anutu wane qelit nei propet ene korop Yesu wane don ra qelanangoi, paki, ene iwa yale rakoi, nei mane ene Yesu wane don dere mogat kayakeo, ene Anutuño nei ea wane sot turujine ea korop Yesu wane enet malipka maikane, qelinjka maniake.”

Nei Njerep Qelan, Israel Nadino, Asu Koboboine Ebonge

⁴⁴ Peto ro ene sigi maep don ra okoraki, eaka Asu Koboboineno nei njerep korop Anutu wane don dere metkoi, enane kuteeno ketke. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda tegoo njine doku tau taune Petororop wenen sarikoi, yewa ene detpi don kunenine kine mane kine maneoka, Anutu bakom kito enetine ore ma wiekoi, paki ene dereretene qeyauki qise more, iwa yale rakoi, “Kau, Anutu ene qelan

nei nɛrɛp Asuine Koboboine ebone more, mainongi ɛɲane biɲɛk mo okanmami.” Pakimo, Pɛtoroŋo iwa yale rake, ⁴⁷ “Nei nɛrɛp tego iwa Asu Koboboine mo mamami, ɛɲe mo ɲenze rokop okanmami, ea wane mo koso maŋo mane doku taukei wane rawetoniake?” ⁴⁸ So Pɛtoro ɛɲe koso nei nɛrɛp yewa ɛɲe edange, “Nine ukude mo iwa Yesu Kristo wane ɛɲetko doku taukei!” Ɛɲe doku tauwi qoekiso, ɛɲe koso ɛɲerɔp kaiwe mama natne wenen ɣekei wane ra olatkoi.

11

Pɛtoro Ɛɲe Kornilius Wane Donkisi Mali Malip Magu Yerusalem Edange

¹ Pɛtoro ɛɲe qɛlan nei nɛrɛp Yuda ɲadino Anutu wane don edange, aposolo natne so mali malip magu Yuda kepe korop Anutu wane don kisi ea detkakoi. ² Naso yewao mali malip magu keueno ɲine nei natne edo iwa yale rakoi, “Nei qɛlan natne Yuda ɲadino ɛɲe Yesu mogat kakei wane, yaene solaine kitasikei.” Pakimo, Pɛtoro ɛɲe Yopa ɲine zinge Yerusalem ari lotkeki paki, Yuda nei edo Pɛtoro ra wetkakoi, ³ Ɛɲe iwa yale rakoi, “Nei ea ɛɲe yaene solaine mi kitatkoi, ɣe ɛɲane matko arikone, ari nei yewa ɛɲe yaene solaine mi kitatkoi, ɣe ɛɲerɔp mere ɲara nekone!” ⁴ Yale rau so Pɛtoro ɛɲe kine kine wakonge, ea korop ra qɛlanane edange.

⁵ “Kaiwe mane na Yapa matko mɛɲenka more kulu kulu mane kakole, laplap suaine wakonge, kine kine natne ɛɲe laplap ea nat parom etke so etke piseke so yale waka laplap qeliwo ɲine qeredege ket more, naɲane osono lotkeke, ⁶ na mat osomine, osom zubaine, koma, logum, parewa so naɲi zubaine laplap kotino ongole. ⁷ Pakiso, nei manɛɲo nolatke, ‘Pɛtoro, ɣe wie more engu nenom!’ ⁸ No, na mainge rakole, ‘Waom, na mi okanikale midakaka! Mose ɛɲe osom kine kine

mi nenine rake, sogino na osom ea mi nekole’ . ⁹ Nei ea qeliwo ɲinenjo koso nolatke, ‘Anutuŋo kine kine ea mo raki libeka okange, ɣe maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine.’ ¹⁰ Atak karewe laplap ket wakongi kawɛ, so koso qeliwo wake. ¹¹ Naso yewao Kornilius wane nei karewe Sisaria ɲine Simon wane matko lotkekoi. ¹² Asu Koboboinɛɲo naɲano wakonane rake, ‘Ge ɛɲerɔp ikop arinom.’ Nei 6 ɲenze mali malip magu, Yopa ɲine ɛɲe narop wenen Siraria arikoi, paki ɲene koropɲo Kornilius matko wa ketkone. ¹³ Ɛɲe ɛɲine donkisi ɲedange, ɛɲe aɲelo manɛɲo matine koto wakonkaki paki olatke, ‘Ge nei mane Yopa birakanom, ɛɲe ari Saimon Pɛtoro maratka more, iwa iwenka sariake. ¹⁴ Pɛtoroŋo don welerop ɲidaniake, ea wane Anutuŋo ɣe so dokoɲone baɲ korop ma menaɲ ɲuniake’ ¹⁵ Pakiso, na ɛɲe don kieke edanbe, so Asu Koboboinɛɲo ɛɲane kuteno ketke, Asuŋo sogino ɲenane kutzo ketke, masi yaleka okane ketke. ¹⁶ Ketki, so na don mane detsorokkole, Waomzenjo rake, ‘Yohane ɛɲe nei nɛrɛp doku tauonge, ɲo, nonjo ɲine Asu Koboboine ɲibonikale.’ ¹⁷ Sogino ɲene Waomze Yesu Kristo mogatkanɛm so Anutuŋo ɲene Asu Koboboine ɲebonge, naso iwa na kaulukmaile, yalewaka, Anutuŋo qɛlan nei nɛrɛp Yuda ɲadino, Asu Koboboine ebonge, na Anutu maine mi rawetkakole!”

¹⁸ Pɛtoro ɛɲe raki qoeki, mali malip magu ɛɲe dere more, Pɛtoro mi rawetka more, Anutu wane ɛɲetine mau waki rakoi, “Anutuŋo rake, ‘Nei nɛrɛp qɛlan, Yuda ɲadino, ɛɲe sotene ɲadek kaikeiwo, na ɛɲe ebuwe ɣege togongo wakesikei.’ ”

Mali Malip Magu Ɛɲe Antiok Matko Gekoi

¹⁹ Naso sogino Kaunsol ɛɲe Stiwen qeu seukki, so mali malip nei nɛrɛp wikile suaine detkoi, ea wane kakak nagu arikoi, ɛɲe Yerusalem ɲine Ponisia kepe, Saiprus sia so Antiok

matko arikoi. Ene Yuda nei nrep enanoka don kisi maine ra qelanane edangoi. ²⁰ No mali malip nei natne, Saiprus sia so Sairin matko nne ene qelan nei nrep, Yuda nadino gekoi, enano yaleka ra qelanane edangoi, ene Waomze Yesu wane don kisi maine Antiok matko ra qelanane edangoi. ²¹ Waomzeno nei ea zonom ebonge, ea wane nei nrep loutne ene Waom malipka more, Waom wano wetene maingekoi.

²² Mali malip magu Yerusalem kotino gekoi, ene donkisi ea dere more Barnabas, Antiok matko birakau arike. ²³ Barnabas ene Antiok ari lotke more, so Anutuno dalino nei nrep mosop onge, ene ea ka more bakomine kitoke. Ene nei nrep qebinone rake, “Nine Waomze wetninenjo naso banem malip kaikei.” ²⁴ Barnabas ene nei wele, mali malip so Asu Koboboineno enano watke rokop kake, ea wane nei nrep loutne ene Waom mogat kakoi.

²⁵ Urata ea goeki so Barnabas ene Tarsus matko ari Saul ziankake. ²⁶ Barnabas ene maratka more, Saul iwenkaki ere Antiok arikoik. Koma weku Saul so Barnabas mali malip magu enerop lewangoi, ere nei nrep magu suaine kito ebongoik. Antiok mat welaine ene malip malip magu enane masi ka more, enetene “Kristen” edorakoi. Enet iwa sogino mi wakonge.

²⁷ Naso yewao propet nei natne ene Yerusalem nne Antiok arikoi. ²⁸ Nei mane, enetine Agabus, ene mali malip magu keueno wie okora more, Asu Koboboineno enane zonominenjo olatki rake, “Nara wane bodi suaine kepe banem kepe banem wakoniake”. Naso Klaudius, Roma kepe ware ware geke, naso ea nara wane bodi wakonge. ²⁹ Mali malip magu, ene lewage rau togoleke, “Nene bonep bonep wesi abonze wane kop qeturage more, mali malip kimaze Yuda kepeo birakakene.” ³⁰ Yale ra more wesi abon qeturage

more, Barnabas so Saul eponbi, so Barnabas so Saul ere Yerusalem ma ari more, mali malip magu nei suaine ebongoik.

12

Herotjo Yakop Qeki Seukiso Petoro Mulap Urungo Birakake

¹ Naso yewao kepe ware ware Herot ene mali malip magu wikile kieke ebonge. ² Ene kawali nei koune edangi ene Yakop, Yohane wane tatine pilanjo qeu seukke. ³ Herot ene masi ea maki, so Yuda nei nrep ene kau siminonge, ea wane ene kawali nei koune biraongi, so ene Petoro mulap urungo birakakoi, Yuda enane zonom ma met met nasoo so mere bret sap saune ne okangoi, naso yewao. ⁴ Ene Petoro malipkaki paki, mulap urungo birakaki waketke, paki kawali magu etke so etke, ene Petoro ea enane meteo birakake, paki ene enane diam okorakoi, paki tego etke so etke ea nne mapok ongi, kawali nei ene koso etke so etke so etke so etke okangoi. Paki Herot ene detke, nado Anelo Lolonon Lolonon Naso goeki, eao Petoro ma ari more nei nrep enane kaitko qewe seukeake. ⁵ Herot ene Petoro mulap urum koto birakaki metke, no mali malip nei nrep ene Petoro wane ra more Anutu wano togole menjenkakoi.

Anelo Ene Petoro Mulap Urungo Nne Iwenka Ketkoi

⁶ Qaeki Herot ene Petoro iwenka ari dongo birakayakane wetkeke, no qei kino mi okangi, ruoo Petoro ene kawali nei etke erane keuetno kulu pake, ene mulap senjo lukkakoi, no kawali nei ene mulap nei enane mat madetko diam okorakoi. ⁷ Ikopka, Anutu wane anelo maneno mulap urum koto okoraki, so qelananenjo mulap urum koto qelanange. Anelo ene Petoro wokino ma wirikaki wieki olatke, “Ikop! Wienom!” Raki eaka ikopka mulap metino nne qoe ketke. ⁸ Pakiso anelonjo olatke, “Ge

radepnone ramu more kie kulitnone bira makatakenom.” Petoro ene yale okangi, aneloŋo koso olatke “Ge momo takotnone bira more na mogat nanikene”. ⁹ Petoro ene anelo mulap urumgo nine mogatka saketke. Kine kine iwa wakonge, Petoro ene mi detlukkake. Ene wetke rake, “Kulu kulu mane kamaile,” yale ra wetkeke. ¹⁰ Ere kawali nei magu mane ea yuan ongoik. Paki ere koso ari kawali nei magu mane ea yuanone more, mulap urum wane madet suaino lotke more, mat suaino wakesikeik wane ariuk, so madet ea onomka qoe lalang, mat nadino waketkoik. Ere numa maneo ket-pik paki, ikopka anelo ene Petoro qelinlake.

¹¹ Pakiso, kine kine wakonge, ea Petoro ene detlukka more rake, “Welekatne, Herot so Yuda nei nrep ene na wikile ninikei wane detkoi, no Waomnane aneloineno birakaki, ket na mulap urumgo nine iwennane ketmaike, Herot so Yuda nei nrep ene mi matali nanikei.”

¹² Petoro ene yale dere more Maria wane matko arike, Maria ene Yohane Mareko wane nagaine. Nei nrep loutne mat eao lewage menenkakoi.

¹³ Petoro ene mat madetko lotke more madet nadino yatoke. Paki so qelit nrep mane enetne Roda, ono don turunine maingeakane sarike.

¹⁴ Nrep ene Petoro wane done mo detkake, no ene qom sua so kaet nrep, ea wane ene Petoro wane nigetkaki, ene madet mi lalage, ene zinge ari don kisi ea nei nrep edange. ¹⁵ Nei nrep ene dere more olale rakoi, “Ge qelan okanmaine!” No ene koso sorinone edangi, nei nrep ene rakoi, “Anelo maneno sari-maika.”

¹⁶ Don yale auye rauso, Petoroŋo takotke edoraki, ene sari madet lalage more, kau paki, onaene qaeke.

¹⁷ Petoro ene metineno ma zop onge, ea wane nei nrep ene donene midaine metkoi, yale metpiso Anutuno dalino okane more, ene mulap

urumgo nine iwenka ketke, Petoro ene ea wane korop ragelanane more edange paki rake, “Don kisi iwa Yakop so mali malip magu natne korop edan warekei.” Yale ra more ene Yerusalem qelige more mat maneo arike.

¹⁸ Kepe qaeki so mulap urum wane diam gege nei ene kaet suaine ongi, dere mezet okane qesonagukoi. “Petoro ene diao arike?” ¹⁹ Herot ene ware ware nei loutne edangi, ene ari Petoro zianka more mi maratkakoi. Herot ene ware ware ea wanokone more kawali nei natne edoraki, so ene ware ware enguwi seukkoi.

Herot ene kine kine ea ma more Yuda kepeo qelige more Sisaria matko arike.

Herot Ene Seukke

²⁰ Herot ene Tire so Sidon mat welaine enane sotine osike, paki mat welaine ene Herot korop lewannei wane arikoi. Mikepka ene Blastus mau enane nadeeno arike, ene Herot wane mat ware ware ono qesinoniakane ene qesonkakoi. Pakiso, ene Herot wano ari peam dume niakane, ea wane ene Herot olatkoi. Onoka wane Sidon Tire mat welaine ene Herot wane kepeo nine nara abon korop qole okangoi, ea wane ene Herot sot osi osiine ea qoeakane sorinka menenkakoi.

²¹ Herotno kaiwe naso mane motke, paki kaiwe naso yewao ene ware ware wane kibi auke, paki ene ari ware ware met met wane kutno pese metke, ene mere don suaine edange. ²² Nei nrep ene don dere more boka rakoi, “Iwa mo Anutu mane wane ana don me nei mane wane ana don mida!” ²³ Ikopka Anutu wane anelo maneno Herot qeke. Qeki koma koma ene Herot qomine ki lotke neu, so seuke. Onoka wane Herot ene Anutu ewino mi kitoke, ea wane aneloŋo qeki seukke.

²⁴ Naso yewa Anutu wane don takotke more sua matko matko arike. ²⁵ Barnabas so Saul ere urataetne Yerusalem matko mauk qoeke paki,

ere koso zinge arikoik, ari Yohane Mareko ebuwik ererop arikoi.

13

Antiok Mali Malip Magu Eje Barnabas So Saul Biraotpi Miti Urata Ari Makoi

¹ Antiok mali malip magu enjane keueno njine propet nei natne so kito ebo ebon nei natne enje gekoi. Enjane enjet tego iwa yale Barnabas, Simeon, enjetine mane, “sigitne” orakoi, Lusius, enje Sairini matko njine, Manain, enje Herot Antipasrop matetne weku, so Saul ² Mali malip magu enje Waom qelitrine qeu paki, so njara wane sawe gekoi. Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinenjo magu ea edane rake, “Na Barnabas so Saul nanjane urata wane mo biraotkole, ea wane njine ere bira osikei.”

³ Don ea goeki so enje njara sawe mere more mejenkakoi paki, meteene kutetno more so Barnabas so Saul biraotkoi.

Barnabas so Saul Ere Saiprus Siao Arikoik

⁴ Asu Koboboinenjo Barnabas so Saul biraotki so ere seki zakeo Selusia matko ari seki mane ma more Saiprus siao arikoik. ⁵ Ere Salamis matko lotke more, Anutu wane don Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo wa more ra qelanangoik. Yohane Mareko enje urata qesinj osiakane ererop metke.

⁶ Enje sia korop kitare ari more, Papos matko lotke more, nei mane enjetine Baryesu marat kakoi, nei ea enje propet nei isisine, enje sunja qare nei Yuda tego njine. ⁷ Baryesu so sia ware ware ere kima okangoik. Ware ware ea, enjetine Sergius Paulus enje dereretine suaine ea wane enje Barnabas so Saul ere enjane kaitko sarikeik wane etorake, enje Anutu wane don desiakane detke. ⁸ No sunja qare nei mane, enjetine Elimas onjo kitat otke. Baryesu enjetine mane Grik dongo rakoi, Elimas. Enje Sergius Paulus kitatka rake, “Ge erane don mi dere malip

kanom.” ⁹ Pakiso, Saul, enjetine mane Paulo, wie okorake, Asu Koboboinenjo Paulo wane kotoo watke rokopkake, ea wane Paulo enje sunja qare nei ea pore kalilipka ¹⁰ olatke, “Ge Satan wane gipole! Ge yeye kine kine mayakatne koboboine, ea wane njabaine ge matalion okanmaine, masi kine kine qotkoine, eanjo genjano watke rokop ganmami. Ge Waom wane don welekatne koboboine, ea naso banjem maingenom isisine wakon mageake! ¹¹ Ge detmaine, ukude mo Waom wane metenjo gekuyake paki, denjone mo pilikeake paki, ge kepe deine mane mi kaikene. Ge nasomde kirop kirop yale denjone pilik pilikine gekene.”

Raki goeki, so eaka kine kine mane kezon panaman yale, eanjo Elimas deine kawetkeke paki, enje yau yaup lolike more, nei mane maratkakoi onjo metino ma iwen kayakane zianjkake. ¹² Pakimo, kepe ware ware enje Elimas, ka more Waom wane don detke, ea wane onjaine qaeke paki, don ea dere malipkake.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok Matko Pisidia Kepeo Miti Ra Qelanangoik

¹³ Paulo so kimatkine enje Papos qelige more, seki kutno wa more Perga matko Pampilia kepeo ari lotkekoi. Lotke so Yohane Mareko enje ere qelinjore more, Yerusalem matko zinge arike. ¹⁴ Ere Perga mat qelige more Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo ari lotke more, Yuda enjane zonom mama naso yewao kaiweo Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo waket metkoik. ¹⁵ Urum welainenjo Mose wane ra rokop don so propet edo don qekoi, ea dapotpi goeki, so enje Paul so Barnabas erano don more more rakoi, “Kimatkeze, njire don natne njene togolekenane nedanikeik wane magemamikwo, yemo njire nei njerep maine edanikeik.” ¹⁶ Paulo enje wie more metine ma wake, pakimo, nei

ñerep ene don midaine metkoi. Yale metpi, Paulo ene kieke edange.

“Israel ñei so Israel ñadino qelan gemami, ñine korop Anutu ewine kitomami. Ñine korop nanane don detpi! ¹⁷ Israel wane Anutu ene ñenane ñabokopze ma wakon ongi, Ezipt kepeo gekoi, Anutu ene Israel mosop ongi, so ñei ñerep magu suaine wakongoi, Anutuño ene enine zonominerop Ezipt kulit kepeo ñine ebu iwenone sarike, ¹⁸ paki, ene koma 40 enane masi qotkoine ea wane kepe yaup papaino tewekone geke. ¹⁹ Anutuño ñei ñerep magu 7 Kanan kepeo mataliongi siukkoi, pakiso ene enine ñei ñerep Israel magu koune ebu biraongi, Kanan kepe ea wane welaine okangoi. ²⁰ Paki, kepe ea ene koma 450 yale malipkka gekoi.

“Naso ea qoeki, so Anutu ene Israel enane wano wanok ñei waom natne biraonge, paki ene ge sari mageu, propet Samuel wakonge. ²¹ Naso yewao Israel ñei ene Anutuño kepe ware ware suaine mane mawakone birakaki ware oniakane qesonkakoi. Anutuño dere more Saul, Kis wane gipole, Benyamin wane tegoo ñine ma wakone birakake, paki ene kepe ñei waom enane ware ware geki koma 40 okange. ²² Anutu ene Saul maki ketki so ene Dawit kepe ñei enane ware ware ma wakonkake. Anutu ene Dawit wane iwa yale rake, ‘Na Dawit, Yese gipole, detlukkamaile. Na ñei yaline enane simin nanmaike, ene nanane simile ene ban kine kine korop maki qoe wareake, me na kine kine mayakane olatpe, ene korop tewek wareake.’ ²³ Anutuño Yesu, Dawit wane ñaboine, Israel ñei ñerep ma menañoniakane birakake. Anutuño mo sogino ea ra togoleke. ²⁴ Yesu ene urataine mi kiekke, naso yewao Yohane ene Israel ñei ñerep sotene ñadekka more doku taukei wane ra edange. ²⁵ Eso Yohane urataine mo qoeyakane naso bomileki, Yohane ene ñei ñerep

edange, ‘Ñine nanane ma ramami? Ñine kine detmami me mida? Ñine ñeiwa toma kamami, na ene midaka, ñine ñei mane toma kamami. Ño, na yem ñei bile mida, na daleo enane kie kulit ea gekok kaikale, nonjo qekkokalane rokop mi okanmaike.’

²⁶ “Kimakopne, Abraham wane ñabokoune, so ñei Israel ñadino qelan gemami, ñine korop iwa Anutu ewino kitomami, Anutuño dalino ma menaññoniake, ene don ea ñenano motke! ²⁷ Anutuño Yesu ñene ma menaññoniakane birakake, Yerusalem ñei ñerep so enane ñetne ea ene mi detluk kakoi, ene propet enane zonom mama naso dapore more mi detlukkakoi. Ño ene Yesu qeu seukke, ea wane ene propet enane don, ea mau wele wakonge. ²⁸ Ene Yesu wane masi qotkoine mane mi maratkakoi, ene Yesu maine mi qeu seukke, ño ene Yesu Pilat wano biraka more, Pilatño Yesu qeki seukeakane qesonkakoi. ²⁹ Anutu wane papiao ene yeye kine kine korop Yesu wane ra more gekoi pamaike, Yerusalem ñei ene ea korop mau qoeki, Yesu wane parenine kibego ñine makokka ket more denesere mane wesi anañone koto, eao motkoi. ³⁰ Ño Anutu ene Yesu ma wirirrkaki, wisikae wieke. ³¹ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Yesu ene enine dokoine enano wakononge, sogino ene Yesu eninerop Galili kepeo ñine sari Yerusalem matko arikoi, Yesu ene masi kine kine make so seu seu ñine wisikae wieke, dokoine ene ea korop ka more, Israel ñei ñerep edan okanmami. ³²⁻³³ Na kine kine korop iwa ñidanmaile, ñere don kisi maine, ea ñidaniketane sarimaite. Anutuño ñenane ñabokopze kine kine ra togole edange, ea korop ñene ñebon waremaike, ea wane ene Yesu ma wirirrkaki, wisikae wieke, Sam 2 eao yale ramaike,

‘Ge nanane Giponne, na ukude genane Magañone lelemaile’

³⁴ So Anutu ene ra togoleke, ene Yesu seu seu ñine maki wisikae wie

more koso manerop mi gotosiake, enje takotke more rake,

‘Na Dawit mosopka more rawe togoleke. Mosop ea enje welerop, na yalewaka njine mosop njunikale.’ ³⁵ So Dawit enje papia maneo ramaike, ‘Ge genone qelit nejine koboboine maine mi qelin kanom pa gotosiake.’

³⁶ Nene detmaine Dawit enje Anutu wane simile korop mogare nej nrep keueno geke, ge more seukki, parejine mari njosa njabokoune enjrop dukkau pa more gototke.

³⁷ No, Anutujo Yesu seu seu njine maki wisikae wieke, enje mi gototke. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Kimakopne, njine don kisi iwa desikei wane njere sarimaite, Anutujo Yesu seu seuno njine maki wisikae wieke, ea wane njere sari don kisi ea njine njidanmaite. Don kisi ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, Anutujo sotnjine qelinge njiboniake. Njine Yesu mogat kaikeiwo, Anutujo sotnjine ea mataliki siukki, njine koboboine sot midaine okanikei, nj Mose wane ra rokop donjo sotnjine maine mi maki siukkeake. ⁴⁰ Sogino propet enje don saejine eajo njinano maine mi wakoniake, enje iwa yale gekoi,

⁴¹ ‘Njine wawaine nej, njine kaikei so manerop detkei, paki borikei, na njinane nasoo urata mamaile, nj nej manejo na urata mamaile, ea njidaniake, njine ea mi dere malipkaikei.’ ”

⁴² Paulo enje yale raki qoeki, so enjine so Barnabas ere Yuda enjane lewa lewan urumgo kesikeik wane arikoik, nej njerep erano ari newanore rakoi, “Njire zonom ma met met naso kutno, eao zinge sari kine kine iwa koso njedanikeik.”

⁴³ Nej njerep enje lewa lewan mat mo qelinka arikoik, Yuda nej njerep natne enje metkoi, so Yuda njadino qelan nej njerep natne enje Yuda enjane gege mage mogatkakoi, enje metkoi. Magu etke ea Paulo so Barnabas

mogatotkoi, aposolo ere nej njerep ea mauk wet mali malipene togoleu rakoik, “Anutujo njine don mainejo mosop njunge, ea wane mosop ea malipka gekei.”

⁴⁴ Zonom ma met met naso kaiwe kutno mat welaine koropjo Waom wane don desikei wane sarikoi.

⁴⁵ Pakimo, Yuda edo nej njerep magu suaine one more, detpi boriki, njade don ra more Paulo njabaka don gotkoine olatkoi. ⁴⁶ No Paulo so Barnabas ere kaet mi okane more, don togole edangoik, “Anutujo rake, njere enjane don njine alakane njidanmaite, nj njine don ea njadek kamami, eamo njine gege togon wane mi siminongi ea detmami. Ea wane njere njine qelinjune more nej njerep Yuda njadino qelan gemami, enjano ari edanikete. ⁴⁷ Anutujo njene don iwa yale ra togole njebonge,

‘Na ge qelan enjane kiwa qelanan onikenane biraganmaile, ge nej njerep Yuda njadino qelane sikanonikene, nej njerep korop kepe banjem enje maine menangei. Waomjo enje maine ebuyake.’ ”

⁴⁸ Paki, nej njerep Yuda njadino qelan, enje don ea dere wetene peseki, Waom wane don wane bakom kitokoi, bakom kito, so Waom wane don weku mane detkoi. Anutujo nej njerep gege togon wane ma wesake mo biraonge, enje korop mali malip korop okane don kisi maine malip kakoi.

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Waom wane donjo kepe korop yewao sua watke rokokake, ⁵⁰ so njerep njetne suaine, Yuda njadino, enje Anutu ewine kitokoi enje kepe ea gekoi, Yuda edo, njerep ea so mat nej njetne suaine sori sorin edanbi, so magu etke enje Paulo so Barnabas njaba ore, wikile kieke epone more kepeeno njine esopotpi saket arikoik. ⁵¹ Aposolo ere kepe qelige more, kieetno lube lube yewa sitogeut qoe ket metkiso, ere kepe ea qelige more, Ikonium matko arikoik. Nej njerep enje masi ea ka more

iwa yale desikei, borikinejo njenano pamaike, Anutuño nenerop naba okanonmaike. ⁵² Doku tau tau magu Antiok matko gekoi, don kisi ea dere more, bakom suaine kitokoi, so Asu Koboboineno watke rokop onge.

14

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Ikonium Matko Urata Makoik

¹ Masi kine kine korop Antiok wakonge, yale waka Ikonium matko wakonge. Paulo so Barnabas ere Yuda enane lewa lewan urumgo ari nei nerek edangeik, ea wane Yuda nei nerek so qelan nei nerek Yuda nadino ene loutnejo mali malip korop okane, Yesu mogatkakoi. ² No Yuda nei nerek Yesu mi mogat kakoi, ene qelan nei nerek Yuda nadino malip malip magu gekoi, ene kimakopene naba okan onikei wane wetene qepoke qebinongoi. ³ Aposolo ere soda loutne Ikonium ge more Woam wane ra more kaet midaine togoleka don maine edangoik. Waomjo ere qesinotki so ere masi kine kine togole mauk, ea wane Waom ene nei nerek wetinejo malipone more sikanonge, aposolo ere binjek don kisi ea ra qelanan ongoik. ⁴ Mat welaine ene wet etke okangoi, nei nerek natne ene wiri Yuda tego mogat ongoi, no nei nerek natne ene aposolo ere mogat otkoi.

⁵ Pakiso, nei qelan Yuda nadino, so Yuda nei tego natne ene suaine kopene enerop aposolo matali ore more wesino etkuwi seukkeik wane rau togoleke. ⁶ Rauso aposolo ere don ea dere more Listra so Derbe matko, Likaonia kepeo kaet arikoik. ⁷ Ere kepe yewao Anutu wane don kisi maine, ea ra qelanan ongoik.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Listra So Derbe Matko Arikoik

⁸ Listra matko, nei mane kine qotkoine ene nabok kotino nine mo yaline sarike, paki ene numa mane mi ari geke. ⁹ Ene met met ka mere Paulo wane don detke, Paulo ene nei ea detlukkake, nei eano

Paulo wane don dere malip kake, ea wane Anutuño ene maine ma menankayake, ea wane Paulo ene yale dere more nei kine qotkoine ea pore kalilipka, ¹⁰ so boka olatke, “Ge wie koboine kienjone kutno okoranom!” Nei ea ene kanzage wie more kieke gesoke lolike arike. ¹¹ Pakimo, Paulo ene masi ea maki wakongi, nei nerek ene ka more, enjene Likao-nian donenoka kieke boka rakoi, “Anutu ene nei yale lele more njenano ket sarimami!” ¹² Nei nerek ene Barnabas wane anutu mane Zeus orakoi, no ene Paulo wane anutu mane Hermes orakoi, onoka wane Heremes ene Zeus wane don ra qelangi detkoi, ea wane. ¹³ Anutu mane, enetine Zeus, enane matine mat suaine nadino pake. Zeus wane mosop nei enine so nei nerek ene aposolo erano bulamakau nei so zarij peike, mat wane madetko ma sarikoi, ene so nei nerek magu ene aposolo bakom okan otkei wane.

¹⁴ Pakimo Barnabas so Paulo ere nei nerek ene daleo okangei wane okangoi, ea wane similene detluke more, ma waulukonikeik wane, takot lap lap etne ma barake more, biririke ari nei nerek magu keueno boka ari rakoik. ¹⁵ “Onoka wane kine kine iwa mamami? Nere kepe nejika, nere nine yaleka! Nere nine don kisi maine, ea nidaniketane sarimaite, nine anutu isisine ea nadekka more, zinge Anutu gege welaine enane kaitko gekei. Anutu gege welaine ene qeli so kepe so kine kine korop ma wakonge. ¹⁶ Mo sogino Anutuño nei nerek qelinongi yau yaup gekoi, ¹⁷ no naso banem ene enine kine nei nerek sikanonge, ea wane ene masi weku mane ma mageake, ene koya qeliwo nine maki ket okanmaike, ene eki zaguk maki wele qe okanmami, ene nara njibon okanmaike, so koto njino wet peseno qe watkemaik, ene njinane bakomnine kito okanmaike.” ¹⁸ Paki ere don ea edankoik, no ere nei nerek ene rawetonbik erane bakom kito soe soep mi maikoi wane

urata suaine makoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso, Yuda nei natne, Antiok matko Pisidia kepeo nine, so natne Ikonium nine, ene nei nrep magu ea ebuwi, ene Paulo wesino qeu paki, waranka ma ket mat nadino birakau paki, rakoi Paulo mo seukmaike.

²⁰ No, malip malip magu ene Paulo wano lewageu paki lolikka okorakoi, Paulo ene koso wie more mat koto waketke, kepe qaeki ene so Barnabas ere Derbe matko arikoik.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok, Siria Kepe Zinge Arikoik

²¹ Paulo so Barnabas ere don kisi maine ea Derbe matko ra qelanjebik ea wane nei nrep loutne ene Waom mogat kakoi, pakiso ere zinge Listra matko ari more, ea nine, Ikonium so Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo lolike arikoik. ²² Ere mali malip magu zonom ebongoik, so mali malip wele eao kito gekei wane, dokoetne mat ea korop ma togole edangoik. Ma togole one rakoi, "Nine Waomze koboboine mogat kaikei, nene Anutu wane gege kepeo wakesikene ea wane nene kepe iwao umat wikile loutne desikene." ²³ Ere malip malip maguine maguine enano ari more, sawe ge menjenka more ware ware maguine maguine doku tau tau magu enane biraongoik, yale waka Aposolo ere nei nrep ea mali malip korop doku tau tau Waomzane meteo biraongoik.

²⁴ Ere Pisidia kepe korop lolike ari more sari Pampilia kepeo lotkekoik.

²⁵ Ere Perga matko miti don ra qelanjane more Atalia matko ari ketkoik. ²⁶ Eso yewa nine ene seki kutno wa more, kito zinge Antiok matko, Siria kepeo arikoik, kepe yewao ere alakan doku tau tau magu edo ere Anutu wane metino bira ore more, mosop ore wareotpi urata ea maikeik wane menjen kakoi. Wane yekuat namo urata ea mo mauk goeki, ere zinge arikoik.

²⁷ Ere Antiok matko lotke more mali malip magu qeturanj one more, Anutuno yeye kine kine erano

maki wakonge, ea wane don kisi korop edangoik, so Anutuno qelanj nei nrep Yuda nadino gekoi, ene Anutu malipkakoi, wane enane numa lalange, ea wane ere korop edangoik. ²⁸ Ere naso kiroine mali malip nei nrep enjerop ea metkoik.

15

Aposolo Ene Yerusalem Lewangoi

¹ Naso maneo nei natne Yuda kepeo nine ene Antiok matko sari mali malip nei nrep kieke kito edane rakoi, "Nine Mose wane ra rokop don ramaike, yale solanjine kitasikei, nine mi kitasikeiwo, Anutuno nine mi ma menanj juniake."

² Paulo so Barnabas ene Yuda nei enjerop don ea wane zok sorin nugu togoleka aukoi. Antiok magu ene korop lewage more rau togoleke, Paulo so Barnabas so Antiok magu enane nei suaine natne ene Yerusalem ari more, aposolo so mali malip magu nei suaine enjerop don auye makoboeki wane ari lewangoi.

³ Antiok mali malip magu ene nei ea biraongoi, ene Ponisia kepe so Samaria kepe kitare ari more, mali malip nei nrep edangoi, qelanj nei nrep Yuda nadino gekoi, ene Anutu mogat kakoi, ea wane ene mali malip nei nrep edangoi. Mali malip nei nrep ene don ea dere more bakomene suaine kitokoi. ⁴ Antiok magu ene Yerusalem lotkeu, so Yerusalem doku tau tau magu suaine so aposolo, so nei sele suaine ene Antiok magu ea mateno newan ongoi. Antiok magu ene mateno waket mere more, Anutuno yeye kine kine okan onge, ea korop Yerusalem magu edangoi. ⁵ No mali malip nei natne ene Parisi magu enane tego gekoi, ene wie okora rakoi, "Qelanj nei nrep Yuda nadino gemami, ene solaene kitatpi, so Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere teweki!"

⁶ Ea wane aposolo so nei suaine ene lewage more, Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere metkoi. ⁷ Naso

kiroine nei korop ene don auye kitat okan mageu, so Petoroŋo wie okora lewa lewago edange, "Kimakopne, mo sogino Anutuŋo na qelanj nei nrep Yuda ŋadino gemami, ene don maine edanikalane biranange. Qelanj nei nrep Yuda ŋadino gemami, ene maine don kisi maine dere malipka more mogatkakei, ea wane Anutuŋo na biranange. ⁸ Anutuŋo nei nrep wet dereretene korop detluk waremai, ene nei nrep qelanjine Yuda ŋadino gemami, ene Asu Koboboine ebonge, ea wane ene nei nrep ea ene siminongi, nene sikan ongone. Ene sogino nene Asu Koboboine ebonge, yale waka ene nei nrep ea, Asu Koboboine ebonge. ⁹ Anutuŋo nene so nei nrep ea numa etke mi sikan onge, numa weku, nei nrep ea, ene Waom don malip kakoi, ea wane Anutuŋo ene sauk ongi libeka lelekoi. ¹⁰ Pakimo, nene Anutu onoka wane liwe liweko birakamami, paki nene misuk umat suaine ea doku tau tau magu enane wokeo motkei, sogino ŋabokopze gekoi, so nene iwa ukude gemaine, nedo ŋosa ŋabo wane ra rokop don wane umat ea maine mi tewekene. ¹¹ Welekatne, Yesu wane wet maep, ea wane Anutuŋo nene ma menaŋ ŋoniake, yale waka Anutuŋo nei nrep ea ma menaŋoniake."

¹² Yale raki qoeki, so magu korop ene don midaine mere more, Paulo so Barnabas erane don detkoi, ere Anutuŋo masi kine kine togole qesinotki, qelanj nei nrep Yuda ŋadino gekoi, enano makoik, ea wane korop ere magu edangoik. ¹³ Ere rauk qoeki, so Yakopŋo wie rake, "Kimakopne, nanane don detpi! ¹⁴ Anutuŋo qelanj nei nrep Yuda ŋadino gemami, wareoniakane sikan ŋonmai. Ene nei nrep ea Anutu enine binjek ebuke, ea Simon ene mo ra qelanjan ŋonmai. ¹⁵ Propet enane don yemo earop orodon okanmai, ene iwa yale ra more papiao qekoi,

¹⁶ 'Waomŋo rake, naso yewa qoeki,

na ban zingekale, paki ban Dawit wane mat ket rasu pake, ea ma wiekale, wenjem sotakine mawe togoleake. Enane kine kine matalione pamaike, ea na ban mawe wie musele okora togoleake. ¹⁷ Eso nei nrep natne korop ene ban Waom kaikei, nei nrep kepe banem kepe banem ene nanano sariki. Na nei nrep qelanjine Yuda ŋadino mo edorakole, ea korop nanane binjek okaniki. ¹⁸ Eso Waomŋo ramaike, onŋo kine kine iwa mokaka ra qelanjan nonge, ene iwa koso ramaike'.

¹⁹ Propet ene yale rake, na iwa yale wetkemaile, nei nrep qelanjine ea, ene wetene mainge more, zinge Anutu mogat kamami, nene ene umat misuk ebonnem tewekkei. ²⁰ Ea wane tungo yemo, nene kibi mane qe more edanikene, ene anutu isisine enane abon korop qelin warekei. Ene wenip yau yaup mamami, ea maine qelingei. Ene osom ebine mapokeu seukki, ea ene misuk nekei. So ene wenjem misuk nekei. ²¹ Nene detmaine, zonom ma met met nasoo kaiwe banem nei edo Mose wane ra rokop don, ea Yuda enane lewa lewanj urumgo naso kirorine dapore more, mat banem mat banem don ea ra qelanjane edan warekoi."

Aposolo Ene Qelanj Nei Nrep Yuda ŋadino Enano Ekap Qe Motpi Arike

²² Yakop ene don raki qoeki, so aposolo so nei suaine so mali malip magu korop ene rau togoleke, ene nei natne wanokone more, nei ea Paulo so Barnabas ererop Antiok biraoniki wane rakoi. Ra more ene nei etke ma wakon otkoi. Mali malip nei nrep ene nei etke yewa eweetne kitokoi, nei mane enetine Yudas, enet mane Barsabas. Nei mane enetine Silas. ²³ Aposolo ene kibi qe more, Paulo, Barnabas, so Barsabas so Silas ebone Antiok biraongoi, kibi enano iwa yale ramaike.

“Nene aposolo, nei suaine so doku tau tau mali malip magu koropŋo kibi iwa qe more ŋine, qelaŋ nei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino gemami, Antiok matko, Siria so Silisia kepeo gemami, ŋinano motmaine. ²⁴ so ŋene mo detlukmaine, nei natne ŋenane keuzo ŋine sari more, umat ra ŋibongoi, so wet dereret ŋine mau qelaŋ qeke. Nene nei ea mi biraongone. ²⁵ Nene nei ea enane donkisi dere more, lewage ra togole more, nei etke ma wakone more, ŋinano bira osikenane, wet weku okangone. Ere kimatkeze Paulo so Barnabas eretnarek sarikeik wane. ²⁶ Paulo so Barnabas, ere Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ŋabakoune enane kaitko don ra qelaŋangoik. ²⁷ Nene Yudas so Silas eretnarek wenen bira otmaine, ŋene kine kine qemaine, ere don ea korop ŋidanikeik. ²⁸ Asu Koboboine so ŋene dereret okanmaine, ŋene umat suaine ea maine mi ŋibonikene, rara togon don iwaka ŋine tewekkei. ²⁹ Nene anutu isisine enane abon korop qeliŋwarekei. Nene wenjem misuk nekei. Nei ene osom ebine mapokeu seuki, ea ŋine misuk nekei. Nene ra rokop don mogat kaikeiwo, ŋine koboboine gekei, ŋine wenip yau yaup misuk maikei, ŋine maine gekei.”

³⁰ Kibi yale qe more nei etke Antiok matko biraotkoi, ene korop ari Antiok lotke more, mali malip magu qeturaŋ one kibi ebongoi. ³¹ Nei ŋerep ene kibi ea dapore dere more, bakom kito togolekoi. ³² Yudas so Silas eretne ere propet, ere naso kiroroine doku tau tau kimakopetne edane urata ra qelaŋanone more, nei ŋerep ma togole one so zonom ebongoik. ³³ Soda natne ere yewa geuk so mali malip magu ene ere biraore

rakoi. “Nirano kutko peam pakep.” Yale rau paki, so ere aposolo enano koso Yerusalem zinge arikeik wane rakoi. ³⁴ No Silas ene ea mesiakane raso, ea Antiok metke. ³⁵ Paulo so Barnabas ere naso natne ea Antiok gekoik, ere so nei natne korop ene nei ŋerep Waom wane don ea kito ebongoi.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Mapok-nagukoik

³⁶ Kaiwe mama natne qoe ariki, Paulo ene Barnabas olale rake, “Nere Waom wane don mo mat korop sogino ra qelaŋane edangote, nere koso maine zinge ari, kimakopse mat banjem qeare onte, ene maine gemami, me mida.” ³⁷ Barnabas ene okki paki, ene Yohane Mareko wenen mauk arikei wane rake, ³⁸ no Paulo ene rake, “Sogino ene urata mi manjem qoekei, Yohane Mareko ene nere Pampilia kepeo ŋine biranore Yerusalem zinge arike, ea wane ene ŋererop mi ariake.” Yale ra more, Paulo ene bauine wake. ³⁹ Paulo so Barnabas ere ea wane don togole gereunerop au sorin nagu more, mapok nagukoik, Barnabas ene Mareko iwenkaki, sekiwo wa more, Saiprus siao arikoik. ⁴⁰ No Paulo ene Silas maratniki, ere arikoik, mali malip magu ene Waom wane uratao biraotkoi, ene Waomŋo ere wareore more mosoposiakane menen kakoi. ⁴¹ Ene Siria kepe so Silisia kepeo ari more mali malip magu ma togole one biraongoi.

16

Timoti Ene Paulo so Silas Ererop Arike

¹ Paulo ene Derbe matko lotke more ea qelige, Listra matko ari lotkeke. Nei mane, enetine Timoti ene Waom mogatka more Listra geke. Timoti nagaine, Yuda ŋerep ene wenen Waom mogat kake. No magaine ene Grik nei. ² Listra so Ikonium mali malip magu korop, ene Timoti wane detpi menangi,

ewine kitokoi, ³ Paulo eje Timoti iwen kayakane detke, ea wane eje Timoti solaine kitatke, kepe yewao Yuda nei eje Timoti magaine Grik nei geke, ea detkoi, ea wane solaine kitatke. ⁴ Eje mat suaino arikoi, paki donba aposolo so nei netne suaine Yerusalem matko ra togolekoi, don yewa eje doku tau tau magu edane more rakoi, njine korop don iwa dere more mogatkei. ⁵ Ea wane doku tau tau magu eje mali malipko togole more, kaiwe banem nei nrep takotke Waom mogat kakoi.

Paulo Eje Kulu Kulu Masedonia Nei Mane Kake

⁶ Onoka wane Asu Koboboinjo eje Asia kepeo miti don mi ra qelanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane eje Prigia so Galatia kepe kitare arikoi. ⁷ Eje Maisia kepe mezeno lotke more, Bitinia kepeo arikei wane arikoi, jo Yesu wane Asujo rawetonge. ⁸ Pakiso eje Maisia kepe kitare more Troas matko ket ari lotkekoi. ⁹ Ruo yewao Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kake, nei mane Masedonia kepeo njine, eje okora Paulo menjenka rake, "Ge kiwet kitare Masedonia kepeo sari more njene qesin njonikene!" ¹⁰ Paulo eje kulu kulu ea kaki goeki, njene yemdaka abonze mauluke Masedonia kepeo arikenane okangone, njene Anutujo yewa ari enane miti donine ra qelanikenane njedorake.

Lidia Eje Waom Mogatkake

¹¹ Ea wane njene Troas njine seki mane maratka wa more, koboboin ari Samotres matko lotkekone, paki ruo mane mere more, qaeki ari Neapolis matko lotkekone. ¹² Nene seki qelige more, kienjo ari Pilipi matko lotkekone, Pilipi mat ea yemo Masedonia kepe wane provins mane wane mat. Sogino Roma nei edo sari mat so gavaman wane kepe yewa makoi, njene mat yewao kaiwe natne gekone. ¹³ Naso yewao Yuda nei nrep eje menjen menjen kepe mat njadino lewan okangoi, zonom

ma met met naso kaiweo, njene mat njadino ari doku wazaino lotke more, Yuda nei edane menjen menjen kepe mane marat kakenane ziankakone. Nrep natne eje kepe yewao lewage metpi, so njene enjerop mere more don aukone. ¹⁴ Nrep mane enetine Lidia, Taiataira njine, eje laplap wenemka lewine suaine qoleokange, eje Anutu wane enet ora mawaka okange, so Waomjo Lidia wane wet dereretine qesinkake, eje Paulo wane don malip kake. ¹⁵ Enine so matine kotine nei nrep magukoune gekoi, eje korop don ea malipka miti doku taukoi, so Lidia eje newanjo rake, "Njine na Waomze koboin mogat kamaile, yemo detpi paki, njine sari nanane matko mesikei." Yale ra more, eje sorin njongi, njene matino ari gekone.

Roma Kawali Nei Eje Paulo So Silas Mulap Urungo Biraotkoi

¹⁶ Kaiwe maneo njene menjen menjen sobenjo arikenane ari more, qelit nrep mane marat kakone. Eje Asu qotkoinjo enane kotino ket okora more, maki nrep eje masi tanik njado daleo wakoniake, ea wane don saenine edange. Nrep eje asu qotkoin ea kine kine qesonkaki, asu ea don mainge olatmanke, ea wane nrep ea wane suainekoune, eje wesi suaine enjo kiarki mankoi. ¹⁷ Nrep ea eje Paulo so njene nenane njadezo mogat njone boka rake, "Nei yewa eje Anutu Wawaine qeliwo enane qelit nei okanmami. Eje Anutujo daleo ma menanoniake ea wane numaine njine rawakone njidanmami." ¹⁸ Nrep eje kaiwe loutne yaleka ra okanmanji, so Paulo eje bauine waki, zinge asu qotkoin olale rake, "Na Yesu Kristo wane enetko ramaile, ge nrep qelinka saketnom!" Yale raki asu qotkoin eje naso yewaoka nrep qelinkake.

¹⁹ Pakiso nrep welakoune eje kau, nrep eje don saenine raraine, ea mo mida leleke, paki koso mi

ramaike, wesi mamaene mo siukike, pakiso ene Paulo so Silas epu waranore more, dongo bira osikei wane lewa lewan mat sobego arikoi.

²⁰ Ene Paulo so Silas epu, Roma gavaman wano wanok suaine enano iwen ore ari more rakoi, “Nei etke iwa ere Yuda nei, ene nenane matko wet masiuk okanmamik, ere nei nrep sorin onbik, ene sotene osike, ²¹ ere masi qotkoine ea nenane rara togon don nabaka more nei nrep edanmamik. Roma rara togon donjo ramaike, nene masi ea maine mi maikene.” ²² Yale rau, so nei nrep ene sari takot nagu more, Paulo so Silas don naba okanotkoi.

Pakiso, Roma gavaman wane wano wanok nei suaine ene Paulo so Silas erane laplap ma barakeu ketke, pakiso ene qelit nei Paulo so Silas morapno etkukei wane edange. ²³ Morapno zok togogle etkuwi qoeki, ene mulap urumgo biraore more, mulap urum ware ware olatkoi, “Ge nei etke iwa togoleka malip osikene!” ²⁴ Mulap urum ware ware ene don ea dere more, ere urum aneone keuo yewao biraore more, kieetno eki etke kutno bano more makatake pise otkoi.

²⁵ Ruo banino, Paulo so Silas ere Anutu wano menenka more Anutu bakom enet kito kakoik. Mulap nei natne ene Paulo so Silas detotkoi. ²⁶ Ikopka memea togogle ma ruza-kki, mulap urum wane bosin qise more pelekke, so mulap urum wane madet edomka qoe anan wareu, mulap nei enane mulap sein togole, ea qoe ket warekoi. ²⁷ Mulap urum ware ware ene poradage wie more, madet korop qoe anago okorau kake, paki rake nei korop mo saket kaet ari waremami, yale detke. Yale dere more ene pilan suaine warage more, onomka yaku nagu more seukeakane okange. ²⁸ No, Paulonjo boka suaineka rake, “Ge misuk matali nagukene! Nene korop iwa metmaine!”

²⁹ Yale raki, so mulap urum ware ware ene qelit nei mane oraki, kiwa mane ma sarike, mulap urum ware ware ene Paulo so Silas erane urumgo biririke ari, zonomine oreki kaet kaki, Paulo so Silas kieetno ket umi qeke. ³⁰ Pakiso, ene ere urumgo nine iwenore more gesonotke “Waometkene, na daleo okane menangale?”

³¹ Ere yale mainge rakoi, “Ge Waomze Yesu Kristo malip kaikeneo, Anutunjo ge so nanom dokozone ma menan juniake.” ³² Pakiso ere Waom wane don enine so matine kotino nei nrewekoune gekoi, ene korop ra qelanane edangoik. ³³ Naso yewaka ruoo, mulap urum ware ware ene iwenore ari more, kubetetne saukke. Saukkiso, enine so nanom dokoine so nei nrewekoune miti doku taukoi. ³⁴ Paki so ene Paulo so Silas enine matine koto iwenore ari more, nara natne eponbi nekoik. Mulap urum ware ware enine so maguine korop ene wet peseno kotoeno korop watke rokop onge, ea wane ene Anutu malip kakoi.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki, Roman gavaman wanok wanok nei ene tebe nei biraone edangoi, “Nine nei etke yewa biraotpi ariuk.”

³⁶ Mulap urum ware ware ene don ea dere more, Paulo olatke, “Gavaman nei suaine ene don motpi sari-maika, ge so Silas nire maine qelin nusikenane. Nire maine arikeik. Nire donjitne midaine arikeik.”

³⁷ No, Paulo ene tebe nei suaine olale rake, “Nere Roma kepe welaineka nerane binjek okange, nere masi qotkoine mane mi okante, paki nerane sot mane mi maratkakoi, no silun ene lewa lewago nere nei nrep kaiteno morapno netkumi, paki mulap urumgo biraotpi waketite, pakimo iwamo sanku bira notpi ariketane okanmami? Eamo korop midakaka! Roman gavaman wano wanok nei suaine ene edom iwa sari more, biraotpi sakesikete.”

³⁸ Tebe nei suaine don iwa dere more, Roma gavaman wano wanok nei suaine enano ari edangoi, paki ene Paulo so Silas ene Roma kepe welatkine, yale dere more, ea wane kaetonge. ³⁹ Ea wane ene mulap urumgo ari more etane rakoi, “Nene masi borikine okan njurine, ea maine qelinjauk nigetnjusiake.” Yale rau paki mulap urumgo njine iwenore saket more mat ea qelige arikeik wane etangoi, “Nire mat suaine iwa maine qelinj kaikeik?” ⁴⁰ Paulo so Silas ere don ea dere more, mulap urum qelinjka more Lidia wane matko arikoik, mat yewao ere mali malip magu kimakopetne maratone more, don togole edane ma togole one, mat suaine ea qelinjka arikoik.

17

Paulo So Silas Ere Tesalonaika Matko Arikoik

¹ Paulo so Silas ere Ampipolis matko so Apolonia matko ari kitare more Tesalonaika matko lotkekoik, Yuda enane lewa lewanj urum mane ea Tesalonaika metke. ²⁻³ Paulo ene Yuda enane lewa lewanj urumgo naso banjem wa ket okan okan manje, ea wane ene Tesalonaika geke, naso eao ene lewa lewanj urum yewao zonom ma met met nasoo atak karewe waket more, ene nei njerep enano Anutu wane papiao njine dapore sorin one more kito edange, ene so nei njerep papia eara more don aukoi, Mesia ene wikile dere more, koso wisikae wieke, ea Paulo ene nei njerep ra qelangan one more rake, “Na Mesia iwa ra more mo njidanmaile, ene Kristo Yesu.” ⁴ Nei njerep natne ene Paulo wane don malipka more, Paulo so Silas erano lewanjgoi. Grik nei njerep so mat wane njerep njetne, ene mo Anutu ewine kitokoi, ene wenenj Paulo so Silas erano lewanjgoi.

⁵ Nei njerep loutne ene erano ari takotkekoi, ea wane Yuda nei natne busu lele more, nei qotkoine natne qeturanj ongoi, magu yewa ene mat

lolike more, ukat suaine ma more, nei mane enjetine Yason enane matko ari Paulo so Silas zianj ore more, epu nei njerep enane kaiteno waranj ore arikei wane, mat ea matalikoi, ⁶ no ene ere mi maratone more, Yason so kimakopene mali malip magu natne ene waranjone, mat wane nei njetne kaiteno biraone boka rakoi, “Nei etke ea ere masi qotkoine kepe banjem kepe banjem makoik, naso iwa ere matzo sari matali njonikeik wane sarikoik.” ⁷ Pakimo, Yasonjo biraotki, enane matko metmamik ene ere matino newanotke. Ere korop Roman ware ware wane rara togon don ea qe barake more, nei njerep edane ramamik, ‘Ware ware mane gemaik, enjetine Yesu’ yale rau edanmamit.” ⁸ Yale rau so nei njerep magu so mat wane nei njetne ene dere more onjaene qaeke, pake ukat suaine makoi. ⁹ Pakiso mat wane nei njetne ene Yason so kimakoune natne ene wesi qoleu so biraonbi mateno arikoi.

Paulo So Silas Ere Berea Matko Arikoik

¹⁰ Ruo kereki so eaka mali malip magu ene Paulo so Silas Berea matko biraotpi arikoik, ere ari Berea lotke more Yuda enane lewa lewanj urumgo waketkoik. ¹¹ Yuda nei njerep Berea matko gekoi, ene mayakakatne, edo Tesalonaika wane Yuda nei njerep magu dereret mayakatnane yuan ongoi, ene Paulo wane don desikei wane simin onge, so Anutu wane papia dapotkoi, papia ea so Paulo wane don ea naso banjem dapore wele me isi ea wane kinetne detluk kakoi. ¹² Yale okane more, Yuda nei njerep loutnejo don ea malip kakoi, ene yalewa okanbi, Grik wane nei njerep suaine natne ene yalewa korop mali malip korop okanwarekoi, so don ea malip kakoi. ¹³ No Yuda edo Tesalonaika njine, ene Paulonjo Anutu wane don Berea nei enano ra qelanganje, ea wane ene dere more, Berea sari nei njerep kiekie qebinone ukat suaine mau

wakonge. ¹⁴ Ikopka, mali malip magu eɛ Paulo iwenka ari kiwet mezenoka birakau arike, ɛo Silas so Timoti ere Berea metkoik. ¹⁵ Nei natne eɛ Paulo iwenka ari, Atens matko biraka more, Berea zinge arikoi. Pakiso, Paulo eɛ ɛei ea edange, “Nɛne Silas so Timoti iwa ikop sarikeik wane etanikei.” Rakiso, eɛ zinge ari etangoi.

*Paulo Eɛ Atens Eao Don Ra Qe-
lanɛange*

¹⁶ Paulo eɛ Atens matko Silas so Timoti toma ore mat lolike ge more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongi paki, bauine wake. ¹⁷ Ea wane eɛ ari Yuda lewa lewan urumgo waketki paki, Yuda ɛei so Grik ɛei ɛerep eɛ Anutu malipka ewine kito gekoi, kaiwe banem eɛ enjerop don au sorin nagukoi, so mat soben suaino ɛei ɛerep wenen lolikmanɛkoi, ea wane Paulo eɛ ɛei ɛerep enjerop kaiwe banem don aukoi. ¹⁸ Epikurian kito ebo ebon, so Stoik kito ebo ebon ɛei natne, eɛ Paulorop don sori sorin aukoi, ɛei natne qeson one rakoi, “Nɛi dereretine midaine ea eɛ onoka don ramaike?”

Nɛi natne eɛ wenen rakoi, “Iwa mo kamaine, eɛ mat natne enjane lopio wane don ramaike.” Don iwa rakoi, yemo onoka wane Paulo eɛ Yesu seuseuno ɛine wisikae wieke so enjane don kisiine ra qelanɛange, ea wane ɛei eɛ don ea rakoi. ¹⁹ Pakiso eɛ Paulo ma more mat mane kaunsol, enjane Areopagus, enjano iwenka lewa lewaneno ari more olatkoi, “Ge ɛei ɛerep don kine kine musele mo kito ebonmaine, ea korop ranom ɛene detlukkaikene. ²⁰ Ge kine kine natne ɛene detjem ge ramaine, eamo don kunenine okanmai, so don ea wane kine daleo ea rau lukenom, ɛene desikene.” ²¹ Atens mat welaine so lobo ɛei ea gekoi, eɛ naso kiroine korop kine kine musele wakonge, eaka korop deskei wane don aumanɛkoi.

²² Yale rauso, Paulo eɛ mat ware kaunsol Areopagus wane lewa lewago ɛei kaiteno wie more rake, “Atens mat welaine, na kawo ɛine lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne togole eweene kitomami. ²³ Na matɛine lolike menenka okanmami, eao ari lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongole. Na yale lolike more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu wane arata mane kakole, kibiine iwa yale gekoi, ‘Anutu kunenine mi dereretze’ . Nɛne Anutu kunenine ea mi dereretze, ewine kitomami, ɛo siluɛ ɛine mi detmami, na enjane don iwa ra wakone ɛidanikale. ²⁴ Eɛ Anutu koboboino, onjo kepe so yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, ea make. Eɛ qeli so kepe wane Waom, so eɛ ɛeinjo bakom urum mamaine eao mi gemaike. ²⁵ Me eɛ kine kine natne ɛanɛaki, ɛeinjo urataine ma mi qesɛnkakene, eɛ onjomka gege so asu, so eɛ ɛara abonjo so kine kine korop ɛei ɛerep ebonmai, ea wane ɛene maine mi mapik kaikene, ²⁶ eɛ ɛaboze ɛei weku ma wakonkake, eso ɛaboze wekuo ɛine magu korop kepe banem gekei wane ebuki wakongoi. Eɛ onjomka mokaka nasoene so zawoenne koboino kepe diawao gekei wane mauluke motke, Anutunjo ɛei ɛerep kepe binjek ra togoleke. ²⁷ Eɛ ea okange, yemo ɛei ɛerep eɛ Anutu zianka ari more, marat kaikei, ea wane Anutu eɛ yale okange, ɛo siluɛ Anutu eɛ ɛene qelinone amanjo mi gemaike, eɛ osozo met okanmai. ²⁸ Nɛi manenjo rake,

‘Nene enjane kutno gemaine, so ari sari okanmaine so togolemaine, eɛ maki ɛene wakongone, iwa gemaine.’

Ninane ɛei natne kisi raranjo ra okanmami, yale eɛ iwa yale rakoi, ‘Nene korop Anutu wane medewekoune.’

²⁹ Nene Anutu wane medewekoune okane gemaine, ea wane ɛene misuk metke raikene, Anutu eɛ gol me silwa me wesinjo ɛei mete kibi mama edo ɛei onja mamami, kait toqaine

yalewa misuk desikene. ³⁰ Mo sogino, nei nɛrɛp ɛɛ Anutu wane kine mi det lukkakoi, eao Anutuŋo lolonɔnge, ŋo ukude yemo ɛɛ nei nɛrɛp korop yeo yeo numaene qotkoine ɲadek kaikei wane, don togole edanmaike. ³¹ Eɛ kaiwe mane mo mauluke more ra togoleke, naso yewao ɛɛ nei mane mo birakake, nei eaŋo nei nɛrɛp kepe banem kepe banem kineene ban ma wakoniake. Iwa yale Anutuŋo ɲene sikan ɲonge, kine kine ea wakonge, ɛɛ nei ea seuseuno ɲine maki wisikae wieke!”

³² Nei manɛŋo seuseuo ɲine wisikae wieke, ea nei nɛrɛp ɛɛ dere more, natne Paulo ma sirak okankakoi, ŋo nei natne rakoi, “Nene ɲinane don koso desikene.” ³³ Yale rau so Paulo lewa lewan qeliŋkaki, ³⁴ nei natne ɛɛ Paulo mogatka more, ɛɛane don malip kakoi. Nei mane, ɛɛetine Dionisius, ɛɛ Kaunsol ɲetne mane, ɛɛ malipkake. Nɛrɛp mane, ɛɛetine Damaris, ɛɛine so nei nɛrɛp natne weneŋ ɛɛ malipkakoi.

18

Paulo Eɛ Korinti Arike

¹ Pakiso, ea wane ɲadino Paulo ɛɛ Atens mat qelige more, Korinti matko ari lotkeke. ² Yewao Paulo ɛɛ Yuda nei mane, ɛɛetine Akwila maratkae, ɛɛ Pontus kepeo wakonge, eamo wakon wakon matine. Nei ea ɛɛine so ɲanomine Prisila, ere musele Itali kepeo ɲine sarikoik, onoka wane Roma kepe ware ware, Sisa Klodius, ɛɛ Yuda nei nɛrɛp korop Roma mat qelige arikei, ea wane edane more eso-ponge. ³ Paulo ɛɛ ari ere otki, pakiso erane matko ari mere more, ɛɛerɔp urata make, onoka wane ɛɛ ɛɛɛene okanmaŋkoi, yale Paulo ɛɛ seli kise ma more, eaŋo motki ki-atki gegeene qesiŋkake, ɛɛ so nei so ɲanomine, ɛɛ korop seli kise ma more, qolemaŋkoi, iwa yale ɛɛ ɲara abon wane mamaŋkoi. ⁴ Paulo ɛɛ zonom ma met met naso, nasoo

banem Yuda lewa lewan urumgo ari more, Yuda nei nɛrɛp so Grik nei nɛrɛp ɛɛ Yesu Kristo dere malip kaikei, ea wane dereretene kito wirike edange.

⁵ Pakiso, Silas so Timoti ere Masedonia kepeo ɲine lotkeuk, yewao Paulo ɛɛ kaiwe korop don kisi maine ea ra qelanange, ɛɛ Yuda nei nɛrɛp lewageu, Yesu ɛɛ Mesia ea wane don edange. ⁶ Yuda edo Paulo rawetkau, Paulo ɛɛ waza-one okora edange, “Nene kine kine qotkoine maikeiwo, Anutuŋo ɲine esop ɲuniake, ea ɲinane simile, na maine mi mapik ɲunikale, naŋane sot mida! Naso iwa ɲine kieke wetela kutno arimaike, eao na qelan nei nɛrɛp Yuda ɲadino gemami, ɛɛano ari ra qelanane edanikale.” ⁷ Nei mane Yuda ɲadino ɛɛetine Titius Yastus, ɛɛ Anutu ewine kito more Korinti geke, mat yewao Yuda lewa lewan urum osino Paulo ɛɛ ari geke. ⁸ No Yuda nei mane, ɛɛetine Krispus, ɛɛine so ɲanom dokoin ɛɛ korop Waom mogat kakoi, nei ea ɛɛ Yuda lewa lewan wane ɲetne okange, ɛɛ so Korinti mat welaine loutne ɛɛ Waom wane don dere malipka more, miti doku taukoi.

⁹ Naso yewao, ruo maneo Paulo ɛɛ kulu kulu mane kaki, Anutuŋo olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge maine takotke ra qelanane edanikene, ge urata ea misuk qelingene. ¹⁰ Onoka wane na gerop gemaile, nei manɛŋo ge mi geku matali ganiake, onoka wane nei nɛrɛp loutne mat iwa wane koto gemami, ɛɛ naŋane biŋek okanmami.” ¹¹ Waomŋo yale olatki, so Paulo ɛɛ Korinti mat yewao koma weku so meso 6 takotke ge more, nei nɛrɛp Anutu wane don edange.

¹² Pakimo, nei mane, ɛɛetine Galio, ɛɛ Roma gavaman ea ɲine, ɛɛ Akaia kepe ware ware birakakoi, naso yewao Yuda edo Paulo ma ari more dongo biraka rakoi, ¹³ “Nei iwa ɛɛ nei nɛrɛp don mane Anutu ewine kitokei wane edanmaike,

enane don eajo so nenze ra rokop don, ea njabakamaike!”

¹⁴ Paulo ene don rayakane wetke okorake, no Galio ene Yuda nei edane rake, “Nei iwa ene masi qotkoine make, me sot mane okanikeo, na njinane don maine detnjunikale. ¹⁵ No njine, Yuda njinnine don wane so enet wane so ra rokop don ea wane ra more don auye kitat aumami, ea wane njine njidomka maulukeu, nonjo kine kine yaline ea maine mi ma wesake kaikale!” ¹⁶ Ene yale ra more kot urumgo njine esopongi, qeinat ketkoi. ¹⁷ Nei njerep magu ene korop busu lele more Sostenes, Yuda enane lewa lewan wane njene malipka, kot wane kaitko qekoi. No Galio ene ea wane dere mezet mane mi okange.

Paulo Ene Antiok Zinge Arike

¹⁸ Pakiso, Paulo ene Korinti nei njerep mali malip magu enerop kaiwe loutne ge more qelinongi paki, enine so Prisila so Akwila, ene Senkria matko kere more, seki mane wa more, Siria kepeo ariakei wane arikoi. Paulo ene mi wake, Anutu wane kaitko don natne ra togoleke, ea wane ene lewetine zoune korop kitat wareke, lewine setneka metke. ¹⁹ Ene seki kutno Epeso matko lotke more, Prisila so Akwila qelinore more, Yuda lewa lewan urumgo waketki, so ene so Yuda edo don auki siwot aukoi. ²⁰ Nei njerep ene Paulo newalika more rakoi, “Ge maine takotke njenerop gekene.” No Paulo ene mi okke more, ²¹ edange, “Anutuno siminkayakeo, na njinano zinge sarikale.” Ene yale ra more ari, seki mane wa more Epeso qelinjake.

²² Seki ea ari mage ari mage, Sisaria mat Yuda kepeo lotkeke, yewao, Paulo seki qelige more, Yerusalem ari mali malip magu maratone, wet pese don edane more Antiok zinge arike. ²³ Ene soda natne, naso kiro kirop Antiok matko ge more, qelige Galatia kepeo so Prigia kepeo lolike,

mali malip magu yewa ma togole one arike.

Yuda Nei Mane Apolos Ene Epeso So Korinti Matko Arike

²⁴ Naso yewao, Yuda nei mane, enetine Apolos, ene Alekzandria matko wakonge, ene Epeso sarike, ene don ewekine ramageke, ene Anutu wane papia wane kine korop detluk.wareke. ²⁵ Apolos ene Waom wane numa ea kito manbi detke, ea wane Apolos ene nei njerep Yesu wane don kisi koboine ea wane kito edange, no silun ene Yohane wane doku tau tau masi eaka detkake. ²⁶ Ene Yuda lewa lewan urumgo ari more, kaet midaine don ra qelanane edange, naso yewao, Prisila so Akwila ere ene detka more, ene matetno iwenka ari more, ere Anutu wane numa manerop koboboine ea mauluke ra qelananka olatkoi. ²⁷ Apolos ene dere more, Akaia kepeo ariakane rake, ea wane Epeso wane mali malip magu ene mapitka more, ekap mane qe more Akaia mali malip magu enano motpi paki, qebinone rakoi, “Nine Apolos maine newankaikei.” Yale rauso, Apolos ene ari Akaia kepeo lotke more, mali malip magu zok manerop mapikonge, Anutuno nei njerep mosoponge, ea wane ene Waom wane don malipkakoi. ²⁸ Ene Anutu wane papiao dapore more, eajo nei njerep Yesu ene Mesia ea wane ra wakone sikan one lukke, ene Yuda nei enerop lewa lewago don togole au sorin nagu more, enane don qelanane ea wane zonominejo Yuda nei qeki yuanonge.

19

Paulo Ene Epeso Matko Urata Make

¹ Apolos ene Korinti geke, naso yewao Paulo ene Asia kepe bonagaine yuane more, Epeso matko lotkeke, ene yewa dokoine natne doku tau taune magu maratonge, ² paki ene qesonone more rake, “Nine sogino, Yesu malipkakoi, naso

yewao Asu Koboboine mo makoi me mida?”

Ene mainge rakoi, “Midaka, nene Asu Koboboine mane ye gemaiké, don ea mane mo mi detkone.”

³ Paulo ene dere more koso manerop takotke qesononge, “Pakimo nîne, nîne doku tau tau wa mo tanikine daleo taukoi?”

Ene rakoi, “Nene Yohane wane doku tau tau ea taukone.”

⁴ Paulo ene nei nêrep edane rake, “Yohane ene nei nêrep sotene nadek kaikei wane doku tauone more edange, ‘Nîne nei mane nanane nâdeno sarimaiké, ene malipkaikei,’ Yohane ene nei nêrep nei ea mogatkaikei wane edange. Nei ea ene Yesu.”

⁵ Ene don ea raki detpi qoeki, so Epeso mat wane mali malip korop nei nêrep magu yewa Paulonjo Waom Yesu wane enetko doku tauonge. ⁶ So Paulo ene metine mawa nei nêrep kuteno motki, so Asu Koboboinejo enane kuteno ketke, paki nei nêrep ene don kait qetot kunenine ra more, Anutu wane don kisi maine ea wenenj ra qelânanbi sua arike, ⁷ nei korop yale okangoi, ea enane zaleene wa 12 okangoi.

⁸ Naso yewao, Paulo ene Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo atak loutne meso karewe ea wane rokop waket more, kaet midaine miti don nei nêrep edange. Paulo ene enerop don au more, wetene qe wirike more Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom, ea wane don kito edange, so qomeene ma ewekke.

⁹ No nei natne ene Paulo wane don mi detkoi, wet dereretene ma waluke more maine mi malipkakoi, paki, ene Waom wane numa ea borikine rau paki, magu enane kaiteno qelingoi, ea wane Paulo ene nei ea Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo qelin one more, mali malip nei nêrep ene enneneka iwenongi, Tiranus wane kibi lewa lewanj urumgo kaiwe banjem enerop lewage, Waom wane don auye qeuye okane gekoi. ¹⁰ Ene koma etke yale lewage don au gekoi, ea wane nei nêrep korop Asia kepeo

gekoi, ene Yuda nei nêrep so qelanj nei nêrep Yuda nâdino gekoi, ene korop Waom wane don detwarekoi.

Skewa Wane Gipolekouné Sewen

¹¹ Anutuño qesinkaki, Paulo ene masi mi mamaine, togogole ea korop mawareke. ¹² Paulo ene lap lap me takot solaino mageke, ea nei nêrep ene zoma nei nêrep enano ma ariu, enajo zomaene waetne mida leleke, so zomaene qelinonge, paki asu qotkoine ene enano nîne sakét qelinone arikoi. ¹³ Yuda nei natne ene mo sogino urata nei edo lolike ari more, asu qotkoine esopongoi, ene Yesu wane enetne dere more, ari asu qotkoine Yesu wane enetko esoponikei wane liwekkakoi, ene asu qotkoine iwa yale edangoi, “Na Yesu wane enetko, Paulonjo enane kine ra qelânanmaiké, yale waka na don togoleka ra more esopnjanmaile.”

¹⁴ Tatinon sewen, ene nei mane enetine Skewa enane gipolekouné. Skewa ene Yuda wane Mosop Nei Pris Wawaine Suaine mane. Enane gipolekouné ene asu qotkoine ea Paulo wane masi okane esopongoi.

¹⁵ No asu qotkoine mane ene Skewa gipolokouné enane don mange edane rake, “Na Yesu detkamaile, so na Paulo wane kine detmaile, no nîne ma?”

¹⁶ Nei ea asu qotkoinerop, ene Skewa gipolekouné ea korop zok manerop engu more yuanonge, so ene ziwem engu so takot laplapene ma barakki, ene nei ea wane matko nîne kakakka biririke ket solaeneka arikoi. ¹⁷ Yuda nei nêrep so qelanj nei nêrep Yuda nâdino ene Epeso matko gekoi, ene don kisi ea detpi paki, manerop kaet suaine onge, ea wane nei nêrep koropnjo Waom Yesu wane enetine ora ewine manerop kitokoi.

¹⁸ Mali malip nei nêrep loutne ene sari more, masi qotkoine makoi, me okangoi, ea korop tingoka didiwo ra qelânan warekoi. ¹⁹ Nei nêrep natne ene sogino sunja qare makoi, ene ea wane sunja qare papia, ea ma

sari nei nɛrɛp kaiteno, papia ea ki-wakeu zewareke. Eɛ papia ea wane lewine takotke dapotpi, so 50 tausen silwa wesi okange. ²⁰ Waom wane zonom so numa tanik manik yewano yalewa wakone wieke, paki Waom wane donɔo togole more manerop sua ze manerop yuane arike.

Epeso Mat Welaine Eɛ Ukat Suaine Makoi

²¹ Kine kine korop ea wakongi, Asu Koboboineno Paulo wiliɛaine ma mangi, ɛadino Paulo eɛ Masedonia kepeo so Akaia kepeo lo-like ari more, Yerusalem zinge ariakane ra more rake, “Na Yerusalem ari more, ɛadino Roma matko ea wenen ari kaikale.” ²² Yale ra more eɛ qelit ɛeitkine etke, Timoti so Erastus, ere Masedonia kepeo biraore more, onomka nigatnemde Asia kepeo takotke geke.

²³ Naso yewao, Waom wane numa wane ɛaba gotkoine Epeso matko wakongi, eɛ ukat suaine makoi. ²⁴ Mat suaine yewa wane anutu isisine lopio mane, ɛɛetine Artemis wane bakom urum pake, so nei mane, ɛɛetine Demitrius, eɛ silwa maulukmanke, mat yewao Demitrius eɛ bakom urumgo lopio nigatne silwano mamage motki metki, nei natne eɛ qolekoi. Eɛ yale wa okane more, Demitrius so ɛane silwa mama urata ɛeikoune eɛ wesi suaine maratka mankoi. ²⁵ Demitrius eɛ silwa mama ɛeikoune, ea edoraki lewageu edane rake. “Nɛne detmami, ɛene silwa urata mamaine, ea wane ɛene wesi abonze suaine wakone ɛebonmaike, ²⁶ ɛo nei iwa Paulono masi kine kine mamaike, ea mo ɛine ɛidom maine kamami so detmami, eɛ ramaike, ‘Lopio nei meteno mamaine, eamo anutu midakaka,’ eɛ yale ra, nei nɛrɛp korop edangi, eɛ don ea dere malip kamami, iwa Epeso matko nei nɛrɛp so Asia kepeo korop loutne don ea malip kamami, eɛ lolike don ea ra qelananmaike. ²⁷ Paulo

eɛ koso takotke, yale nei nɛrɛp edaniakao, nei nɛrɛp eɛ ɛenane urata iwa ra wetonikei. Naso kutno nei nɛrɛp eɛ anutu lopio nɛrɛpze Artemis, so ɛane bakom urum ea eweetne mi kitokei, eweetne siukeake. Nei nɛrɛp Asia kepe so kepe banem Artemis ewino kito okanmami, ɛo Paulo wane donɔo yemo nɛrɛp waom wane ɛɛet binjek matali mo maket bira kayakane okanmaike.”

²⁸ Nei nɛrɛp eɛ don ea dere more, busu suaine lele more kieke boka more, tako rakot yewaka rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso ɛine eɛ ɛɛet binjekine suaine so wawaine!”

²⁹ Ukat ea sua mat korop rokopke arike, nei etke, ɛɛetne Gaius so Aristarkus, ere Masedonia ɛine, Paulorop wenen arikoi, nei nɛrɛp magu eɛ nei etke yewa epu warage more, lewa lewan sobego ket arikoi.

³⁰ Paulo eɛ onom nei nɛrɛp magu ɛane kaiteno ari edaniakane rake, ɛo nei nɛrɛp mali malip korop magu yewa edo ma walukkakoi.

³¹ Paulo wane kimakoune natne eɛ gavaman urata ma gekoi, eɛ wenen Paulo wano don more lewa lewan sobego mi ari wakoniakane rawetka more rakoi, “Ge lewa lewan sobego misuk arikene!”

³² Pakiso, lewa lewan sobego don ukat suaine wakonge, nei nɛrɛp magu suaine, ea eɛ koropɛo wet dereretene siuki, qelan qelan gekoi, nei nɛrɛp natne eɛ don mane rau paki, bokakoi, nei nɛrɛp magu mane eɛ don mane rau paki, boka rakoi, ɛo nei nɛrɛp wele korop eɛ kine onoka wane sari lewanmami, eamo mi detluk kakoi.

³³ Yuda nei natne eɛ nei mane ɛɛetine Alekzander, magu lewine alakane don edaniakane birakau okorake, ɛo nei nɛrɛp natne eɛ Alekzander qebinka rau, so eɛ nei nɛrɛp don edaniakane wetke more metine biraki wake. ³⁴ No magu natne eɛ Alekzanda detkau, eɛ Yuda maguo ɛine okange ea wane magu, ea eɛ koropɛo orodon don

wekuka boka, weku yewaka boka okorau awa etke ari qoeki rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso njine, enje wekukuŋo wawaine!”

³⁵ Yale rau, so mat ware ware mane enje wie more, magu ea nei njerep korop ma peseone more rake, “Epeso welaine, njine detpi! Nei njerep kepe banem yewa me yewa enjano njine maŋo mi detmaike, Epeso mat suaine eamo Artemis suaine enjane bakom urum metmaike, so wesi kobekine qeliwo njine ketke?

³⁶ Nei manenjo enje kine kine iwa maine mi bisop kamaike, eso ea wane njine ma pese nagu ketpi paki, kine kine yaline kukka mi okanbi,

³⁷ njine nei iwa ere yaup wane epu iwa sarimi, ere bakom urum wane abon mane kobu mi makoik, me njerep waom onjaine lopioze, enjane don qotkoine mane mi rakoik.

³⁸ Demitrius enjine so nejikoune, enje nei mane dongo bira kaikeiwo, enje maine don urata kot wane nasoine sari dongo birakaikei. Naso yewao don ware ware wane suaine kepe ware ware mane enje maine donene mazakane desiake. ³⁹ No njine don natne koso payakeo, ea maine lewa lewan wane nasoo lewa lewanjo makoboeyake. ⁴⁰ Nene umat maine marat kanem rap, no onoka wane yem nedo ukude kawali kieke kaiwe iwao qine, so kine kine ea wane kineine mane koboboina yemo midakaka. Me Roma wane gavaman enje ea wane kineine desikei wane ra qeson jonikeiwo, njene maine mi ra qelajan onikene.” ⁴¹ Mat ware ware enje don yale raki qoeki, biraongi nei njerep enje arikoi.

20

Paulo Enje Masedonia So Akaia Kepeo Arike

¹ Ukat suaine ea qoeki so Paulo enje mali malip korop nei njerep magu ea enje enjano sariu lewanjei wane edorake, enje lewanbi, so Paulo enje doku tau tau magu wet dereret so mali malipenane don edane more, nei

njerep ma togole onge, so Paulo enje takotke rake, “Njine mayakakatne bororom gekei.” Yale ra more, kaiwe maine ebone so mat ea qelige more, Masedonia kepeo arike. ² Enje Masedonia lolike kitare ari more, mali malip nei njerep don edane nan qe more ma togoleonge. Urata ea qoeki, so ban Akaia kepeo ari lotkeke. ³ Enje Akaia kepeo meso karewe metke. Paki koso enje seki ma more Siria kepeo ariakane wetkeke, no Yuda nei enje Paulo qeu seukeakane rakoi, ea wane Paulo enje don ea dere more, Siria numa koboina qelige more, seki mi make, Masedonia kepe kitare Siria zinge ariakane wetkeke. ⁴ Nei mane, enjine Sopater, Pirus wane gipole, Berea matko njine, enje Paulorop arike, so Aristarkus so Sekundus, ere Tesalonaika matko njine, Gaius enje Derbe matko njine, Tikikus so Tropimus, ere Asia kepeo njine, so Timoti, enje wenen korop Paulorop arikoi. ⁵ Nei tego ea enje korop alakane Troas matko ari, na so Paulo tomanotkoi. ⁶ Nere Pilipi ari more, Bret Patpale ea wane soda mere more, seki mane wa more, kaiwe mama mete mane(5), eao Troas matko lotke kimakopse maratonte, njene soda weku kaiwe mama 7 Troas metkone.

Paulonjo Troas Matko Yutikus Ma Wirikaki Wieke

⁷ Soda ruoo, njene so mali malip magu nei njerep njene ruo njara nekenane lewanjone, Paulo enje nei njerep don edange, enje kepe qaeki ariakane dere more takotke, nei njerep don edane gemanji, ruo kulu kesatno okange. ⁸ Mat yewa, lewa lewan urum mat wane kutno, ea kiwa loutne lawe okorakoi. ⁹ Nei qaluwit mane, enjine Yutikus, enje mat anjane maneo metke, Paulo enje takotke don edane okoraki, so nei ea enje umun turuk mere ari, kulu suaine njik nototok pa ari more, mat kutno njine makake kepo ket qeke. Pakimo, nei njerep enje ket ari more, solaine ma wie ka more rakoi, “Enje

mo seukike.” ¹⁰ No Paulo eɛ ket ari more, oɛomka pareɛine kutno ket rasu masatka rake, “Nɛne dere mezet misuk desikei, eɛ mo wisikae gemaik!” ¹¹ Yalewa ra more, mat kutno zinge wa more, ruo ɛara mapoke neke, Paulo so ɛei ɛerep eɛ takotke don au metpi, so kepe qaeki Paulo eɛ ɛei ɛerep qeliɛone more arike. ¹² Nɛi ɛerep eɛ ɛei qaluwit ea matino iwenka arikoi. Ari more, wet pesek suaine detkoi.

Paulo Eɛ Troas Mat Qelige More Miletus Arike

¹³ Nene seki ma alakane Troas wa more Asos matko Paulo marat kaikenane arikone, eɛ kienjo Asos ariakane ɛedange, ea wane ɛene sekiwo wakone. ¹⁴ Paulo eɛ ɛene Asos maratɛone more, seki kutno waki so ɛenzarek Mitilini matko arikone. ¹⁵ Nene Mitilini qelige more, qaeki Kios sia osino lotke more, Samosi sia osino qe yuanka more, kaiwe maneo Miletus matko lotkekone. ¹⁶ Yewao Paulo eɛ rake, “Naso midamaike, ɛene Epeso matko so Asia kepe maine qe yuan ore, yewa mi mesikene.” Eɛ Yerusalem ikopka ari more, Asu Koboboine alakan ketke, peada kaiwe eao lotkeakane rake.

Paulo Eɛ Epeso Mali Malip Magu Yai Ososok Don Edange

¹⁷ Nene Miletus matko lotkekone, pakimo Paulo eɛ don motki, Epeso matko arike, eɛ doku tau taune magu eɛane ɛenenjo eɛano sarikei wane don motke. ¹⁸ Pakimo, ɛei suaine ea eɛ sariu so Paulo eɛ edange, “Na ɛinerop naso korop Asia kepeo gekole, na kine kine makole, ea ɛine kakoi, ɛine nanane gege masi detlukmami. ¹⁹ Na Waom wane qelit qeɛ urata makole, naso natne urata ea wane na arokkole, na masi wawaine mi makole, Yuda ɛei eɛ wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ea wane na dere mezet detkole, paki nae enet biɛek maket more, so Waom wane urata koboine makole. ²⁰ Na matɛine kotino, so mat suaine lewa

lewan sobego kito ɛibongole, na kaet midaine didi keɛago Waom wane don korop ɛidangole, ea ɛine mo detmami. ²¹ Na Yuda ɛei ɛerep so qelaɛ ɛei ɛerep Yuda ɛadino girem don togole ra edangole, eɛ sotene ɛadekka more Anutu wano zinge ari more, Waomze Yesu malip-kaikei wane. ²² So iwa detpi, naso iwa na Asu Koboboine luknangi eɛane don teweke Yerusalem ari-maile, na kine kine Yerusalem yewao dalino wakon naniake, ea mi detmaile. ²³ Asu Koboboine eɛ girem don iwa yaleka mat lotkekole rokop nolatke, ɛei ɛerep mat banem eɛ wikile nine more mulap urumgo birananikei wane toma nanmami, ea na detmaile. ²⁴ No, na gekaleo, me seukkaleo, ea wane dere mezet mi okanikale, midakaka na numa kine kine mo mogare ari-maile, yemo Waom Yesu eɛ na miti urata makalane ra ninge, ‘Anutu eɛ ɛei ɛerep mosop oniakane rake, don kisi maine, ge ɛei ɛerep don ea edanikene.’ Na urata ea ma warekalane ramaile.

²⁵ “So mane rewe detpi, na ɛinane keu ɛino Anutuɛo daleo wareɛonmai-ke, ea wane don ra qelaɛane more, keu ɛino gewe nangoi, ɛine ban koso mi nanikei, ea na detmaile. ²⁶ Eso na ɛine ukude togoleka ra ɛidanmaile, ɛei mane ɛinane keuo ɛine eɛ gege togon mi maratɛayakeo, ea nanane sot mida, ²⁷ ea wane Anutuɛo kine kine mayakane detke, ea korop na kaet midaine ɛidan warekole. ²⁸ Nene ɛidomka mauluke ware nagu more, magukop ɛine yalewaka mauluke wareonikei, ɛine Asu Koboboineɛo eɛane ware ware biranɛingane, ɛine Waom wane magu wenɛmineɛo kiatonge, ea kauluke more weku-maneka gekei. ²⁹ Na mo detmaile, na ban biranunbe, zikotne kasi zubaine ɛetnerop sari more lama magu mali malip korop maine mi lolonɛone more mi seseonikei, magu matali onikei wane sarikei, ea na detmaile.

³⁰ Boan naso bomileki, nei natne njinnine maguo njine ene isi don rau paki, miti don matali more, mali malip magu edane isionbi, so ene enjane numa isisine ea mogatkakei. ³¹ Ea wane njine kauluke more diamnjinerop gekei, na korop, koma karewe, ruo kaiwe welaine welaine aroke more girem njida njidan, eamo mi qeligewe ketke, njine ea wane wenenj dere gekei.

³² “Eso iwa mo anutu wano biranjunbe paki, wet maep so qom menango Anutu enjine donino maguk njunmaile. Ene zonom welaineno nau tomok maine ma njiboniake, so ban ge mage, wet dereret koboinaka mo ebu ebune, yewa enjerop qeli wane awa abonj maine ea qe watke njiboniake. ³³ Na nei mane wane silwa so gol, wesi abonjine mane mi maikalane detkole so okannjungle. ³⁴ Na meteretkene iwanjo urata ma more yeye maratkakole, na seli kise urata ma gekole, yale waka na so kimakopne, njene njara abonj makone, ea njine detmami. ³⁵ Na njine sikan njungle, njene urata togole ma more, nei njerep zonomene midaine mapit onikene, ea wane Waomze Yesu ene rake, ‘Nei mane ene kimaine bakom mane maniakeo, nei yewa enjane bakominenjo kimainane bakom yuankayake.’ Don ea njine detsorokkei.”

³⁶ Paulo ene raki qoeki, so wawetine qe more, njene magu yewa enjerop menjen kake. ³⁷ Menjenkau qoeki, so Epeso mali malip magu wane nei suaine ene aroke garika lulu kiki more, oso waek okanka more birakakoi. ³⁸ Ene koso manerop Paulo mi kaikei wane rake, ea wane ene qom borik zok suaine detkoi, ea wane ene Paulo iwenka sekiwo arikoi.

21

Paulo Ene Yerusalem Arike

¹ Nene oso waek okanone more, biranjonbi arikone, njene kiwet namunj mane koboina kitare more,

Kosi sia qe yuanka more, kaiwe mane Rodes sia qe yuanka more, Patara matko lotkekone. ² Nene seki mane Ponisia kepeo ariakane okangi, maratka more wa arikone. ³ Nene ari mage Saiprus sia ka more, zinge raiwoken ari Siria kepeo lotke more, Tire matko qalakko ket ari more so seki wane welaine ene abonjene yewao qakakoi. ⁴ Nene mali malip nei njerep natne maratone more, enjerop soda weku gekone, Asu Koboboina ene zonominenjo nei ea qebinongi, so ene Paulo olatkoi, “Ge Yerusalem maine mi arikene.” ⁵ Nene enjerop gekone, naso ea qoeki, so njene numaze Yerusalem arikenane biraongone, ene korop nei so njanowekopene so medewekopene njenerop mat suaine qelinjka arikone, njene korop qalakko ari wawetze qe more menjen kakone. ⁶ Nene oso waek okan naga biraone more, seki kutno wanem so ene mateno zinge arikoi.

Propet Agabasjo Paulo Don Olatke

⁷ Nene Tire qelige more ari mage, Tolemes matko lotke more, mali malip nei njerep maratone, more kaiwe weku enjerop metkone. ⁸ Kepe qaeke, njene Tolemes qelige ari mage, Sisaria matko lotkekone. Yewa njene ari qelit nei Pilip wane matko gekone, sogino Yerusalem mali malip magu ene nei sewen magu miti qelit urata maikei wane ma wakon ongoi, Pilip ene nei sewen yewa enjane keuo njine, ene Waom wane don kisi maine ra qelajan mageke. ⁹ Pilip wane borasokoune natewen etke so etke ene Anutu wane miti don ra qelajan mankoi. ¹⁰ Nene yewa kaiwe natne gekone, naso yewao propet mane, enjetine Agabus ene Yuda kepeo njine sari lotkeke. ¹¹ Ene njenano lotke more, Paulo wane waro ma more, wa onjomka kie metine pise wokom naga more rake, “Asu Koboboina ene iwa yale ramaike, ‘Yerusalem matko Yuda nei edo waro iwa wane welaine ban

iwa yale wokomka more qelanj nei nɛrep Yuda ɲadino eɲane meteeno bira kaikei.’ ”

¹² Nene so natne yewa, ɲene don ea dere more, Paulo eɲe Yerusalem mane mi ariakane rawet kakone. ¹³ No, eɲe mainge rake, “Nɛne daleo okanmami, ɲine yale okanbi paki, qomne qepokmami? Na mo ewekmaile, Yerusalem matko wokom nangei waneka mida, yewa Waom Yesu wane ra more seukkalane wenenj ewekmaile.”

¹⁴ Nene eɲane dereretine maine mi maingekone, eso yeine qelige more rakone, “Waom eɲine simile eaka maine wakoniake.”

¹⁵ Nene yewao naso natne ge more, abonze mauluke more qelige Yerusalem arikone, ¹⁶ dokoine natne Sisaria ɲine eɲe ɲenerop arikoi, ɲei yewa eɲe ɲene Nason wane matko gekenane iwenɲongoi, Nason eɲe mo qei mikepka yewao naso kiro-roine Waom malipkake, ɲei ea eɲe Saiprus siao ɲine.

Paulo Eɲe Yakop Ari Kake

¹⁷ Pakiso, ɲene Yerusalem matko lotkekone, yewao kimakopze mali malip magu eɲe bakom kito ra iwenɲine ari more mauluk ɲongoi.

¹⁸ Kepe qaeki, Paulo eɲe ɲenerop Yakop kayakane arike, mali malip magu ɲei suaine koropɲo yewa metkoi. ¹⁹ Paulo eɲe ɲei korop kaiweo ebonwareke, paki Paulonjo geki Anutonjo yeye kine kine qelanj ɲei nɛrep Yuda ɲadino eɲano make, ea wane don korop edan wareke.

²⁰ Eɲe Paulo wane don dere more, ɲado eɲe korop Anutu mawaka more bakom kitokakoi. Pakiso, eɲe Paulo olale rakoi, “Paulo kimaze, Yuda ɲei nɛrep tausen loutne eɲe Yesu detluk kamami, so eɲe korop Mose wane ra rokop don wenenj togogole mage-mami. ²¹ Nɛi natne eɲe sari geɲane ra more, don borikine Yuda ɲei nɛrep iwa yale edane rakoi, ‘Paulo eɲe Yuda ɲei nɛrep, so qelanj Yuda ɲadino eɲe iwa yale kito ebonmai-ke, “Nɛne maine Yuda gege masi qelinj

warekei, ɲine gipolekopɲine solaene mi kitasikei.” ’ Geɲane yale ra more edangoi. ²² Ge iwa lotkemaine, wane eɲe desikei, paki eɲe onoka mau wakoniake, ea ɲene mi detmaine. ²³ Ge iwa yale maikene, ɲei etke so etke iwa eɲe Anutu wane kaitko ra togolekoi, ²⁴ ge eɲerop Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari more, Anutu wane kaitko sauke more, eɲe kine kine Anutu wane Bakom Urungo mamami, ea qolekene. Pakiso, ɲei yewa eɲe eaɲo lewetene zoune kitat nagu ware pudi setneka mesikei, pakiso ɲei nɛrep eɲe ge Yuda wane masi mamaine, ea ka more detlukkei, eɲe geɲane ra more kine kine sogino detkoi, ea detpi isi don okaniake. Pakiso eɲe desikei, ge Mose wane ra rokop don mogat kamaine, ge mi yuanmaine, ea desikei. ²⁵ No qelanj ɲei nɛrep mali malip Yuda ɲadino ɲine eɲane ra more, ɲene kibi mane mo eɲano qe more, iwa yale edangone, eɲe anutu isisinane soe soep mire neu, ɲine misuk nekei. So eɲe wenjem neu, ɲine misuk nekei. Me osom ebine mapokeu seukki, ɲine ea misuk nekei, ɲine ɲao ɲanom numa ea misuk matali more, wenip yau yaup maikei, ea qelingei.”

²⁶ Yale rau qoeki, so Paulo eɲe ɲei etke so etke ea Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane sengo iwenongi, so eɲe ɲei nɛrep korop so Anutu wane kaitko saukkoi. Pakiso, Paulo eɲe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wakot more, sau sauk naso dango qoeake, so naso dango bakomene kitokei, ea wane edaniakane arike.

Roma Kawali Nɛi Eɲe Paulo Togole Malipkkakoi

²⁷ No Paulo wane sau sauk kaiwe sewen ea bomile sari qoeakane okangi, so Yuda ɲei natne, Asia kepeo ɲine, eɲe Paulo Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ka more, ɲei nɛrep magu qebinonbi so eɲe Paulo meto puk makoi. ²⁸ Paki boka rakoi, “Israel ɲei, ɲine mapik ɲonikei! Nɛi iwa eɲe kepe banjem lolike ge,

Yuda nei nrep so qelanj nei nrep wenenj iwa yale edane okanmai, 'Nine Yuda nei nrep so Mose wane ra rokop don ea misuk desikei, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea wenenj ma baikka okanikei' Yale raki paki, so ene qelanj mane Grik nei Anutu Bakom Urumgo iwenka wamaike, ea wane Bakom Urum maki sigilemai." ²⁹ Yuda nei ene Paulo so Tropimus, Grik nei, Epeso njine, ere mat suaino otkoi, ea wane ene Paulo wane wetke rakoi, ene Grik nei Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo iwenka wamaike, ene yale dere more, don ea rakoi.

³⁰ Nei nrep mat suaino njine ene korop ukat suaine ma more, boka rama rama so nat nat njine biririke sari, Paulo ma more, Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo njine warangka qeinat ketkoi. Paki yewaka nei maneno Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane madet kitoke. ³¹ Nei nrep magu ene Paulo qeu seukkeakane detkoi, no Roma kawali nei enane njene ene don kisi mo esatka iwa yale detke, Yerusalem korop ene busu okane more, kawali yau yaup maikei wane okanmami. ³² ene yewaka ikop dere more, enjine kawali nei njene so kawali neikoune edorake, paki ene sariu korop qebinongi, magu keuo ket arikoi, ari onbi, nei nrep ene yale waka kawali nei njene so neikoune one more, nei ene Paulo qekei wane zok okangoi, ea mi qekoi, yeine qelinjakoi. ³³ Kawali nei njene enjine so kawali neikoune ene Paulo ma more, neikoune ene Paulo mulap etkeno wokom kaikei wane edange. Pakiso, ene nei nrep qeson one rake, "Nei iwa ma? Onoka mamaike?" ³⁴ Nei nrep natne ene don mane olatkoi. Nei nrep magu mane ene don kine mane olatkoi. Ukat suaine yale wakone paki, ea wane kawali nei njene, ene kine kine wakonge, ea wane kine mi maratcake. Paki ene neikoune kawali nei wane matko Paulo ma arikei wane edange. ³⁵ Paulo ene

ari mat tiriino lotkeki, kawali nei ene onbi, nei ene zonomene wieke, Paulo qekei wane sariuso, kawali nei ene Paulo ma mat ea wane tiriwo tewekka wakoi. ³⁶ Nei nrep magu suaine ene mogatone ari more, togoleka boka rakoi, "Qeu, yeine seukep!"

Paulo Ene Nei Nrep Magu Enjane Kine Ra Qelanjane

³⁷ Kawali nei ene Paulo enjine matko birakaikei wane ma ariu, so Paulo ene kawali nei njene Grik don-goka olatke, "Na maine don natne golasikale?"

Kawali nei njene ene qesonka rake, "Ge Grik don maine ra okanmaine?" ³⁸ Na detmaile, mo sogino Ezipt nei maneno kawali qeakane okane more, kawali neikoune foa(4) tausen ebuki, kepe yaup papaino arikoi, paki mo ge nei yewa me ge nei mane?"

³⁹ Paulo ene mainge olale rake, "Na Yuda nei enane tego, Tarsus matko Silisia kepeo wakongole, na mat ewinerop mane wane welaine. Detnannom na nei nrep maine edanikale me?"

⁴⁰ Yale raki, so kawali nei njene ene rake maine. Rakiso, Paulo ene tiri kutno okora more, nei nrep tik okorakei wane metinenjo ma wie mazoponge. Mazopongi, tik okorauso, Paulo ene Hebru dongo edange.

22

Paulo Ene Wetine Maingeke Ea Wane Kisi Rake

¹ "O, nei kimakopne so magakopne, njine detpi, na ukude iwa njinane kaitjino don turujine main gemaile, na sot mane mi okanile." ² Pakiso ene detkau Paulo ene Hebru don-goka don raki ene mepeene qoeki, anane kiwonege tik njanenka don mane more, kokpak mi makoi, paki Paulo ene koso iwa yale rake.

³ "Na Yuda naganeno Tarsus matko, Silisia kepeo yewao neuke, paki na iwa Yerusalem mat suaine iwao kibi medep neu sariu sua more,

Gameliel wane kibi urumgo wakole, pakimo eje aso njabokopze ejane ra rokop don tego yewa korop kito ninwareke. Pakimo njine ukude iwa Waom wane don mogare gemami, yalewaka na iwa manerop zok togole more mogat kakole. ⁴ Na sogino mokaka, Waom wane numa musele iwa malipka more mogatmami, eje matali onikalane urata suaine zok manerop makole. Paki na jei njerep korop engu more, lukone ebu ari mulap urumgo bira onikalane urata togoleka ma gemaŋkole. ⁵ Pris wawaine njene eje so jei njene ejane kaunsol korop, eje det waremami, edo maine ea wane don ra qelaŋanbi njine desikei, na don welekatne njidanmaile, eje kibi mane Damaskus doku tau tau kima natne gemami, ejane qe ninbi Damaskus ma arikole, jei njerep mat yewa wane kotino numa iwa so mali malip korop, yewa ejane tego eje mat yewa gekoi, na jei njerep yewa ebu lukone more, peik one more, iwa Yerusalem matko ebu sariwe, jei suaine edo kine kine umatne so wikile, eje umatene ea wane rokop ebonikei wane arikole.

⁶ “Na arimage, 12 kilok kaiweo Damaskus osino lotkekole, pakimo ikop yewaka kiwa qelaŋane suaine mane qeliwo njine ket naŋano qelaŋane more loliknange, ⁷ paki na yewaka ket kepo rasu more, pa detpe, aŋa don manenjo iwa yale nora nolatke, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na matali qetali okan nanmaine me?’ ⁸ Pakimo na don turujine iwa yale main gekole, ‘Ge maŋo Waom?’ Paki eje na nolale rake, ‘Na Yesu, Nasaret welaine, ge na matali nane more, urata ea magemaine.’ ⁹ Jei narop gekoi, eje qelaŋan ea kakoi, njene jei yewaŋo nolatke ea eje mi detkoi. ¹⁰ Pakimo na rakole, ‘Waom Suaine na ukude iwa dalino okanikale?’ Raweso Waomjo nolale rake, ‘Ge wie more Damaskus matko arinom paki, mat yewao jei mane metmai,ke, onjo geŋane urata

don binjek kine kine korop motkale ea golasiake.’ ¹¹ Qelaŋan yewa yemo zok manerop qelaŋane teine, yale wane na dene mupkeki, kine mane denenjo maine mi kaulukkole. Na yale okanbe, naŋane kimakopne eje meteno mau Damaskus matko arikone.

¹² Pakimo jei mane yewa Damaskus matko geke, ejane enetine Ananias, eje miti jei mane, onjo ra rokop numaze ea teweke mageke, pakiso Yuda jei Damaskus gekoi, eje korop ejane detpi waki, ewine kito ramaŋkoi, eje jei maine. ¹³ Eje naŋane osono sari okoraki paki nolale rake, ‘Kimane Paulo, denone koso manerop potnom.’ Raki nasomde yewaka wenen dene koso ikopka menaŋgi potkole, pakiso ejine kakole. ¹⁴ Pakiso eje rake, ‘Aso njabokopze ejane Anutuŋo ge ejane simile detnom paki, Qelit Neiine Koboboine ge more, eje kaikenane, so onjo makoboe gangi detkanom, ejane aŋa doninenjo rayakane onjom ma wakonganike. ¹⁵ Wane ge baŋ ejane tanik manik onokaka ge iwa kawaremaine so det waremaine, ea wane don kisiine jei njerep korop ra qelaŋane edan warekene. ¹⁶ Ea wane, ge onokawane koso naso kiroine iwa tomakene? Ge wie more miti doku taunom paki, enetine oranom, mo eje borikinenone ea saukgane more, sotjone ea sauk ganiake so ma biraki ariake.’

Anutu Eje Paulo Ma Birakaki Tego Natne Ejano Arike

¹⁷ “Nado na Yerusalem zinge sari more, Bakom Urum suainane kotino wa menen kakole, so na kine kine me tanik yewa mo kulu kuluo yale kakole. ¹⁸ Na kawe so Waomjo nolale rake, eje yale nolatmai,ke, ‘Esat! Ge wienom paki, Yerusalem mat iwa qelige arinom, onoka wane, njene njererop iwa eje baŋ ge naŋane don kisine ra edanikene, yemo eje maine mi desikei.’ ¹⁹ Pakiso na rakole, ‘Waom, eje mo detluk waremami, na Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo

korop arimanƙole, so detmami na sogino miti urum korop yewao ari lolike more, ƙei ƙerep ge malip gane gekoi, ea korop ebu lukone morapɗo dime one more, mulap urumgo biraongole. ²⁰ So mokaka eƙe geɗane sigi maep rara ƙeiɗone Stiwen qeu seukke, naso yewao na noɗom yewa osino weneɗ okora more, wet pese dere simin nangi, na momo takot kakiene suaine, ea wareka okora more onbe, eƙe qeu seukke.’ ²¹ Raweso, Waomɗo nolale rake, ‘Arinom, onoka wane na baɗ biraganbe, ge abaran numa kiroine qelan tego mane eɗano arikene.’ ”

Roma Wane Kawali Ƙei Ƙetne Oɗo Paulo Warekake

²² Yuda ƙei eƙe Paulo wane don detkoi, naso yewao Paulonjo don edane ari mage ƙei ƙerep abaran ɗine kepe kiroino gemami, eɗane raki, Yuda ƙei eƙe eɗane don wane bauene waki, don togoleka kuroge rakoi, “Qeu seukke! Ƙei yaline eƙe koso mi takotke geake. Eƙe geakane rokop mi okanmaike!” ²³ Eƙe yau yaup boka kuroge ra ari sari okane more, momo takotene suaine ea ma qalin qalin kitou paki, kito qokke qakeu, yau yaup ariki, so lube lube, ea ma abarage qakeu wetela qeliwo wake. Masi tanik yewa okangoi, ea iwa yale, qe wakonge, eƙe Paulo wane zok mi onge. ²⁴ Ea wane kawali ware ware ƙetne suainenjo raki, eƙe Paulo kawali ƙei eɗane mat koto ma waketkoi, pakimo eƙe morapɗo dime ka more kineinane gesonkakoi, so kawali ƙei ƙetne eƙe det lukeakane kawali ƙei edane rake, ƙei ƙerep eƙe kine onoka wane Paulo wane ɗabaka more wet gerep so don aro suaine boka more, Paulo yale okankamami. ²⁵ Pakimo eƙe morapɗo dime kaikei wane, Paulo kie metine wokomkakoi, paki kawali ƙei ware ware ƙetne eƙe Paulo, wane osino okoraki, Paulonjo iwa yale ra gesonkake, “Me ra rokop donɗo yale ramaike, ɗine Roma ƙei mane yalewa maine okankaikei me?

Ƙine na dongo mi biranane more, mo ɗine na yaupka dime nanimi, masi tanik yewanjo mo maine okanmaike me?”

²⁶ Kawali ƙei ware ware ƙetne eƙe don yale dere more, eƙe ari kibi qeƙe ƙetne olale rake, “Ge daline okan kaikei? Ƙei yewa eƙe Roma ƙei.”

²⁷ Rakimo kawali ware ware ƙetne suaine eƙe Paulo wano sari more olatke, “Ge nolatnom, ge Roma ƙei wele me?”

Paulo eƙe rake. “Eamo don welekatne.”

²⁸ Kawali ware ware ƙetne suaine eƙe rake, “Na wesi lewine suaine zok mo bira sa mage more, Roma ƙei okanmaile.”

Paki Paulonjo rake, “Na yemo midakaka, na mo nabokɗo ea ƙei ge more neuke, ea wane na Roma ƙei okanmaile.”

²⁹ Ea wane ƙei eƙe dimeka more gesonkakei wane okangoi, eamo kawali ƙei eƙe yeine yewaka kaet okane more qelɗgoi, pakimo kibi qeƙe ƙetne suainjo Paulo eƙe Roma ƙei, yale dere more, seinjo mo wokomkakei, wane rake, ea mo eƙe yaleka zok kaetkake.

³⁰ Kawali ware ware wane ƙetne suaine eƙe Paulonjo umat ea ma umatne mane okangi, ea wane Yuda ƙetne eƙe dere worik kakoi, yewa wane kine desiakane, ɗado baɗ kaiwe maneo Paulo wane sein kitoqok kaki paki, eƙe don motki miti mosop, pris ƙetne suaine so Kaunsol korop eƙe sari lewanɗgoi, pakiso eƙe Paulo ma ket eɗane kaitko birakaki okorake.

23

Paulo Eƙe Yuda Kaunsol Eɗane Kaitko Don Rake

¹ Paulo eƙe deine togoleka Kaunsol eɗano koboineka potki ariki okora more iwa yale rake, “O kimakop Israel ƙei, nanane gegene korop Anutu wane kaitko pa sari mage, ukude kaiwe mama iwa okanmaike, yemo nanane wetne zok manerop mayakatneka okanmaike.” ² Eƙe

yale raki, mosop nei netne suaine Ananias ene Paulo wane osino nei okorakoi, ene piine ma wakonka more rasu pelekkei wane edange. ³ Pakiso Paulono olale rake, “Anutuno ge welekatne ban gekuyake. Ge borikine mama! Ge iwa mere ra rokop donno ramaike, ea mogare na dongo birananmaine, no silun ge ra rokop don ea ge barake more, nekukei wane edanmaine!”

⁴ Paki nei Paulo osino okorakoi, ene rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane mosop nei Pris Wawaine so netne suaine ea, ge don borikine yalewa onoka wane zok olatmaine me?”

⁵ Pakimo Paulono rake, “O kimakopne nei iwanjo, Israel nei, Pris wawaine me ene mosop nei, ea na mi detkele, welekatne na mo don qotkoine olalile, mitino yale ramaike, ‘Ge nei njerewekopnone enane ware ware, ea don borikine misuk olasikene,’ ea yemo na detmaile.”

⁶ Yewao Paulo ene mo detonge, magu natne ene Sadusino Kaunsol, no natne ene Parisi, yalewa wane ene Kaunsol enano iwa yale boka rake, “O kimakop Israel nei, na Parisi, na Parisi enane medep. Na iwa dongo bira nanmami, yemo onoka wane, na mo detlukmaile, yemo nei seu seune ene ban wisikae wiekei, na ea rawe, ene kine yewa waneka na iwa dongo birananmami!”

⁷ Paulo ene don yale raki, eaka Parisi so Sadusi keueno naba wakongi, so lewa lewanene ea wirike. ⁸ Sadusi edo ra okanmami, nei seuseune ene koso maine mi wisikae wiekei, so anelo me Asu mane mi gemami, no Parisi edo yemo don karewe yewa ene koropka wenen malipka more qesinka ra okanmami. ⁹ Ea wane ene boka kuroj manerop zok okangoi, pakimo ra rokop tego wane dereret nei natne, ene Parisi enane tego, ene don togole iwa yale ra togole rakoi, “Nene nei iwa kanem, enano umat mane mi pamaike, ene asu mane me

anelo maneno welekatne don mane mo olalike!”

¹⁰ Pakimo sori sorin suaine ea wakongi, kawali ware ware netne suaine, ene tego etke yewa ene Paulo ma nat nat so waran nagu rakakkau seukeake, ea wane ene kaetkake, paki ea wane ene kawali nei magu edangi, ene ket Paulo ma more, magu etke yewa enane meteenonine kawali nei ene enjene mat koto ma wakesikei wane edange.

¹¹ Pakimo, ruoo Waom Suaine ene sari Paulo wane osine okora more olatke, “Ge togole okoranom! Ge kaet mi okannom, ge nanane don kisine yewa togoleka Yerusalem matko ra qelananine rokop, yale waka don kisine iwa Roma yewao ra qelananikene, Waom suaineno yale ramaike.”

Yuda Ene Paulo Qeu Seuakeane Don Ra Matogolekoi

¹² Kepe qaeki, Yuda ene koso lewage more, don rau weku okangi, ma togolekoi, so ene rakoi, “Welekatne suainane kaitko, nene Paulo qenem seukeake, no nene ene mi qenem seukeakeo, nene nara doku mi nekene.” Ene yalewa ra togolekoi. ¹³ Nei ene suainane kaitko more don yale ra tagolekoi, nei magu yewa enane zale 40 yuankake. ¹⁴ Ene ari mosop nei Pris netne suaine so nei sele enano rakoi, “Nene don togole weti suainane kaitko ra matogolemaine. Nene nara doku mi nekene. Nene yaupka qenem ari mage, naso Paulo qenem seukeake, yewao qoeake. ¹⁵ Ea wane Kaunsol nine don rau, ukudeka kawali nei netnano ariki, ene Paulo ninano maket birakayake. Nine olale isika raikei, nene Paulo wane kineine manerop koso det kaikene. Nene mo eweke metmaine, ene sari ninano mi lotkeki, eaka nene qenem seukeake.”

¹⁶ No Paulo wane barine enine kiarinane gipole ene detongi, ene don yalewa rau paki, numao mode metpi, Paulo sariki qeu seuakeane tomakakoi, ea wane barine ene ari

kawali nei enjane mat koto waket ari, Paulo olatke. ¹⁷ Pakiso, Paulo enjane kawali nei njene mane ora more rake, “Medep iwa kawali ware ware njene ma arinom, enjane don mane ma gemaik, ea olatkep.” ¹⁸ Pakiso, kawali nei njene enjane kawali ware ware njene suainano iwenka ari more rake, “Mulap nei, Paulo enjane nora more raki, medep iwa genjane iwenka sarimaile, enjane don mane magemaike, ge golasiakane.”

¹⁹ Rakiso, kawali ware ware njene enjane medep yewa metino ma waranjaki, ere wazaino arikoik, eretneka yewa mere more, so enjane gesonkake, “Ge onoka don na nolasikenane?”

²⁰ Pakimo medep yewa enjane rake, “Yuda enjane don mo ra ma togolimi, enjane doninane kine manerop okora gesonka det lukkei wane raikei, yewa yemo isi more ge geson ganbi, qaeki Paulo Kaunsol enjane iwenka kesikene, paki mo enjane Paulo qeiki, ²¹ no ge enjane don ea mi dere mogasikene, enjane nei natne zalene 40 yale okanmaik, enjane mo suaine weti qeliwo enjane kaitko, njara doku mi nene qeiki wane ra togolimi, enjane yaupka gewa mageu, naso Paulo qeu seukki yewao qeake, paki enjane mo eweke more numao modemami, so enjane gonjo enjane don yewa maine okkene me, enjane ea wane toma metmami.”

²² Ea wane kawali ware ware njene enjane medep yewa birakaki arike, paki enjane iwa yale rawetkake, “Ge don iwa nanjane rawakonine, ea koso nei mane misuk olasikene.”

Kawali Nei Njenejo Paulo Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Piliks Wano Birakaki Arike

²³ Kawali ware ware njene suaineno ware ware njene etke etora more rake, “Njire kawali nei 200 ebuik, so nei 70 yale horsi kutno mesikei, no nei 200 enjane tebe bozam makei, paki njene eweke more 9 kilok ruoo Sisaria arikei. ²⁴ Njine horsi natne Paulo enjane ea wane

kutno mesiake, ea wane mane ma wakonge paki, so njene wekumane mauluke wareka, maineka iwenka kepe ware ware njene suaine Piliks wano ma arikei.” ²⁵ Rakimo kawali ware ware njene suaine enjane kibi mane iwa yale qeiki,

²⁶ “Na Klodius Lisias nonjo kibi iwa qewe, nei suainano arimaik, kepe ware ware njene suaine Piliks, kaiweo. ²⁷ Yuda enjane yewa malipka more qeu seukeakane okanbimo, na detkawe enjane Roma nei okangi, ea wane na so kawali nei njene wenej enjane sari more enjane meteo njene ebu maine. ²⁸ Na don yewa nei yewa wane solaino qe rakoi, ea wane kine desikalane ra enjane Kaunsol wane kaitko ma ketkole. ²⁹ Na ea wane geson onbe, enjane ra rokop don tego wane don natne ea nolatko, nei edo njaba don natne enjane qeu arike. No enjane don mane koboino nolale more, kine ea wane ra more qenem seukeake, me mulap urumgo birakaikene, yale ra more don kinerop mane mi nolatpi detkole. ³⁰ Pakimo, enjane nei yewa qeu seukeakane don mane mo sanko ra matogolimi, don ea ukude sari nanjane ketko ketki, ea wane na esat birakawe genjane sarimaik. Pakimo, na rawe nei yewa enjane solaine don qe rakoi, enjane genjane kaitko don koboino ra qelanjabi, ge desikene, enjane kine onoka wane dongo birakamami.”

³¹ Papiango yale rake, ea wane kawali nei magu enjane don ea teweke more, Paulo ruoo Antipatris wano iwenka arikoi. ³² Kepe qaeki so, kawali nei magu enjane zinge koso mateno arikoi, paki horsi nei kutno metkoi, edoka Paulo iwenka more Sisaria arikoi. ³³ Nei horsi kutno metkoi, enjane ari Sisaria lotke more, kibi yewa kepe ware ware njene

suaine enje mane more, Paulo wenen ma sari qeu kaitino wa okorake. ³⁴ Kepe ware ware netne suaine enje kibi yewa dapore ka more, Paulo enje kepe diawao nine ea wane qesononge, qesone more rake, “Ge ma provins nine?” Paki Paulo enje rake, “Na Silisia nine.” ³⁵ “Na ban jeiwa solanono don qe remi, enje sari lotkeu mo, genano nine don desikale.” Yale ra more rake, “Nine Paulo lukkau paki, gavaman Herot wane matko biraka more warekau metkep.”

24

Yuda Netne Eje Sisaria Matko Paulo Dongo Birakakoi

¹ Kaiwe mama mete mane ari qoeki, nado mosop nei Pris Wawaine, Ananias enje so Yuda nei sele natne so numa mot mot nei mane, enjetine Tertulus, enje wenen Sisaria arikoi, paki enje ware ware Piliks wane kaitko wakone more, Paulo dongo birakakoi. ² Roma gavaman wane kepe ware ware, Yuda kepe wane netne suaine, Piliks enje Paulo oraki sariki, Tertulus enje kieke more, don urata Paulo solaino qe more, qesat don olale rake,

“Nei suaine ware ware Piliks, gojo mo mapik nonom, nene met met weku mane maratka peam maine gemaine, kawali kine kine midakaka, ge dereretnone weku mane, ge nenane tego ea qesijone more, kine kine korop makoboe warekone, sogino mat korop ea bori worine pake, ³ ea wane nene qom menan suaine zok marat kamaine, paki mo nene bakomnone kitomaine. ⁴ No na naso kiroine zok mi mawaluk ganikale, na ge qeson ganmaile, ge nene wet maep okanone more, donze bomitne iwa det nannom. ⁵ Nene nei iwa kanem, enje umat loutne zok ma wakonmaike, enje Yuda keueno naba naba okane more, kawali ma wakongi, Yuda mat korop so kepe korop, nei iwa enje netne ma kisanji, nenane magu

yewa ma mapok onbi, tego mane okane gemami, magu yewa enje enjetene Nasaret edoramami, enjane netne. ⁶ Ene yaleka Bakom Urum maki di kitoyakane okangi, so nene malip kakone, pakiso nene nenze ra rokop don numa yewao okora more dongo bira kaikenane rakone. ⁷ No kawali ware ware netne suaine Lisias onjo sari more, nene togogle qe mage more, metezo nine oma nonge. ⁸ Pakiso Lisias enje don solaino qe rakoi, enje genano maine sari wakonikei wane qebinonge, ea wane ge nei iwa qesonkaikeneo, ge gonjom ban kine kine korop nene don solaino qe okanka warine, ea maine detkaikene.” Tertulusjo yale rake. ⁹ Yuda enje takotke more, Paulo don solaino qekoi, paki mapitka ra qelanane rakoi, “Don iwa korop, ea welekakatne.”

Paulo Eje Piliks Wano Kineine Ra Qelanange

¹⁰ Pakiso, kepe ware ware netne suaineno Paulo wano metineno qe sikane more qebinkaki, Paulo enje don iwa yale maingeke,

“Na det ganmaile, ge koma loutne nei nrep magu iwa enjane dere wano wanok nei gekone, ea wane na detpe qomne menangi, don iwa genano wekumane main gekale. ¹¹ No ge qeson nanikene, yemo ge gonjom don iwa yale maine desikene, kaiwe mama 12, ea wane bano na Yerusalem bakom kitokalane miti wane arikole, ¹² pakiso, Yuda enje na nanbi, nei manerop dongo kawali Bakom Urum kotino mi yakukote, me enje nanbi nei nrep qomene gepokkole, Yuda nei nrep enjane lewa lewan urum kotino me yewao me yewao mat suaine kotino, yemo midakaka. ¹³ Me enje dongo bira nanmami, iwa ea wane kine maine ra wakone ginbi, ge detnom, don eanjo wele, eamo midakaka. ¹⁴ No na don wele wekuku yemo ge ra qelan ganbe, na numa yewa mogatmaile, yemo, ‘numa mane wane tego,’ na numa yewa mogatmaile

so na aso nɔbɔkopze enɔne Anutu menjenka okanmaile, nɔ na yaleka yeye kine kine korop Mose wane ra rokɔp don numa kotino qeqine so propet enɔne buk yewao pamaike, ea detluk waremaile. ¹⁵ Na ea malipka more, Anutuɔ nɛi seu seune ma wirik oniakane toma gemaile, wane enɛ baɔ nɛi maine koboine miti mali malip korop so nɛi borikine miti mali malip midaine koropka wenen ma wirirkoniake wane enɛ yalewaka malipka more, Anutu toma kamami, enɛ baɔ yalewa okanoniake. ¹⁶ Eso ea wane na naso baɔem togogole more, wetne koboboine Anutu wane deo payakane, so nɛi enɔnoken paki, borikine mane Anutu wane me nɛi enɔno mi wakoniakane, wetke ge okanmaile.

¹⁷ “Na mo koma natne yewao Yerusalem qelige ari mat natne yewao gekole, na wesi natne ma sari kimakopze nɛi nɛrep magukopne ket qeqine, wesi aboɔ midaine qesiɔ ongalane arimaɔkole, so Bakom Urum bakom wenen ma sarimaɔkole. ¹⁸ Na yale okane more Bakom Urum kotino wa mawe kine kine wakone Anutu wane kaitko qelaɔangi, enɛ marat nangoi, yemo na koboboine, eamo nɛi nɛrep loutneɔ narop mi metkoi midaka, me nɛi natne enɛ ukat yau yaup mane mi mamaɔkoi. ¹⁹ Nɔ Yuda natne Asia nɛne, enɛ wenen yewa metkoi, edo na neu luknangoi, enɛ naɔane detpi borimaikeo, yemo enɛ edom geɔane kaitko sari more iwa dongo maine birananikei. ²⁰ Me midakiso, nɛi iwa enɛ mo Kaunsol enɔno metkoi, yewa edo detpi, na don rakole, ea detonnom, edo golasikei enɛ naɔano onoka umat mane marat kakoi, naso na Kaunsol enɔne kaitko okorakole, yewao ²¹ so yewao na don weku sogino enɔne kaitko okora more, iwa yale boka rakole, don yewa mo enɛ mi siminonge, ‘Anutu enɛ nɛi seuseune ea baɔ ma wirik oniake, na ea detluk kamaile, pakimo enɛ kine yemda waneka na iwa nɛnane

kaitko dongo bira nanmami.’ ” Paulo enɛ yale rake.

²² Piliks enɛ doku tau tau loutne enɔne mali malip so masiene ea enɛ suaine mogare gemami, ea enɛ mo derelukke, ea wane Paulo enɛ don ra warekimo, Yuda enɛ toma mesikei wane, Piliks enɛ edane rake, “Baɔ kawali ware ware nɛtne suaine Lisias ketkiso, na nɛnane don yewa makoboekale.” ²³ Paki enɛ ware ware nɛtne suaine olatke, enɛ Paulo mulapko birakayake, nɔ enɛ mulap urumgo togole zok mi birakayake. So Paulo enɛ kimakoune edo kine kine qesiɔkakei, ea wane mi rawet onge.

Piliks Enɛ Paulo Koma Etke Yale Mulap Urumgo Birakaki Metke

²⁴ Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, Piliks enɛ nɔnomine Drusila wenen ketkoik, nɛrep yewa Drusila enɛ Yuda maguo nɛne, pakimo Piliks enɛ donine natne desiakane Paulo ora newankake, Paulonɔ olale rake, “Doku tau tau magu enɛ Kristo Yesu malipka lukmami, ea wane ge yale waka malip kaikene.” ²⁵ Paulo enɛ olatke nasoo baɔ Waom enɛ nɛne korop don uratao bira nɔniake, ea wane masi tanik makoboekai wane enɛ rake, so nɛi nɛne iwa yaleoka okan okan mamaze ea makoboekene. Yale rakimo, Piliks enɛ kaetkake, pakimo olale rake, “Ge iwa yaleoka arinom, baɔ naso natneo koso naso paniniakeo, gora newan ganikale.” ²⁶ So Piliks enɛ kine kine mane wane wenen tomake, enɛ wetke rake, Paulo enɛ wesi natne baɔ niniake, ea wane enɛ naso baɔem ora newankaki sari naso baɔem enɛrep wenen metmaɔkoik.

²⁷ Yale gemage, koma etke qoe ariki, mo nɔdo Porsius Pestusɔ Piliks wane urata ea make, so Piliks enɛ okangi Yuda wet pese desikei wane, enɛ Paulo ea koso mulap urumgo togole metke.

25

Paulo Eje Sisa, Roma Kepe Ware Warejo Donine Desiakane Oraki Sarike

¹ Pestus eje sari more, so ejine kepe suaino, distrik make, wane eje kaiwe karewe mere more Sisaria qelige more, wie Yerusalem arike.

² Yewao Pris njene so nei suaine natne eje enano ari more, Paulo wane solaino don qesatka more rakoi, so eje don togogoleka iwa yale ra togole more rakoi. ³ “Ge njene qesin njone more, nei yewa bira kanom Yerusalem sarikep.” Eje numao siuke mere more, Paulo qeu seukeakane okane mo rakoi.

⁴ Pakimo Pestus eje don mainge rake, “Paulo eje Sisaria mulap urumgo metmai, nasomde nigatne nonom Sisaria arikale, ⁵ yale wane njenekopnjine, eje wenen narop kesikei, paki nei yewa eje sotinerop okangi, so eje dongo maine birakakei.”

⁶ Pestus eje enjerop kaiwe 8 me 10, ea wane rokop metke, paki eje koso Sisaria ketke, kaiwe mama maneo eje don rara mama matko metke, pakiso eje Paulo ma sarikei wane edange. ⁷ Eje mo sariki so Yuda eje mo Yerusalem qelinka more ketkoi, eje enjerop wenen okora more, don qesat umat loutne solaino qekoi, njon urata yewa kinerop midaka, eje don urata sawan yaup makoi, ⁸ paki Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke, “Na sot mane mi makole, Yuda enane ra rokop numao, me Bakom Urum koto, me Sisa wano, i midakaka.”

⁹ No Pestus eje Yuda kelok okanonge, ea wane eje Paulo olatke, “No ge Yerusalem arikene me? Yale oken yemo don urata njone iwa na Yerusalem yewao koso desikale.”

¹⁰ No Paulo eje rake, “Na Sisa ejine mazakan mazakan don urum kaitino okoramale, iwao nanane kine ma wakonikene, na sot mane Yuda nei mi okan ongole, ge gonjom mo det lukmaine, yalewa. ¹¹ No na Mose ra rokop don mane qe

barakkole, so sot mane okangoleo, yemo ea wane ra more maine seukkale. Na ea wane golale more kaet mi arikale, njon don yewa wele midaine, eje yaup wane dongo bira nanmamiwo, yemo nei maneno maine enane meteenon mi bira naniake, na Sisa wane ramale, njon nanane kinene mazakane desiake.”

¹² Rakiso, Pestus eje Kaunsol koune enjerop don au dere more, mainge olale rake, “Ge Sisa wano ramaine, donjone mazakane desiakane, eso ea wane ge banj Sisa wano arinom.”

Pestusjo Paulo Wane Agripa Qesonkake

¹³ Kaiwe mama natne ari qeeki, nei waom, king Agripa so njanome Bernais ere Sisaria Pestus kaiweo manikeik wane sarikoik. ¹⁴ Ere kaiwe mama loutne ea Sisaria enjerop metkoik, njado Pestus eje Paulo wane don ea nei waom, king rawakone olale rake, “Nei mane mo alakan Piliksjo qelinka arikimo iwa mulap urumgo metmai, ¹⁵ na mo Yerusalem arikole, naso yewao Yuda Pris njene so nei sele eje don solaino qe more, njabakakoi paki, nonjo turunjine wikile qotkoine manikalane nolatkoik. ¹⁶ No nonjo yemo edane rakole, Roma gavaman enane masi yemo nei mane yaup turunjine midaine wikile qotkoine man man, eamo mi pamaik, nei mane sot mane wane ra more, nei diawa edo dongo bira kamami, nei yewa eje njabakoune enane kaitko wakongi, marat nagu denjo de aeke okorakei paki, eje naso manbi kine onoka wane dongo birakemi, ea wane eje njabakoune enane don turunjine maingeake. ¹⁷ Pakimo, eje iwa sarikoi, ikopka kepe qaeki, mazakan mazakan dongo metkole, so nei yewa ma sarikei wane ra ongole, ¹⁸ enane njabakoune dongo birakakoi, eje wie okorakoi, njon eje masi qotkoine mane okange, ea wane solaino qe dongo mi birakakoi, na wetke rakole, yalewaoken mane

dongo bira kaikei rawe mo mida okange. ¹⁹ Ene don naba korop Paulo okankakoi, yemo natne enjene mitienane so nei mane enetine Yesu, ene mo seukke, no Paulo ramaike, ene wisikae gemaie. ²⁰ Na don yewa wane kine marat kaikalane nanmaike, no wet dereretnejo maine mi lotke qelajanmaike, ea wane na qeson kakole, 'Ge maine Yerusalem arikene paki, na gejane donba yewa eamo eri Yerusalem detperap?' ²¹ No Paulo ene mulap urumgoka warekau mesiakane rake, so qeligeu, Sisaño enane don yewa makoboeake, eso ea wane na enane don ra ebongole, warekau mulap urumgoka met mageki, na Sisa wano maine birakawe ariake."

²² Rakimo, Agripaño Pestus olale rake, "Na nonjom nei yewa wane don desikalane nanmaike."

Rakiso, Pestusjo rake, "Ge ban qaeki detkaikene."

²³ Kaiwe maneo Agripa so Bernais ere kibi maimaineno au mage lewa lewan urumgo sari kawali ware ware netne so mat suaine ea wane netne enjerop urum koto waketkoik, pakiso Pestus ene qebinongi Paulo iwenka sarikoi. ²⁴ Sariu Pestus ene rake, "Nei waom King Agripa, so nei korop iwa nenerop wenen metmami, njine nei iwa kau, Yuda nei nrep magu korop iwa so Yerusalem matko wenen, ene korop nei iwa nanane kaitko dongo biraka more, ra togole rakoi, 'Ge qenom seukeake, ene wisika naso kiroine mi geake,' ²⁵ no nonjo kawe ene kine kine mane ene seukeakane rokop mi make, paki onjom yaleka Sisaño donine, ea desiakane reke, ea wane na birakawe ariakane don ma togolile. ²⁶ No na enane donine kine mane mi maratkawe wakone qelajanmaike, na maine kibi mire motpe, suaine zano ariake, eso na njine so nei waom King Agripa, njinano iwa ma sari-maile, ea wane kineine ma wesake detluknem paki, nado na maine don natne kinerop kibiwo qe mosikale.

²⁷ Iwa yemo kine midaine mulap nei mane birakawe ariake, na yale kamaile, nabaka dongo bira kamami, ea wane kine didiwo mi ra qelajane sikan kaikene, detpe mi rokop kemaie."

26

Paulo Ene King Agripa Wane Don Rake

¹ Pakiso, Agripa ene Paulo olatke, "Ge maine gejone donjone rakene." Paki Paulo ene metine ma wie more donine iwa yale rake,

² "Nei Waom King Agripa, na detpe, wekumane okanmaike, na maine kinene gejane kaitko ra wakonikale, Yuda edo qesat don solano qe ramami, ea wane turunjine main gekale. ³ Iwa weku yemo welekatne, onoka wane ge Yuda nenane tanik manik so qeso qeson kine kineze mo korop detlukmaine. Ea wane ge tikjane mere nanane don desikenane na golatmaile.

⁴ "Na qaluwitno daleo ge sarikole, ea wane kine Yuda ene mo korop det waremami, na gegene korop daleo gekole, nae kepe matko so Yerusalem matko, ene mo qei kino njine detpi sari qoe waremami. ⁵ Ene mo naso banem detmanjoi, ene raikoi wane onmaikeo, maine ra wakonikei, yemo na njenze maguzane numa togon, ea wane kopko mikepka mogale, Parisi numa tanik manik gekole, numa ea zok urata suaine, earjo nenane miti wane masi tanik natne ea yuan kamaie. ⁶ So na ukude iwa okoramaile, kinene mawakonikei wane, dongo bira nanmami, so kine yemo iwa yale, na Anutuño aso nabokopze yeye kine kine ban ma wakon wareakane mo edange, ea malipka more tomaka gemaile, ea wane. ⁷ Donine iwa mo ra edange, ea wane nenane Israel esep milop magu 12, ene ea maikei wane malipka tomaka ge more, Anutu menjen kamami, kaiwe so ruo, yemo onoka wane na yaleka iwa malipka more toma kamaile. O

nei waom, kine iwa wane Yuda eje nanane solao don gekoi! ⁸ Onoko wane nei natne njine wetkemami, Anutu eje koso ban jei seu seune ma wirik oniake, ea njene misuk malip kaikene yale wetkemami?

⁹ “Na nonjom alakan masi kine kine korop loutne ma more, Yesu Nazaret njine, enjane enjetine maine mawe kesiakane wetke more njabakakole, ¹⁰ na Yerusalem matko yalewa okangole, na mosop jei Pris njene enjano njine jei njerep ebu lukonikalane zonom togole makole, paki Anutu wane jei njerep loutne zok mulap urumgo bira ongole. So eje enguwi seukmanjoi, yewao na yaleka ebene bonepke more maine ramanjole. ¹¹ So na naso banjem Yuda lewa lewan urumgo korop engu matali ongole, so jei njerep eje Anutu ma baikka more, mali malip, ea isi raikei wane, na masi yale makole. So na enjane wet gerep zok manerop okangole, ea wane na lobo kepeo matne matne yaleka engu matali onikalane arikole.

Paulo Eje Doku Tau Tau Maguo Takotkeke Ea wane Don Kisi Edange

¹² “Kine iwa yale wane na mosop jei, Pris Suaine magu enjano njine kibi mawe, eje qebin nanbi, na Damaskus arikale. ¹³ Kepe onja bango, 12 kilok okangi, O jei waom, numa kebago na kawe kiwa mane qeliwo njine ketke, qelanjane zok manerop so togogole, eamo kepe deinane qelanan yale midakaka, eje kepe deine yuankamaike, eajo ket qelananenjo motki gezazakke, na so jeiwa narop arikone eamo qelananenjo loliknjonge, ¹⁴ njene korop kepo ket rasu pa warekone. Na papaset pa detpe, mo don mane Hebru dongoka nolale rake, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane neku matali nanmaine? Ge kine kine njene teine, ea kitonom, eajo zinge genjone wikile ginmai.’ ¹⁵ Pakiso nonjo gesonka rakole, ‘Ge manjo, Waom?’ Rawe so Waomjo rake, ‘Na Yesu,

ge na neku matali nanmaine, ¹⁶ jo ge wienom paki, kienjone kutno gesoke okoranom, nanane qelit jei okanikenane, na ge wakongane more ma wakon ganmaile, ge kine kine onoka ukude nanano njine ka waremaine, so onokaka na ban njado sikan ganikale, ea jei njerep natne rawakone edangene. ¹⁷ Na ban Israel jei njerep magu so qelanj magu, enjane meto njine geukale, na enjano ban bira ganbe arikene, ¹⁸ ge deene matokkenane, so panamango njine ebu main onnom, qelanjango sari wet maingekei, paki eje maine Satan wane zonom ea njadekkau, gojo Anutu wano bira onikene, eso eje mali malipene nanano payake, ea wane ra more, enjane borikineene ban ebu makale paki, eje Anutujo jei njerep magukoune ma wesakonge, wane jei njerep eje na malip nane more, eje maine jei njerep enjane keueno nanane binjek okane numaene ma more gekei.’ ”

Paulo Eje Miti Urata Make Ea Wane Agripa Olatke

¹⁹ Paulo eje koso rake, “Eso jei waom King Agripa, na qeliwo njine kine kine ea kawe paki, enjane don ea mi birakole, ²⁰ mikepka yemo Damaskus matko ra qelanjane edangole, so Yerusalem matko so Yuda enjane kepe matko korop so qelanj enjane keueno rawakone edangole, so iwa yale ra edangole, ‘Njine zingeu paki, wetnjine Anutu wano motpi arikep, so njine yeye kine kine maikei, jo wet maingemami, so Waom qomka more, qelananmami, ea wane wetnjine motpi, ea wane numa oken ariake.’ ²¹ Na don yaline ra qelananbe, kine yewa wane na Bakom Urum koto gewe, Yuda jei eje neu malip nangoi paki, nekukei wane okangoi, ²² jo silun kaiwe nasomde yewao Anutujo qesinj nange, paki yewa njine gesari mage ukude okanmai, eso ea wane na iwa okora mo, nae don kisi njine korop ra wakone njibonmaile, jei njerep

ketkele so wawaine wenenj. Na don ramaile, eamo don mane mida, don wekuka, propet so Mose enje mo wakoniakane rakoi. ²³ Ene iwa yale rakoi, neiwa yewa Mesia, enje wikile kaukeake, so borikino njine ebu main oniake, paki onjo lewine seu seu njine wisikae wie more, mena menan wane kiwa qelanane, ea wane don rawakone, Yuda nei njerep so qelan nei edaniake.”

Agripa Ene Malipkayakane Paulo No Rake

²⁴ Paulo enje enjine donine qesin nagu don numaine yale raki, Pestusjo kuronka rake, “Ge qelan qemaine, Paulo! Ge kibi urumgo ge more dereret suaine makone, enjo qebingangi qelan qemaine.”

²⁵ Paulonjo mainge rake, “Na qelan mi qemaile, genone maine, na don korop ra waremaile, ea wele so welekatne, ²⁶ Nei Waom King Agripa, na maine korop kaet midaine ge golat warekale, onoka wane ge kine kine iwa wane kine mo det waremaine. Na detmaile, yemo ge don iwa korop mo det waremaine, mane mi yuan kakone, kine kine iwa siuke ari qekatno mi wakonge. ²⁷ Nei Waom King Agripa, ge propet enjane don det lukmaine? Na detmaile, yemo ge det lukmaine!”

²⁸ Raki Agripa Paulo olale rake, “Ge nasomde bamgo iwa wane kotinoka ban neunom, na doku tau tau mane okanikale, yale wetkemaine?”

²⁹ Raki Paulonjo olatke, “Nasa bamgo me naso kiroine, ea maineka, nanane mene menenne Anutu wano motmaile, yemo ge so nei natne korop njine nanane don iwa detmami, ukude maine na yale okanbi rap, wekumde, yemo sein iwanjo njinano misuk mesiake!”

³⁰ Paulo enje don raki qoeki, nei waom enje wieki, ware ware, Bernais so nei natne korop wie warekoi. ³¹ Ene urum qelige ketpi paki, ndo manenjo mane au rakoi, “Nei iwa enje sot kine kine mane maki seukeakane kop me mulap

urumgo birakakei wane kop maine mi okange.” ³² Pakiso Agripa Pestus olatke, “Nei iwa enje Sisa done mi desiakane ra more enano mi wakonge ra, yemo maine birakanom arikirap.”

27

Paulo Roma Ariakane Ene Seki Make

¹ Nene seki ma more, Itali arikenane don mo ma togolekoi paki, enje Paulo so mulap nei natne, ea kawali nei(100) zaleene yalewanjo enjane ware ware njene, enjine Yulius, enjane meteo biraongoi, kawali nei yewa enje Sisa wane magu. ² Nene Adramitium enjane seki mane enje Asia mat suaine ea wane sawekino ariakane okangi, so njene yewa wane kutno sontake wakone, pakiso qoe arikone. Aristarkus enje Tesalonaika matko, Masedonia kepeo njine, enje njenerop wenenj arikone. ³ Kaiwe maneo njene ari, Saidon ea lukkone, yewao Yulius enje Paulo masi maine okankake, paki Paulo enje ari kimakoune one more, enano njine njara kine kine maratcake. ⁴ Nene Saidon qelige arinem, momonjo qebin njonge, ea wane seki enje wa Saiprus ndino arike. ⁵ Ea wane, njene Silisia so Pampilia osoetno yewaka kiwet kitare sari, Lisia kepe wane mat mane, enjine Maira, ea lotkeakane. ⁶ Mat yewa wane kawali nei enjane ware ware njene kapten mane, onjo Alekzandria enjane seki mane, Itali ariakane okange, enje maratka more, so njebu ari seki yewao biraongi wakone.

⁷ Paki njene ea njine qoe more, seki yewa enje bororom bororom ariki, ea qeka genjem naso natne midake, paki njene urata suaine ma sari mage, Nidas mat osino lotkekone, paki momo suainenjo numa lenjongi, koso arikenane numaze mi lotkeki, njene Salmone osino Krit sia ndino lolike arikone. ⁸ Ene urata suaine mau, Krit sawek qe kororonj mogare gemage, ban mat mane enjine,

Seki Wake Waket Maine, ea ari waketkone, eje Lasea mat suaine osino.

⁹ Nene naso kiroroina yewa metkone, met magement takotke numa ari ari, eamo zok kiwet borike, onoka wane naso yewao Yuda enjane Tau Met Met naso ea mo yuange. Ea wane Paulono edane rake, ¹⁰ “Nei nau, na kamaile, yemo nenane numaze iwa njine koso arikene, eamo ban kakarauk kaikene, eamo ban abon korop so seki wenen mataliake, so nei gegeze wenen midayake.”

¹¹ No kawali nei enjane netne, eje seki ware ware so seki welaine erane don dere malipkake, no Paulo wane don ea yemo mi malipkake.

¹² No momo nasoo sawek yewao seki okora okora wane zake mat maine mida, ea wane nei loutne seki kutno metkoi, eje ea qelige more maine ari Piniks lotke more, mat yewao mesikei wane ra togolekoi, onoka wane momo suaine puange, ea wane, Piniks ea yemo Krit wane sawek mane seki okora okora wane basis maine. Qekatno wane momo maine mi puaniake.

Dibom Suaine Wakonge

¹³ Rai momo lupluwine kieke puangi, so eje rakoi, njene don tegoze au more pisekone, ea maine teweke okangene, eso eje anka warageu waki, so seki mau qalak mogare Krit sia osino arike. ¹⁴ No mi azongi momo togogle mane “Yawara,” oramami, siao njine puangi ketke.

¹⁵ Ket eano seki qe main qein maki, so sekiyo momo oken ariakane kop mi okange, njene ea manem ariakane, eamo yeine qelingtona pakiso, momono teweknone arike. ¹⁶ Nene sia nigatne Kauda yuane raiwoken arikone, yewao njene qekadne natne marat kakone, yewa njene qeka maka natne wenen maratka more, seki wane digi mulapno lukkone.

¹⁷ Eje digi ea warankau, seki kutno waki so mulap natnejo makatake sekiwo walipka more pisekoi. Eje sekiyo Libia wane qalak meuno wa

sonageakane kaetonge, eso eje seli mau ketki so seki qelinkau, momono qebinkaki arike. ¹⁸ Momo suaine takotke geki, dibom suaine, eso kaiweine maneo yemo eje kieke, seki wane abon qakeu kiwetko ketke. ¹⁹ Pakiso kaiwe karewe yewao eje seki wane mulap so abon natne enjene metenenjo ma qakeu kiwetko ketke. ²⁰ Kaiwe loutne njene kepe deine me serekin mane mi kakone, so momono takotke togogle puange, naso yewao njene waetne arikenane wetkekone, no koso seukkenane wenen detkone.

²¹ Urata nei eje njara mi nene naso kiroine yaup tau gekoi, nado Paulono nei kaiteno wie okora more rake, “Nei nau, njine nanane don maine detpi rap, paki njene Krit sia mi qelige sarijem rap, yemo njene kakarauk korop iwa so abon, ea mi matalinem rap, ²² no, na iwa qebin njunmaile, njine togoleu, njinano njine manjo gegeine ban mi qelengi siukeake, sekiyoka weku yemo ban siukeake. ²³ Na Anutu wane urata nei, na enjane ewine kito okanmaile, yatne ruoo Anutu wane anelono nanano sari more, nolale reke, ²⁴ ‘Paulo, ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge Roman gavaman ware ware suainane kaitko silun okorakene, so Anutu eje enjine wet menanjanane okanmaike, ea wane eje genane ra more, nei korop seki koto gerop gemami mapik oniake.’ ²⁵ Ea wane, nei nau, njine togoleu! Na Anutu malip kamaile, eje don kine kine nolalike, ea wane rokop ban korop mayake. ²⁶ No momono njene ban puan njongi, qalakko sia natne mane waikene.”

²⁷ Ruo 14 okangiso, momono nenane seki qebinkaki, Mediteranian kiwetko wawa ket ket lolike pake. Ruo banino, seki wane urata nei eje detpi, njene kepe osino lotkekone, yale okange. ²⁸ Ea wane eje wesi mane mulapko luke kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki mulap darapno kiwetko ketke,

ea dapotkoi. Mulap wane kiroineine ea 40 mita. Nigmatne ari ari more, ene mulap ea koso kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki dapotpi, 30 mita yale okange. ²⁹ Nenane sekizenjo karaban kutno wayakane ene kaetonge, eso ene anka etke so etke(4) nadino nine biraonbi ketkoi, pakiso kepe qayakane menjenkakoi. ³⁰ Seki wane urata nei ene sekiwo nine kaet arikei wane okane, ene digi mane qei qoron qoron kiwet kutno ketki, isione more rakoi, ene anka natne seki sotno nine birau kiwetko kesikei, ³¹ no Paulo ene one more kawali nei netne so kawali neikoune edange, "Seki wane urata nei ene seki kutno mi mere more seki qelin kaikeiwo, nine korop seukkei." ³² Yale raki, so kawali nei yewa ene digi wane mulap kitatpi paki, qelinkau arike.

³³ Kepe mo qayakane okangi, Paulo ene nei yewa edo nara nekei wane raone rake, "Nine toma sari mageu, mo kaiwe 14 ukude lelemaike, ea wane na ra nunmaile. ³⁴ Na nine menjen nunmaile, nine nara natne neu, ninane lewenine zoune mane ban mi siukeake, wikile mane mi desikei." ³⁵ Paulo ene yewa raki qoeki, nado bret natne ma more enane kaiteno korop Anutu bakomine kito more, ea mapokike paki, kieke neke. ³⁶ Pakiso ene korop zonomene motki, yaleka nara natne nekoi. ³⁷ Nene nei korop 276no seki kutno gekone, ³⁸ nei korop nara neu rokop ongi, so nado sekiwo nine wit peike qakeu kiwetko ketki so seki ewekke.

Seki Qalakko Borike

³⁹ Pakiso kepe qaeki, seki wane urata nei ene kepe yewa mi detkakoi, no ene sotne mane qalakine wenen pake, eso ene dere rakoi, maine yale okaniakeo, yemo nene seki manem qalak yewao kere kitoyake. ⁴⁰ So naso yewaoka ene anka etke so etke ea wane mulap kitatkoi, so mulappa dama dama malipkaki mainge

okanmaike, ea siwot warekoi. Pakiso ene seli abonbi, sotno waki, so momono puane seki qebinkaki arike, paki qalalage qalakko arike. ⁴¹ No seki ene lawao wa qe more, qalakko sonage metke, seki sotne ene makatake metki, mau mi qoe weteke, eaka dibom suaineno seki kainoken eamo rasipokki, din bun wiri ket arike.

⁴² Kawali nei ene mulap nei korop engu wareu, enano nine maneno kaet logone qalakko mi ariakane wetkekoi. ⁴³ No, kawali nei netne ene Paulo lolon kayakane wekeke, eso ea wane ene neikoune yewa mi okanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane turunine yemo ene nei korop logo logon wane kine detkoi, ene alakane sontake kiwetko ket more, logone ari qalakko wakei wane edange. ⁴⁴ Wele korop ene palan kutno so seki wirike, ea wane eki sisine eaoka more qesunka more, logone arikei wane edange, nene yalewa okane more koropno maineka qalakko ket warekone, no nenano nine maneno mane mi siukke.

28

Paulo Malta Geke

¹ Nene maineka qalakko ket warekone, yewao nene detnem sia yewa enetine Malta orakoi. ² Sia welakoune ene kima okan nongoi paki, kieke koya qeke so momoine okange, eso ene gerep dubukeu zeki so nene korop nebu yai ososok okan nongoi. ³ Paulo ene gerep koage sari qakki paki, peikki gerepko wake, yewao koma mane gerep anetnejo geki saketke, pakiso Paulo wane metino ki onomka walipke okorake. ⁴ Sia welakoune ene kau, komano Paulo metino kisage ket okoraki, ene alat nagu au rakoi, "Nei iwa ene nei mane mo qeke, wane ene kiwetko mi mideke, no silun koboboine welaineno sesekaki mi geake, ban seukeake." ⁵ Paulo ene qataringi qoe gerepko ketki, ene detki mane mi matalikake ⁶ Paulo wane solaine sua

kayakane me ene ikopka ket rasu more, seukeakane tomakakoi, ɲo ene naso kiroine tomakau so Paulo ene wikile mane mi detke, ea wane ene dereretene mainge rakoi, “Ene anutu mane!”

⁷ Ea ɲine duma bamgo kepe mane pake, kepe ea Publius wane kepe binjek, ɲei ea ene sia ware ware ɲetne, ene ɲene marat ɲongi, so ɲene matino kaiwe karewe kulit gekone. ⁸ Publius wane magaine ene kulu urumino zoma kaki pake, so ene ka bira wira weneɲ okankake, so solaineno gereune okangi, papaino pake. Paulo ene kulu papa urumino waket menenkake, so metine etkeka enane kutno more more, ma menankake, ⁹ ene yale okankaki, naso eaka sia ea wane zoma ɲei ɲerep loutne enano lotkeu, ene yale waka ma menan onge. ¹⁰ Ea wane sia ea welaine ene ɲene bakom loutne ɲebongoi, so ɲene sekiwo waikenane okanɲem, ene ɲenane ɲara maun kaki loutne qesin ɲone more, sekiwo motkoi.

Paulo Ene Malta Qelige More Roma Matko Arike

¹¹ Meso karewe goeki so seki mane, enetine ‘Anutu Atiksipo’, Alekzandria matko ɲine sari pake, seki ea ene momo suaine qeke naso eao ene ea pake, ɲene seki ea waket more arikone. ¹² ɲene Sirakus matko lotke more, kaiwe karewe metkone. ¹³ ɲene mat ea qelige more, ari mage Regium matko lotkekone, kepe qaeki rai momo kieke puangi, so ɲene kaiwe etke Puteoli matko lotkekone. ¹⁴ ɲene mali malip ɲei natne yewao marat onɲem, so ene ɲene newan ɲonbi, so ɲene enerop soda weku gekone, ea wane ɲadino yemo ɲene ban Roma matko lotkekone. ¹⁵ Roma mat wane malip malip ɲei ɲerep ene ɲenane don kisi, ene sarimami, ea detkoi, dere more Apius Wane Naluo so mat mane Lobo Mat Karewe, ramami, ea numao sari marat ɲongoi. Pakimo, Paulo ene one more, Waom dage olale bakom kitoka more wet

mali malipine so wet dereretine matogoleke.

Paulo Ene Roma Matko Ra Qelanjange

¹⁶ Pakimo, ɲene Roman matko lotkekone. Lotkenem so Roman gavaman ɲetne ene Paulo mat maneo enineka so kawali ɲei mane warekaki mesiakane bonep birakake.

¹⁷ Kaiwe karewe goeki, so Paulo ene Yuda ɲetne Roma matko gekoi, don ebone more rake, “ɲine maine nanano sarikei.” Yuda ɲetne ene don ea dere more, Paulo wano lewageu, so Paulo ene iwa yale edange, “Kimakop Israel ɲei, ɲei natne Yerusalem gemami, ene na dongo bira nangoi, na ɲenze Yuda ɲei ɲerep magu so aso ɲabokopze enane numa ea mane mi ma qasikkole, ɲo ene silun mulapko Yerusalem biranangoi, so ene Roma gavaman wane meto birananbi, so ene na mulap urumgo birananbi waketkole. ¹⁸ Ene nanane don kot ea detkoi, detmageu, nanane umat eano seukkalane rokop mi okange, ea wane ene na qelin nangei wane onge. ¹⁹ No, Yuda ɲei edo don ea wane soringekoi, ea wane nanane dumane mane mi wakonge, pakimo na Sisaɲo don kot, ea desiakane bokakole, na Yuda magu ea dongo mane mi biraongole. ²⁰ Kine kine ea wane na ɲine iwa don ɲidanikalane newan ɲunmaile, onoka wane Israel ɲei ɲerep ebuki menangei wane tomaka gemami, na ɲei ea wane rawe paki, sein iwa meteno kisage metmaiike.”

²¹ Yuda ɲei ene don kisi ea dere more olale rakoi, “ɲene kibi mane geɲane don kisi Yuda kepeo ɲine motpi sariki, mi ma dapotkone, me kimakopze natne yewa ɲine mi sari more, geɲane don kisi ɲedangoi, me geɲane don qotkoine mane mi rakoi, ²² ɲo ɲene geɲane wetɲonane kine desikenane ɲonmaiike, yemo onoka wane ɲene detɲem yewao me yewao

nei n̄rep en̄e geṇane magu ea wane
dere worik okanmami.”

²³ Eso ene yale rau paki, Paulorop naso mane motkoi, pakiso kaiwe naso yewao Yuda nei nerek magu suaine ene Paulo mat metke, yewa sari lewangoi, Paulo ene Anutu Ware Wareinane don kisi ra qelane, nei nerek edane metki ari ruo kereke. Ene Mose wane ra rokop don ea so propet edo don qekoi, ea wane kine ra wakone Yesu ene Mesia, ea detluk kaikei wane wetene ma eweke edange. ²⁴ Nei nerek natne ene Paulo wane don detkoi, no nei nerek natne ene don ea mi malip kakoi. ²⁵ Eso ene edomka don auye kitat okan nugu more arikoi, pakiso Paulo ene nado don weku iwa edange, “Asu Koboboine ene propet Asia wane piino don motki, ene aso nabokop nine don rauluke edange! ²⁶ Ene rake,

‘Arinom paki, nei n̄rep iwa edan-
nom, n̄ine ban dereret i maine
desikei, n̄o kine mi detlukkei
n̄ine ban kaka i maine kaikei,
n̄o wele mi kaikei, ²⁷ onoka
wane, nei n̄rep iwa en̄ane
dereretene mo siukke, eje
ketene mo qe wongekoi, so
deene mo kulakoi, n̄o midao
eje deeneño maine kaurap,
eje keteneño maine detlukeu
rap, eje derereteneño maine
detlukeu rap, so eje nan̄ano
maine zingeu rap, Anutun̄o
ramaike, so na maine ebuwe
menangeu rap.’ ”

28 Don ea goekiso, Paulo koso takotke rake, “Na don iwa njidanbe njine desikei, yemo Anutuŋo nei njerep ebuki, mena menaŋ ea wane don kisi, ea yemo mo qelan nei njerep enane more ebonge, edo ban desikei!” 29 Paulo ene iwa raki goeki, njado Yuda ene don zok manerop auye kitat okan nagu more so arikoi.

³⁰ Koma etke Paulo ene mat mane
onjom qoleke, yewao geke, pakiso nei
nerep korop enano sariman'koi, ene
yai ososok okanon man'ke. ³¹ Ene

Anutuŋo Ware Wareinane so qeli ewe zonominane don ra qelaŋane ŋei ŋerep edange, so Waom Yesu Kristo wane kine kaet so qeka maka midaine kito edange, so ŋei manenjo madet leŋ leŋ me ra togoleka ra togoleka, ea mo mane mi okankake.

Roma

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane urata nei, so aposolo, Anutuŋo enjine don maepkine ea ra qelaŋanikalane ra wakon nange.

² Don Maine ea mokaka Anutuŋo nenane binjek qeke, ea enjine propetk-oune edangi, enjine Papiia Kobekine yewao qekoi, ³ Ea yemo enjine Gipole, nenane Waomze Yesu Kristo, enjine enjine solarop wako wakon yemo Dawit wane qerakineŋo wakonge.

⁴ So enjine koto qelaŋan maratka more Asurop gege yewaŋo Anutu wane Gipole gemaikae, ea wane kine seu seuŋo njine ma wirikkaki wieke, yewao wakonge. ⁵ Enjane raki paki, Anutuŋo wet menaŋ okannane more, aposolo urata ninge. Kristo wane enjine binjekine ra suawe paki, kepe banjem nei njerep korop iwen onbe, done dere malipkau paki, aŋa tewekkei wane. ⁶ Yewa Roma kepeo gemami, njine yaleka tego yewao takotkemami, njine Anutuŋo Yesu Kristo wane binjek okanikei wane njidora waraŋ njunge.

⁷ Eso ea wane Roma matko nei njerep korop gemami, njine Anutuŋo wet maep okan njunmaikae, so enjine nei njerep magu okangei wane njidora waraŋ njunge, njinane kibi iwa qemaikae.

Anutu nenane Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoŋo wet pese so peam maine njibongep.

Bakom Kito Kito Meŋe Meŋen

⁸ Mikepka, na njinane korop rawe paki, Yesu Kristo wane enjine Anutune bakomine kitomaikae, yemo onoka wane mida, kepe banjem nei njerep korop enjine njinane mali malip njinane don kisiine detmami, ea wane. ⁹ Anutuŋo kine maine ma wakoniakae, na don iwa ramaikae, yemo welekatne. Na asuneŋo korop Anutu wane urata mamaikae, yemo

Gipolane Don kisi Maine ea ra edanmaikae. Anutuŋo detmaikae, na naso banjem njinane enjine njidora meŋenka okanmaikae. ¹⁰ Naso banjem na meŋenka okanmaikae, yemo na olatpe, Anutuŋo detki menangi njado numa lotkeki, na maine iwa njinano sari njunikale. ¹¹ Na zok njine njunikalane nanmaikae, yemo more koto njinane don mosop mane njibonbe ma togoleŋungi togolekei. ¹² Na ramaikae, yemo njine so na weneŋ naso wekuoka qesiŋ nagukene, nanjane mali malipeŋo njine qesiŋ njuniakae, ŋo njinane mali malipeŋo na qesiŋ naniakae.

¹³ Kima kopne, njine yewa detlukkei, atakine atakine njinano sari njunikalane wetke maŋkole, ŋo siluŋ kine kine natneŋo luknangi, mi sari njun maŋkole. Na uratanane welene njinane keuŋino wakoniakane nanmaikae, nei natne enjane mawe wakon okanmaikae, yale. ¹⁴ Na sotane nei njerep korop enjane pamaikae, Grik nei so nei natne, nei dereret korop so nei qelaŋ. ¹⁵ Eso ea wane na Don Kisi Maine ea Roma kepeo gemami, njinano yalewaka ra njidanikalane qomne ewekmaikae.

Mali Malip Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakene

¹⁶ Na Miti Don Maine ea wane detpe, gamu gamuinerop mi okanmaikae, onoka wane, eamo Anutu wane zonom, nei korop enjine detluke malipkau, rokop ebuki menangei, lewine yemo Yuda nei so Grik nei yaleka. ¹⁷ Miti Don Maine yewaŋo Anutuŋo nei enjine koboine biraon okanmaikae, ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaikae, eamo mali malipko njine kieke wakone ariki, kutno qoeake. Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale ramaikae, ea wane rokop, “Nei mane enjine Anuturop koboboine mali malipinerop geake, enjine gege togon marat kayake.”

Nei Enjine Anutu Nadekkau Paki Panaman Koto Ketkoi

¹⁸ Anutu wane sot osi osiine yemo didiwo qeliwo n̄ine ket more, n̄ei eje borikine korop mau paki, sot korop okanbi, gegeene bori worine yewaŋo don wele yewa desikei wane mogatki ari okanmaike. ¹⁹ Anutuŋo makoboe on okanmaike, yemo onoka wane, n̄ei eje Anutu wane kineine ea maine detmami, ea yemo Anutu eje oŋomka wetene malotkeki detkoi. ²⁰ Mokaka Anutuŋo kepe ma wakonge, eŋine kineine mi kakaine, gege togon zonomine so eŋine wetine wenen̄ ma wakongi eje didiwo kakoi. Ea wane n̄ei eje Anutuŋo yeye kine kine ma wakonge, ea wane kine maine mi n̄aŋaek̄ei! ²¹ Eje Anutu detkamami, n̄o siluŋ eje Anutu ewine mi kitomami, ea yemo eŋane biŋek, me bakomine mi kitomami. Yale okangei wane, turuŋine yemo eŋane derereteneŋo zok qelaŋine okange, so wet dereretene yemo korop panamanŋo watkewareke. ²² Eje ramami, eje dereretenerop, n̄o siluŋ eje qelaŋ qemami. ²³ Anutu gege wane welaine mi meŋen kakei wane, turuŋine yemo eje lopio n̄ei oŋa mamaine, me naŋi oŋaine me osom berek, me koma eŋane oŋa oŋaene ea meŋenon okangoi.

N̄ei Eje Anutu Qeliŋkau Paki Kine Kine Mado Madoŋine Okangoi

²⁴ Onoka wane n̄ei eje yale okangoi wane, Anutu eje one n̄adekongi, weteneŋo borikine mado madoŋine yau yaup mau paki, koto solaene korop matali kawarekoi. So n̄ei eje borikine kine kine gamuinerop makoi, n̄eiŋo n̄ei yewa turuŋine turuŋine okan nagukoi make. ²⁵ Eje Anutu welekatne welaine n̄adekkau paki, isi ea qom kakoi. Eje Anutu aŋaineŋo raki wakongoi, ea eje meŋenongoi so qelitene qekoi. Eje Ma wakon Mawokonze eŋine ewino mi kitokoi. Anutu eje weku yemo bakom mawa mawa okankakei, naso banem, weleka.

²⁶ Onoka wane n̄ei eje masi tanik iwa okangoi, ea wane Anutuŋo qikongi, eje masi tanik gamuinerop ean̄o kuteno wake. N̄erep eje yaleka n̄ao n̄anom gege ea wane numa Anutuŋo ra motke, yewa qeyau more solaene mi oka okane yewa okangoi, n̄erep̄ŋo n̄erep kimaine maki masi borikine ma okanmami. ²⁷ Numa yewaka n̄ei eje n̄ao n̄anom gege yewa waluke qeligeu paki, kotoeneŋo borikinane gerep suaine zeki, eje edomka borikine kine mane mi oka okan, ea ma wakongoi. N̄ei eje masi tanik gamuinerop yewa eje edomka okan nagukoi. Eso eje masi tanik borikine yaline okangoi, ea wane turuŋine eje edomka koto so sola matali matali ea marat kakoi.

²⁸ Onoka wane n̄ei eje Anutuŋo eŋine dereret wele yewa leweteno more ma gekei wane ebonge, ea walukkoi, ea wane eje qeliŋongi en̄ene dereretene borikine yewa mogare gekoi, paki eje masi tanik borikine mi oka okane, yewa okangoi. ²⁹ Eŋane kotoeno yemo borikine kine kine qotkoine yewaŋo korop watke wareke. Masitanik qotkoine, wet̄ŋo bailalaŋ, kaŋ baksua so n̄aba n̄aba, sori sorin̄ŋo kotoeno watwale, n̄ei engu matali onbi seu seuk, kawali qeŋe, isi bela so n̄ei matali. ³⁰ Eje sigi qeu paki, don borikine edomka au au, eje Anutu n̄abaka n̄abaka, don suaine rara, wawaine so sola mawa mawa, eje borikine koso manerop makeiwane numa ma wakon ma wakon, nabok magak eŋane aŋa bira wira. ³¹ Eje wet dereretene midaine, eje don ra okanmami, ea mi tewek okanmami, so eje n̄ei natne wet pese me wet borikene ea mi sikanon okanmami. ³² Eje Anutu wane ra rokop don̄ŋo ramaike, n̄ei n̄erep numa yaline gekei, eje seu seu marat kaikei, ea mo detmami, n̄o siluŋ eje masi tanik yewaka takotke okanmami, eje n̄ei natneŋo tanik yewa okanbi, eje siluŋ koti qesiŋ okanon okanmami.

2

Anutu Wane Wanok Wanok Yemo Koboboine

¹ Kimane, ge nei natne enjane so-laeno qenom paki, wanok wanok urata mamaine me? Ge mane maŋo sotŋone maine mi motkekene. Ge nei natne enjane kineene ra wakonnom paki, enjane okanmami, ge masi yewaka siluŋ okane more, ge goŋomka kineŋone ma wakonmaine.

² Nene detmaine, Anutuŋo nei masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, enjano wanok wanok urata koboboine ma okanmaike. ³ No ge naŋane kimane, ge masi tanik mide, iwa goŋomka okan warenom paki, nei natne enjane kineene ma wakoniake, yale mane misuk raikene! Ge wetke ramaine, ge baŋ Anutu wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea baŋ kaka kaikene me?

⁴ Me ge enjane wet pese, peam maine, zok kakapa suaine okangangi paki, lolongane geki, ge dere qewolon okane gemaine. Welekatne ge mo detmaine Anutu enjane wet pese okan-ganmaike, yemo onoka wane mida enjane goŋo wetŋone maingekenane raki, pa iwengane gemaike. ⁵ No siluŋ ge wetŋone togogole mi zinge zingine ma gemaine, eso yalinane ge goŋomka turuŋine marat kaikenane dupuke wa magenom, kakapa suaine okangi, naso suaine yewao Anutu wane sot osi osi, so kine ma wakon ma wakon koboboine baŋ wakongi gaeake. ⁶ Anutu enjane baŋ nei korop gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turuŋine eboniake. ⁷ Nei natne enjane urata maine tako rakot mauluke mamami paki, qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, so gege maep marat kaikai zuanmami, enjane yemo baŋ Anutuŋo gege togon eboniake. ⁸ Nei natne enjane wetke ge okanmami, so don wele ea ŋadekkau paki, masi tanik borikine ea mogare gemami, enjane kuteno yemo baŋ Anutu wane sot osi osi so busuŋo qatki wayake. ⁹ Pakimo borikine ma okanmami, nei yewa korop enjano

yemo baŋ umat so wikile wakon oni-ake. Lewine Yuda nei so Grik nei yalewaka. ¹⁰ No siluŋ Anutu enjane baŋ qeli ewe zonom, bakom mawa mawa, so peam, yemo nei korop urata maine mauluke makoi, yewa eboniake, lewine Yuda nei ebone mo, Grik nei yaleka eboniake. ¹¹ Anutu enjane nei gege magekenane rokopko turuŋine eboniake.

Ra Rokop Don Ea Mo Kotozo Geke

¹² Qelaŋ nei Mose wane ra rokop don mi ma gemami, enjane borikine mau paki, ra rokop don midaine siukwarekei. Yuda nei enjane ra rokop don ma gemami, enjane borikine mau, ra rokop donŋo kineene ma wakongi, turuŋine eboniake. ¹³ Ra rokop don ketŋoka dere qewolon okanmami, nei yaline enjane Anuturop nei koboboine mi gekei, ra rokop donŋo ramaike, yewa keteneŋo dere teweke ma okanmami, nei yaline edoka Anuturop nei koboboine gekei.

¹⁴ Qelaŋ nei enjane ra rokop don mi ma gemami, no siluŋ enjane enjane wetenane ra rokop donŋo raki, dere teweke okanmami wane rokop okangei, yemo enjane edomka ra rokop don okangei. Enjane rara togon mi ma gemami, no siluŋ yale okanmami.

¹⁵ Enjane okane mama enjane sikan ŋonmaike, yemo ra rokop donŋo edangi teweke oka okan, yemo mo Anutuŋo kotoeno geke, wane enjane weteneŋo yaleka kine sikan ŋonmaike, iwa yemo welekatne, enjane weteneŋo naso natno wet qelot okanon okanmaike, so naso natno ra kitaton okan okanmaike.

¹⁶ Eso yalinane, na Miti Don Maine ra okanmaile, ea wane rokopko baŋ aso qoeki, yewao wakoniake, yemo Anutu enjane baŋ Yesu Kristo talekaki, nei wetŋo kine kine sanku wetke ma gemami, enjane kineene ma wakon wareake.

Mose Wane Rara Togon Donŋo Yuda Nei Qesinoniakane Me Mida?

¹⁷ Ge daleo? Ge goŋomka enjane turuŋine Yuda nei aranagu maine, ge ra rokop

dongo makatake okoranom paki, na Anutu wane kine detlukmaile ra, sola mawa mawa okan okanmaine. ¹⁸ Ge kine kine onokaka makenane, Anutuño wetke ginmaike, ea ge mo detmaine, so ge ra rokop don mo detkonane, masi koboboine ea wane ganmaike. ¹⁹ Paki ge iwa yale detmaine, ge de pilik maine numa alakane ebonikene, so panaman koto gemami, enjane kiwa okan qelajan onikene. ²⁰ So nej wet qelajine, enjane maine edan ma koboe okan onikene, so medep nigatne wet gemami, enjane kito ebon ebon okanikene, ge mo detlukmaile, ge ra rokop don gorop ea wane dereret so don wele ea wat watko pa ginmaike. ²¹ Ge nej natne kito edan okanmaine, no genjone mo onoka wane mi kito alat nagu okanmaine? Ge nej edan ra okanmaine, “Kobu misuk makei,” no ge gonjom siluñ kobu ma okanmaine. ²² Ge ra okanmaine, “Nao ñanom njire zokit misuk kitasikeik,” no gonjom siluñ zokit kitat okanmaine? Ge lopio njadek kamaine, no ge siluñ lopio urumgo njine kine kine kobu ma okan maine? ²³ Ge na Anutu wane ra rokop don magemaile ranom paki, mawa nagu okan maine, no ge siluñ enjane ra rokop don qe barakenom paki, Anutu wane kutno gamu mot okanmaine me? ²⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Onoka wane Yuda nej njinane ra more qelan nej enjane Anutu wane enjetine qotkoine ora okanmami.”

Asu Wane Kibi Nei Kotoo Paki Wele Rakene

²⁵ Ge ra rokop don tewekkeneo, yemo solanone kita kitatne yewanjo welerop okaniake, no ge ra rokop don yewa dere njadekkeneo, yemo sola nono kibi kitatkone, yewa wele midaine okaniake. ²⁶ No nej qelan mane enjane solaine kibi mi kitatke, no siluñ ra rokop donno ramaike, yewa tewekeakeo, enjane Anutuño banj solaino kibi kitatke yale orayake? ²⁷ Eso yalinane Yuda nej

njine banj qelan nej edo kinenjine tilekkei, onoka wane njine ra rokop don yewa qe barakkoi, njine ra rokop don qekoi yewarop gemami, so solanino kibi mo kitatkoi, no enjane yemo solaene kibi mi kitatkoi, ea wane. ²⁸ Manjo Yuda nej welekatne okanmaike, welekatne solaino kibi kitatkenjo me? Solanoka Yuda nej gemaike, enjane solaino kibi kitatke onjo Yuda nej wele mi okanmaike. ²⁹ Wetno Yuda nej gege, eanjo Yuda nej wele okanmaike, eamo enjane kotino kibi mo kitatke, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu wane urata, ea ra rokop don kibiwo qeqine, ea wane urata Midakaka. Nei iwa enjane Anutuño mawakayake. Nei edo mi mawakaikei.

3

Wawaineno Anutu Wane Don Maine Mi Makesiake

¹ Pakimo Yuda nej enjane qelan nej daleo yuانونgei? Me solao kibi kita kitat yewao njine onokaka maine mane wakon okanmaike? ² O, Yuda nej enjane qelan nej yuانونmami. Kine kine numaine numaine zok manerop wakon okanmaike! Lewine alakane Anutu enjane donine Yuda nej ware kakei-wane sunonge. ³ Yuda nej natne enjane don yewa mi detluke magekoiwo yemo daleo? Enjane yale okangoiwo yemo yewanjo Anutu wane ra togole ra togole donine yewa ma kesiake me? ⁴ I Midakaka! Anutu enjane don welekatne ra okanmaike, no nej korop enjane isi okanmami, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Me don raranone eanjo koboine okangi, ge don yuangene enjane dongo biraganbi.”

⁵ No nenane masi tanik borikine oka okanze yewanjo siluñ Anutu wane tanik manik koboine oka okanine ea didiwo qe wakon maikeo yemo daleo okaniake? Nene daleo maine raikene? Anutu enjane ma koboenon okanmaike yewa enjane sot okanmaike me? (Na don iwa nej

edo okan okanmami ea wane rokop ramaile.) ⁶ I Midakaka! Anutu ene koboine mida ra yemo ene daleo kepe banem nei nrep kineze maine ma wakongirap?

⁷ No silu nat paromine yemo nanane isi donne no Anutu wane kibiqlan qesinka more maki enane don wele ea wie manerop didiwo sua ariakeo, yemo daleo okaniake? Pakimo na silu onoka wane borikine mane nora more turuine nin okanmaike? ⁸ Pakimo nene onoka wane iwa yale mi ramaine. “Nene borikine manem ma tanik manik maine sarikep?” Na don mide iwa ramaile ea wane nei natne ene welekatne nanane ramami, ono yale ramaike rau paki nanane detpi boriki sigine qemami! Nei iwa ene ban turuine wikile eboniake yemo menageake.

Nei maneno koboboine mige-maike.

⁹ Eso maine, nene Yuda neino qelan nei yuan one more rokop mane gemaine me dale? Wenen Midakakamde! Na mo mikepka sikan nunile yemo Yuda nei so qelan nei ene kineene wekuka, ene korop borikinane bano waket more qeliline qeokamami. ¹⁰ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Nei maneno koboboine mi gemaik,

¹¹ nei maneno dereret korop mi gemaik, me maneno Anutu kayakane mi zuanka okanmaike. ¹² Nei korop ene Anutu qelinka qeyau ariwarekoi, ene korop nei borikine okan warekoi, weku maneno maine mi okanmaike. ¹³ Enane anane yemo denesere mumuine borikine okoramaik, ea yale, isi borikine belakamene wali walik pisemaik, so don seu seuinerop, koma wane net sopetne borikine yale, pienjoine saket okanmaik,

¹⁴ Anano soa tabaineno

watkemaik. ¹⁵ Ene ikopka engu matalionbi seukkei, ¹⁶ ene yewao yewao arikei, rokop qelinonbi waru so kowon qetusiak. ¹⁷ Ene peam wane numa mane mi pa ebonge, ¹⁸ me ene Anutu wane kaetoniakane kine mi detkoi, so ewine mi kitokoi.”

¹⁹ Nene mo detmaine, don korop ra rokop dongo ra waremaik, yemo neiwa ra rokop don wane bano gemami, enane ramaik, ea yemo nei wet ea ma wongeakane, so kepe banem nei nrep korop waranongi sari, Anutu wane kine tile tilek ea wane bango waket warekei. ²⁰ Nei maneno ra rokop don teweke ge mage more, Anutu wane kaitko koboine mi okorayak, ra rokop don yemo ene nei sot okange yewa sikankaki, ka detkayak, ea wane.

Anutuno Nei Ebu More Enino Koboine Biraonge

²¹ No iwa yemo Anutuno nei enino koboine biraongi gekei wane, numa mo tingo Yesu wane kutka ma wakonge, no yewa ene ra rokop donka mogare, gege numa yewao, Midakaka, ra rokop don so propet ene numa koboboine ea wane don kisiine ra qelanangoi. ²² Anutuno nei ene Yesu Kristo detlukkau paki malipkakei, ea wane nei koboboine edorayak. Anutu ene masi iwa yemo neiwa korop diawa edo Kristo malipka gemami, ene okanoniake, onoka wane kineine etkeka mi pamaik, Midakaka. ²³ Nei korop borikine ma warekoi paki, Anutu wane ebu ebu kibi qlanane yewa kakale kau paki, abaran ari warekoi.

²⁴ No silu Anutu qomine rarainane seseone more, wet manane yewa lewine midaine, yaup ene korop ebu more, Kristo Yesuno borikino nene siwot ongane, enane raki paki, enino koboine biraonge. ²⁵ Anutuno seukeakane ra mangane, ene gegeine qaisik kaki, wenemine nei korop ene detlukakei, enane

borikineenane turunj saukki siukke. Anutu enje masi yewa okangi paki, tanik manik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Mo alakan yemo enje lolonone more, nei enjane borikineene yewa qelingi pake. ²⁶ Wane naso iwao yemo, enje nei enjane borikineene ea ka modare enjine masi tanik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Ene numa yaleoken okangi paki, Anutu onjom koboboine gemaie, ea wane kine sikanonge paki, enje nei natne Yesu malip kamami ea ebuki koboboine okanmami.

²⁷ Pakimo maine njene ea wane mawa nagukene? Midakaka, eso iwa wane kine yemo dalino? Nene ra rokop don tewekmaine, kine ea me? Mida, no yemo njene detluke malip kamaine yewano. ²⁸ Nene ramaine, yemo nei enje mali malipinane weku ra more, koboboine Anutu wano biraka okanmaie, eso ra rokop donjo raki teweke okanmaie, ea wane mida. ²⁹ Me enje Anutu weku Yuda nei enjane Anutuka mane? Ene qelanj nei enjane Anutu yaleka mida mane gemaie? O, enje enjane Anutu wenenj gemaie. ³⁰ Anutu enje wekuku, wane enje banj Yuda nei mali malipenane raki paki, enjinerop koboboine biraoniake, so qelanj nei enje yaleka mali malipenane raki paki, enjino koboboine biraoniake. ³¹ Nene iwa okanmaine, eamo mali malipno ra rokop don rasi qokki ketmaie, yale okanmaie me? Midakaka, yale mida, ea wane turunjine njene ra rokop don manjem wie okorakep!

4

Abrahamno Mali Malip Wane Numa Gesoke Njebonge Yewaka Gesokkene

¹ Abraham, njenane solaoken qerakze, njene enjane daleo raikene? Ene daleo okange? ² Ene tanik manik maine okangi Anuturop koboboine birakakeo, yemo enje ea wane maine enjine mawa nagukirap.

No silun enje Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguke. ³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao yale ramaie, “Abraham enje Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, mali malipine ea wane raki paki, Anutu enje detkaki, nei koboboine okange.”

⁴ Nei mane urata mayake, enje lewine qolekaikei, lewine qolekamami, ea enje yaup wet pese wane bakom okan kamami, mi okanmaie. Ea yemo enje urata mamaie, ea wane lewine okanmaie. ⁵ No nei mane enje mali malip mageake, enje urata mi mayake, enje Anutunoj nei borikine mama raki, sotene midaine okanmami, enje detluk kayake, yemo enje mali malipine ea wane raki paki detki, koboboine okangi, enjinerop birakaki geake. ⁶ Dawit enje Anutunoj nei mane urata natne mi mama geki, Anutunoj wet pese okankaki paki, nei koboboine ra more mayake, ea wane enje wet pese desiake, don iwa yale rake,

⁷ “Wet pese desikei nei yewa enjane borikineenane turunjine Anutunoj qelige ebonge, enjane borikineene mataliki siukke! ⁸ Wet pese desiake nei ea wane borikineine Waomno banj mi motki payake!”

⁹ Nei wetpese desikei wane don, Dawit enje rake, yewa enje neiwa solaene piwitne kitatkoi enjane rake me? Mida, eamo enje neiwa solaene piwitne mi kita kitatne enjane wenenj rake. Nene Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale detmaine, “Abraham enje Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, enjine mali malipinane raki paki, Anutunoj detkaki, nei koboboine yale okange.” ¹⁰ Naso diawao iwa wakonge? Iwa enje alakan me njado Abraham solaine piwitne kitatke naso yewao? Iwamo alakan wakonge, njado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yewao mida. ¹¹ Ene solaine piwitne njado kitatkoi, pakiso enjane sola kita kitatine, yewano yemo onja onja, eano kine qe wakonge, onoka wane mida, Abraham wane mali

malipinane ra more, Anutuño detkaki, eñe alakan ñei koboboine okangi, ñado eñe solaine piwitne kitatkoi, eso ea wane Abraham eñe lewine alakane, ñeiwa korop diawa edo Anutu detluk kamami, eñane magaene okange paki, Anutuño detki menangi, eñe solaene piwitne mi kita kitatneño siluñ detongi, eñe ñei koboboine okangei. ¹² Eñe yaleka ñeiwa solaene piwitne kita kitatne, eñane magaene weneñ okanmaike, onoka wane eñe solaene piwitne kita kitatne ea wane mida, ño yemo iwa yale wane, eñe gege wekuka mali malip korop gekei, ñenane magaze Abrahamño olakan gege geki, ñado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yale.

Anutu Wane Don Yemo Mali Malip Wane Ra More Wele Maratkaikene

¹³ Anutuño Abraham eñine so doko ñosakoune mali malip weneñ qeli so kepe suaine ea eñane leleakane binjek qe more edange warekaikeni. Don iwa edange, yemo onoka wane Abrahamño ra rokop don tewekkane mida, ño yemo eñe detlukaki, ea wane raki paki, Anutuño detkaki, ñei koboboine okange. ¹⁴ Anutuño ra rokop don tewek okanmami, eñe binjek qe eboniakane don edangirap, yemo ñei eñane mali malipño wele midaine okangirap, pakimo Anutu wane don sap saune okangirap. ¹⁵ Ra rokop donño Anutu wane sot osi osi tebakaki sariake, ño ra rokop don mane yewa mi payakeo, yemo ra rokop don dere ñade ñadek, ea mi payake.

¹⁶ Binjek qe more don eda edan, ea yemo mali malipño pekeine motke, ea wane binjek qe don, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine Abraham wane doko ñosakoune korop eñane binjek okan waremaike. Ra rokop donka dere tewekmami, ñei yewa eñaneka mida, ño yemo ñeiwa diawa edo Abrahamño okange, yale detluk kamami, eñane weneñ okanmaike. Abraham yemo eñe mali malip

korop ñenane magaze okanmaike. ¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Na kepe banem ñei loutne eñane magaene geukole.” Eso ea wane binjek qe don, ea yemo Anutu wane kaitko maine okanmaike, Abrahamño eñe detlukkake, Anutu oño ñei seu seune eñe gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike, so eñane donño raki, kine kine mi wakongoi, yewa wakon wareake. ¹⁸ Abraham eñe dere qekaki paki, siluñ ea detlukkake, so ea wane dereret geke, eso eñe yale okangi paki, “Kepe banem ñei korop eñane magaene okange.” Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko, “Geñane doko ñosokopñone eñe ban iwa serekin magu yale loutne manerop okangei.” ¹⁹ Eñe komaine mo wan handret (100) maratka yakane okange, ño siluñ eñine mali malipineño mi pelekke, naso eñe solaine zokongi, solainane wetkekeo, me Saraño medep mi ebuke, yewao. ²⁰ Eñine mali malipineño mi qelinjake, so eñe Anutu wane binjek qe don olatke, ea wane wet etkeka mi okange, eñine mali malipineño zonom qewatkake, pakiso eñe Anutu mawakake. ²¹ Eñe Anutuño binjek qe more don olatke, ea maine ban okaniake, ea mo detlukkake. ²² Abraham eñe yale okangane, mali malipinane raki paki, “Anutuño detkaki, eñe ñei koboboine okange.” ²³ Donba “Eñe detkaki, ñei koboboine okange,” ea yemo eñaneka bonep mi qekoi. ²⁴ Eñe ñenane yaleka weneñ qekoi, ñene eñe Yesu Waomze seu seuo ñine ma wirikkaki wieke, eñe detluk kakeneo, eñe detñongi, ñene ñei koboboine okangene. ²⁵ Eñe seukeakane sunka ebonge, onoka wane ñenane borikinane ra more, so eñe ma wirikkaki wie more birañongi, Anuturop ñei koboboine gekenane, yale okange.

5

Anutuño Ñei Koboboine Eñinerop

Gekenane Biranonge

¹ Anutuŋo nene mali malip wane ra more, sot midaine koboboine enjerop gekenane bira nongane, nene peamgo Anuturop Waom Yesu Kristo wano makatake gemaine. ² Ene mali malipzane raki paki nebu more, gege mage wawaine iwa Anutu wane qom pesek kotino biranongane, nene ukude Kristorop makatake gemaine, ea wane nene oi bakom okanŋem paki, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom ea makenane, dereret okane gemaine. ³ So nene yaleka oi bakom okan maine, wikile kine kinezane kotino gemaine, onoka wane nene iwa yale detmaine, wikile kine kine yewaŋo togole togole ma leule okanmai. ⁴ Togole togoleŋo waraŋkaki, Anutuŋo liwe liweko ma togole qe togole nebu nebu ea sariake paki, enane ma togole qe togole nebu nebu, yewaŋo yemo qeli wane dereret gege yewa maki wakoniake. ⁵ Qeli wane dereret gege eaŋo nebuki mi gamu ŋoniake, onoka wane Anutu ene enine wet maepine Asu Koboboine nebonge, oŋo qakki kotozo ketwareke, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom, lewine midaine nebonge.

⁶ Nene zonomze midaine, ge sari magenem, Anutuŋo naso motke, yewa bomileki, Kristoŋo borikine zane turuŋine seukke. ⁷ No nene kepe nei kine iwa yale nei manenjo nei koboboine mane wane raki paki, maine seukŋem rap. No nei qotkoine wane ra more, nene maine mi seukkene. ⁸ No Anutuŋo yemo siluŋ wet maep zok manerop okanŋon okanmai, ea wane kine sikan nonge, ea yemo nene borikine mamaka geŋem, Kristoŋo nenane turuŋze maki paki seukke! ⁹ Enane seu seuinenjo nene nebu more, koboboine iwa Anuturop biranonge paki, nene baŋ oŋo manerop Anutu wane sot osi osiwo nene makok ŋoniake. ¹⁰ Nene Anutu wane ŋabakoune okane gekone, ŋo ene siluŋ enine Gipolane seu seuinane raki paki enine dokokoune nebuke,

wane iwa yemo nene Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine paki, nene baŋ koso manerop Kristo wane gegeinenjo nebuki menanene! ¹¹ No siluŋ yewaka mida, nene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ranem paki, Anutu oi bakom okan kaikene, oŋo nene nebuki, Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine, ea wane.

Adam Wane Ra More Seukmaine Kristo Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakone

¹² Borikinenjo kepeo nei weku enane ra more wakonge paki, enane borikinenjo seu seu wenen waraŋka sarike, pakiso seu seuinenjo nei korop enano rokopkeke, onoka wane nei korop ene borikine ma warekoi. ¹³ Kepeo borikine mo alakan wakone paki, ra rokop don yewa ŋado ebonge, ŋo ra rokop donŋo yewao mi pakane borikinane turuŋine kibi mane mi more sakoi. ¹⁴ No Adam wane naso yewao nene sari mage, Mose wane nasoo gemaie, yemo seu seuŋo nei korop yuan one more ebu ket wareke, nei natne borikine mi makoi, ene Adamŋo okange yale, Anutu wane anaine birakoi, nei yewa ene siluŋ seu seuŋo yuan one more, ebu ket wareke.

Adam ene nei mane ŋado sari lotkeake, enane oŋa anaine. ¹⁵ No siluŋ nei etke yewa ere rokopetne wekuka mida, onoka wane Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine, yewaŋo Adam wane borikine ea wane rokop mi okanmai. Nei loutne seuk warekoi, yewa yemo welekatne, onoka wane nei weku enane borikinane seuk warekoi. No siluŋ Anutu qom borikine i zok manerop kakapa suaine pamaie, so bakomine lewine midaine yaleka, yewa nei weku Yesu Kristo wane qom borikinane makone. ¹⁶ Eso ea yemo kineetne kine mane kine mane okanmamik, Anutu wane bakom, so nei weku borikine make, ea wane masi. Nei wekuŋo borikine maki, ea wane ŋadino, “Sot korop,” ea wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea

sarike. No borikine loutne makoi, ea wane n̄adino yemo Anutu wane bakom siu suikine midaine, “Sot Midaine,” ea wane kine sarike! ¹⁷ Iwa yemo welekatne n̄ei weku wane borikine ea wane ra more, seu seuŋo kieke more, n̄ei waom okange, onoka wane n̄ei weku yewa en̄ane sot wane. No siluŋ n̄ei weku Yesu Kristoŋo urata make, yemo zok kakapa! N̄ei korop Anutu wane qom borik wat watko pamaike, so bakomine lewine midaine, en̄inerop koboboine gege, yewa mau eaŋo baŋ Kristo wane raki paki ware n̄ungi, gege togon ge arikei.

¹⁸ Eso ea wane borikine weku, eaŋo n̄ei korop bori wori wane numao biraonge, numa weku eaka n̄ei wekuŋo masi tanik koboboine okange, eaŋo n̄ei korop siwoton wareki paki, gege ebonge. ¹⁹ N̄ei wekuŋo aŋa biraki, sot eaŋo n̄ei korop ebuki, borikine mama okanwarekoi. Numa weku yewaka n̄ei wekuŋo aŋa tewe tewek okangane, ea wane ra more, n̄ei loutne en̄e baŋ koboboine Anuturop biraongi gekei.

²⁰ Ra rokop don wakonge, eamo borikine mama eaŋo suayakane, n̄o siluŋ borikineŋo sua ariki, yewaoka Anutu wane qom borikeŋo zok manerop sua kakapa lele arike.

²¹ Eso yalinane borikineŋo seu seu n̄ei waom okankake, ea wane rokopka Anutu wane qom borik, eaŋo koboboine gege ea wane ra more n̄ei waom okangi paki, iwen n̄ongi, gege togon matko Yesu Kristo n̄enze Waom zane ra more arikene.

6

Borikinane Seukkone No Kristo Wano Wisikae Gekene

¹ Pakimo n̄ene daleo raikene? N̄ene borikine kotinoka takotke geŋem, Anutu wane qom borikŋo maine baŋ sua ariake? ² Yale Midakaka! N̄ene borikinane seukkone, n̄o daleo n̄ene koso ea wane kotino takotke ge arikene? ³ N̄ine welekatne iwa detpi, n̄ene miti doku taukone

naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano takotkekone, n̄ene miti doku tauŋem paki, en̄ane seu seuino wenen takotke seukkone. ⁴ N̄ene doku tau more, Kristorop wenen seukkone, paki Anutuŋo en̄erop dukenonge, ea yemo Magak wane qeli ewe zonomine qelan̄an gorop, yewaŋo Kristo seu seuo n̄ine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, rokop yaleka n̄ene maine gege musele mane gekene.

⁵ N̄ene en̄erop makatake weku okane, en̄e seukke yale seukkoneo, yemo numa weku yewaka n̄ene baŋ en̄erop makatak nagu weku okan̄em, en̄e okange yale, ma wirikn̄ongi wisikae more wiekene.

⁶ N̄ene iwa yale detmaine, n̄enane tanik manikze sogine ea mo Kristorop qeki en̄ane kibego seukke, ea yemo borikinane zonomŋo rokop n̄onge, ea qe mataliki maine siukeakane paki, n̄ene koso borikinane qelit qege manerop mi qekenane yale okan̄onge. ⁷ N̄ei mane seukeake, en̄e borikinane zonomgo n̄ine siwotkaki ariake.

⁸ N̄ene Kristorop wenen seukkoneo, yemo n̄ene yale detlukkene, n̄ene baŋ en̄erop wenen yaleka gekene. ⁹ N̄ene mo detmaine, Kristo en̄e seu seuo n̄ine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke wane, en̄e baŋ mane mi seukeake. Seu seu en̄e zonomine manerop mi pamaikane, mi maket birakayake. ¹⁰ Seu seu ea en̄e seukke, yemo borikine atakine atakine makone, ea wane en̄e atak weku seukki qoeke, eso en̄e gegewa iwa gemaikae, yemo en̄e Anutu wane ra more gemaikae. ¹¹ Numa weku yewaka n̄inn̄inane yaleka wetkekei, yemo borikinane seukkone, yale okanmaikae, No wisika gege yemo Anutu wane, Kristo Yesurop qeturan̄o nagu gemaikae, yale okanmaikae.

Borikinane Qelit Mi Qekene

¹² Borikineŋo solan̄ine siu siukinerop, iwao n̄ei waom okan̄uniakane raki, misuk detkakei me solan̄ineŋo borikine makei wane

rikuk nungi, ea misuk detkakei. ¹³ Me kie mete solanġine natne kine kine qotkoinane mi qebinkau borikinane qelit qeake, ea wane turuġine yemo ġine Anutu wane uratao waket warekei, paki seu seuo ġine ma wirik nungane, kie mete solanġine Anutu sunkau, kine kine maine koboboine ea wane qelit qeake. ¹⁴ Borikineġo ġine ġei waom misuk okan ġuniake, ġine ra rokop don wane bango mi gemami, midaka, ġine Anutu wane qom borik ea wane bango gemami.

Qelit Qeque Koboboine Okane Gekene

¹⁵ Ea wane ġene daleo okangene? Nene maine borikine makene, onoka wane ġene ra rokop don wane bango mi gemaine, ġene Anutu wane qom borik wane bango gemaine me? Ea Midakaka! ¹⁶ Nġine iwa yale mo detmami, ġine koto solanġine qeliġkau, ġei mane wane qelit qeque okane aġaine tewekeake, yemo ġine mo ġeiwa aġaine tewek okanmami, eġane qelit qeque okanikei, borikinane qelit qekeiwo, weleine seu seu maratcakei, me aġa tewe tewek okangeiwo, ea wane weleine yemo ġei koboboine biranġungi, Anuturop gekei. ¹⁷ No bakom kito kito yemo Anutu wane okangep! Onoka wane naso maneo ġine borikinane qelit qeque okangoi, no siluġ ġine koso koto ġine so korop Anutu wane don wele maratka makoi, ea dere tewekmami. ¹⁸ Nġine borikino ġine siwotġungi, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qeque okangoi. ¹⁹ Na ġei ġenze wet dereretze pamaike, eaka mogare don iwa ramaile, yemo onoka wane wet dereretġine pelekakatne pamaike, ea wane. Naso maneo ġine wetġine so solanġine qeliġkau, kine kine di-inerop so qotkoinane ea wane qelit qeque okangoi, ea yemo qotkoinane. Rokop yalewaka ġine ukude kotonġine so solanġine korop qeliġkau, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qeque okaniake, ea yemo koboboinane.

²⁰ Nġine borikinane qelit qe qekoi, naso yewao koboboine gege ea wane mulap mane mi pa ġibonge. ²¹ Nġine naso yewao kine kine okane gekoi, ea wane wele onokaka maratkakoi, ukude masi yewa wane ġine gamu gamune okanmaike? Masi kine kine ea wane wele yemo seu seu! ²² Siluġ ukude yemo ġine mo borikinane mulapko ġine siwotġunge, ea wane ġine Anutu wane qelit qeque okanmami, ġinane welenġine maratkamami, yemo wet kunenenġine gege, ea motpi eġanoka wat watko payake, paki ea wane weleine yemo gege togon maratcakei. ²³ Borikinane lewine yemo seu seu makene, no Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine ea wane wele yemo gege togon maratka more, Kristo Yesu ġenane Waom eġerop tako rakot ge arikene.

7

Asu Wane Numa Muselo Gekene

¹ Kimakopne, na rakalane okanmaile, ea ġine mo detlukmami, onoka wane ġine koropġo Mose wane ra rokop don wane kine mo detmami. Ra rokop donġo ġei mane eġe wisika geake rokop warekaki, ea wane bango geake. ² Nġerep mane ġaonerop, eġe ra rokop don eaġo ġaone wisika geakeo, yemo ġaonano makatakkaki geake. No ġei seukeakeo, yemo ġerep eġe ra rokop donġo ġei wano makatakkake ea mo siwotkaki, mulap midaine okanmaike. ³ No ġerep eġe ġaone wisika geki, ġei mane mayakeo, yemo ġerep ea zokit kita kitat orakei, no ġerep ea eġe ġaone seukmaikeo, yemo eġe ra rokop don eaġo mi makatak kayake, eġe siwot kaki, mulap midaine geake, paki eġe ġei mane mayakeo, yemo eġe zokit mi kitasiake. ⁴ Eso kimakopne, ġine yaleka Kristo wane solainerop ra rokop don wane seukkoi, wane ukude yemo ġine mo eġane biġek okanmami, eġe seu seuo ġine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wane ġene weleze maine Anutu wano

wakoniake. ⁵ Nene gege sogine gekone, naso yewao ra rokop donɔ ɲenano borikine makenane simile qotkoine motki, eaɲo ɲenane solaze korop rokopke urata mawareke, paki ɲene seuke mida sololokke, ea wane wele marat kawarekone. ⁶ Ea wane ukude yemo ɲene ra rokop donɔ koso manerop mi makatak ɲonmaike, mo siwot ɲonmaike, onoka wane ɲene seukkone, yemo atak maneo ra rokop donɔ makatak ɲongi, mulap ɲei okangone, ea wane. ɲene ukude yemo, ra rokop don sogino qeqine numa ea koso manerop mi mamaine, ɲene Asu wane numa musele ea mamaine.

Rara Togon Don So Borikine

⁷ Ea wane ɲene daleo rakene? Ra rokop don ea oɲomka borikine? Ea Midakaka! No siluɲ ra rokop don eaɲo nolatikimo borikine pamaike, eamo na detmaile. Ra rokop donɔ qom riwe riwe wane don mane mi raki rap, “Ge ɲei kimakopɲone eɲane toran abonɲenane qomɲone mi riwe magekep.” Yale mi raki rap, yemo na ea wane mane mi detpe rap. ⁸ Borikine ea yemo, ra rokop donɔ nagaine mere qesinɲakaki, wet dereretne rikukkaki, qom riwe riwe kine kine loutne wetno wakon okanmaile. Ra rokop donɔ mi paki rap, yemo borikine eɲe siu siukine paki rap. ⁹ Na noɲom sogino ra rokop don midaine gekole, naso yewao wisika gekole, ɲo ra rokop don sarike, naso yewao yemo borikineɲo wisikae wieke. ¹⁰ Pakiso na seukkole, so ra rokop donɔ gege ma wakoniakane raraine, eamo na iwa yale kamaile, seu seu ma wakonge. ¹¹ Borikineɲo nago nagongo rabidan geki paki, ra rokop don wane ra more isinange paki, borikineɲo nekuki seukkole.

¹² Eso ea wane yemo iwa yale, ra rokop don eɲineka yemo sigeine, so ramatok don eɲe sigeine, koboboine, so maine. ¹³ Pakimo daleo, kine kine maine iwaɲo nekuki seukkole me? I Midakaka! Ea yemo borikineɲo yewa okange, borikine

kineine wakon lukeakane, don maine eaɲo tingo wakongi, borikine eaɲo waraɲkaki seu seu naɲano sari wakonge. Ea yemo borikine qotkokoine ea wane kineine didiwo wakoniakane, yale okange. Pakiso ra rokop donɔ borikinane kine sikan ɲonmaike, yemo zok qotkokoine manerop.

Kie Meteze So Wet Solaze Korop Borikineɲo Mat Urum Mawareke

¹⁴ Nene iwa yale detmaine, ra rokop don yemo Asu wane piwitne, ɲo na yemo kepe wane piwitne, ea wane borikinane qelit mama yale biranangoi. ¹⁵ Na kine kine okanmaile, ea wane kine mi detmaile, na yeye mane makalane nangi, mi ma okanmaike, ɲo siluɲ ea wane tungo yemo qikka okanmaile, yewa ma okanmaile. ¹⁶ Na yeye mane makalane, walukmaile, walukewe yewaɲo sikan ɲonmaike, yemo ra rokop donɔ maine, ea wane na detpe weleka okanmaike. ¹⁷ Eso yalinane na weku noɲom kine kine iwa welekatne mi okanmaile yemo borikine kotono pamaike, eaɲo rikuknangi ma okanmaile. ¹⁸ Na detmaile, masi koboboineɲo naɲane kie meteno so koto solano mat urum ma mi gemaile. ɲei dereret eaɲoka pamaike. Yeye kine kine maine ea okangalane wetke okanmaile, ɲo na maine ɲaɲaemaile ea okanmaile. ¹⁹ Na tanik manik maine okangalane det okanmaile, ea mi okan okan maile. Ea wane tungo yemo masi tanik qotkoine, mi okangalane detokanmaile, yewa okan okanmaile. ²⁰ ɲo na masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea okanmaileo, yemo kine iwa yale wakonmaike. Na noɲom masi tanik yewa mi okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo borikine kie meteno so wet solano rokopke pa waremaike, yewaɲo okan okanmaike.

²¹ Eso yalinane na kawemo, ra rokop don iwa eɲe urata mamaike, na tanik manik maine okangalane rawe, eaka qotkoinenɔ wakonn

okanmaike. ²² Nanane gomnejo yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don yewa dere simile okan okanmaile. ²³ No silun na kawemo, ra rokop don kine mane eajo nanane kie meteno so wet solano urata mawaremaike, ra rokop don mane yewa eajo Anutu wane ra rokop don simile nanane wet dereretno pamaike, earop kawali yaku more, naba nagumamik. Paki eajo neu luknane more, borikinane ra rokop don, eajo solane korop rokopke ware urata ma okanmaike, yewajo mulapko biranan okanmaike. ²⁴ O, na nei wet pesene midaine! Nei maajo solane iwajo neu seu seu bira naniakane makok naniake? ²⁵ Anutu bakomine kitomaile, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more mo siwot nange!

Iwa yemo nanane tanik manik, na nonomka yemo, na maine Anutu wane ra rokop donka weku wet dereretnejo qelitine qeki qekika, nae solanejo eaka borikinane ra rokop don ea wane qelitine qe okanmaike.

8

Asu Wanonjine Gege Makone

¹ Kristo Yesurop weku qeturage gemami, borikinane turunjine, nei yewa enano iwa mi wakoniake. ² Ea wane asu wane ra rokop don, eajo yemo Kristo Yesurop qeturage weku gege, ea waranjaki sari nebonge, yewajo na borikine so seu seu wane ra rokop dongo njine siwotnange. ³ Ra rokop donjo ea maine mi okangi rap, yemo onoka wane nei njenze kepe tanik manikze sogine, eajo ra rokop don qeki ketke, Anutujo okange, eje borikinane turunjine nei njenane raki paki, enine Gipole wemedep weku biraki ketke, onjo sari borikine mama njenane sola tanik mage more borikinane turunjine seukke. ⁴ Anutu ene iwa okange, yemo ra rokop don koboboine eajo njenane kotozo watkeki, nene Asu wane tanik manik wane rokopko gekenane yale okanjonje, nei njenze kepe masi

tanik gotkoine yewarop gekenane mida. ⁵ Nei gege sogine ea waneka motpi pamaike, no nei diawa edo Asujo edangi ea wane rokopko gege gemami, enane wet dereretene yemo Asujo okangei wane ramaike, ea waneka motpi pamaike. ⁶ Nine wet dereretnine sogi gege ea wane more gekei, ea wane weleine seu seu maratkaiki, no wet dereretnine Asu waneka more gekei, njine ea wane weleine gege togon so wet pesek maratkaiki. ⁷ Eso yalinane nei mane ene wet dereretine sogi gege ea waneka wetke geake, ene Anutu njabakayake, onoka wane ene Anutu wane ra rokop don ea dere mi tewekmaike, ea wane so ene maine njanaemaiki. ⁸ Nei gegeene sogine ea teweke magemami, enane Anutujo detki mi menageake.

⁹ No njine silun gege magenjine sogine eajo raki ea wane rokop mi gemami, Anutu wane Asujo njinane kotonjino gemaikao, yemo njine Asujo ramaiki, ea wane rokop gemami. Nei mane Kristo wane Asu mi ma gemaiki, ene enane nei binjek mi geake. ¹⁰ No Kristonjo njinane kotonjino gemaikao, yemo njinane solanjine ea ban seukeake yemo onoka wane borikinane turunjine, no silun Asu eajo yemo njinane gege njine njibonmaiki, onoka wane njine Anutu wano koboboine bira njunge, ea wane. ¹¹ Anutu wane Asu onjo Yesu seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae weike, onjo njinane kotonjino mere kito okanmaikao, yemo ene Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekenjo ban kotonjino Asuine gemaiki, enane raki paki sola njine seu seune ea yaleka gege ma wakone njebongi wisikae geake.

Asurop Okane More Anutu Wane Nerep Medep Lele Gekene

¹² Ea wane, kimakopne, nene sotaze wenenj pamaiki, eamo nei gege mageze sogine eajo raki, ea wane rokop gekenane mida. ¹³ No

nine gege magenine sogine eaŋo raki ea wane rokop gekei, yemo nine ban seukkei. No nine Asu wane zonomgo tanik manik nine borikine ea qeu seuk wareake, yemo nine ban wisika ka ge arikei. ¹⁴ Anutu wane Asuŋo kito qesiŋ okanongi gemami, nei yewa eŋe Anutu wane gipolekounne. ¹⁵ Asu Anutuŋo nɔbone ge, eaŋo qelit qeŋe mi nɔbu okanmaiŋe, so eaŋo kaet mi ma wakone nɔbon okanmaiŋe. Yale okan nuniakane tungo yemo Asuŋo nɔbuki, Anutu wane gipolekounne okanmami, so Asu wane zonomgoka nene Anutu arokka ramaine, “Magaze, magaze! ¹⁶ Anutu wane Asuŋo nenane asuzo takotkeki paki wetzo motki, nene Anutu wane dokoinne gemaine, ea detkamaine. ¹⁷ Nene enjane dokoinne gemainane, nene ban Anutu wane mosop wane weleine nei nɔrep magukounne enjane warekaki pamaiŋe, ea wane welaine okangene. So nene ban Kristorop wenen enjane birjek Anutuŋo warekaki pamaiŋe, ea wane welaine yaleka okangene, nene Kristo wane wikile yewao wenen takotke desikeneo, nene ban enjane qeli ewe zonomine qelanango enjorop yaleka wenen gekene.

Ban Nado Nene Qeli Ewe Zonom Suaine Maratkakene

¹⁸ Na detmaile, nene naso iwa gemaine yewao wikile detmaine, ea korop qeli ewe zonomine qelan nado tingo ma wakone nɔboniake, earop maine mi rokop osikene. ¹⁹ Yeye kine kine kepe so qeli koto ma wakon onge, eŋe korop qomene diŋ tanan qeki, Anutuŋo dokokounne tingo ma wakon oniakane tomaka pamami. ²⁰ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, eŋe korop seuke mida sololok okangei wane rake, enjane simileenane mida, onoka wane nɔ yemo Anutuŋo yale okangei wane detke, kop yewa wakon onge nɔ siluŋ iwa wenen detke. ²¹ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, eŋe edomka

naso maneo maine seuke gotot wane qelit qeŋe ea wane mulapko nine siwot naguwi rap, paki Anutu wane dokoinne enjorop qeturage qeli ewe zonom qelan mulap midaine yewao takotkeki. ²² Nene detmaine, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, eŋe mo qei nineka wikile dere sari mageu, ukude naso iwa gemaine yewao qemaikne, wikile yemo nɔrep maneno medep ma mayakane wikile detmaiŋe, ea wane rokop. ²³ Siluŋ yeye kine kine ma wakon onge, ea edoka yale mi okanmami, nene Anutu wane Asuine lewine bakom yale makone, nene yaleka dokoinne gemaine, ea wane kine Anutuŋo solaze ma siwotnongi paki ma wesakeakane toma ge more, wetzeno wikile detmaine. ²⁴ Nene ea tomaka gekone, ea wane eŋe koso nɔbuke, nɔ nene yeye mane wane tomaka ge more wele kakeneo, yemo koso nado wele kaikenane mi tomakakene. Nei manɔ yeye wele deinenɔ kaki pakimo, koso kayakane tomaka geake? ²⁵ No nene siluŋ yeye mane wele mi kakeneo, yemo nene bororom ea wane toma kaikene.

²⁶ Numa weku yewaka, Asuŋo nei set pelek zane yaleka sari qesiŋon okanmaiŋe. Nene mi detmaine, onoka wane menjenkaikene, ea wane Asu onomka nenane Anutu menjenka more, don sanep neiŋo mi qeqine, ea qe okanmaiŋe. ²⁷ Pakimo Anutu eŋe nei koto banem potki ketki ka okanmaiŋe, onɔ Asu wane wet wane kine ea detmaiŋe, onoka wane Asuŋo Anutu enjane neikounne enjane Anutu menjen kamaikne, so Anutu enjane simile ea mogare okanmaiŋe.

²⁸ Nene detmaine, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine korop ma okanmaiŋe, yemo mainane, nei wet maep okanka okanmami, eŋe ma menan oniakane. Nei yewa edora newan oniakane detki pakane edora newan onge. ²⁹ Anutuŋo neiwa mo alakan ma wesakonge, yewa eŋe yaleka enjane Gipolane rokop okangei wane matokonge, wane Gipolenɔ

nolekoune loutne enjane keueno lewine kisageake. ³⁰ Eso Anutu enjane nei alakan ma wesakonge, enjane edora newanonge, so neiwa edora newanonge, enjane yaleka enjinerop koboboine gekeiwane biraonge. Enjinerop koboboine gekei wane biraonge, nei yewa enjane yaleka enjane qeli ewe zonomine qelajan, ea ebonge.

Anutu Wane Qom Borikjo Kristo Yesu Wano Zok Pake, Ea Wane Kine Kine Manenjo Enjane Metonjine Mi Makokjonlake

³¹ Anutu masi korop iwa make, ea ka more njene daleo maine raikene? Anutu kima okanjon maikeo, yemo manjo naba jonlake?

³² Enjane yaleka enjane Gipole mi mawalukkake, silun njeneka korop sunka nebonge! Enjane Gipole sunka nebonge, wane enjane yeye kine kine natne korop lewine midaine ban mi nebonlake me? ³³ Anutu nei njerewekoune ma wesak nonge, enjane manjo dongo bira jonlake? Anutu onomka 'sotene midaine,' njedoramake! ³⁴ Wane nei manenjo maine turunjine nebonlake done njedaniake? Midakaka! Kristo Yesu enjane wekujo seukke, me koso ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, paki Anutu wane wonino metlake, enjane Anutu qesin jonlake olat okanlake! ³⁵ Pakimo manjo me onokakanjo Kristo wane wet maepkonjine maine mapok jonlake?

Umatjo maine ea okaniake, me wikile wikilejo, me njengu kitojo, bodijo, me abon midaine gegenjo, me njene njenejo, me seu seujo? Ea Midakaka! ³⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramake,

"Ganjane ra more njene kaiwe kiroine seu seu wane njeno biranonmami, njene lama ebu ari more engumami, yale okan jonmami."

³⁷ Midaka, yeye kine kine umatne iwa ea wane kotine Kristo enjane wet maep okan njongane, njene umat

korop qe more yuanka okanmaine!

³⁸ Na detlukmaile, kine kine manenjo Kristo enjane wet maepkonjine maine mi mapok jonlake. Seu seujo, me kepe gegenjo, me anelajo, me qeli nei waom natne edo, me zonomjo, iwa gemainenjo, me njado gekene enjo, ³⁹ me kine kine weti qeliwo njene, me qela Satan wane kepe bano njene, yeye kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea njene manenjo ban mane mi eweke more, Anutu wane wet maep yewa njene binjek, Kristo Yesu njene Waomze enjane ra more okan nonge, ea njene mapokjon lukeake.

9

Anutu Yuda Nei Njerep Magukoune Mawesakonge Enjane Paulonjo Qom Wikile Detke.

¹ Na Kristo wane nei, so na isi mi ramake, na don iwa ramake, yemo welekatne. Nanane wetne Asu Koboboinenjo warekaki paki, yaleka ma qelajane nolatmaikane, na isi mi njidanmaile, don welekatne ea iwa yale, ² na qom borik detmaile, yemo zok kakapa, Yuda nei njerep magukopne enjane qomne wikin nanlake, tako rakot nae sola bikumne so wenjem sotakne! ³ Enjane rawe paki, na maine Anutu wane soa bano waketpe paki, Kristo qelinkakalane eweke rap. ⁴ Enjane Anutu Yuda nei njerep ma wesake bira onge, enjane nei njerep magu. Enjane enjane dokoinne ebuke, so enjane qeli ewe zonomine enjane wenen ebonge, enjane njerep tako rakot okangoi, paki ra rokop don ebonge, enjane bakom mawa mawa wele makoi, enjane Anutu wane binjek don ea mawarekoi. ⁵ Enjane Yuda njosa wili wilikopene njene enjane njene wakangoi, eso enjane tego ea njene Kristo enjane nei sola ma more wakonge. Onjo yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe pamake, ea wane Waom okane wareon warelake, ea wane Anutu maine bakomine kitokene, naso banjem naso banjem! Weleka.

Mali Malip Korop Eje Anutu Wane Magu

⁶ Na Anutu wane binjek don yewa wele mi wakonge, yale mi ramaile, onoka wane Israel magu eje koropka Anutu wane maguka mi ma wesakonge. ⁷ Me Abraham wane n̄osa wili wilikoune eje koropka Anutu wane dokoine mi okangoi. Anutuño Abraham alakan don iwa yale olatke, “Isak wane doko n̄osakoune edoka, ban wakon onbe, genane binjek okanikei.” ⁸ Don ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, n̄erep medep solanoka Abraham wano wakongoi, eje Anutu wane n̄erep medep mi okangei, ea wane turunine yemo, Anutu wane don ra togoleke, ea wane weleine n̄erep medep wakongoi, ea edoka Abraham wane n̄osa wili wilikoune wele okangoi. ⁹ Anutu donine iwa yale ra motki pake, “Naso motmaile, yewa bomileki, na ban koso zinge sariwe, Sara eje medep mane ban mayake.”

¹⁰ So weku iwaka mida, Rebeka wane gipoletkine ere magaetne wekuka, nenane qerakze Isak. ¹¹ Ere nagaetne kotino n̄ine wakone, kine kine maine me qotkoine mane mi okanbik paki, nagaetne kotinoka metpik, Anutuño Rebeka olale rake, ¹² “Medep suaine on̄o n̄ole nigatne enane qelit qeake.” Anutu eje don yale raki, ere ban n̄ado atiksipo wakongoik, ea wane Anutu wane don wele okaniakane okange. ¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaile, “Na Yakop wane simile-nange, n̄o Esau wane baune wake.”

¹⁴ Ea wane nene daleo raikene? Anutu eje masi maine mi okanmaike me? Yale Midakaka. ¹⁵ Eje Mose olale rake, “Na n̄ei mane lolonkawera, ban lolon kakale, so n̄ei mane wet pese okan kawera, na ban wet pese okan kakale.” ¹⁶ Ea yemo n̄ei wane similane, me urata mainane mida, yemo Anutu wane wet pese, ea wane. ¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano Parao iwa

yale olatmaike, “Na kine iwa yale wane ge n̄ei waom bira gangole, na genano zonomne ma gelan̄anbe, ge nanane zonom yewa sikan onikene, paki en̄et binjekne ranom sua ariki kepe banem n̄ei korop eje desikei.” ¹⁸ Eso ea wane Anutu eje n̄ei mane lolonkawera, lolonkawake, paki n̄ei mane wetne ma siukewera, ma siukeake.

Anutu Wane Sot Osi Osi So Wet Pesek

¹⁹ N̄inano n̄ine maneno ban iwa yale nolale rayake, “Kine yale pamaikeo, yemo Anutu eje onoka wane n̄ei wane sot ea wane detki bori okanmaike? N̄ei man̄o Anutu wane simile ea qe esopkawake?”

²⁰ Kimane, ge man̄o silun̄ Anutu don maine mainge olasikene? Gola qakatakno mamaine, eano n̄ei gola make, ea mi olale rayake, “Ge onaka wane na iwa yaline neukone?” ²¹ N̄ei gola ma okanmaine, eje qakatak mayakane simileineno ramaile, ea wane kop mamaile, paki gola etke qakatak wekuo n̄ine ka epuyake, gola mane yemo yeye neninane, n̄o mane yemo yeye yauwinane motkei wane.

²² Kop weku eaka welekatne Anutu eje okange. Eje en̄ine sot osi osiine ea wane kine sikan ongi paki, zonominane kine didiwo maki wakongi, detkaikēi wane. Ea wane eje silun̄ n̄eiwa sot osi osi okankakoi, eje mo mataliongi midakei wano n̄ine, ebu seseonge. ²³ So eje qele ewe zonomine maune papaine, ea yaleka ma wakone nenano qakki wake, nene wet pese kapkoune, nenano n̄ine natne eje en̄ane qeli ewe zonomine maikēi wane mo ewekkoi. ²⁴ Eje nene nedan newann̄on okanmaike, Yuda n̄ei en̄ane keuo n̄ineka mida, qelan̄, Yuda n̄adino gemami, en̄ane keueno n̄ine wenen̄ edora newan n̄onge. ²⁵ Ea wane Hoseano buko iwa yale qeke,

“N̄ei n̄erep nanane binjek mi gemami, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanane

nei n̄rep.’ Nei n̄reppa na en̄ane mi simin nange, na ban̄ edora rakale, ‘Nan̄ane wasekopne.’²⁶ So matpa diawao edane rakole, ‘N̄ine nan̄ane n̄ei n̄rep magu midaka,’ yewa en̄e ban̄ mat yewaoka edora rakale, ‘N̄ine Anutu gegeinerop en̄ane gipon boraso koune.’”

²⁷ So Isaiaño Israel en̄ane don iwa yale rake, “Israel n̄ei n̄rep en̄e sua leuleu paki kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, yale okangei, n̄o silun̄ etkemden̄oka ban̄ menangei.²⁸ Waom en̄e ban̄ don raki goeki ikopka kepe ban̄em n̄ei turun̄ine ebon wareake.”²⁹ Ea yemo Isaiaño don mane mikepka iwa yale rake, ea wane kop, “Anutu Togole welaine on̄o doko n̄osa natne qelin̄n̄onge ra, yemo n̄ene Sodom welaine, qelan̄ n̄ei borikine en̄ane kop marat kan̄em rap, so n̄ene Gomora welaine, qelan̄ n̄ei borikine en̄ane kop okan̄nem rap, so n̄ene korop siuk̄nem rap.”

Yuda Nei En̄e Menage Koboe Okangeiwane N̄anjaekoi

³⁰ Ea wane n̄ene daleo raikene? Iwa yale, qelan̄ n̄ei en̄e menage koboe okangei wane mi soringekoi, n̄o mali malipenane ra more, Anutu wano menage koboe okangoi.³¹ Pakiso Israel n̄ei Anutuño ma wesake biraonge, en̄e ra rokop don teweke more, menage koboe Anutu wano okangei wane soringekoi, en̄e ea mi marat kakoi.³² Eamo onoka wane? Iwa yale wane, en̄e mali malipenane rau paki, ea mi okangoi. En̄e yaup urata mamaenane ra more okangoi, pakiso en̄e numao wesi pake, yewao kieene lagulok warekoi.³³ Ea wane Isaiaño Kristo wane ra more don saen̄ine Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Kau, Na Zion kepe yewao wesi mane motmaile, yewao n̄ei n̄rep kieene ban̄ lagulok warekei, n̄o n̄ei mane en̄e

detluk kayake, en̄e mi gamu kayake.”

10

Anutuño Sot Qoe Qoe Wane Numa Ma Wakonge Ea Yuda Nei En̄e Qaisikkakoi

¹ Kimakopne, na qomne kotinen̄o yemo nae n̄ei n̄rep Yuda magukopne en̄e koso Anutuño ebuki maine menangei! Ea wane na en̄ane Anutu men̄enka okanmaile!² En̄e zok manerop Anutu qelidine qekeiwane sorin ge okanmami wane, na ea kaulukmaile, n̄o Anutu wane kine wele ra wakonmaile, en̄e silun̄ ea wane kine mi detluke okanmami.³ En̄e Anutuño n̄ei koboboine qe en̄ino biraon okanmaike, ea wane numaine mi detka lukokanmami, paki en̄e en̄ene numa bonepene mane ma wakon okanmami. Eso ea wane en̄e edomka Anutuño n̄ei koboboine geu en̄ino biraon okanmaike, ea wane bano mi ge okanmami.⁴ Kriston̄o ra rokop don ea ma sariki maki kutno qoeke, ea wane n̄ei mane en̄e Kristo detluk kayake, en̄e sot midaine koboboine Anutu wano birakayake.

Anutuño Nei N̄rep Korop Koso Ebuyake

⁵ Iwa yemo ra rokop don teweke more, Anutu wano menage koboboine gege, ea wane Mosen̄o iwa yale qeke, “N̄ei mane en̄e ra rokop don̄o daleo okaniakane ramaike, ea koropka okan wareake, en̄e ban̄ gege marat kayake.”⁶ N̄o mali malip wane ra more menage, Anuturop koboboine gege ea wane don yemo iwa yale, “Ge gon̄omka wet̄non̄en̄o iwa yale misuk raikene. Man̄o qeliwo wayake?” Ea yemo Kristo ma kesiakane.⁷ “Me ge iwa yale misuk raikene, man̄o qei kepe bano kesiake?” Ea yemo Kristo seu seune en̄ano n̄ine iwenka sayakane.⁸ Ea yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale wane ramaike, “Anutu wane don yemo oson̄ono pamaike, pin̄ono

so koto ŋono pamaike.” Ea yemo mali malip wane don ŋene ra okanmaine, yewa. ⁹ Ge piŋoneŋo “Yesu ene Waom” raikene, so Anutuŋo ene seu seu ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wetŋoneŋo detluk kaikeneo, Anutuŋo ge baŋ geuyake, ¹⁰ ŋene wetzeŋo ene detlukkanem paki, menangene, Anutu wano koboine biraŋoniake, ŋene pizeŋo mali malipzane kine ra qelaŋanŋem paki, menangene. ¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Ŋei mane ene Kristo detluk kayake, ene gamu mi marat kayake.” ¹² Iwa yemo ŋei ŋerep koropzane ramaike, onoka wane iwamo Yuda ŋei so qelaŋ ŋei, Yuda ŋadino gemami, ŋene mapo mapokine mi gemaine, Anutu ene ŋei ŋerep korop enane Waom weku okanmaike, paki ŋei ŋerep diwawa edo enane enetine ora zazak okanmami, ene manerop mosopon okanmaike. ¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Ŋei ŋerep maŋo Waom wane enetine ora okanmaike, ene baŋ menage geake.”

Israel Ene Miti Don Maine Ea Dere Mi Mogare Arikoi

¹⁴ Ŋo ŋei ŋerep ene mi detluk kaikeiwo, yemo ene daleo enetine maine orakei? Soe ene don kisiine ea mi detpi paki, daleo maine detluk kaikei? So don kisiine ea manero mi ra qelaŋangi, ene daleo maine desikei? ¹⁵ So don kisi rara ŋei mane mi biraonbi arikeiwo, yemo daleo don kisi maine sua ariake? Anutu wane papiao ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Donkisi maine kepe baŋem ra qelaŋangei ma sarikei, enane kieene yemo wekumane!” ¹⁶ Ŋo ene siluŋ don maine yewa ŋei ŋerep korop mi dere ma nogankakoi, ea wane don Isaiaŋo iwa yale rake, “Waom, ŋenane don ea maŋo detlukke?” ¹⁷ Eso yalinane don maine dereretŋo mali malip waraŋkaki sariake, eso don detmaine, eaŋo yemo Kristo wano ŋine sarimaika.

¹⁸ Ŋo siluŋ na qeson maile, ea ene welekatne don maine yewa mi detkoi? O, ene mo detkoi, ea wane Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaika,

“Enane aŋa donenane ukatneŋo kepe baŋem korop ari wareke, enane donŋo kepe kino ari lotkewareke.”

¹⁹ Na koso manerop qeson maile, Israel ŋei ŋerep ene don iwa mi detkoi me? Yale mida! Ene mo detlukko, ea wane Moseno alakan iwa yale rake, “Na baŋ ŋei ŋerep yauwine magu wele mida, ene ebuwe ŋine ene det worik onikei, na baŋ ŋei ŋerep qela qelaŋine ebuwe, ŋei ŋerep korop ŋine busu lelekei.”

²⁰ So Isaiaŋo yemo didiwo ra wakone ramaika,

“Na mi zuaŋnane gekoi, edo maratnangoi, naŋane dere qeson mi okangoi, ene wakonongole.”

²¹ Ŋo Israel enane yemo iwa yale rake, “Naso kiroroine na meterektene, aŋa bira wira so don gotkoine mai main ŋei ŋerep, enano birakole.”

11

Israel Nei Korop Wet Togon Okanbi Anutuŋo Nei Magu Nigatne Ewekineka Ebuke

¹ Ea wane Na qesonmaile, Anutuŋo enine Yuda ŋei ŋerep magukoune qeliŋ onge me? Ea Midakaka! Na iwa na Israel ŋeika, Abraham wane ŋaboine, Benyamin magu enane tego ŋine. ² Anutuŋo enine ŋei ŋerep magukoune mo qei kino ma wesak onge, ene mi qeliŋonge, ŋine Anutu wane papiao don sisine mane ramaika, ea mo detmami, Elaiyaŋo Israel enane don ra more Anutu iwa yale olatke, ³ “Waom, ene geŋane propet kopŋone engu waremami, paki arata ŋone kitopokeu ketke. Na wekumde iwa gemaile, pakimo ene nane more nekukei wane ma zezeŋ nanmami.” ⁴ Raki Anutuŋo don turuŋine daleo mange? “Na ŋei

sewen tausen (7, 000) mawaluk one wareonbe, eɛe Anutu isisine Baal wawetene qe more mi menjenkakoi.”

⁵ Ukude naso iwa yemo numa weku eaka okanmaiɛe, Anutu eɛe ɛei ɛerep magu ewekine ma wesakonge, onoka wane eɛine wet peseinane okange. ⁶ Eɛine wet peseinane yale okanonge, urata mamaenane mi okanonge. Anutuɛo ɛei geɛe mageenane okanonge ra, yemo wet peseine eaɛo wet pese wele mi okangi rap.

⁷ Pakimo daleo? Israel ɛei eɛe kine kine wele maratɛakaiɛe wane zuanɛkakoi, ea mi maratɛkakoi. ɛei magu nigatne Anutuɛo ma wesakonge, edoka wele maratɛkakoi. ɛo ɛei magu korop, yemo Anutu wane bokawoka desikei wane, ket wetene wonge wareke. ⁸ Eamo Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Anutuɛo wetene ma siukke, dereretene ma wongeke, ea wane eɛe naso iwao deeneɛo pore mi kaiɛei, me keteneɛo maine mi desikei.” ⁹ So Dawit ɛo rake,

“Eɛe maine ɛara ne metpi, leɛone ebuɛei, eɛe maine kepo ket rasukei, eɛe maine turuɛine eboniake! ¹⁰ Eɛane deene maine pilikeake, paki eɛe maine mi pore kaiɛei, so romonene ma gulokenom, eɛe ɛibak ɛibak naso banem ge ariɛei.”

¹¹ Na koso qesonmaile, Yuda ɛei popkukoi, yewa eɛe yaup ket enguki midakoi me? Ea Midakaka! Onoka wane eɛe borikine makoi, ea wane mena menanɛo qelan ɛei, Yuda ɛadino gemami, eɛano sarike, eaɛo Yuda ɛei ebuɛi eɛane dere worik okangei wane. ¹² Yuda ɛei eɛane borikineɛo kepe banem ɛei eɛano miti don wane riwe morian ma wakonge, paki set pelekenenɛo yemo qelan ɛei eɛano miti don wane morian manerop ma wakonge. Yai, ɛo gemage, Yuda ɛei koropka wetene main geɛei, yemo riwe morian wele ma yaline ban wakoniake!

Anutuɛo Qelan ɛei Ebuke

¹³ Iwa yemo na qelan ɛei ɛine don ɛidan maile, na qelan ɛei eɛane aposolo gemaile, ea wane na ban uratanane batne okangale. ¹⁴ Na maine nae wenem sotakkopne ma ewek onbe, eɛe ɛine urata mayakatne makoi, ea wane bailalanine okangei, paki eɛano ɛine natne maine eweke more, menangei.

¹⁵ Anutuɛo Yuda ɛei qeliɛ ongi, yewanɛo kepe banem ɛei korop ebuɛi sari Anuturop wet weku okane kima okannagukoi. Anutuɛo gemage, koso Yuda ɛei ebuyakeo, yemo ban daleo wakoniake? Ea yemo ban seu seuɛine wisikae geɛe ea wakoniake?

¹⁶ Bret sisine mane lewine Anutu manikeneo, yemo wele korop yewa eamo eɛaneɛa okanmaiɛe. So eki mane wane ɛodine ea korop Anutu manikeneo, yemo qogine eamo korop eɛaneɛa okanmaiɛe. ¹⁷ Oliwa eki sereo motmole ea wane qogine natne dumene ketke, pakimo oliwa eki mane zikotno ɛine ea wane qogineɛo yewao takotkeɛi, qelan ɛei eɛe oliwa ekiwa zikotno ɛine yale, wane iwa yemo ɛine zonom so geɛe kelokine manerop iwa Yuda ɛei eɛerop mamami. ¹⁸ Ea wane ɛine eki qogine yale dumene ketkoi, eɛane detpi ketki wawaine misuk okangei. ɛine daleo maine wawaine okangei? ɛine yemo eki qogine mane yale, ɛido eki ɛodine mi qesiɛ kamami, eki ɛodineɛo ɛine qesiɛ ɛunmaiɛe.

¹⁹ ɛo ɛine siluɛ ban rakei, “Welekatne, ɛo siluɛ eki qogine dumene ketkoi, yemo ɛenane numa maiɛei wane.” ²⁰ Iwa yemo welekatne, eɛe rutupke biraongi ketkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, eɛe Anutu mi detlukkakoi, ea wane. ɛo ɛine yemo Anutu detlukkakoi, ea wane eɛane geɛeo gemami, ea wane wetɛineɛo wawaine misuk okangei, ea wane turuɛine yemo ɛine kaet ɛuniake. ²¹ Anutuɛo Yuda ɛei mi seseonge, eɛe eki qogine wele yale, eɛe ban seseɛuniake, ɛine yale

wetkemami me? ²² Iwao nene Anutu wane wet maepine so wet gerepine ea kamaine. Wet gerepinane wele yemo ket qekoi enano wakonge, no nene yemo sese nunge. Nene takotke more enane wet maepoka gekeiwo, yale okan nuniake, no nene ea mi okangei, yemo nene yaleka ban rutupke, biranungi ket warekei. ²³ So Yuda nei enane yemo, ene mali malip midaine gege, yewa qelinka warekeiwo, yemo ene ban koso ebu more alakan metmeteno yewao takot oniake, onoka wane Anutu ene mo eweke more, koso met meteno maine biraoniake. ²⁴ Qelan nei nene yemo oliwa eki zubaine zikotno nene qogine dumene ketke, yale. Pakimo nibu more, oliwa eki sereo motmole, yewao takot nunge. Yuda nei ene yemo oliwa ekiwa sereo motmole, yale. Wane ea yemo maine ewekine, Anutu ene eki qogine dumene ketke, yewa ma more koso enene eki binokino takotkewe ra, maine takot keake.

Anutu nei Korop Enane Wetine Pake

²⁵ Kimakopne, yewa eamo don sane wele, nene nanane more ninjine dereretko kito more, dere siukkei wane rawe detpi. Ea yemo iwa yale, Yuda nei enane wet togonene yemo maine mida, no ea ene yale pawamanji, ban qelan nei zaleene wenen Anutu wano sari warekei, Yuda wane wet togonene qoeake. ²⁶ Yale waoken okane more, Israel nei korop ene ban zinge warekei, ea wane Anutu papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Nebu nebu nei ban Zion matko nene sariake, paki borikine korop Yakop wane nabokoune enano nene ma biraki ari wareake.

²⁷ Na enerop siwa siwap ban okanikale, paki borikineene ma birawe ari wareake.”

²⁸ Yuda nei ene qelan nei ninane rau paki, Anutu wane nabakoune okangoi, onoka wane ene don maine ea qelingoi, ea wane. No silun onoka

wane Anutu enene wet bonepinane ene enene kimakoune okangoi, yemo aso nabo kopene enane raki paki, yale okanonge. ²⁹ Anutu ene nei mane ma wakonka more, mosop kayakane raki paki, wetine main qein mi okan okanmai. ³⁰ No qelan nei nene yemo alakanka Anutu anaine birakoi, wane ukude yemo nene Anutu wano nene riwe morian makoi, yemo onoka wane Yuda nei ene Anutu anaine birau paki, wet togon okangoi, ea wane. ³¹ Numa weku eaka, onoka wane nene qom pese maratkakoi, no Yuda nei ene yemo iwa Anutu anaine biramami, yemo ene yaleka Anutu wane qom pese maine maikei wane, yale okangoi. ³² Anutu ene nei korop ana bira wira okangei wane, ma togole onge, yemo qom pese korop ene sikan oniakane, yale okange.

Anutu Masiinane So Mitiinane Mawakaikene

³³ Yai, Anutu wane morian i zok manerop kakapa! Dereretine so wet dereretine namunine i zok qeirop! Manjo enane wetinane kine maine ra qelananiake? Manjo enane numa kine kineinane kine maine desiake? ³⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike.

“Manjo Waom wet dereretinane kine detmai. Manjo ewekki paki don numa maniake? ³⁵ Manjo yeye mane mo ene mange, wane ene koso turunine mainge qolekayake?”

³⁶ Yeye kine kine korop ono ma wakon wareke, so yeye kine kine korop enano nene sari waremai, so enane okan waremai. Anutu wano yemo kibi qelananno naso banem payake banine! Weleka.

12

Nine Wet Solanine Gege Wane Ra More Seukeakane Detjem Paki Anutu Wane Sunka Manikene

¹ Ea wane kimakopne, onoka wane Anutu wane qom pesek kakapa nenano pamaike, ea wane na wet

gelot don iwa njine njidanbe, njine wet solanjine gege wane ra more seukeakane detpi paki solanjine gege ea Anutu sunka manbi, enjane qelit qeki kaki menageake. Iwa yemo bakom kito kito welenjine maine okankaikai. ² Gege magenjinejo kepe iwao nej miti midaine gemami, enjane tanik misuk gekei. Silun Anutu detkau, onjo kotonjino don sanep okanjungi, wet dereretjine mainge lukkei. Pakimo njine maine ewekeu paki, Anutu wane masi ea detkakei, masi maine, so masi ea Anutu enjane siminka okanmaike, so masi ea koboboine.

³ So onoka wane mida, Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine na ninge, ea wane na njine korop njidanbe, njine njinjanane detpi, misuk wawaine okaniake. Ea wane turunjine yemo wetjine makesikei, paki wet bonep bonep Anutujo mali malip darap njibonge, ea wane kopko kinerjine ma wesake det nagukei. ⁴ Nene kebanze weku yewao piwitne piwitne kounne yemo loutne. Piwitne loutne iwa enjane urata kine mane kine mane ma okanmami. ⁵ Yalewaka, njene nej njerep loutne, kebanze yemo Kristo wano geturanjem weku lelemaike. So njene korop mane jo mane geturanj warejem piwitne piwitne enjane kebanj weku yale okanmaike. ⁶ Anutu enjane njene wetine suaine pake, ea wane enjane dereret kine kine njibonge, enjane enjane bakom okanmaike. Ea wane njene Anutu wane don kisi raikenane, bakomine okanjonge, yemo njene mali malipze magemaine, ea wane rokopko raikene. ⁷ Qelit qege wane zonom pa njebonmaikeo, njene qelit qekene. Kito eda edan wane zonom pa njebon maikeo, njene kito edanikene. ⁸ Nei njerep natne edan ma togole onikenane zonom pa njebonmaikeo, njene yale okan onikene. Mane enjane nej natne kito qesinj okan oniakane wetke mage maikeo, yemo yabonka paki qesinj oniake. Mane enjane njene geakane ra

mangiwo, yemo enjane urata togogle mayake. Mane enjane mauluk mauluk urata mayakenjo, yemo enjane wet peseko mayake.

Mauluk Mauluk Wane Don

⁹ Kima mauluk onbe rau paki, solanjoka misuk wet maep korop maulukongei. Masi tanik borikine ea njadekkaikai, tanik manik maine ea yemo malilipka gekei. ¹⁰ Njine wet maep gere werep okan nagu more, Kristo wano kima kima okanikei, paki ewe kito kito okan nagukei wane sori soringo okanikei. ¹¹ Urata togogle maikai, paki bau wawa misuk okanikei. Wet solanjine koropjo Waom qelitrine gekei. ¹² Tomaka gege enjane warenjungi, wet peseko gekei, paki wikile qom boriko geu paki, menje menjen urata naso banjem ma ariakai. ¹³ Kimakop njine abonj midaine gemami enjane njinano njine abonj natne ebonikei, so nej lobo sariu, njine matjine lalage ebonikei.

¹⁴ Anutu olatpi njingu kito okanikei, nej yewa mosop oniake, o, olatpi mosop oniake, misuk soa oniake. ¹⁵ Wet pese okanbi, njine qesinj one enjerop wet pese okanikei, arokeu, njine nej yewa qesinjone enjerop arokkei. ¹⁶ Njinjanane njunmaike, kop yalewaka nej kimakop njine enjane njuniake. Njinjanane detpi misuk wawaine okaniake, ketkele enjerop kima okane more, urata maikai.

¹⁷ Nei mane enjane masi borikine okanjungi, njine turunjine masi borikineka misuk okan kaikai. Nei edo detpi masi maine okaniake, eaka enjane kaitko okangei. ¹⁸ Yeye kine kine korop oka okan wane kop okanmaike, eaka okane more, nej korop enjerop kima okane peamgo gekei. ¹⁹ Kimakopne, njine masi borikine okan njunbi, njidomka turunjine misuk mapokkei. Ea okangei wane turunjine yemo qeligeu, Anutu busuinenjo ea makokeake, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ra-maika, "Sot mako makok yemo nonjo makokkale, nonjo banj turunjine

mainge ebonikale, Waomņo ra-maike.” ²⁰ Ea wane turuņine yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ra-maike, “Geņane ņabaņone eņe ņara wane seukki, ņara gumekaikene, doku wane qomine sererekki, doku mannom neake, yale okane more, baņ ņaba ea gamu suaine mayake.”

²¹ Borikineņo detkanom ge misuk yuan ganiake, ea wane turuņine yemo masi maine so koboboine eaņo borikine yuankaikene.

13

Kepe Ware Ware Eņane Bango Gekene

¹ Nei korop eņe kepe ware ware eņane bango geu paki, aņaene tewekkei. Onokawane kepe ware ware ea Anutu midaine mi wakonge. Kepe ware ware urata mama, eamo Anutuņo ma wakone, ea motke.

² Ea wane ņei mane eņe kepe ware ware eņane don qeki paki, Anutu wane don weneņ qeake, ņei mane yale okaniake, eņe ea wane turuņine mama ea maki kutino wayake. ³ Nei tanik manik maine ma okanmami, eņe ware ware eņane mi kaeton okanmaiķe, ņei borikine ma okanmami, edoka kaeton okanmaiķe. Ge ware ware wawaine gemami, eņane kaetņone midaine gekenane ganmaiķe me? Ea wane ge tanik maineka okan-nom, eņe baņ mawalak ganiake.

⁴ Eņe Anutu wane qelit ņei, geņone menage gekenane urataņone ma-maiķe. Ņo ge borikene makeneo, yemo ge eņane kaetganiake, onoka wane eņane borikinane turuņine giniakane zonom yemo welekatne. Eņe Anutu wane qelit ņei, ea wane eņe Anutu wane busu yewa teweke ma geki paki, ņei borikine ma okanmami, eņe turuņine ebon okan-maiķe. ⁵ Ea wane, ņine ņei wawaine eņane aņaene tewekkei, Anutuņo busuinane turuņine ņiboniake, ea waneka mida, ņinņine wetņinenņo ņidaniake, ea teweke okanikei.

⁶ Kine weku ea waneka ņine yaleka takis mot okanmami, onokawane kepe ware ware eņe Anutuņo ware ware urata makei wane ra ebon-gone, eņe urataene ma okanmami.

⁷ Ea wane ņine qoleonbi, eņane binķek onokaka magemami, ea takis qoleongi wane raraine, eņe takis qoleonbi, ewe kito kito wane, eņe eweene kitokei, bakom kito kito eņe korop bakomene kitokei.

Kima Kima Gemo More Wet Maep Okannagukene

⁸ Ņei mane wano ņine sota misuk okanikei, sota weku okanikei, yemo ņine ņidomka wet waep okan-nagukei. Mane eņe ņei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eņe Mose wane ra rokop don korop ea tewekeake.

⁹ Ra rokop donņo iwa yale ra-maiķe, “Zokit misuk kitasikene, ņei misuk qenom seukeake, kobu misuk makene, ņei mane wane toran abonņinane qomņone misuk riweake,” don iwa korop, so don natne yewaņo qepotķeki, ra rokop don weku okanmaiķe, yemo iwa yale, “Geņonane simile ganmaiķe, yale waka ņei kimaņonane simile ganiake.” ¹⁰ Mane eņe ņei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eņe tanik worik mane mi okankayake. Wet maep okankayake, oņo yemo ra rokop don korop tewekwareake.

Kaiwe Suaino Bororom Gekene

¹¹ Iwa ņine okangei wane ra-maile, yemo onoka wane mida, ma naso okanmaiķe, ea ņine mo detmami. Ņine kuluo ņine wisikae wieķei wane naso naso mo kapele sarimaiķe. Ņene musenka don maine detlukkone, yewao Anutuņo baņ ņebuki menaņģenane naso weti kiroine pake, wane iwa yemo mo osop osop bomile sarimaiķe. ¹² Goiņ mo mida leleakane okangimo, kaiwe mo sirikeakane okanmaiķe. Ea wane ņine panaman wane abon ea qeligenņem paki, tebe ņoron qelaņģango yaku yaku ea ma wie mageķei. ¹³ Ņene ņedomka numaze

mauluke more, nei kaiwe qelanjano gemami, eje yale gekene. Nene wawaine, me doku togole ne qelan qe qe ea mi okanikene, wenip yau yaup, me bailalan mado madonine mi okanikene, kawali qe qe, me lia liak mi okanikene. ¹⁴ No Waom Yesu Kristo wano nine kawali wane abon eajo takotnine okangi ma okorakei, paki solaninane dereret borikine ea wane simile misuk desikei.

14

Kimajonane Kine Misuk Mapoke Desikene

¹ Nei mane mali malipine pelekakatne keu njino geake, eneka kima okan kaikei, no dereretine yeye natne ea wanemo misuk anja sorin okankaikei. ² Nei weku wane mali malipno raki, eje nara kine mane kine mane nemaikene, no neiwa mali malipine pelekakatne, eje yemo zagukka weku ne okanmaike. ³ Nei mane yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, no neiwa titiinerop okane more zagukka neake, enane mi detki kesiake. Paki neiwa zagukka weku ne okanmaike, onjo neiwa yeye kine kine yaup qazan ne okanmaike, enane mi detki boriki kineine rapokeake. Onoka wane Anutunoka nei ea mo wenen make so koboboine birakake, ea wane. ⁴ Ge manjo, nei mane wane qelit medep wane miti ma gegeinane kine raikene? Ea yemo enine Suaineinenjo desiake, eje maine ma togole ma okorayake, me peleke qelikeake. So eje ban ma togole ma okorayake, onoka wane Waomno eje qesinkaki togole okorayake.

⁵ Nei maneno wetke rayake, kaiwe mane eajo wele, no natne yemo kaiwe yauwine. Raki nei maneno wetke rayake, kaiwe ea, korop kopene weku, soda peada mida. Nei wet bonep bonep detlukeu paki, maine rau rap. ⁶ Nei mane eje kaiwe mane wane detki wawaine okaniake, eje Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake. No mane eje yeye

kine kine yaup qazan neake, eje Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake, onoka wane eje nara wane Anutu bakomine kitomaikene. Mane eje yeye kine kine yaup qazan neakane walukmaike, eje Waom ewino kitoki paki okanmaike, paki eje Anutu bakomine kitomaikene. ⁷ Nenano nine maneno enineneka weku mi gemaikene, nenano nine maneno enineneka weku mi seukmaikene.

⁸ Nene gege gemaine, yemo Waom wane gemaine, so nene seu seu seukmaine, ea Waom wane seukmaine, Nene gemaine me seukmaine, ea, yemo Waom wane ka okanmaine.

⁹ Kristo eje seukke paki koso wisikae wieke, yemo eje wisikaune so seu seune nenane Waom okaniake.

¹⁰ Ge, pakimo ge onoka wane kimajonane kine wakoniakane dongo birakamaine? So ge, onoka wane ge kimajonane detnom ketkele okanmaikene? Nene korop ban Anutu wane kaitko okorajem, eje kineze mawakoniake. ¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papias iwa yale ramaike,

“Waomno ramaike, na gege kine welaine, nei korop nanane kaitko wawetene qe kei, so nei korop eje ban nanane Anutu raikene.”

¹² Ea wane korop nenano ninejo ban weku weku gege magezane kine rapoke Anutu olasikene.

Ge Kine Kine Mane Okannom Eajo Kimajonane Wetne Mi Mataliake

¹³ Ea wane nene nedomka kine rapo rapok eamo mi okanikene. Ea wane turunine yemo ge iwa yale maine okannom rap. Yeye mane okannom eajo kimajone mapap-kaki mi rasuyake, me warankaki borikine mi mayake. ¹⁴ Na Waom Yesurop gemaile, eajo kine nolatki detlukmaile, yemo nara kine kine mane onjomka diinerop mi okanmaikene. No nei mane eje kine kine iwa qazan ne more dirop okanikene, yale detlukki paki silun neake, eje welekatne nei ea enano dirop okaniake. ¹⁵ No ge kimajonane wetne

matali kamaine, yemo onoka wane ge kine kine nemaine eaŋo, ea wane ge koso wet waep numao mi gesoke okoramaine. Ge ŋara nekene eaŋo, ŋeiwa Kristoŋo eŋane ra seukke, eŋane wetine mi matali kayake! ¹⁶ Njine yeye wele ma gemami, ea ŋei natneŋo don wele ea, qotkoine orakeiwane warekau paki ma gekei. ¹⁷ Njara nemaine so doku nemaine, eaŋo Anutu wane gege togon numa so gege ea wane wele mi okanmaike, Midakaka. Wele yemo koboboine, peam, so oi bakom, ea Asu Koboboineŋo nebonmaike. ¹⁸ So ŋei mane eŋe Kristo wane urata numa yewaokengo okora mamaike, yemo eŋe Anutuŋo ŋei ea wane kine detki siminkayake, so ŋeiŋo wenen eŋane masi kau paki, siminonikei.

¹⁹ Ea wane njene tanik manik maine waraŋ kaki, peam sari okanmaike, so kito qesiŋ okan nagukene, ma togoleŋon okanmaike, ea wane korop naso banjem wetze eaka more gekene. ²⁰ Onoka wane ge ŋara wane ranom paki, Anutu wane urata misuk matalikene. Njara korop ea maine nenineka, ŋo na siluŋ ŋara mane newe pakiso, ŋei kimane ka detki, wetine boriake, na wet masuik urata mamaile, so naŋane masi ea mi kopkemaik ²¹ Masi maine okanikenane yemo ge soep mi nekene, walukkene, wain mi nekene, me kine kine natne okannom, yewaŋo maki kimaŋone baŋ rasuyake, ea misuk maikene. ²² Ea wane ge mali malipŋone ea magekenane detmaine, yemo Anutu wane kaitko magenom, geŋonoka payake. Njine mane eŋe yeye mane wane detki maine okangi, wetineŋo qeguŋ maguŋ mi okangi maineka mamaike, eŋe wet pese detmaike! ²³ Njone eŋe kine kine ne okanmaike, ea wane wet etkeka okaniakeo, eŋe koso kine kine ea neki, Anutuŋo detkaki sot korop okanmaike, onoka wane eŋe mali malip kutno ea mo okanmaike ea wane. So yeye kine kine natne mali malip kutno

mo okan maine ea yemo borikine okanmaike.

15

Yesu Wane Kop Okanjem Nei Natne Edo Njoni Menageake

¹ Njine mali malipze togole pamaike, njedo ŋei zonomene midaine set pelek gemami, eŋe qesiŋ one, umatene teweke kau bisi ebukene. Njine njenzaneka simileze misuk desikene. ² Ea wane turuŋine yemo njene bonep bonep kimakopze eŋane dereret ge more, gegeene menageakane, so mitiwo togoleu, mali malipene suayakane mapik onikene. ³ Kristo eŋe eninaneka simileine mi detke. Eninaneka desiakane turuŋine yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale ramaik, ea wane kop okange, "Anutu, njetko liko liko okangangoi, ŋeiwa yewa eŋane njetko liko liko, eaŋo naŋane kutno wamaik." ⁴ Don kine kine korop Anutu wane papia mo qewarekoi, eŋe ea qekoi yemo njene miti wane kine kito njedangi detlukkenane. Paki eaŋo ma togoleŋone more, ma ewek njongi, kine kine binjek qe njebonge, ea wane dereret gekenane, qekoi. ⁵ So Anutu eŋe ma togole ma togole, so ma ewek ma ewek welaine, oŋo maine qesiŋnjungi, njine Yesu Kristo wane rokopko, wet dereret weku motpi paki gekei, ⁶ paki njine korop maine aŋa weku qeturageu paki, Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitokei.

Kristoŋo Yuda Nei So Qelan Nei Wenen Qesiŋonge

⁷ Ea wane njine wetnjineŋo mali malip okan nagu gekei, Kristo eŋe yaleka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom qelanjan wakoniakane njine njibuke. ⁸ Na njidanmaile, yemo onoka wane Kristoŋo Yuda ŋei eŋane qelit ŋei okangi, eaŋo kine qeki wakonmaik, yemo Anutu eŋe qom pese welaine, paki, eŋe Anutuŋo aso njabo binjek don edange, ea ma togoleki, wele

wakoniakane, yale okange. ⁹ So eɛe yaleka qelaŋ ɛei mapikongi, Anutu qom borikinane bakomine kitokei wane, yale okange. Ea wane Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, eaŋo iwa yale ramaike,

“Eso ea wane na baŋ qelaŋ eɛane keueno geɛane bakom kitokale, na baŋ eɛet kito geɛane eɛetɛone mawa ganikale.”

¹⁰ Koso mane iwa yale ramaike,

“Batne okanbi, qelaŋ ɛei ɛine, Anutu wane ɛei ɛerep Yuda magu eɛerop!”

¹¹ So mane iwa yale,

“Waom mawakau, qelaŋ ɛei korop, eɛe mawakau, ɛei ɛerep korop!”

¹² So Isaiaŋo koso ramaike,

“Yeſe wane komine mane baŋ sariake, eɛe baŋ ɛei waom birakaki, qelaŋ ɛei wareoniake, paki eɛe baŋ wetene eɛano more gekei.”

¹³ Anutu dereret wane namuŋ, oŋo eɛe detlukka gekeiwane kotoŋino oi bakom so so wet peſe, maine qewatɛuniake. Paki Asu Koboboinane zonomɛo baŋ dereretɛine ma togoleki takotke ſua ariake.

Paulo Urataine Make Ea Wane Wet Peſe Okane Kibi Qeke

¹⁴ Kimakopne, na noŋom wetneŋo mo more, kineɛine detwaremaile, ɛinano mauluk maulukɛo watke pamaike, ɛine dereretɛo korop qewat ɛunge, ea wane ɛine ɛidomka maine ewekeu paki, kito alat nagukei. ¹⁵ No ſiluŋ kibi iwa meɛino kito rakake qemaile, yemo miti wane wetke ɛibone more, wet qelot okan ɛunmaile. Na wet qelot okan ɛunmaile, yemo onoka wane Anutuŋo miti urata ea makalane more ninge. ¹⁶ Ea wane na Kristo Yeſu wane qeliſ ɛei gewe paki, qelaŋ ɛei eɛane urata mamaile. Na priſ yale Anutu wano ɛine miti don maine ea ra qelaŋane edanmaile, yemo qelaŋ ɛei eɛe maine bakom yale okanbi, Asu Koboboineno ebuki

koboenu, Anutu wano bakom yale biraongi, ongi menageake. ¹⁷ Ea wane na Kristo Yeſu rop weneŋ urata mamaile, ea wane na maine Anutu wane urata mamaile, ea wane detpe, wawaine okaniake. ¹⁸ Na yeɛe kine kine natne ea wane don mi raikale, midaka. Na kine kine weku ea wane donka raikale, yemo Kristoŋo na qeſiɛnangi, noŋo qelaŋ ɛei iwenonbe, eɛe Anutu wane miti don dere tewekkei wane, na aɛaneŋo so meteneŋo urata makole. ¹⁹ Asu zonom ningi paki, na maſi togole kine mane kine mane ma more yale zonom gorop gekole. Pakiſo na kieke Yeruſalem kepeo ɛine Kristo wane don maine ea kepe lolike ra ſua ari magewe Ilirikum rokopkeke.

²⁰ Naɛane urata yemo naſo baɛem miti don maine ea ra ſuawe mat natne Kristo wane don kiſi mi det okangoi, edo deſikei. Eso yale okane mo, ɛei natne edo urata wele nago nagon matokoi, yewao mi makalane nan okanmaike. ²¹ Yale okanbe Anutu wane Papiano don mane iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop okanmaike,

“Nei yewa eɛe eɛane don kiſi mane mi rau detkoi, eɛe baŋ kaikei, ſo yewa eɛe mi detkoi, ɛo baŋ kine detlukkei.”

Paulo Eɛe Roma Matko Ariakane Rake

²² Kine ea wane, na atak loutne ɛinano ſarikalane okanbe luknangi met okanmaile. ²³ Na koma loutne ɛinano ſari ɛunikalane zok nange, wane ukude iwa yemo kepe iwao uratane mo korop qoe waremaike. ²⁴ Na mo ɛinano ari ea okanikalane iwa wetkemaile. Na eaka ſari ɛune mo koso numane leleki Spain kepeo arikole, na ɛinano lotke marat ɛunbe, mere wetne peſeki, ea wane ɛadino ɛido qeſiɛ nanbi, yewa arikale. ²⁵ Naſo iwa yemo Anutu wane ɛei ɛerep yewa gemami, eɛane qeliſ qe more qeſiɛ onikalane, Yeruſalem matko arikalane okanmaile. ²⁶ Makedonia ſo Akaia doku tau tau magu eɛe Yeruſalem matko

nine Anutu wane nei magu enane keuo nine abonene midaine gemami, ene kito qesin okanone more, bakom more ebonikeiwane, done mo au ma togolekoi. ²⁷ Ene edomka ea okangei wane ongi okanbi menange. No silun ene sotaene pake, ea wane ene abonene midaine yewa qesinongoi, Yuda nei ene kotoenane morian yewa qelan nei enerop mapoke ama nagukoi, eso ea wane qelan nei ene yaleka solaenane morian yewa Yuda nei enerop maine mapoke ama naguwi menageake. ²⁸ Na urata iwa ma warewe qoe wareake. Paki na kaikale, ene wesi suaine enane ra qeturangoi, ea wele mo maine wakonmaike, yemo na urata ea mo koboine meteenos mosikale, na Spain arikalane yemo na numane eaka sari nunemo, ban arikale. ²⁹ Na ninano sarikale, ea yemo na mo detmaile, na Kristo wano nine mosop kelarop wat watko yewarop ma sarikale.

³⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane so Asuno wet waep nibon okanmaike, ea wane wet qelot nidanbe. Nine nanano takotkeu paki, Anutu menjenka more, nanane gege uratanane mapik nanikei. ³¹ Mapiknane menjenkau, Anutuno Yuda kepeo nei nei mali malipene midaine enane meto maineka ware-naniake, paki na Yerusalem matko nine Anutu wane nei nrep magu yewa gemami, enane wet pese wane bakom ebonbe, ene maine maikei, ea menjenkaiki. ³² Ea wane Anutuno detki maine okaniakeo yemo Na ban wet peserop ninano sarikale, paki ninerop metpe wet solane peseake. ³³ Anutu, nenane peam wane welaine, ono ninerop korop ge wareake. Weleka.

16

Paulo Ene Roma Matko Kima Kima Gekoi Enane Oi Bakomene Okange

¹ Na kiaroze Pebe, ene Senkria doku tau tau magu mapikone

gemaik, enane nidanmaile. ² Ene u lotkeki, nine Waom wane ra more Anutu wane nei nrep gemami, ea wane ene ma more ma suatkaiki, so ene nido qesin kaiki wane nanaki, nine zonom natne maine qesinkaiki. Onoka wane nrep ea ene nei nrep loutne kima maine okanonge, so na yaleka okannange.

³ Na oi bakom okanbe paki don motpe Prisila so Akwila, urata nei kimatkene, Kristo Yesu wane urata mapiknan okanmamik, erano arimaiki ea etanbi. ⁴ Ere nanane ra more gege etne qaisik kakoik, ea wane na erane wet menan detore gemaile, so nonoka weku Midakaka, qelago nine doku tau tau magu korop ene wenen erane wet menan detotmami. ⁵ Oi bakomne ea yaleka doku tau tau magu, erane matko lewan okanmami, enano wenen motpe arimaiki, ea wenen edangei.

Oi bakomne motpe kima maepne Epainetus enano arimaiki, nei weku ene Asia provins ea nine, ono lewine Kristo detlukkake. ⁶ Oi bakomne motpe Maria wano arimaiki, ene ninane urata togole zok make. ⁷ Andronikus so Yunias erano oi bakomne motpe arimaiki, Yuda nei agotkene, ere mulap urumgo narop wenen metkoi, ere aposolo enane keueno enetetne pamaiki, so eto alakane Kristo wane miti don detkoik, na erane nadeetno detkole.

⁸ Nanane oi bakomne motpe Ampliatas wano arimaiki, nanane kimamaepne, Waom wano tako rakotse pamaiki. ⁹ Oi bakomne motpe Urbanus wane arimaiki, nenane urata nei kimaze, Kristo wane uratao mapiknagukone, so Stakis, kima maepne, enano wenen motmaile. ¹⁰ Apeles wano oi bakomne wenen motmaile, ene Kristo wane nei wele ea wane welaine mo wakonge. Oi bakom ne motpe Aristobulus wane rem qiekoune enano arimaiki. ¹¹ Herodion wano oi bakomne motpe arimaiki, ene Yuda nei kimane, so miti dereret

kimakopne Narsisos wane rem qiekoune enane wenenj motmaile.

¹² Nanane oi bakomne motpe Tripina so Triposa erano arimaike, ere Waom wane urata togole mamik, so kima maepne Persis, eje Waom wane urata zok manerop make, enano wenenj motmaile.

¹³ Na oi bakomne motpe Rupus wano arimaike, eje nei maine, Waom wane urata mauluke maki paki, ea mogare ge okanmai. So enane nagaine, eje na enine gipole yale bororom okannange.

¹⁴ Na oi bakomne motpe Asinkritus, Plegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hermas, so doku tau tau magu natne korop kimakopene enerop gemami enano arimaike. ¹⁵ Pilologus, so Yulia, Nereus so kiarine, Olimpasi so Anutu wane nei nterep magu enerop wenenj korop gemami, ninane oi bakomne motpe sarimaike.

¹⁶ Kima gege wane oi bakom eno lulu zam zam okan naguei. Kristo wane doku tau tau magu korop gemami edo oi bakomene korop ninano motpi sari waremai.

Miti Nei Isisine Enane Girem Rake

¹⁷ Kimakopne, na qebin nunmaile, nine nei natne ninano qepok mapok don okanbi, ninano pori porip waki, so nei natne mali malipene ma qororongei, nei yewa enane diam seleleine maike, eje miti don kito nibongoi, yewa nabakau paki, wetnine mau siukeakane, eje kakakone kaet ariki. ¹⁸ Nei natne masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eje Kristo nenane Waomze enane qelitine mi qe okanmami, eje enene solaenane simile ea mogat okanmami. Eje donene kelo kelok simile teine raulukeu paki, kelok more, nei maine isione enane dereretene ma siuk okanmami. ¹⁹ Miti don dere tewek maine okanmami, ea wane kisiine ea matko matko ariki, nei nterep koropno detwarekoi, ea wane na ninane wet pese zok detmaile. Na nido dereret korop okane more, kine kine maine ea

wane qomnine ewekeake, no kine kine borikine ea wanemo qomnine umareake, ea misuk desikei. ²⁰ Paki Anutu nenane peamzane welaine, ono mi azonji Satan ban ninane kienjinane bango ra pelekki kesiake.

Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopno ninano payake.

²¹ Timoti, nanane urata nei kimanane, eje oi bakomine ninano motki sarimaike, so Lusius, Yason, so Sospater, Yuda nei agokopne, eje yaleka oi bakomene ninano motpi sarimaike.

²² Na Tertius, kibi iwa Paulo wane anao nine detpe paki, qemalenjo doku tau tau oi bakom okannune more nibonmaile.

²³ Nanane ware ware Gaius, enane matko doku tau tau magu eje lewan okanmami, eje oi bakom okan nune more motki sarimaike. Erastus, mat suaine wane wesi mato matok, so nenane kimaze Kuartus, ere oi bakometne more nebonmamik.

²⁴ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopno korop ninano pawareake. Weleka.

Anutu Menenka More Mawakaikene

²⁵ Nene Anutu enetine ora mawakanem! Eje qesinnune more ma togolenjungi mali malipnino qesoke togole okoramami, miti don maine njidangole, ea wane kopko, don kisi yemo Yesu Kristo wane, so ea yemo don sane wele, ea mokaka kine motkeki, naso kiroroina pa sarike, ²⁶ wane ukude yemo don sane wele, yewa mo propet edo qe more didiwo ma qelanane motkoi pamaike, paki gege togon Anutu donine rake, ea wane rokopko ranem sua ariki, kepe banem nei nterep magune magune ge arimami, eje korop detwarekoi, ea wane eje korop maine detluk kaikei, so tewekkei.

²⁷ Anutu eje weku, eje enineka dereret korop. Enano Yesu Kristo wane ra more bakom kito mawakaikene, naso banem naso banem! Weleka.

1 Korinti

Pauloŋo Kibi Mane Mikepka Korinti Enjane Qeke

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo, Anutuŋo noraki paki biranange, na so kimaze Sostenes,

² ŋeto kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti gemami, ŋinane gemaite, ŋine korop Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep koboboine ŋidorake, ŋine enjane biŋek okane Kristo Yesuŋo weneŋ gemami, ŋine so ŋei ŋerep korop yeo yeo ge arimami, eje bakomine kito okanmami, Waomze Yesu Kristo, enjane waom so ŋenane weneŋ.

³ Anutu ŋenane Magaze, so Waomze Yesu Kristo enjano ŋine wet pesek so peamŋo ŋinano pa wareake.

Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴ Na, naso banem ŋinane rawe paki Anutu ewine kito okanmaile, onoka wane Anutu eje Yesu Kristo wane raki paki wet pesek ŋibonge eawane.

⁵ ŋine Kristo Yesuŋo weneŋ qeturaŋ nagukoi, yewao ŋine yeye kine kine korop ea wane morianine maratka warekoi. Eamo don kine kine raikēi wane numaine so dereret kine kine marat kaikēi wane numaine korop.

⁶ Eso Kristo wane don ŋidangone, ea yaleka ŋinane koto ŋino ketki togogole malip kakoi. ⁷ Ea wane ŋine Waomze Yesu Kristo sari didiwo lotkeake ea wane tomaka geu paki koto ŋinane morian wane mane mi ŋaŋaekēi, midakaka. ⁸ Yesu Kristo oŋom baŋ ma togole ŋungi ŋine togogole ge mageu naso ŋine qoeki, sot midaine okorakei, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane naso yewao, so ⁹ Anutu wet peseinane detluk kaikene, oŋo ŋidora newan ŋunge, yemo enjane Gipole Yesu Kristo, ŋenane Waom, enjerop wet weku qeturage gekei wane.

Doku Tautau Magu Wirikoi

¹⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko wet qelot don ŋidanmaile, eawane ŋine korop wet weku okane don raikēi, yale okanbi keu ŋino wiri wiri mi wakoniake. ŋine korop qeturageu dereret ŋine wekuka payake, so wet weku okanikei. ¹¹ Kimakopne, Koloe wane tego enjano ŋine ŋei natne edo didiwo nolale rakoi, ŋinane keu ŋino ŋaba ŋaba pamaikēi. ¹² Na ramaile yemo iwa yale wane: ŋinano ŋine ŋei weku weku eje don mane mane ramami. Mane eje ramaikēi, “Na Paulo wane.” me mane eje ramaikēi, “Na Apolos wane.” me mane eje ramaikēi, “Na Sipas wane.” me mane eje ramaikēi, “Na Kristo wane.” ¹³ Kristo kito pokeu magu loutne okange me? Pauloŋo ŋinane ra more kibego geu seukke me? Me ŋine Paulo wane enjetko doku taukoi me?

¹⁴ Na detpe menaŋmaikēi, yemo iwa yale wane, na ŋinano ŋine ŋei natne doku mi tau ongole, na weku Krispas so Gaius ka doku tau otkole. ¹⁵ Maneŋo iwa yale maine mi rayake, eje naŋane enjetko doku tauke. ¹⁶ Na Stefanos wane tego eje welekatne doku tau ongole, ŋo ea wane ŋadino natne doku tau ongole eamo mi detmaile. ¹⁷ Doku tau onikalane Kristoŋo mi bira nange, midakaka! Kisi Mayakatne ea ra wakone edanikalane, so kepe ŋei dereretko ŋine don yewa mi edanikalane, yale okangole ra, Kristo kibego seukke eaŋo zonomine midaine okangirap.

Kristo Eje Anutu Wane Zonom So Dereret

¹⁸ Kristo kibego seukke, ea wane don kisi yemo ŋeiwa Kristo mi malipka suike gemami, edo detpi qelaŋine okan okanmaikēi. ŋo Anutuŋo ŋebu menaŋ ŋonge ŋene yemo detmaine, ea mo Anutu wane zonom. ¹⁹ Eawane Mitinjo iwa yale ramaikēi, “Na ŋei dereret enerop, enjane dereretene mapap kaikale, so ŋei kepe wane dereret eawane

wetene lolotne enjane wetene ma siukkale.”

²⁰ No nei dereretene suaine enjane diao arikei? Nei kepe wane dereretene suaine gemami, wetene lolotne, so Anutu wane kine detlukmami, enjane diao arikei? Me kepe iwa wane nei sorin borin gorop gemami, enjane diao arikei? Anutu sikan njonmaike yemo kepe iwa wane nei enjane dereret qelanjine, ea mo wele midaine.

²¹ Anutu enjane dereret inane masi yale maki kepe nei enjane qelan qe more enjene wet bonep enane Anutu mi detkakoi, ea wane, Anutu enjane mo rake, njene kisi mayakatne njidanmaine ea “qelan don ramami,” det lukkamami nei yewa korop Anutu ebun okan maika. ²² Yuda nei enjane masi togole maki kau qelanjaniakane sorin gemami, eso Grik nei enjane dereret marat kaikei wane zuanmami.

²³ Eso njedo yemo ramaine, Kristo enjane kibego seukke ea welerop, njono don yewano qeki Yuda nei enjane dereret borike, njono Grik nei edo detpi qelan don, wele midaine.okange.

²⁴ No nei Anutu njedora newan njonge, Yuda nei so Grik nei, njene yemo detmaine, Kristo wekuku enjane Anutu wane zonom so dereret.wele. ²⁵ Welekatne, Anutu wane qelan rau, qelanjine eano qeinge more nei dereretene yuan kamaika. So Anutu wane set pelek rau, set pelekine eano qeinge zonomine togogole okane nei enjane zonom yuan kamaika.

²⁶ Kimakopne, njine iwa desikei, njine daleo geu Anutu njidora newan njunge? Njinane keu njino njine nei loutnejo kepe iwa wane kine mane mi detkakoi, me nei loutnejo zonomene kakapa mi gekoi, me nei loutnejo enjet enerop mi gekoi, midakaka! ²⁷ Anutu ma wakonge iwa yemo kepe nei enjane “qelanjine” rau mo don yewano nei dereret korop, enjane gamu oniake ea wane, so Anutu nei njerep set pelek so gamuenerop ma wakon onge, iwa yemo kepe nei enjane “set pelek” rau mo don yewano nei zonomene

kakapa enjane zonomene ma ketki gamu oniake. ²⁸ Nei njerep diawa Anutu enjane binjek ma wakon onge? Yemo iwa yale, kepe nei rau yauine so ketkele, nei njerep eaka, Anutu biraongi enjane binjek wele okanmami, masi yewaoka kepe nei wane dereret qe ket mida lele siukeake. ²⁹ Okange, yemo iwa yale wane, nei maneno Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguyake. ³⁰ No Anutu yemo njebu teba njongi Kristo Yesuop qeturanjone, pakiso Anutu Kristo njene dereret zane kine birakake, enjane ra more njene Anutu wano bira njongi njene Anutu wane nei njerep magu koboboine okangone, sogine njene sot korop gekone, njono naso iwao siwot njone more biranjongi, sot midaine gekene. ³¹ Eso, ea wane Kisi Mayakatnejo iwa yale ramaika, “Mane enjane mawa naguwe ra Anutu daleo okankake ea wane ma wakayake.”

2

Kristo Kibego Okorake Ea wane Kine Paulono Edange

¹ Kimakopne, na Anutu wane san qabuine wele ea njidanikalane njinano sarikole, naso yewao na don kiro-roine so dereret suaine ea ra mi njidangle. ² Na njinane keuo ge more na wetne maingewe paki yeye kine kine qeligewe niget nangi Yesu Kristo kibego seukke, enjane weku detka kalane wetkekole. ³ Eso na njinano sarikole, naso yewao na zonomne midaki, kaet okanbe zonomne korop oreke. ⁴ Pakiso na don rakole so Kisi Mayakatne ra qelanjane njidangle, ea na nei dereretko njine mi ma more njidangle, so wet njine maingeu paki nanjane don desikei wane, midaka, na Anutu Asuinane zonom ea ra wakone sikan njungole. ⁵ Ea wane njinane wetno nei dereretko misuk motpi payake, midakaka! Anutu wane zonomgo motpi payake.

Anutu Wane Asuŋo Dereret Njebon Okanmaike

⁶ Welekatne, na don dereret inerop ea wane kine ra wakone, ŋei mo Anutu wane zonomgo togole gemami, eŋe edan okanmaile. No eamo kepe iwa wane dereretine midakaka, me kepe iwa waremami eŋane zonom, eamo midaka. Zonom me dereret yewa mo kieke mida lele more siuk wareake. ⁷ Na dereret pa ra wakone njidanmaile, yemo Anutu wane dereret sane, motkeki sank pa sake, Anutu eŋe mo njenane qeli ewe zonom okaniakane mokaka kepe iwa mi ma wakonge yewao binjek qeke. ⁸ Kepe iwa wane ŋei waomine eŋe dereret iwa mane mi detkakoi. Eŋe ea mane detkakoi ra yemo eŋe qeli ewe zonom wane Waom kibego mi geurap. ⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike,

“Yeye kine kine deŋo mi kakaine, me ketŋo mi dereretne, me ŋei wetene lotkeki mi detkoi, kine kine yewa yemo ŋei korop Anutu wetŋo qotka lukka more eŋane detpi wele lele okanmaike, ŋei yewa eŋane binjek ebonge.”

¹⁰ No njene yemo Anutu eŋine san qabuine kine eŋine Asuineŋo ra wakone njedange, Asuŋo yeye kine kine korop ka waremaike, so Anutu wane san qabuine kine qeirop ea yaleka kamaike. ¹¹ Ma ŋeiŋo ŋei mane wane wetinane kine desiake? I midakaka! ŋei wane eŋe eŋine wetino metmaike, oŋomka eŋane kineine det kamaike, rokop yale waka ŋei manerŋo Anutu wetinane kine mi desiake, Anutu Asuineŋo ka weku Anutu eŋine wetinane kine korop det wareake. ¹² Nene Asu pa njebonmaike, iwa mo kepeo ŋei eŋano njine mi makone, njene Anutuŋo Asuine njebongi makone, ea yemo Anutuŋo njene kine kine korop njebonge, ea wane maine detluk kaikenane okan njonge.

¹³ Eso ea wane njene kepe ŋei der-

eretko njine don mi ra njidanmaine, midaka! Nene Asuŋo dereret njebonmaike, paki, njene don wele ea wane kine ra qelaŋane more ŋei Asurop gemami, eŋe edanmaine. ¹⁴ ŋei mane Asu midaine geake eŋe Anutu wane Asu eŋano njine bakom sarimaik, ea mane mi mayake. Onoka wane ŋei yaline eŋe don ea wane kine welekatne mi dere qelaŋan kamaik, ea wane, pakimo don yewa detki qelaŋ don wele midaine okaniake, eamo, Asurop njoku dereretne okanmaike. ¹⁵ ŋei Asurop eŋe yeye kine kine korop dere wesakkei, ŋo ŋei Asu midaineŋo ŋei Asurop eŋane kine maine mi desiake, njanjaeyake. ¹⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiaŋo iwa yale ramaik,

“Maŋo Waom wet bonepinane don detmaik? Maŋo eweke more Anutu numa sikankaki desiake?”

Nene Asurop, yemo Kristo wet bonepinane don ma gemaine.

3

Anutu Wane Qelit ŋei Eŋe Doku Tautau

¹ Kimakopne, na ŋei Asurop eŋe don edangole, yale njine don mi njidangole, midakaka! Na don njidangole yemo njine kepe iwa wane ŋei Asu midaine eda edane yale njine Kristo wane ŋei njerep medep okanbi njidangole. ² Na njamuka gume njungole, njara togole mi njibongole, onoka wane, njine njara togole nekei wane rokop mi okangoi, so naso iwao yaleka njine njara togole nekei wane kop mi okanmami. ³ Onoka wane njine kepe iwa wane ŋei yale, Asu midaine, wet dereret njine soginerop gemami, ea wane dere worik keu njino paki njine njidomka sori sorin okan nagumami, Njine tanik yale okanbi, eanjo kine qe wakonmaik, yemo njine kepe iwa wane ŋei yauwine okane more ea wane zonom so dereret korop gemami. ⁴ Ea wane, ŋei mane eŋe

ramaike, “Na Paulo wane nei,” eso mane ene ramaike, “Na Apolos wane nei,” njine yale okanmami, wane kepeo njine nei yauwine yale gekei me?

Anutuŋo Mosopkaki Wele Wakonmai, Enjaneka Raikene

⁵ Apolos ene ma? No Paulo na ma? Nere Anutu wane qelit nejika, njeto miti njidante njine detkoi, njere Anutuŋo urata njeponge ea wane rokop bonep bonep makote. ⁶ Na waet ebotkole, no Apolosno njara wele ware more doku qakonge, no Anutuŋo mosop kaki wele wakonge. ⁷ Ea wane waet ebotke enjane, me njara wele ware more doku qakkake, enjane mi raikene. Mosop kaki wele wakonmai Anutu weku enjaneka raikene. ⁸ Waet ebotmai, nei yewa so njara wele ware more doku qak kamaiki, nei yewa ere kine etne wekuka. Anutuŋo ban urata mama etnane rokopko lewine bonep bonep mapoke eponiaki. ⁹ Nere urata mama nejino Anutu wane urata qeturage mamaite. Eso njine yemo Anutu wane eu, so njine Anutu wane mat, mo onjom ma wakonjunge.

Gerepŋo Urata Wane Kine Maki Wakoniaki

¹⁰ Anutuŋo wet pese inane urata more ninge, rokop na mat mama weleno simen bosin birawe ketke. Pakimo nei maneno simen bosin ea wane kutno takotke more mat maike. Nei ea wane kutno mat daleo maikei, ene kauluke detluk nagu more maikei. ¹¹ Anutuŋo simen bosin weku Yesu Kristo, mo bira kaki ketke okoramaike, ea lokake bira more nei maneno koso bosin pelekine mane musele biraki ket ket eamo mi pamaike. ¹² Nei natnenjo ban gol, me silwa, me wesi lewine suaineno bosin ea wane kutno mat maikei, ea welerop, me natnenjo eki, me seqa, me rais setnenjo mat maikeiwo, ea wele midaine. ¹³ Yemo nei mat mama enjane kine ban njado Kristo wane

Kaiwe Naso bomileki, kineze yewao didiwo wakongi kaikene. Kaiwe Naso yewa wane gerepŋo lawe more nei urata mama enjane kine qe wakoniaki. Gerep yewano ban urata ea liwekkaki paki ea wane weleine maine me mida yewa sikan njongi kaikene. ¹⁴ Nei simen bosin yewa wane kutno mat make ea gerepŋo ze ari yuankaki mesiaki urata nei yewa ene ban gege togon so lewine mayake. ¹⁵ No mane ene mat urataine make ea gerepŋo ze wareki midayakeo, ene urataine mo yewa mida leleyake. No nei enjine yemo silun ban sese kayake. Seseke more gerepko njine makokka, gege togon marat kayake, no lewine mi mayake!

¹⁶ Welekatne, njine Anutu wane Bakom Urum, ea wane Anutu wane Asuno koto njino gemaike, ea njine mo detmami! ¹⁷ Yalinane nei mane ene Anutu wane Bakom Urum yewa matali kayakeo, Anutuŋo nei yewa ene yaleka matali kayake, Anutu wane Bakom Urum yemo koboboine, eso Bakom Urumine yemo njine.

Nei Mane Ejetne Ora Misuk Mawakaikene

¹⁸ Nei mane onjomka misuk isi naguyake, nei mane njinane keuo njine ene kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea mogare geake paki wetinenjo, “Na nei dereretne wenen,” yale wetkeakeo, ene mikepka dereret ea qelige more nei qelan okaniaki, yale okane more dereret wele marat kayake. ¹⁹ Onoka wane, kepe iwa wane dereret eamo Anutu wane deino yemo qelan masi okan okanmai. Ea wane Anutu wane Papijo iwa yale ramaike, “Waom ene nei masi borikinane dereret suaine ma gemami, ea ene koso Waomno maingeki enjene edot okanmai.” ²⁰ So Anutu wane Papijo mane iwa yale ramaike! “Waom ene kepe nei dereret enerop enjane wet dereretene detki wele midaine okanmai.” ²¹ Ea wane, mane ene nei mane misuk ora ma wakayake, midakaka! Njine njindanbe detpi

menageake, yeye kine kine kepo pamaike, ea korop mapit nune more Waomno motke. ²² Iwa yale wenen, Paulo, me Apolos, me Petoro, me kepe iwa, me gege, me seuseu, me yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, me kine kine ban nado wakoniake, yeye kine kine iwa korop ninane mali malip mapit kayakane binjek Waomno motke. ²³ Eso nine yemo Kristo wane binjek, no Kristo ene Anutu wane binjek.

4

Waom Ene Kisi Mayakatne Rara Enane Kine Mawakoniake

¹ Nine nerane, na so Apolos detpi Kristo wane urata nei, so Anutu wane Don Sane Wele ea wane ware wareine okanikete. ² Ware ware ene koboboine geki paki suaine inane urata wele ka more kauluk qeuluk mayakane ra mange. ³ Na, nae wane yemo iwa yale, nido me nei magu natnenjo nanane gegenane kine rau na ea detpe wele mi okaniake. So na nojom kinene yaleka maine mi rakale. ⁴ Na wetne ululun pamaike, sotne mane mi paki detmaile, no silun na yale rawe enjo na welekatne sotne midaine, ea wane kine mi ge wakonmaike, na nojom "sotne midaine," yale rawe mi kopkeake. Waom onjom nanane kinene ma wakoniake. ⁵ Ea wane nine nasoine mi bomileki kine ma wakon ma wakon wane kukka mi okanikei. Nine silun kine ma wakon ma wakon weleine Waom tomaka mageu sariake. Sari more Waom onjom yeye kine kine sane korop panaman koto siuke pa waremaike, yewa ban ge wirikki didiwo wakon wareake. So nei enane kotoeno kine kine siuke san pamaike, yewa korop ma wakon wareake. Pakimo, Anutuno nei korop rokopene detongi paki ea wane kop ban nei bonep bonep mawa one more bakomene kitoyake.

Korinti Nei Ene Wawaine Zok Okangoi

⁶ Kimakopne, na ninane dereret qesinka more nae so Apolos nsetsane koso takotke more don iwa yale ramaile, nine nerane kine kau paki detluke more Kisi Mayakatnane "gege wane numa mayakatne miti don sogine raraine," kop ea misuk yuane more wawaine okane nei mane wane detpi waki mawa kaikei, eso mane wane detpi ketki ma ket birakaikei. ⁷ Ge manjo, nei yuane more suaine gekenane ra biragange? Ge yeye kine kine korop ma gemaine, yewa Anutuno mi ginge me? No ge Anutu wano nine kine kine mane wele ea welekatne mako-neo, mo ge onoka wane detnom mi ginge yale okangi mo mawa nagumaine me?

⁸ Nine wetninenjo mawa nagu more ramami, "Nene yeye kine kine mayakatnane mi nanamaine, ea mo korop ma ge waremaine! Nene mo abon morian gorop okan waremaine! Nene mo nei waomka okan waremaine, no aposolo, nine yemo mida! Maine, nene welekatne nei waom ka okan waremaine" Na yaleka ramaile ea welekatne nene ninerop wenen nei waom okanem rap me? ⁹ Yale mida! Na kamaile, Anutuno Aposolo nene nei sinoine yaline qelan nei enane keuo biranone yale okanmaike, nene nei yauine seuseu wane binjek ra bira onmami, yaline, biranonge, pakimo, kepe banem nei korop, so anelo enane deeno nenguwi seukkenane okanmaine. ¹⁰ Nine wetninenjo mawa nagu more ramami, Kristo wane ra more nine, aposolo magu, nei qelane okanmami, no nine Kristo wano takotkenem paki, dereretze korop okanmaine. Nine setnine pelelekatne, no nenze yemo zonomze togogole! Nene enet binjekzerop, no nine, aposolo, yemo ket qeqine. ¹¹ Nene nara zane seukkone no seuke gemaine, so doku zane qomze sererekkenjo sererekmaike, nene takot laplap midaine gemaine, nengu matali qetali okan

nonmami, mat urumze midaine lobo lobo gekone so gemaine. ¹² Nene nenze qesin nagukenane metezeno urata togole ma okanmaine. Ene mabaik nonbi nene qesinone more mosopon okanmaine. Ene matali qetali okannonbi nene turunene qelin okanmaine. ¹³ Ene don borikine nedanbi, nene kimaon don pelekine edan okanmaine. Nene kepe banjem enane sino yale okangone gemaine. Nene nei korop enane kaitko yale okane, ge sakone ge sari magenjem, ukude naso iwa okanmai.

¹⁴ Na don iwa ninane gemaile, ea mo detpi gamu nuniakane midakaka! Nene nanane medep maepkopne okanikei wane wetjine kito wirike njidanmaile. ¹⁵ Ea wane welekatne nene diam gege kop nene anelo 10, 000 mane ge more gege nene warekau Kristo wano payakeo, yemo silun nene maga nene yale waka weku geake. No silun nene magakopjine loutne midaka. Ea wane mo ninane gege njinejo Yesu wano pamaik. Na Kisi Mayakatne njinano ma sari njidangle, yewao na ninane maganjine okangole gemaile. ¹⁶ Pakimo nono numa gesoke okangole, yewaka mogare okanikei wane qebin njunmaile. ¹⁷ Ea wane rawe paki na Timoti birakawe njinano uke. Nanane medep maepne, na enane zok nan okanmai so ene Waom wane urata maine mauluke ma okanmai. Ono ban wetjine qe wirike more nono Kristo Yesu wane numa ea mogare ari doku tau tau magu korop mat banjem ra edan okan okanmaile, ea wane numaine njidangi desikei.

¹⁸ Ninano nene natne wawainen-erop ene Paulo mi sari noniake nanane yale rau paki raki ra okangoi. ¹⁹ Na yemo welekatne Waomjo detki mi azongi njinano ukale, numaze raki ra okan okanmami, ene don ra okanmami ea mida, zonomene ea wane denenjoka kine ma wakonikale. ²⁰ Anutu wano nene numa ea wane kine yemo donjoka raki ra wane

binjek, ea midakaka. Ene zonom so togole togoleo kine wakon okanmai. ²¹ Pakimo nene nanane daleo ramami? Na njinano kumunam gorop ukale me momoine wet menago pesekine ukalane ramami?

5

Mado Madojine Wakone Pake

¹ Ninane keu njino borikine mado madojine njerep kobu wakonge pamaik, yale rau det okanmaile. Borikine manerop, qelan enano mi wako wakone. Nei maneno magainane njanom inerop maki gemamik. ² Pakimo, nene onoka wane kine kine yaline wakone paki wawaine zok okan okanmami. Nene qom borik dere more nei masi ea okange ene qelinkau rap me? ³ Na solaneno abaran gewe paki asuneno mo njinano lotke, nei mado madojine okange, enane don keu njino nonom solarop ge more qou mo rakok kakole. ⁴ Nene Waomze Yesu wane enjetko wekuoka qeturage lewageu na Waomze Yesu wane zonomgo asuneno njinerop wenen mesikene. ⁵ Pakimo nene nei yewa solaine Satan sunka manbi qe mataliki wetine zingeki, borikineine ea kaki paki koso solaine zinge, magu koto takotkeki rap. Eso onja onaine yemo ban gemage, Waom Yesu wane Naso yewao seseka more ma qeliwo birakaki rap.

Kine Kine Tabaine Qelige Nenine Magekene

⁶ Nene wawaine okanmami, yewano maine mi okanmai! Yis nigagatne yewano maki palawa korop yewa sua piwiwige wie bret okanmai. Don yewa raraine, nene mi detmami me? ⁷ Nene yemo palawa yisine midaine yale, ea wane nene yis sogine borikine sot korop yewa ma birau ariki nene bret musele libeka okanluke yisine midaine maine gekei. Onoka wane, Nenane Lama sesenone yuan noniakane soe soep mo qekoi, yemo

Kristo. ⁸ Ea wane nene peadaine mesikenane yis sogine, borikinane sot korop, yis so tanik manik qotkoine, yewa qelin ware more, bret yis ine midaine, bret kilu kilutne sot midaine so wele yewarop gekene.

Borikine Mama Qeli Nonikene

⁹ Na kibi mane qekole, yewao iwa yale rawe paki qe njibongole, njine nei wa bailalan okane more njerep ebu okanmami, enerop kine kine ne amanagu so wenen misuk gekei. ¹⁰ Na rakole yemo kepe iwa wane qelan nei korop bailalan okane more njerep ebu okanmami, me kine kine nugunge okanmami, me bailalan okane nei natne enane yeye kine kine kobu ma okanmami, me waom isisine mageu paki qelitine qe okanmami ea qelin warekei wane mi rakole. Njine qelan nei njerep iwa qelin warekei wane mi okaneso, no enane masi tanik qotkoine qelin kaulukei. ¹¹ Na kibi qe njibongole, yemo kine iwa yale wane, njine nei mane ene “na doku tau tau magu gemaile,” rayake, no ene bailalan okane more borikine mayake, me qomine riweki nei mane wane yeye mane mayake, me waom isisinane qelitine qeake, me ewe mabaik okaniake, me wet siuk doku neake, me ene nei mane wane yeye kobu mayakeo yemo njine nei yaline qelinkau paki enerop njara ne amanagu misuk okanikei.

¹² Ea nanane urata wane nei qelan njadine gemami, enane sot don nono raikale me? Njine njinnine keu njino sigi maep dere kotino gemami enane sot don mi raikale me? ¹³ Nei qelan njadino gemami, enane sot don yemo ban Anutu rayake. Ea wane Waom wane don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Njine nei borikine mama ea keu njino njine esop kau saket ariake.”

6

*Doku Tautau Manenjo Kimaine
Mane Qelan Enano Dongo Misuk Birakayake*

¹ Njine keu njine nei mane kimainerop don sotetne payakeo, ene miti nei njene enano ari don mi rara, ene ware ware qelanne enano don ma ari raki menageake me? Mi kopkemaik. ² Anutu wane sigi rara nei nedo gemage kepe banem nei korop enane don rakokkene, ea mi detokanmami me? Eso gemage kepe banem nei korop enane don njido rakokkeiwane pamaik, njinnino don kaki nigatne yaline wakongi njidomka rakokkei wane, rokop mi okanmami me? ³ Nedo Naso Suaino anelo enane don ban rakokkene, njine yewa mi detmami me? Nene enane don ban rakokkene. Ea wane mo nene kepe iwa wane gege mage wane done maine rakokkene! Nenze kine qelan edo maine mi rakokkei. ⁴ Ea wanemo njinano kepe iwa wane don yauwine mane wakonmaik. Njine onoka wane don sot yewa ma ari nei qelanne enetene doku tautau magu mi pamaik enano motpi edo don sot yewa rakoke njibon okanmami me? ⁵ Na don iwa rawe detpi gamununiake. Welekatne njinano don sot dereret nei mane mi gemaik me? Pakimo don sot njine wakongi enano ma ariu ono ra koboe njibongirap. ⁶ Yale okanikei, yemo maine, no njine nei kima mane ene kimaine mane njabaka more dongo birakayake, pakimo ene nei mali malipene midaine enane kaiteno okora don raki don sotine rakoke manikei, masi ea mi menanmaik.

⁷ Njine don sotnjine kima njidomka qelan masi dongo bira nagu okanmami, yale okane njine mo peleke ket gemami, onoka wane qelieu ene masi borikine maine okannunbirap? Onoka wane qelieu ene kine kine njine kobu maine maurap? ⁸ Njine yalewa okanikei, yalemo koso njine njidomka masi borikine okannagu okanmami, so kine kine njine kobu ma auye modatnagu okanmami, nei yauwine njoku midakaka, silun miti dereret kimakopnjine wenen yale okanon okanmami. ⁹ Borikine

mamaŋo Anutu wane gege togon mat kotino wake waket yemo mi pamaike. Njine don iwa mi det okanmami me? Njine wetnjineŋo misuk isinagukei. Nei wenip ma okanmami, me waom isisine eŋane don teweke ma ge okanmami, me nej njanowekopene qelinjone njerep natne ebu okanmami, me nej natne nejnjoka njerep yale borikine au okanmami, ¹⁰ me nej kobu mama, me wetŋo nej eŋane abonj kine kine enane bailalanjine wetke ma ge okanmami, me wet siuk doku ne more qelanj qeŋe, me ewe mabaik don ra okanmami, me nej engu matali one mat kito barake abonj kine kine kobu ma okanmami, nej yaline korop eŋe Anutu wane gege togon qeli mat kotino mi wakesikei. ¹¹ Njanonjine nej natne alakan yaline okane gekoi, ŋo iwa yemo sot borikine njino njine mo sauknjunge, so wetnjine ma qelanjane Anutu eŋine biŋek njibuke. Njine mo nej koboboine enet ea makoi, yemo Anutu zane Asuŋo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ramore yale okannjunge.

Solazeŋo Anutu Ewine Kitokene

¹² Nei natne eŋe iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine ea nae simile korop na maine okanikale.” Don ea maine ramami, ŋo siluŋ yeye kine kine korop yewaŋo ge maine mi qesinŋangi geulukene. Ge kine kine ea korop maine okan warekene, ŋo yeye natneŋo ge nej waom okan gangi eŋane qelit qeŋe yemo mayakatne midakaka! ¹³ Welekatne, nej natne ramami, “Njara osomŋo qom wane biŋek, ŋo qomŋo njara osom wane biŋek.” No baŋ gemage, Anutuŋo eretnarek matali otki siuke mida lelekeik. Sola yemo bailalanj mama wane biŋek midakaka. Yemo Waom wane qelit qeakane biŋek. No Waomŋo yemo sola wane welaine. ¹⁴ Njine maine misuk niget njuniake, Anutu ŋo Waom Jesu seu seuŋine ma wisikae kaki wieke, yalewaka

nene baŋ eŋine zonomineŋo ma wisikae njoniake.

¹⁵ Njine solanjine yemo Kristo wane sola piwitne, yewa mi detokanmami me? Pakimo na solane Kristo wane sola piwitne yewa maine birakawe bailalanj mama wane qelit qeake me? Yale midakaka! ¹⁶ No njine qelanj geu paki iwa yale raokanbi, “na maine wenip njerep mane yaup maine maikale,” yewa korop zok midakaka. Na ramaile, ea eŋe sot korop okanmaike. Waom wane deino njire wenip njerep mane enjerop geturanjbit paki ere solanjitne weku okangeit. Numaine mi pamaike, ea mo sot korop okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane miti dongo iwayale qeŋine: “Njao njanom ere etkeŋo weku okane gekeik.” Njine wawaine makei, njao njanom matalimami. ¹⁷ No mane eŋe oŋomka Waom wano makatakki ere asuŋo weku okangeik.

¹⁸ Njine wenip yaupaup mama yewa kakakon warekei. Nei mane eŋe borikine natne korop mayake eŋe solaine tewino okanmaike. No wenip yaup qazanj mayake yemo kotine so solaine wenej matali kayake. ¹⁹ Njine solanjine yemo Asu koboboinane urum. Eŋe sola njinane kotino mere kito okane geakane, Anutuŋo more njibonge, yewa mi detmami me? Njine sola so koto welaine midaka. Anutu weku oŋo welaine ²⁰ Njine mo Anutu eŋe lewine kakapa suaine yewaŋo qolenjone, ea wane urata kine kine korop ma okanmami njine sola so kotonjineŋo Anutu enjetine ora mawaka more ewine kitokei.

7

Njao Njanom Eŋane Don

¹ Njine kibi more njine don wane geson nangoi, ea wane mo iwa rawakone njidanbe detpi.

Nei mane njerep midaine gewe ra, maine geake, ² ŋo siluŋ borikinane liwe liwekine zok manerop pamaike, ea wane nej bonep bonep eŋe njanomine mayake, eso njerep bonep

bonep ene yalewaka naone mayake. ³ So nei ene solaine nanomine mi ma wuluke maniake, eso nerep ene yaleka, solaine naone mi mawaluke maniake. ⁴ Nerep onomka solainane ware ware mi gemaik, midaka, neino wenen gemaik, rokop yalewaka nei onomka solainane ware ware mi gemaik, nerepno wenen gemaik. ⁵ Ea wane nao nanom nine sola ma waluk ma waluk qazan misuk okane more mane solaine mawaluke maniake. Welekatne menemenen wane eweuku paki yemo lewine done auye dere more naso banggo motpi paki tau ge more menenkaiki. Qoeki koso solanine qeturangei yemo maine. Naso midaine qazazanka okane solanine mi mauluke warekau Satanjo yewao takotke more liweknuniake.

⁶ Na don iwa ramaile, yemo njidom remi ea wane mo wetpeseko njidanmaile. Na ratogole nibone more mi ramaile. ⁷ Nanane simile yemo nei nerep korop nine na gemaile yale geurap. No silun nei bonep bonep ene Anutujo wet maep okane ebonge, nei mane ene nerep midaine qaluwit geakane raki ea menageake, jo mane ene nao nanom geakane Anutu ra mangi, ene earop geki menageake.

Nei Qaluwit, Mala So Nao Nanom Enane Don

⁸ Nei qaluwit so nerep natawen so nerep mala enane yemo na iwa yale ramaile, ene na gemaile yale okane nao nanom midaine geu menageake. ⁹ No ene kotoene so solaene mi mauluke ware kaikeiwo yemo ene silun nao nanom gorop okane gekei. Naorop nanom gorop okane more gege yewano mayakatne, yewa midaine yemo bailalan wane qom nine zok riweake.

¹⁰ No nao nanom ninane don rawe detpi. Ea nanane don mida, iwamo Waom wane don. Iwa yale, nerep mane ene naone misuk qelinjka ariake. ¹¹ Me naone mo qelinjka ariake,

yaup nei midaine geake. Me midao yemo ene koso naonano ariki kima okane gekeik. Eso nei ene yaleka nanomine misuk qelinjkayake.

Nao Nanom Amego Gege Wane Don

¹² Nao nanom natne ninane don iwa rawe detpi, Waom wane don misuk okaniake, yemo nae don okaniake. Nao nanom sogine qelan geu paki so nei ea miti doku tau tau taukake, nei ea ene nanomine qelan geake, eso nerep yewano nei waerop geakane kaki ene misuk qelinjkayake.

¹³ Me doku tautau nerep mane yalewaka ene naune qelan geake, eso nei yewano nereppaerop geakane kayakeo, ene misuk qelinjkayake.

¹⁴ Onokawane naone nei qelan ene nanomine doku tautau wane mosop jo enano mo wake, so nanomine nerep qelan enano naone doku tautau wane mosopno mo enano wake. Pakimo ea wane ra more gipon borasokopene ene mosop korop okangoi gemami. Yewa midaine ra enane dokoene ene qelan geurap.

¹⁵ No nei qelan maneno nanomine doku tautau nerep yewa qelanjo qelinjka ra mane qelinj kayake. Masi yaline wakoniakeo, yemo doku tautau kimanine yewa naone me nanomine ere mulaune midaine okanikeik, ea wane Anutujo peamgo kima kima okane gekenane nedora newan nonge. ¹⁶ Nerep; ge naonone miti numao waran kanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine? Nei, ge nanomnone miti numao waran kanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine?

Mane Ene Alakan Okorake, Okora Okora Yewaoka Mitiwo Okorayake

¹⁷ No midao yemo mane ene Waomno urata ra mange so mane ene gege ma wakone mangi geki Anutujo ora newankake, rokop weku yewaka mitiwo geake. Na don yale rawe paki mat banem doku tautau magu ra edan okanmaile. ¹⁸ Nei mane solaine peitne kita kitatne

geki, Anutuŋo ora newankake, eŋe yale okangeo, yemo solaine peitne kita kitatne ea wane lopot yewa misuk qe susuakki siukeake. No ŋei mane eŋe yaup geki Anutuŋo ora newankake, eŋe yaup gekeo, yemo eŋe solaine peitne misuk kitasiake. ¹⁹ Onokawane, sola peitne kita kitat me mi kita kitatne yewaŋo wele mi okanmaike, Anutu wane don dere teweke mage mage yewaŋo wele. ²⁰ Mane eŋe urata mane ma geki Anutuŋo ora newankakeo, eŋe urata yewaoka ma geake. ²¹ Ge qelit qeŋe genom, Anutuŋo gora newangange, ge ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikene. No ge qelit qeŋe urata yewa yeine qeligenane numaine wakon maikao, siluŋ qeligenom. ²² Mane eŋe qelit qeŋe ŋei mane eŋane urata ma geki Anutuŋo ora newankake, eŋe Waom wane ŋei yaup geake. Rokop yalewaka mane eŋe yaup geki Waomŋo ora newankake eŋe Kristo wane qelit ŋei okanmaike. ²³ Njine Anutu eŋe lewine kakapa suainero sotŋine qekok ŋungane ŋei eŋane borikinane mulapko qelit qeŋe misuk okane gekei. ²⁴ Eso kimakop, mane eŋe alakan miti dere ma geki Anutuŋo ora newankake, tego yewaoka naso iwao okora more Anutu wano makatakeake.

Medep Qaluwit So Njerep Natewen Eŋane Don

²⁵ Natewen qaluwit eŋane yemo na Waom wano njine eŋane don mane mi ma gemaile. No siluŋ nae wetonjine don njidanbe. Waomŋo wetpesek okan nangi aŋa tewe tewek korop okangolane donne rawe njine maine dere malipkaikoi.

²⁶ Naso iwao umat zok wacom okanmaike, ea wane na wetke-maile, yemo ŋei eŋe njerep midaine mayakatne gemaile, yalewaka geake. ²⁷ Ge njerep biŋekŋone mo qekoi me? Eso ge qelinkaikenane misuk desikene. Ge mete kobek gemaile me? Eso ge njerep maikenane misuk desikene. ²⁸ No ge

njerep mo mamaino, yemo manom borikine mi okaniake. Eso njerep natewen mane eŋe ŋei maki eŋo borikine mi okaniake. No ŋei njerep eŋe ŋao ŋanom okanikeiwo yemo siluŋ kepe iwa wane umat suaine baŋ kuteno wayake. Na tanik yewaŋo njinano wakoniakane mi nanmaike.

Naso Bomile Maikane Yewao Me Yewao Misuk Makatakkene

²⁹ Na iwa yale wane ramaille, kimakopne, Naso mo bomilemaike. Eso naso bamgo pamaile, ea wane ŋei ŋanom gorop ge okanmami, njine geu gegenjineri ŋanom midaine gemami, yale okaniake. ³⁰ Eso arok okanmami, ŋei yewa njine geu aro midaine gemami yale okaniake. So batneka ge okanmami, ŋei yewa njine geu batneka mi gemami, yale okaniake. Eso aboŋ kine kine qole ma ge okanmami, ŋei yewa njine geu aboŋ morian midaine gemami, yale okaniake. ³¹ So kepe wane aboŋ kine kine ea wane urataine ma ge okanmami, ŋei yewa njine geu kepe wane aboŋ kine kine mi malipka gemami, yale okaniake. Onokawane, kepe iwa pamaile, eŋe yalineka mi pa ariake eŋe siuke mida leleake.

³² Na njine yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane dere mezet mi okanikei wane nanmaike. Njerep midaine ŋei yewaŋo Waom wane urata miti woken ea wane dere mezet okaniake. Paki Waom ŋo detki menageakane rayake. ³³ No ŋei ŋanom gorop eŋe yemo sola okengo kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea wane dereret geake, eamo ŋanomineri detki eŋane menageake ea wane yale okaniake. ³⁴ Yale okangi wetine wiri-ake. Eso njerep ŋaone midaine me natewen mane eŋe yemo miti woken kine kine ea wane wetkeake paki, koto so sola koboboino Waom wano motki payakane desiake. No njerep mane ŋaoneropŋo yemo sola okengo kine kine, kepeonjine ea wane dereret okaniake. Naunereri detki eŋane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

³⁵ Na don iwa yemo njinnine qe-sinunbe maine geu lukkeiwane ramaille, qikjunbe paki midaka. Wet dereret njine qeturageu Waom wano koropka okoraki gekei, paki mo yeye manenjo wet dereret njine tebaki yau yaup mi ariake.

³⁶ So nei mane so njerep binjekine raumo, njerep so nei ere maine zokit mi makeit, waom wane qelit qe ge more urataine mogasikeik, ea menanmaike. Ban nei yewa njerep wane siminkaki so ene maine njanomine mayake, ea sot midaine. ³⁷ No nei mane ene wetinenjo iwayale ra togoleake, njerep mi mayake yaup geake, yale wetkeki paki detki mi qekayakeo, ene eweke more qaluwitka geakane ra togoleki menageake. ³⁸ Ea wane nei mane ene njanominerop zokit maki menageake. Eso nei mane ene njanomine midaine zokit mi maki yemo menan lukeake.

Njerep Mala Enjane Don

³⁹ Njerep mane ene njane qelinja more koso nei mane misuk mayake, eso ene njane seukmaikeo, yemo ene koso nei mane mayakane similekaki ene maine mayake. So ene yau yaup okane more midakaka, mitiwo Waom wano doku tautau numa yewa mogare zokit mayake. ⁴⁰ No nanane wet yemo njerep ene yaup gemaik yale wetpesek dere maine geake. So na detmaile yemo na yaleka Anutu wanonine Asu ma gemaile.

8

Lopio Wane Soe Soep Mit Mit

¹ Na iwa lopio wane soe soep mit okanmami ea wane rawe, njine natne wawaine ra okanmami, iwa yemo “welekatne, ea wane njene mi njanaemane, njene koropno kineine det waremaine njene kine kine korop nekene” Eso kine dereret wane ka yemo sola mawa mawa wakoni-ake. No miti wane wet maep korop ge more ene rau soe soep ea mi nekene, yemo wetno malip nagu

more togolenem paki, nei wele okane gekene. ² Mane ene dereretinane detki waki kine kine detwaremaile ra wetkeakeo, nei yewa ene dereret wele mi pa man maik. ³ No mane ene Anutu wet maep okan kayakeo Anutuno ene detkayake.

⁴ Eso lopio wane njara soep mire mane more ne okanmami, ea wane njene iwa yale det okanmaine. Lopio ene yeye wele mida, ene onja onja tewine, iwao Anutu loutne midaka, weku gemaik, iwa njene detkamane. ⁵ Onokawane, yewao kine kine loutne ene “anutu isisine” “lopio” oramami so “waom isisine” lopio oramamiwo, yemo Anutu isisine so Waom isisine zok loutne kepe banem so qeliwo pa arimamiwo, yemo welekatne. ⁶ No njenane yemo Anutu wekuno ge njebonmaik, ene Magaze. Enanonine yeye kine kine korop wakon ware pamaik, so njene enjane gekene. So Waomze wekuku ge njebonmaik, Yesu Kristo, enjane anajinenjo raki njene so yeye kine kine korop wakon warekone, so njene enjane ramore gekene.

⁷ No silun nei natnenjo miti don wele iwa wane kine mi detluk okanmami. Eso nei natne yalinenjo “anutu isisine” “lopio” yewa ene yeye mane wele yale ra sa gemageu, wetene makane naso iwao ene njara soep yaline neu paki wetkeu njara soep yewa lopio wane okangi ewine kito more ne okanmami. Eso wetene mi qelanganj ne okanmami, wane neu kotoene kitoki sigile okanmaik.

⁸ Njara soepno tebanone ari Anutu wane osino mi biranjonik. No njene njara soep mi nekeneo, yemo enjetze Anutu wane kaitko mi kesiak. No njene njara soep nekeneo, ea wane ramore enjetze mi ma wayake.

⁹ Njine kaulukkei, nei wele natne njine mali malip njine seleleinenjo dere ewekeu paki ne okanmami, njine maine gekei, no kimakopnjine miti mali malip ewekine pa ebon okanmaik, ene wet masiuk okanonbi borikino ket qekeiwane

dere mezet okanikei. ¹⁰ Ge jei bile sorin borinɲone wenenɲo ari lopio wane urumgo ɲara soep sotno more mere nekene, pakimo kimanone mane eje miti mali malipine ewekine, eje gangi qomine saki ne-maikane newe ra, mi yewaka mere lopio wane ɲara soep neake me? ¹¹ Eso geɲane sorin borin ɲoneɲo jei kimanone miti mali malipine ewekine pa manmai, Kristoɲo eɲane ramore seukke, eje matali kamaike. ¹² Nɲine masi borikine kimakopɲine yale okanone more wet mali malipene pelelekatne, qe masiuk okanonikei, yemo Kristo masi borikine okankaiki. ¹³ Ea wane mo ɲara soepɲo maki kimane borikino ket qemaikane, na koso lopio wane ɲara soep mi nekale, eso na yale okane more kimane koso mi matalikawe, borikino ket qeake.

9

Paulo eje aposolo urata wane lewine mi makane wetpese detke

¹ Na mulap korop gemaile me? Na aposolo mida me? Na Yesu, ɲenze Waom mi kakole me? Na Waom wane urata makolane weleine ɲine mi wakone gemami me? ² Na natne eɲane aposolo mi mane ge okanmaile, eso ɲinane aposolo yemo welekatne ge okanmaile. Aposolo uratanane weleine Waom wane mosopko wako wakone yemo ɲine.

³ Jei natne naɲane ɲade don ra okanmami, eje don nat paromine iwa yale mainge edan okanmaile. ⁴ Natne ɲene ɲinano ɲine miti urata wane ɲara me doku mi nekenane rawet ɲongoi ⁵ Aposolo natne so Waom wane ɲolekouna so Petoro eje ɲanowekopene eɲerop wenen miti qelit ari okanmami. Pakimo natne ɲene yemo ɲerep midaine ge more miti urata makenane ra ɲebongoi me? ⁶ Me na so Barnabas, ɲetoka meteseɲo urata mate paki kine kine marat kaiketane ra ɲepongoi me? ⁷ Ma jei ɲo kawali wane urata maki paki koso oɲomka

ɲaraine marat kayake? Mida! Maɲo wain ebotki wele wakongi mi neake? Me maɲo lama wareone geki paki, koso ɲamuene mi neake?

⁸ Na don iwa jei dereret mogare nae wetkonɲine ra wakonmaile me? Rara Togon numa yewajo don weku yewaka mi ramaike me? ⁹ Mose wane Rara Togon Numa yewao iwa yale qeke, “Bulamakaɲo wit wouna ra muzuge neki ge aɲaine misuk mawon gekene, eje urata wane ɲara maine nemaikane.” Pakimo Anutuɲo don iwa ea bulamakau eɲaneke wetke rake me? ¹⁰ Me eje ɲenane wenen dere more rake? O, don iwa yemo korop ɲenaneke ra more qeke. Ea wane euo sere qemaikane, ɲeiyewa eje wele wakongi neakane wetke more gemaikane, eso ɲara wele menangi mamaikane jei yewa eje neakane wetke more mamaikane. ¹¹ Nene miti urata ɲinano ma more waet keunɲino dukkone, ea wane turunɲine ɲine solawane qesi qesi kine kine ɲebonbi rap onokawane, ɲinano waet dukkone ea wane weleine. Eaɲo maine mi okangirap me? ¹² Natne eje ɲinano ɲine ɲara abon mau, urata jei sogine ɲene aposolo wenen mamaine mi pamaikane me?

Paulo Eje Miti Urata Lewine Midaine Make, Yewajo Wetpese Donine Okange

No ɲene yemo Kristo wane Miti Don Maine yewa numa lenkaikenane ranem paki ɲinano ɲine ɲara abon maikenane raraine yewa waluke more silun yaup wikile kutno ge okan maine. ¹³ Bakom Urumgo urata ma okanmami, eje Bakom Urumgo ɲine ɲara ne okanmami, eso aratao soe soep mit mit urata ma okanmami eje aratao ɲine kine kine ne ma okanmami. Yewa ɲine mi det okanmami me? ¹⁴ Rokop yalewaka miti urata mama jei eje miti urataɲeɲo sola wane qesi yeye kine kine ma wakone eboniakane Waomɲo rake.

¹⁵ Nɔ silun na kine kine yaline mane mi ma okanmaile. Me nɔdo ea wane rokopko iwa yaleka ninikei wane wetke more kibi iwa mi qe nɔbonmaile, midakaka. Na sola wane qesin zuage more seukewe ra, ea maine seukkale, ea wane rokopko manenjo sola wane kine kine okan-nan okannan yemo midakaka! Na ea wane wetpesek gemaile, ea manenjo wet pesek ea mi maki kesiake. ¹⁶ Na miti ra okanmaile yewa wane daleo batne okanbe menageake, na yewa makalane ra ninnin ninane ma okanmaile. Nɔ na miti rara urata yewa yeine qeligewerap, yai, yewamo Waomɔ daleo okan nangirap? ¹⁷ Na urata, nae wetno wakone more mawerap, yemo gemage lewine mawerap. Na yemo urata iwa wane mi rawe Waom onjom miti wane nɛtne gekalane ra ningane miti urata lewine midaine ma okan okanmaile. ¹⁸ Ea wane mo na lewine onoka maikale? Yemo iwa yale: Na miti urata ma ariwe paki nɛi miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, pakiso miti wane ra more sola oken wane kine kine makalane raraine yewa waluk okanmaile. Ea wane mo miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, yewanjo mo uratanane lewine okanmaike.

Paulo Eɛe Nɛi Kine Kine Enane Qelit Mama Okange

¹⁹ Na maine ramaile, na nɛi keuo njine, nɛi mane wane qelit mama midaka. Nɔ silun na nonjomka rawe paki nɛi korop enane qelit ma gemaile, yemo onoka wane, nɛi loutnenjo miti dere more menangei wane wetkewe paki yale okan okanmaile. ²⁰ Yuda nɛi enano gewe paki Yuda nɛi mane wane tanik okan okanmaile, onoka wane Yuda nɛinjo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. Miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma qe okanmami, enjerop gewe paki miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, enane tanik ge okanmaile, eamo miti sogine Mose wane Numa yewa wane qelit

gewe paki midaka, miti sogine mage okanmami, nɔ menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. ²¹ Qelan miti midaine Mose wane Numa nɔdino ge okanmami, enano gewe paki qelan Numa nɔdino ge okanmami, enane tanik ge okanmaile, ea mo qelan miti midaine edo menangei wane, yale okan okanmaile. Na miti midaine enane keuo Anutu wane Numa ea maine mi qelige gekale midaka, enane numa solaino arikale, ea na welekatne mitiwo Kristo wane Numa kotino ge okanmaile. ²² Miti nɛi zonomene pelekakatne enane keueno ge more pelekakatne tanik okan okanmaile, eamo pelekakatnenjo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. Nɛi kine kine edo menangei wane enane keueno ge more tanik kine kine okan okanmaile. ²³ Eso na yeye kine kine korop okan okanmaile yemo Yesu wane mitinjo wakone ariakane, pakimo na nonjom miti mali malip wane morian wane damoze nɛi natne enjerop wenenj maikale.

Togogleka Biririk Mage Lewine Maikene

²⁴ Bat sobenino nɛi loutnenjo biririkkei. Nɔ silun enano njine nɛi wekunjo alakane soben qoi qoino lotke more lewine mayake. Nɛi yewa mi detmami? Ea wane mo njine yaleka biririkeu paki yuane more lewine maikene. ²⁵ Biririk biririk wane nɛine enɛ onaine biririkkei wane rau paki sawe kine kine ge more tau ge okanmami. Ene kine kine sinoine gegeine, midaine gegeine bamgo, ea wane yale okan okanmami. Nɔ nedo yemo kine kine wele, ma gege togon, ea wane yalewa okanikene. ²⁶ Na nonjom biririk okanmaile, eso dene yau yaup pore midakaka, kudupka modare biririk okanmaile. Na kawali gekalane metene birawe yaup tewino mi ari okanmaike. ²⁷ Midaka! Na solane zok gewe paki qebinkawe nae similene ea mogare ari okan maikene. Na nɛi miti ra edane gemage nae

uratanane weleine mi wakoniakane, ra more solane wareka okanmaile.

10

Asunjo Israel Nei Kepe Keuo Masi Ma Ebongi Qekoi

¹ Kimakopne na nabokopze Mose wane naso kine kine okangoi ea wane kine njanakei wane wetke nibonbe detpi. Eje korop kezonjo kawetongi ariu paki koropka Kiwet Takitne zip ziuno gesoke maineka ari wawarekoi. ² Eso Mose wane nejikoune okanikei wane rau paki eje korop kezon so kiwet jo miti dokuene leleki taukoi. ³ So eje korop Waom wane Asunjo nara mawakone ebonge weku yewaka ne arikoi. ⁴ So korop eje Asunjo doku mawakone ebongi, eje yewaka weku ne arikoi. Eje Asu wane wesi ejerop wenen arikoi, wesi yewa njine doku ketki nekoi. Eso wesi yewa yemo Kristo okanmaike. ⁵ Eje kine kine yewa korop okanon wareke, jo silun Anutu eje tanik manikene borikine ea wane mi similekaki ejane keuo njine nej nrep wele korop dere worik one qelinongi kepe sai togolo seuke qe qolok okan warekoi.

Israel Nei Ejane Masi Wakonge Ea Giremze Okanmaike

⁶ Ukude, tanik manik korop ejano wakonge, yewajo nenane giremze okangi nedanmaikane nene kanem paki eje okangoi yale wetzenjo borikine kine kine misuk ma qot okanikene. ⁷ Me ejano njine natne okangoi, yale okane lopio misuk menen kaikene. Ea mo Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine pamaike: “Nei nrep pese ket mere nara nekoi so doku nekoi, so koso wie more enet ore more so wenip yau yaup mau paki doku neu eajo wet siuk okanonge.” ⁸ Nene wenip yau yaup ejano njine natnenjo makoi, yale misuk maikene. Ejano njine natne eje yale okane more kaiwe weku yewaoka nej nrep 23 tausen (23, 000) seuke pawarekoi. ⁹ Njine ejano

njine natnenjo Waom liwekkakoi yale misuk okanikei. Ejano njine natne eje yale okangoi, ea wane koma edo edotki seukkoi. ¹⁰ Me njine ejano njine natnenjo Anutu sorinkakoi, jo njine yalewaka Waom misuk sorinkaiki. Ejano njine natne eje yale okankakoi, ea wane Seu Seu wane Anelono Ezipt kepeo enguki seukoi.

¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop iwa nabokopze ejano wakonge, ea yemo natne ejane qaka okanmaike, ea wenen desikei, wane naso qoeyakane Nasoine bomileki, gemaine nenane girem don ra more don kisi iwa Papiao qeqine.

¹² Ea wane, nej mane eje enjane detki togogle okan okanmaike, eje peleke ket qeakane kauluke geake. ¹³ Njano liwe liwek natne wakonge, ea mo njinane zonom so dereret njane kouno wakonge, nej natne ejano liwe liwek wakan okanmaike, yewaka njano wakone sake. Ea wane njene Anutu maine detluk kaikene, pakimo eje liwe liwek yewa ma ewekki zonom njane rokop yewa yuane more mi liwek njuniake. Midakaka! Liwe liwek njano wakoniakeo, ban Anutuno numaine ma nibone more qesin jungi njine maine togolekei.

Waom Wane Nara Ne More Satan Wane Wenen Nene Eamo Mi Pamaike

¹⁴ Ea wane kima maepkopne, njine lopio isisine ejane tanik manik yewa nadekkau paki yeine qelige gekei. ¹⁵ Njine wetjinerop, miti dereret gemami wane don iwa njidanbe detlukeu. ¹⁶ Laseo wain mosopkake, ea wane njene Anutu menenkanem mosopkaki nenem paki, Kristo wane wenem gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine. So njene bret mapok okanmaine, naso yewao ne more, Kristo wane sola bikum gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine. ¹⁷ Bret wekuku nej nrep magu suainenjo bret weku ne more qeturan

nongi kima magu weku okane ge okanmaine.

¹⁸ Njine Israel nei enjane kineene detlukkeu, enjane nara soep ne okangoi, ea mo Waom wane zakeo mire more ne okangoi, enjane qeturañongi enjane zake ea wane Waom gorop magu weku okangoi. ¹⁹ Njine nanjane don iwa yale ramaike, ea misuk desikei, “Qelan edo waom isisine lopio wane soe soep mitmami, eamo maine welekatne.” So na iwa yale wenen mi ramaile, “Waom isisine lopio eamo kine kine eamo wele.” ²⁰ Midaka! Na iwa yale ramaile, qelan nei enjane nara soep mit okanmami, eamo asu qotkoinane enjane Anutu wane mi mit okanmami, njine yemo osona, asu borikine enjerop tako rakot mi okangei wane nanmaike. ²¹ Njine Waom wane lasao njine doku ne more koso asu botkoinane lasoenjane maine mi nekei, njine Waom wane zakeoenjane nara neu paki koso osona borikinane zakeoenjane nara maine mi nekei. ²² Me njene Waom koto matali okan kanjem maine mi det worik okan ñoniake me? Njenane zonomjo Waom wane zonom yuankamaike me?

Mane Enjane Enjaneka Dereret Detki Mi Menageake

²³ Nei natne iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine korop oka okane pamaike, ea welekatne.” No na ramaile, silun yeye kine kine korop okane, miti wane qesi qesin okane doku tau tau magu wele gege yemo mi pamaike. ²⁴ Mane enjane menageakane ka mi desiake, nei natne enjane menangei wane wenen desiake.

²⁵ Njine soep qole qole wane naluo njine soep kine kine yaup qazan qelan enjane njine qolemami, yewa njine maine nekei, dere qeka okane misuk qesonge. ²⁶ Onoka wane, Anutu wane Papias iwa yale qeqeine, “Kepe, so kepe wane kutno yeye kine kine pa waremaike, ea mo korop Waom waneka.”

²⁷ Qelan nei manenjo enjane matko ari mere nara nekei wane newan njuniakeo, njine ari more nara kine kine sotjino mosiake, yewa maine nekei. Dere qeka okane ra qesonka mi okankaikei. ²⁸ No nei manenjo njidane rayake, “Nara soeppae mo mire lopio wane sotno morimi yewa njine.” Rakiso, yemo nejawa njidanike, onjo dere worik njuniakane, enjane ra more dere mezet okane so yeine walukkei. ²⁹ Neu njinane koto njine boriakane mida njidanike, nei yewa wane kotine boriakane dere mezet okane yeine walukkei.

Na nae kotonenjo dere meze-tine midaine pakimo, onoka wane nei manenjo enjane kotinane rokop yewano nanano makatakeake? Ea maine mida! ³⁰ Na Anutu dage kito olatpe paki nara soep meje menenjo mosopka newe manjo onoka wane dere worik naniake? Ea mida!

Sot Midaine Gekene

³¹ Ea wane njine nara soep me doku surok nekei, me yeye kine kine mane okanikei wane rau paki Anutu ewine kito mawakaikei. ³² Njine Yuda nei, so Grik nei, so Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enjane kaiteno sot midaine geu, enjane mane mi detpi bori njiboniake. ³³ Na yaleka nei kine kine enjane nanbi menageakane gemaile, paki na nae kine kinenjo menageakane mida, nei loutnenjo miti dere more menangei wane urataine ma okanmaile.

11

¹ Nonjo Kristo wane numao gesoke mogare ari okan maile, eso njine yaleka nanjane numa yewaka gesoke mogat nanikei.

Nei So Njerep Kineze

² Njine naso banjem nanjane wetke more don kine kine korop maine paki, ra njidangole, yewa wane rokopko mogare malilipke ma ge okanmami, ea wane njine mawa njunmaile. ³ Eso koso mane rawe desikei, yemo iwa yale, Kristo enjane nei korop enjane lewet suaine, nejano

ɲanominane suaine, eso Anutuɲo yemo Kristo wane suaine. ⁴ Eso ɲei mane lewine kawetkeki paki meɲenkayake, me miti rayake eɲe suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. ⁵ So ɲerep mane lewine kaweune midaine ge more meɲenkayake, me Anutu wane miti rayake, eɲe yaleka suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. Eamo ɲerep yaup gegeene lewetene zoune unbi nobetka okaniake, eɲerop rokop weku okaniake. ⁶ Eso ɲerep eɲe lewine kaweune midaine geakane raso yemo lewine zoune ungi nobetka okaniake. No ɲerep eɲe lewine zoune ungi nobetka mesiakane gamu gamu okaneso, yemo lewetine maine kawetkeake. ⁷ ɲei eɲe yemo lewine kaweune midaine geake, onoka wane, eɲe Anutu wane bango eɲine kait tanik so zonom so kibi sotaine mamaine, ɲo ɲerep yemo ɲei wane bango so eɲane kibi so zonom sotaineɲo mamaine. ⁸ Iwa yale wane Anutu eɲe ɲerep wane sola bikumineɲo ɲei mi make. Midaka. Eɲe ɲei wane sola bikumineɲo ɲerep make. ⁹ Me Anutu eɲe yaleka ɲerep wane detki paki ɲei mi ma wakonkake. Midaka. Eɲe ɲei wane detki paki ɲerep ma wakonkake. ¹⁰ ɲerep eɲe ɲei wane bango gemaik, ea wane kibiine yemo eɲe lewine kaweune wenen geake, pakimo aɲelo eɲe kau menageake. ¹¹ Eso ɲene gegeze Waom wano pamaikane, ɲei eɲineka bonep gege me ɲerep eɲineka bonep gege ea mo, mitiwo yale mi pamaik. ¹² ɲerep eɲe ɲeiwanonɲine, set bikumineɲo make, rokop yalewaka ɲei ɲene ɲerep wane kotino ɲine wakone sua leule okan okanmaine. Eso yeye kine kine korop yemo Anutu wano ɲine wakone sari okanmaik, onjo welaine.

¹³ ɲine ɲidom dere kau, ɲerep mane eɲe lewine kaweune midaine Anutu meɲenkayake ea masi maine me? Mida! ¹⁴ ɲei ɲerep ɲenze tanik manikzeno sikan ɲunmaik,

yemo iwa yale, ɲei mane eɲe lewine zoune kiroroin ma geake, yemo mi menageake. ¹⁵ No ɲerepɲo lewine zoune kiroroin ma geake, yemo menageake, onoka wane Anutu lewine zoune kiroroin mange, eaɲo lewine setne kawetkeakane, eaɲo lewe kawetinane kibi okanmaik. ¹⁶ No mane eɲe naɲane don iwa wane don urata mayake, me rayakane okaniakeo, yemo iwa yale desiake. Masi iwa ɲene masi mane mogatɲem, Anutu wane doku tautau magu mat natne eɲe mane mi mage okanmaine.

Korinti Eɲe Waom Wane ɲara Matalikoi

¹⁷ Na iwa girem don natne ɲidanmaile, na mi mawa ɲunmaile, yemo iwa yale wane, ɲine lewa lewan ɲino lewage masi maine mi okan okanmami, midaka! Masi gotkoine okan okanmami. ¹⁸ Na lewine ea wane rawe, ɲine doku tau tau maguɲo lewanmami, naso yewao keu ɲino mapo mapokine wakon okanmaik, yale nolatpi na don ea wane detpe, welekatne qou okanmaik. ¹⁹ Welekatne, doku tautau magu keu ɲino mapok, yemo yaup mida miti mage mage ɲinane kine didiwo wakoniakane, so ɲei ɲerep maɲo Waom wane uratao modat lukmaik, ea maine wakongi kaulukkei. ²⁰ ɲine ruo ɲara wane qeturage okanmami, naso yewao Waom wane ɲara wele nekeiwane maine mi lewan okanmami. ²¹ Mida ɲine bonep bonep ɲinɲine ɲara ikopka ne okanmami, eso mane eɲe ɲara wane seukeake, so mane eɲe doku zok neki wetine siukeake. ²² Me daleo? ɲine ɲinɲine mat bonepɲine mi pamaik me? Yewao ɲara so doku nowe ra neurap me? Me ɲine Anutu wane doku tau tau magu eɲane detpi kine kine yawuine okanmaik, pakimo ɲine ɲei ɲerep natne ɲara midaine gamu kuteno motkei wane sari okanmami me? ɲinane na daleo raikale? Na maine ɲinane masi ea wane bakom

kito mawa njunikalane me? Ea, midakaka! Na kine kine ea wane maine mi mawa njunikale.

Paulojo Ruo Njara Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

²³ Na Waom wano njine don makole, ea yaleka njine kito njidangole, ea wane done iwa yale pamaike, Yudaño Waom Yesu siron geki makoi, ruo yewao Waom Yesuño bret make. ²⁴ Paki Anutu bakomine kito ea mapoke more rake, “Iwa nanane bikumne, njine qesinj nuniakane njibonikale. Nanane dereret ge more yale nekei.” ²⁵ Bret neu, eje wain lasé okange, yaleka ma more rake, “Lase iwao wenjemne metmaike, eanjo Anutu wane siwa siwap me tako rakot muselane qesinj, na nonjom wenjemnejo ma wakone motmaile, ea nekei rokop nanane dereret ge more ne arikei.”

Mane Eje Waom Wane Njara Mataliake Eje Sotkorop Okaniake

²⁶ Yesu wane don eanjo iwa yale sikannjonmaike, njine naso banjem bret iwa nekei, so lasé iwa njine wain nekei, rokop Waom Yesuño wikile make so detke, so seu seuinane don kisi wenen ra qelanjane ge mageu Waom ejine sari lotkeake. ²⁷ Ea wane mane eje Waom wane njara me lasé njine wain mi detluke mabaike more qazan neake, eje Waom wane bikum so Waom wane wenjemine ea ne siuke sotkorop okaniake. ²⁸ Eso yalinane mo, mane eje ejine wetinane kine detkaki paki, njado bret ne more lasé njine wain neake, ²⁹ onoka wane, nej eje Waom wane bikuminane kine mi detluke malipka more bikumine ne more lasé njine wain yaup neki paki ejine sotine ne wakonmaike. Pakimo Waom mo manerop okankayake. ³⁰ Njine yalewa okan okanmami, ea wane njinano njine nej njerep loutnejo zomarop so zonomene midadaine zok ge okanmami, paki loutnejo mo esat seukwarekoi. ³¹ No njene

nedomka kotozane kine mo ma we-sake ma qelanjnikeneo, yemo Anutuño njongi sotze midaine okaniake. ³² No njene qewolonj okannjem, yemo Waomño kineze ma wakone more ma koboe njoniake, pakimo njene ejine dokoine okangene. Eje yale okannjoniake, yemo njene kepeo miti midaine borikine mama nej njerep natne gemami enjerop qelinjngi, mi midakene.

³³ Eso kimakopne, ea wane njine Waom wane ruo njara qeturage weku nekeiwane lewage toma metpi, natne sari wareu kieke nekei. ³⁴ Eso mane eje njara wane seukmaikeo, eje matino njara neake, pakimo wekuoka lewa lewanjnine, yewao Anutuño kinejine mi ma wakonniake. So don kine kine natne pamaike, eamo ban nonjom umore ra njidanikale.

12

Asujo Urata Kine Kine Damo Maimaie

¹ Kimakop, iwa yemo Asujo njinane kine kine damo qemaike, ea wane kine njanjaeké wane njidanbe detpi. ² Njine mo detmami, mokaka njine qelanj gekoi, naso yewao lopio donene mi raraine me gegeene midaine, edo tebanunbi enjano ari gekoi. ³ Ea wane, njine iwa yale desikei. Mane eje Anutu wane Asujo enjerop geki paki don olatki, eje Yesu wane enjetine maine mi ra matali more soak kutino mosiake. So mane eje Asu Koboboine midaine geakenjo maine mi rayake, “Yesu eje Waom.”

⁴ Miti urata wane kine, mane mane pamaike, njó Asu yemo weku gemaike, onjo damo qe njebon okanmaike. ⁵ Miti wane urata kine kine maikenane numaine loutne pamaike, njó urata welaine yemo Waom weku gemaike. ⁶ Miti wane urata maikenane, masi kine kineine loutne pamaike, njó masi welaine yemo Anutu weku gemaike. Onjo zonom ma wakone njebon okanmaike. ⁷ Asu

eje mitiwo geuluke more korop qesin onikenane, nei welaine welaine zonomine mapoke nebon okanmai. ⁸ Asunjo nei mane dereret mangi miti kine qeirop detluka more rayake, so mane eje Asu yewanoka zonom mangi miti kine maket more rayake. ⁹ Mane eje Asunoka qesinkaki mali malip korop geake, mane eje Asu yewanoka zonom mangi zomarop ebuki menangei. ¹⁰ Asunjo nei mane masi kine kine togole mayakane zonom ma wakone maniake, so mane eje Anutu wane don ra qelanjaniakane wetine malotkeake, so mane eje Asu maine so asu borikine ea wane kine detkayakane zonom maniake. Mane eje don kine kine kunenine kait qotot mi dereretne rayakane wetine ma qelanjaniake, mane eje don kine kine kunenine kait qotot mi dereretne dere main geakane zonom qesin kayake. ¹¹ Kine kine iwa korop yemo Asu weku, onjomka ma okan waremai. Eje enine wetinane detluka more nei welaine welaine damoene qe more kine kine mapoke ebon okanmai.

Solaze Weku Qelit Dokoine Loutne

¹² Nei jene solazenjo weku, no solazane qelit qege yemo welaine welaine qelit qekamami, pakimo sola wane urata mamakoune loutnenjo qeturage weku okanmai, Kristo wane magu eje sola weku yale, sisine koune loutne, eje silun loutne, no qeturageu sola weku okanmai. ¹³ Numa weku yewaka, jene korop Asu weku yewanoka miti doku tau taunjo qeturanj nongi, sola weku okangone, Yuda me Grik, qelit nei me yaup similane gegine, jene korop Asu weku nebongi ma more, eanjo qedugunongi weku okangone.

¹⁴ Pakimo sola eje weku mida, eje sisinekoune loutne. ¹⁵ Kienjo iwa yale rayake, "Na mete midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine mida," yale ra more daleo sola qelinjka enineka geake, rayakeo, eanjo kitatka maki

eje sola mi qelinj kayake. ¹⁶ So ket eje iwa yale rayake, "Na de midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine midaka." Yale rayakeo, eje daleo sola qelinjka more enineka bonep geake, eanjo kitatka maki eje sola mi qelinj kayake. ¹⁷ Eso sola eje korop deka okaniakeo, eje daleo don detkirap? So eje ketka korop okaniakeo, eje daleo qoune detkirap? ¹⁸ Sola eje yale midakaka. Anutunjo sola wane sisine natne eje korop urataene bonep bonep detluka more qelit mama urata maikewane ra biraon wareke. ¹⁹ Sola wane sisine nat korop eje kineene wekuka okangera, yemo sola mane mi pakirap. Midakaka! ²⁰ Iwa mo yale mida, sola eje sisine nat koune qelit qege loutne pamaike, no solanjo yemo weku.

²¹ Eso ea wane denjo mete maine mi olale rayake, "Ge midaine na maine gekale." Me lewetnjo kie maine mi etane rayake, "Nire midaine na maine naeka gekale!"

²² Ea midakaka, jene solazane sisine natne koune enane kanjem zonomene midaine okanmai, eje midaine solanoka zonominerop maine mi geake. ²³ So solazane sisinekoune enane detnem ketkele okan okanmai, ea takot laplapnjo kibi manerop mauluke ebu okanmaine, so solaze sisine natne maine mida gamuinerop, yewa jene mauluke kaweton okanmaine.

²⁴ No solaze sisine natne korop mayakatne, eamo yaup tingo qelinjonjem urataene ma okanmami. Anutu onjom solaze sisine ea korop weku yale mawareke. Solaze sisine natne ketkele, eje urata manerop wawaine ra ebonge. ²⁵ Solazenjo mi wiri more sisine nat nat okane, eje korop wekuoka qeturage qelit qege maine okangei wane eje yale okange. ²⁶ Ea wane sola wane sisine mane eje wikile desiakeo, sola sisine natne eje koropnjo wikile desikei, me sisine nat mane eje enetine mawakayakeo, sisine nat nat korop

eje bakom kito warekei.

Miti Wane Urata Mama Nei Kine Kine Gemaine

²⁷ Iwa yemo njine korop Kristo wane sola okanmami, eso weku weku yemo solainane sisine nat nat korop okanmami. ²⁸ Doku tau tau magu enjano Anutuŋo nei iwa yale biraonge. Lewine aposolo, njado propet, yewaŋo kito ebo ebon, ea wane njadino masi mama wane nei zonomgorop, so zomarop ebuwi menangei wane nei zonom gorop, so nei setene pelekakatne, zoma kubet korop qesiŋonge wane nei, so ware ware urata kine kine warekei wane nei, so don kunenine rara ea wane nei, yale biraonge. ²⁹ Eje korop aposoloka gemami me? Eje korop propetka gemami me? Eje korop kito ebo ebon ka gemami me? Eje korop masi togole mama wane zonomgorop gemami me? ³⁰ Eje koropŋo zomarop ebuwi menangei wane zonom gorop gemami me? Eje koropŋo don kine kine kunenine maine raiki? Eje koropŋo don kunenine raraine maine maingekei me? Ejaŋo midakaka! ³¹ No njine siluŋ miti wane damo maniŋa wele suaine maikei wane yemo togole more sorin borin okanikei.

Pakimo, nonjo ea wane numa mayakakatne iwa baŋ sikanŋunbe gesokkei.

13

Wet Maep Midaine Kine Kine Okanŋem Yauwine Leleake

¹ Na kepe nei njerep enjane don so aŋelo enjane don maine rawerap, paki na wet maep midaine gekaleo, yemo nanjane donneŋo wagoŋ mane kitou arokmai, ukatne, me romon mane wane aroine yale don sawaŋ okangirap. ² Na propet ge more don sane korop detluke more kine kine njado wakoniakane done rawerap, paki na Anutu wane don sane ea wane kine maine det warewerap,

so miti wane kine pokaine, me tutuine, ea maine dere detluke detperap, so na rawe bonagaŋo okora okoraine qelige masikaniakane mali malip maine pa ningirap, paki wet maep midaine gekaleo yemo na nei sinoine lelewerap. ³ Na maine kine kinene korop nei abonene midaine matoke ebon warewerap, so nae solane Kristo wane ra more sunkawe gerepko zekirap, no na wet maepne midaineŋo yale okangaleo, na wele mi marat kaikale.

Wetmaep Koropŋo Miti Numao Maine Gesokeake

⁴ Wet maep koropŋo ene nei peamine, so pesekine geake, nei wet maep koropŋo nei mane wane okora okora me met me urata mama me don rara me abon kine kinene bailalaŋ mi okaniake. Nei mane wet maep koropŋo enjane solaine mi mawalak kayake, enjane detki wawaine mi okaniake, ea midakaka, ene nei korop kima okanoniake. ⁵ Nei wet maep koropŋo kine kine qazazaŋka mi okaniake, so bonep mi okaniake. Ene sot osi osi ikopka mi okaniake. Wet maep koropŋo masi qotkoine okankau turuŋine mi dapore mageake. ⁶ Nei wet maep korop ene borikineŋo sua ariki qom borik desiake, okan mama bileŋo sua ariki wetpese desiake. ⁷ Wet maep koropŋo umat kine kine korop tewekwareake, yeye kine kine korop detluke dere worik mane mi desiake, wetineŋo korop lukka tebaka geake, umat kine kine wakongi togogoleka ma okorayake.

Wet Maepŋo Qoiqoine Midaine

⁸ Wet maep yemo qoiqoine midaine, papa togon. Anutu wane don rara wane urata yemo baŋ mida lele ariake, don kunenine kait qotot rara wane bakom pamaike, ea baŋ midayake, dereret mama wane urata yewa baŋ mida lele ariake. ⁹ Iwa yale, nenane kine dereretze eamo weti kutka, so njene Anutu wane don ra okanmaine, ea yaleka weti kutka. ¹⁰ No gemage kine kine

wele papa togon ea wakongi kine kine kutka oka okane eaŋo baŋ siuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Na ea wane kine ra qe-laŋanmaile, na medep nigatne gekole yewao medep don ra gekole. Na medep wet wetke gekole, so na medep dereret dere gekole. Eaŋo ge mage ŋei suaine okanbe paki medep tanik manik ea korop qeliŋ warekole.

¹² Nene naso iwao Waomzane kine maine mi kaulukkene, ge mage Naso Suaino meŋo me qan aito kaitzeŋo aekkene, na ukude iwa kine kine weti kutka detka okanmaile, ge mage ŋado kinerop ka detka okanbe qoeyake. Anutuŋo na yaleka kinerop nanluk okanmaile.

¹³ Kine kine karewe iwa edo papa togon paikei: Mali malip, ora tebaka tebaka, so wet maep. No iwa eŋano ŋine wet maepŋo yemo suaine okanmaile.

14

Asu Wano Njine Bakom Ea Wane Don

¹ Njine wet maep marat kaikei wane sorin borin okane togolekei. So qom njine ewekki Asuŋo kine kine korop damo qe njibonmaile, ea wane sorin gekei, eamo miti kine rara wane damo maniŋa biŋek njine ma more, ewekeu paki Anutu wane don togoleka ra qelaŋangei. ² Mane eŋe miti don wet njorobuŋ kunenjine maneo rayake, eŋe ra more ŋei mi edanmaile, midaka. Eŋe Anutu olatmaile, onoka wane ŋei manenjo don iwa mi detmaile. Eŋe Asu wane zonomŋo qebinkaki don sane wele ra wakonmaile. ³ No mane eŋe Anutu wane miti don rayake eŋe ra more ŋei naŋ qeoniake, so ma togole one more wet pese okanoniake. ⁴ Ŋei miti don kunenjine maneo rayake eŋe eŋine wetineka weku ma togolekayake, no mane eŋe Anutu wane miti don kine rayake eŋe doku tau tau magu qesiŋone ma togole oniake.

⁵ Na njine koropŋo don kunenjino kait qotot raikei wane simin nanmaile, no njine koropŋo Anutu wane miti don kine raikei yemo zok manerop simin nan lukmaile. Ŋei mane miti Anutu wane don rayake eaŋo manerop suaine okanmaile, paki don mane eŋe don njorobuŋ kunenjine kait qotot maneo don rayake eŋe yuan kamaile. So don kunenjine kait qotot maneo don rayake, eŋe ra more ŋado kine maine mainge ŋei njerep magu edangi eŋe dere more ea wane wele mageu menageake. ⁶ Eso kimakopne, ea wane iwa njinano umore don kunenjine kait qotot natne yewao miti njidanikaleo, daleo njine qesiŋ njunbe koto njino kesiake? Mida. Na Anutuŋo don sane natne sikan nange yewa njidanikaleo me, miti wane dereret qeiorop, me miti wane kine natne njidane more njibon okanbe, yemo maine koto njinane wele okaniake. Na don kunenjine kait qotot mi raikale, na don tingoine, didiwo eao maine rawe desikei!

⁷ Eso gegeene midaine kine kine tewine, mulup so gitakaki puane qeu aroine tingo arokki eŋet wetne didiwo desikene. Aroine kine kine arokki daleo detnom lotkeake? ⁸ So ŋei mane oŋo biugal puangi aroine suaineka didiwo mi arokeakeo, maŋo baŋ dere more kawali qeakane abon maulukeake? ⁹ Njine yaleka. Njine don kunenjine kait qetot mane ŋei njerep mi detmami yewaoka miti kaweunerop raikeiwo, ŋei njerep eŋe njine onoka wane ramami, ea kine daleo desikei? Njinane don njinenjo yaup ari mida leleake. ¹⁰ Don kine kine loutne kepe baŋem yewao pa arimaile. Manenjo kine midaine mi pamaile, korop kineropka pa waremaile. ¹¹ No na ŋei manenjo don mane raki, don wane kine mi dere qelaŋane ŋaŋaemaileo, yemo na ŋei yewa wane detpe eŋe naŋane kimane mida, eŋe baŋ ŋei tego mane okaniake, so eŋe yaleka naŋane

detki na enjane kimaine mida, na nej tego mane okanikale. ¹² Ninano kine yewaka pamaike, njine Asu wane zonom maikei wane zok ra okanmami, ea maine, so kine kine natnane mida, mitiŋo doku tau tau magu keu njino wakonluke payakane, njine urataine togogole soringe mau ea wane bakom damo morianine njinano wele wakone, doku tau tau magu qesinŋkaki, sua wayake.

¹³ Nei don kunenine kait qotot maneo miti kine rayake, eje Anutu menjenkaki oŋo qesinŋkaki miti kine detluke more nej njerep mainge edaniake. ¹⁴ Na don kunenine kait qotot maneo menjen kaikaleo, yemo wet njorobun njoku menjen kaikale, ŋo wetneŋo kine dere mi okanikale. ¹⁵ Ea wane na daleo okanbe rap? Na ban njorobunŋo menjenkaki wetneŋo wenen yaleka detluke, ananeŋo ban ra qelanjanikale. So na ban Asuneŋo enjet kitoki, wetneŋo yaleka detluke ananeŋo kitokale. ¹⁶ Ge Anutu menjenkanom paki, Asuneŋo njoku ora ma wakanom, nej mane eje geŋane don njanayake, paki nej yewa eje daleo mainge Anutu menjenka, asuneŋo ora menjen kamaine, ea wane qesingane rayake, “I, weleka!” Onoka wane ge don ramaine so Anutu ora mawa kamaine ea wane numaine eje mi detmaike. ¹⁷ Welekatne, geŋane menje menjen njoneŋo Anutu mawakam paki, olatkene ea maine. No silun nej mane yewa eje mi qesin kaluke ma togolekaki wele marat kamaike.

¹⁸ Na miti don kine kine kunenino kait qotot rawe paki, natne njine korop yuan njunwaremaile, ea wane na Anutu menjenka more mawa kamaile. ¹⁹ No na doku tau tau magu lewa lewago don mete mane (5 ka) edanikalane wetneŋo nanmaike, yemo na yale okanbe paki, nej njerep natne miti don kito edanbe, eje maine detpirap, so don kunenine kait qetot maneo miti kiroine don ten tausen rara, eamo yeine!

Miti Aukenane Medep Nigatne Enjane Rokop Mi Okanikene

²⁰ Kimakop, miti wane wet dereret njineŋo medep nigatne enjane wet misuk wetkekei, borikinane yemo wet dereret njineŋo medep nigatne enjane wet dereret yale wetkekei. No miti wane yemo wet njineŋo nej suaine enjane wet yale wetkekei. ²¹ Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale qeqine,

“Na nej lobo so nej don kine mane nanane Yuda magu keuo biraonbe nanane kine ra qelanjan onikei, Waomŋo ramaike. Na ban nej lobo enjane pieno motpe don edanikei. No silun, eje ban nanane don detpi wele mi okaniake.”

²² Eso masi don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara eanjo yemo qelan enjane binjek okanmaike, doku tau tau enjane binjek mi okanmaike, ŋo Anutu wane Miti don rara masi, eanjo yemo doku tau tau enjane binjek, qelan enjane binjek mi okanmaike.

²³ Eso doku tau tau magu koropŋo lewage more, don kunenine kait qotot kine mane kine mane raikeiwo, nej natne mi detmami, me qelan nej natne sari metkeiwo, yemo eje raikei, njine qelan okanmami me?” ²⁴ No njine korop Anutu wane don miti ra qelanane metpi, nej qelan mane me nej yauwine mane eje njinano umore miti yewa korop desiake, detki, yewanjo qomino kito more, wetinane kine korop qe wakonmaike. ²⁵ Eso kotino don korop motkeki pamaike, yewa ra wakon wareake, paki eje umiket more Anutu menjenkaki paki ora mawaka more rayake, “I welekatne, Anutu eje iwa njinerop gemaik!”

Miti Wane Lewanjenane Koto Kele Midaine Mi Lotkekene.

²⁶ Kimakopne, ea wane daleo okanikei? Njine sari lewanjei naso yewao urata njineropka korop sari lewageu menageake, mane eje enjet menje menjen ma sariake,

mane ene miti kito nida nidan ma sariake, mane ene miti kine rara ma sariake, mane ene miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara ma sariake, so mane ene miti don kune nine kait qotot maneo dere mai main ma sariake. Yeye kine kine iwa korop okanbi doku tau tau magu ma togole nuniake. ²⁷ No nei natnejo miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo raikeli wane okane, yemo loutnejo mi raikeli, nei etke me karewejo raikeli. Mane raki goeki mane rayake, goeki mane. Eso maneno don remi, yewa mainge njaniake. ²⁸ No don mai main nei mane yewa mi metki zuage more nei don kunenine kait qotot maneo lewa lewan yewao rara, eamo yeine qeligeake, pakiso, enineka bonepine Anutu olasiake. ²⁹ Nei etke me karewejo Anutu wane don kisi raikeli, eso natne ene don ramami, yewa mazakanikei. ³⁰ No mane ene lewa lewago metki, Anutuwo wetino don mane mosiakeo, yemo nei alakane okora don ramaike, ene maine qeligeake, mesiake so, ³¹ nine koropno Anutu wane don kisi maine weku weku mane ra qelingi koso mane, ene qelingi koso mane. Yale okanbi nei nrep ene mitirop okane eweke togolekei. ³² So Anutu wane don ra qelanangei, miti nei yewa ene don raraene ware kalukeu paki, enene naso miti don maine raikeli. ³³ Onoka wane, Anutu ene matali qetali welaine midaka, ene peam welaine. So urataine ea koboboina ma okanmai, ene yaleka kima weku urataze qeturage maikenane, Anutu simin kamaiki.

³⁴ Doku tau tau magu korop ene enet miti me don okanikei Naso yewao, nrep ene doku tau tau magu lewa lewago donene midaine mesikei. Ene don maine mi raikeli, ene ketkele, Mose wane Ramatok Don Numanjo ramaike, ea wane kop gekei. ³⁵ No ene don mane wane kine desikei wane raikeliwo, yemo ene mateno njakopene maine

geson ongei. Nrep mane ene magu lewa lewago don raki, gamu gamuinerop okangi mi menageake, ea masi maine mida.

³⁶ Me Anutu wane miti don ea njano mikepka wakonge me? Me nine wekujo Anutu wane don detkamami, no natne mo mida me? ³⁷ Njano nine maneno eninane detki, ene nei mitirop okangi so, Anutu wane don ra qelananiake, me eninane detki ene Asurop okaniakeo, ene don qe njonmaile iwa Waom wane don yale detlukeake. ³⁸ No mane ene don iwa kima mi mayakeo, nei yewa ene yaleka Waomjo kima mi okankayake.

³⁹ Ea wane, kimakopne, nine miti kine detluke raulukkei wane sorin borin okanikei, no miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara, ea wane numa lej lej mi okanikei. ⁴⁰ No nine urata korop tegok luke modare more mau menangi paki wakone, koboina miti qelananerop okane paulukeake.

15

Yesu Wie Weinane Don

¹ Eso kima kopne, iwa yemo Sigi Maep Don Maine njanbe detkoi, ea waneka koso ra njanbe detpi! Nine sigi maep mo ma gemami pakimo yewao gesoke malipka togole okoramami. ² Sigi Maep Don yewa nine njangole, ea wane nine Anutuno njibuyake, nine Sigi Maep Don Maine njangole, yewa malipka ma gekeiwo, me malipke mageu siuke njibongeo, yemo mali malip wele midaine.

³ Na sigi maep Don lewine weku ningi makole, yewaka nine njibongole, don wele iwa yale, Kristo ene miti don sogino mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko borikine zane turujine seukke. ⁴ Paki ene denesereo birakau kaiwe karewe pa more wisikae wieke. miti don sogine mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko. ⁵ Wie more mikepka Petoro wakonkake, yewa no Aposolo magukoune 12

wakononge. ⁶ Pakimo nado magukoune 500 enano wakongi naso wekuoka kakoi. Enano nine koropno wisika gemami, so natnejo mo seukkoi. ⁷ Pakimo nado koso Yakop wakonkake, ea nine koso aposolo magukoune korop wakononge.

⁸ Paulo na dokoine enane magu kotino mi gekole, nado na qoi qoine wakon nange, naso yewao aposolo magukoune enano takotnange. ⁹ O, na aposolo korop enane ketkele meene, ea wane na nejno aposolo maine mi norakei wane, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu matali qetali okanongole. ¹⁰ No na aposolo okangole, yemo Anutu wet maepinane ra more okangole. So wet maepine ninge, yewano nanano wele midaine mi okange. Midaka. Na urata gerereune makole, eano aposolo natne korop enane rokop yuanmaike. So na nonomka onokaneno mawerap, Anutu wet maepine nanano pakane makole. ¹¹ Eso ea wane mo nono makole, me edo makoi, ea wane don mida. Nene koropno miti iwaka nidan okanmaine, pakimo nine kisi maep yewa dere malip kakoi.

Yesu Seu Seuonine Wiekane Nene Wiekene

¹² Iwa Kristo ene Anutuno seu seuonine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, nene miti don sigi maep yalewa ra nidan okanmaine. Pakimo ninane keuo nine natnejo onoka wane seu seuonine wisikae wie wie mi pamaike ra okanmami me? ¹³ Seu seuonine wisikae wie wie welekatne mi pamaike, yale ra bisop kekeneo, yemo nene Anutuno Kristo seu seuonine mi ma wirikkaki wieke yewa ra bisop kaikene. ¹⁴ So Kristo ene Anutuno seu seuonine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo sigi maep raraze wele midaine okaniake, so mali malipnine yaleka wele midaine okaniake. ¹⁵ So yewaka mida, nene Anutu ene Kristo seu seuonine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae

wiekeo, nene anazeno ra takot okanka more iwa yale raikene, ene Kristo seu seuonine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. Yale ra more Anutu wane isi nejkoune okanikene. Onoka wane nene Anutu ene Kristo seu seuonine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, yale ra wakongone. No Anutuno nei seu seune welekatne mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekoiwo, yemo ene Kristo yaleka mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekirap. ¹⁶ Onoka wane nei seu seune Anutuno mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekei yale raikeneo, yemo Anutuno Kristo yaleka seu seuonine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke raikene. ¹⁷ So Anutuno Kristo seu seuonine welekatne mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo mali malipnine wele midaine okane mi qesin juniake. Pakimo nine borikine ninerop ge more midakei. ¹⁸ So Kristo detlukkau paki seukkoi, ene yaleka mo siuke mida lelekoi. ¹⁹ Nene Kristo wane dereret ge more, kepe iwa wane gege mage ea waneka weku toma gekeneo, yemo nei natne qom borik okan okanmami, ene korop yuan one more nedo qom borik zok manerop okangene. Baŋ Kristono nene mi nebuyake.

Seu Seuonine Wisikae Wie Wie Yemo Tegeoo Wiekei

²⁰ No yale mida, Kristo ene welekatne Anutuno seu seuonine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke, ea mo euo kine kine mo lewine kieke wele wakon okanmaike, yalewa nei seu seune pamami, ene alakane ebongi paki wieke, ea wane nei seu seune ene baŋ wisikae wiekei. ²¹ Nei maneno seu seu kieke nebonge, yaleka nei maneno seu seuonine wisikae wie wie kieke nebonge. ²² Adam wane ra more seuk okanmaine, yale waka Kristo wane ra more seu seuonine baŋ korop wisikae wie warekene. ²³ So weku weku wiekenane rake, rokop wisikae wie warekene, lewine Kristono alakane wieke, ea wane, nadino

Kristo sariake, naso yewao maguk-
oune korop wie warekene. ²⁴ Wie
warejem mo naso qoe wareake,
pakimo Kristo ene wawaine, nei
waom urata, ware ware zonom
gorop, so sorin borin gorop, korop
ebu ket biraon wareake. Pakimo
nei waom urataine ea mo mainge
Anutu Magak maniake. ²⁵ Onoka
wane, iwa yemo Kristo ene Nei
waom urataine ma arimage qoeki,
Anutuño naba kouna korop ebu ket
kinane bano biraone more lapelek
onwareake. ²⁶ Ene nábakoune
natne ma ket biraon ware mo naba
suaine ene nado qe matali kayake
yemo seu seu. ²⁷ Onoka wane Miti
sogine Anutu wane Papiño iwa
yale ramaike, “Yeye kine kine korop
Anutuño enane kinane bango biraon
wareke.” Don iwa yemo Anutuño
enane Kristo wane bango wenen mi
ramaika, ene yeye kine kine korop
ebu ket more Kristo wane bango
biraongane ramaika. Ea wane nene
don iwa mo didiwo detmainane nene
koso maine detjem “Yeye kine kine
korop,” yewano Anutu wane wenen
mi okaniake, midakaka! ²⁸ Kristo
ene Magakño qesinkaki yeye kine
kine korop ebu ket more enane bango
biraon warekane, Medepine enane
yalewaka ket more Anutu wane
bango geake, pakimo Anutuño ban
yeye kine kine korop qopotke ware
mo ea wane lewet okan wareake.

²⁹ Don iwanjo welekatne mi okan-
maikeo, yemo ninane keuo nine
onoka wane nei natneño seu seune
enane tungo, miti doku tauon okan-
mami? No welekatne, nei seu seune
maneño mi wisikae wieakeo, yemo
ene onoka wane seu seune enane
tungo miti doku tauon okanmami?
³⁰ Eso nenzane yaleka, nene don isi-
sine ea wane ra more netne netne
kutno wikile gekoneño gemaine? Mi-
dakaka. ³¹ Kimakopne, na Kristo
Yesu nenane Waomze, enane ra
more uratanane wele nine okangoi
ea wane wetne menanmaike. Don
iwa welekatne. Na kaiwe banjem

ninane ra more seu seu maratka
okanmaile. ³² Na Epeso matko
gekole, eao nanane naba nei korop
osom zubaine yale enerop kawali
gekole. Ea sola mawa mawa wane
okangoleo, yemo onoka maine mane
maikale? Mane mida! Seu seuonine
wisikae wie wie mi pamaikeo, yemo
yeine. So nei qelan natne ra
okanmami, iwa yale, “Nene nara
so doku ne bat okanjem. Nene
qaeki maine seukkene. Seukjem
ona onaze siukeake. Waomze mane
mi gemaika, yemo sot turunze mi
maratkaikene!” Na don ea ramaile,
wele midadaine!

³³ No nei natneño misuk isinunikei,
“Nei borikine yau yaup gegine
enerop geu, matali nunbi miti
qelingei.” ³⁴ Nene qelan masi yeine
qelingei, pakimo wetnine wisikaeki,
koboboine ge more, borikine koso mi
maikei. Ninano nine natneño Anutu
nanane kamami. Na don iwa rawe
dere gamu nuniake.

Seu Seuonine Wisikae Wie Wie Kine Mane Mane Wiekene.

³⁵ Nei natneño iwa yale mane
gesonikei. Nei seu seune ene da-
leo okane wisikae wiekei? Ene sola
tanikene dalino ma more wiekei?
³⁶ Nene qelan nei! Nene kine kine
ebot okanmami yewa yaup mi sa
okanmaika, eseune gototki komine
sa okanmaika. ³⁷ So nine kine kine
kepeo ebot okanmami, yemo kawe-
unerop mi ebot okanmami. Nene
segon me wit me kine kine natne ea
woune ka ebot okanmami, pakimo
komine so metine nado sa okan-
maika. ³⁸ Pakimo, Anutu ene detluke
more tanikine ra mange, ea wane
kopka sa more wakon okanmaika,
wounane kop tanikine kine mane
kine mane wakon okanmaika.

³⁹ Sola korop, ea wane kine yale
waka wekuka mi pamaika, nei solaze
ene wekuka, osom enane solaene
ene mane, nani enane solaene ene
mane, zawon enane sola ene mane.

⁴⁰ So qeliwane kine kine pamaika,
so kepe wane kine kine. No qeli

wane kine kine enjane kibiene weku, kepe wane kine kine enjane kibiene mane. ⁴¹ Kepe deinane kibiene weku, meso wane kibiene kine mane, so serekin enjane kine mane kine mane.

⁴² Seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie, ea wane kine yewaka pamaike. Sola kepeo dukonmaine, enjane mida midaine. Sola wisikae wiemaikenjo yemo mi midayake. ⁴³ Kepeo ebotmainejo ewine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo qelanjenerop. Kepeo ebotmainejo zonomine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo zonomine gege togon gorop. ⁴⁴ Sola kepeo motmainejo kepeo solarop, sola wisikae wie wienjo qeli solarop. Kepe sola pamaike yalewaka qeli sola qelanjenerop zonominerop pamaike.

Adam Nosa Nabo

⁴⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papijanjo iwa yale ramaike, “Adam alakan wakonge, enjane onja onjarop okane wisikae wieke.” Nado Adam mane enjane Asurop okane gege ma wakone ebo ebon ea wane welaine okange. ⁴⁶ Asu wane kine kine yewanjo alakan mi wakonge, kepe wane kine kine yewanjo alakan wakonge, njo Asu wane kine kine yewanjo nado wakonge. ⁴⁷ Alakan Adam enjane kepeo njine, Anutunjo kepenjo make. Nado Adam mane enjane qeliwo njine. ⁴⁸ Kepeo njine nejenge, rokop yewaka kepeo njine nejikoune gemaine. Qeliwo njine nejenge, rokop yalewaka qeliwo njine nejikoune gekene. ⁴⁹ Eso njene kepenjo nej Adam make, enjane onja onjaine gemaine rokop, yale waka qeliwo njine nej Yesu ketke enjane onja onjaine gekene.

Yesu Lotkeki Kepe Gege Wane Sola Kito Qokkene

⁵⁰ Kimakopne don mane iwa rawe detpi. Solaze kepenjo mamaine yewanjo Anutu wane qeli mat gege togon mi maratnayake. So kine kine mida midainenjo geuluke, gege togon maine mi maratnayake.

⁵¹ Na don sane mane njandanbe detpi. Nene korop mi seuk warekene, njene ban koropnjo kepe solaze kito qokkene. ⁵² Naso qoi qoino romon nado arokki ikopka deze ilikitnenjo kilitikmaike, yale turenjongi yale okangene. Romon arokki, nej seu seune enjane gege togon wane wisikae wiekei, pakimo njene wisikaune gemainenjo solaze korop kito qokkene. ⁵³ Yemo iwa yale, solaze mida midaine iwa kito qoke more ma gege togon wane yewa biranem kesiake, solaze seu seu wane binjek, iwa kito qoke more gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene. ⁵⁴ Eso solaze mida midainane binjek iwa kito qoke more, ma gege togon wane, yewa qorot nagukene, so seu seu wane binjek iwa kito qoke more solaze ma gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene. Naso yewao Miti dongo iwa yale qeqine, yewa wele okaniake, “Gege togonjo seu seu zonom korop qe ma ket biraka more qotkake.”

⁵⁵ “O seu seu, genjane zonom diawa? O seu seu, genjane wikile wakilenjone diawa?” ⁵⁶ Borikinenjo seu seu wane wakele so njene njene okan okanmaike, so Rara Togon Donjo borikinane nabok pa more zonom man okanmaike. ⁵⁷ Njo njene Anutu ewine kito magekene! Onjo Waomze Yesu Kristo talekaki gege wane zonom ma wakone njebongi, kawali qe more, nej borikine so enjane urata korop yuanka okanmaine.

⁵⁸ Eso ea wane kima maepkopne, njene gesoke togole luke okorakei. Pakiso Waom wane urata naso banjem togole more makei. Waom wane ra more urata mau wele midaine mi okaniake, ea dere so makei.

16

Yerusalem Matko Njine Kimakopene Enjane Wesi Ma Wakonikei Wane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo, wesi natne ma qe-turage more, Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enjane Yuda kepeo motpi ariakane done. Njine Yerusalem matkonjine doku tau tau magu enjane wesi mosikei wane rau paki, yemo Galatia kepeo njine doku tau tau edane mauluk okangole, njine yale-waka okanikei. ² Njine soda banjem koropno wesi soda mane kotino maratkaiki, kop bonep bonep natne mapokeu, paki mat njino more ware gekei. Eso na njado sari lotkewe, njine wesi mosikei wane urataine mi maikei. ³ Njado na sari lotkewe, yemo njidom nej natne ma wakononbi, na kibi qe ebonbe paki, taleonbe eje kibi warop njinane wesi, wetpese wane bakom ma Yerusalem arikei. ⁴ Eso na arikalane naniakeo, yemo maine ban narop wenenj arikene.

Paulono Enjano Ariakane Naso More Ebonge

⁵ Na Masedonia kepeoka ari nitoki, njado njinano ban ukale. Na Masedonia kepeo mikepka ari more yaup yuane ukale. ⁶ Na njinano umore nasu nigatne njinerop gekale, ge wawe koya nasu qoeyake mane. Pakimo ban mat maneo arikalane okanbe, njido maine qe-sinjanbi numa arikale. ⁷ Na yaup numaka sari njune more ikop mi yuanjune arikale, Waomno det naniakeo, yemo na nasu natne njinerop gekalane wetkemaile.

⁸ No iwamo Epeso matko gewu Asu ketkane peada bomileake. ⁹ Onoka wane, nanane miti urata mawe wele doku tau tau magu maine loutne maine wakonikei wane, madet suaine mo Waomno makoke ninmaike anjanmaike. So mane yemo miti wane njabaine loutnenjo njene njabanone gemami.

¹⁰ No Timoti njinano uyakeo, njine kima okankau, njinane keu njino kaet sola misuk geake. So njine wenenj desikei, eje Waom wane urataka na mamaile, yale eje mamaike.

¹¹ Ea wane enjane detpi ketkele mi

okangi, njadekkaiki. Njine wetpese okanka more qesinkau, numaine maineka takotke ariake, paki koso zinge nanano sariake. Na so doku tau tau natne njene enjane tomaka gemaine.

¹² Eso kimaze Apolos wane don yemo iwa yale, na atakine atakine njinano doku tau tau natne enjerop njuniakane qebinka okanmaile, no eje mi ewekmaike, eje iwaoka mida, nasu maneo detki kopkeki, njinano ban uyake.

¹³ Njine diam njine maikei, pakiso mali malipko gesoke togole okorakei, so sorin borin okane togolekei.

¹⁴ Yeye kine kine korop yewa wet maepko okanikei.

¹⁵ Kimakopne, njine iwa Stepanas so magukoune enjane mo det okanmami, eje Akaia njine, edo lewine alakane wetene mainge miti dere more, doku tau tau okangoi. Pakimo, enjene simile enane Anutu wane nej njerep magu enjano urata suaine ma okanmami. ¹⁶ Na qebin njunmaile yemo njine nej yaline enjane baneeno gekei paki, eje so nej natne miti urata ma more wikile det okanmami, eje onbi njetne kop njine okangei.

¹⁷ Stepanas, Potunatos, so Akaikos, eje nanano sariu, na wet pesok okanmaile, onoka wane, eje njido mi sariu, edo njinane tungo sari donkisi okannanimi. ¹⁸ Paki njine wetpese okan njunmami, yaleka na wetpese okannanimi. njine nej yaline enjane detpi menageake.

Wetpese Don Qoiqoine

¹⁹ Doku tau tau magu Asia kepe sotno gemami, eje njinane kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaiki, Akwila so Prisila so doku tau tau magu wenenj, erane matko lewan okanmami, magu koropno kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaiki. ²⁰ Kimakopze iwa korop eje kaiwe maine njinano motpi umaiki.

Njine njidom yale waka kima kaiwe maine ra more lulu zam zam koboine okannagu gekei.

²¹ Nae metenenjo kibi iwa, gem mawa okanɲune more kaiwe maine ra gemaile, na Paulo.

²² Mane eje Waom wane mi siminkaki, Waom wane soa enano payake, eje sora gerepko kesiake! Grik don ra okanmami, “Maranata!”

Kine iwa yale, “Waomze sari-nom!”

²³ Waom Yesu wane wet menanɲo ɲinano pawareake.

²⁴ Nanane wet maepnenjo Yesu Kristo wane ra more, ɲinano korop pawaremaiike.

2 Korinti

Pauloŋo Papia Etke Iwa Qe More Korinti Doku Tau Tau Magu Ebonge

¹ Anutu enjine wetinane Paulo na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo okane more urata mamaile, iwa makalane neu biranange, so kimaze Timoti mali malipze weku.

Na kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti matko gemami, so Anutu wane nej nerek korop Akaia kepeo ge arimami, njinane qemaile.

² Anutu Magaze so Waomze Yesu Kristoŋo riwe morian so wet pesek maine njiboniake.

Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

³ Nene Anutu bakomine kitonjem, enj Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine, wet maep Magak enj Anutu, enjano njine qesi qesinj korop njenano sari okanmai! ⁴ Enj umat kine kineze wakonjon okanmai, yewao njene korop qesinjjon okanmai. Eso ea wane njene eweke more nej natne enj umat kine kine maratkau, njene qesinj onikenane zonomba weku, njene nedom Anutu wano njine makone, yewanoka qesinj onikene.

⁵ Ea yemo, Kristoŋo njenane ra more, wikile zok suaine manerop dere more seukki, enjane wikile yewanj njenane gege mageze motki rokop njonge, wikile ea wane yale waka enjerop wikile wenenj detmaine, so Kristorop gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonom kakapa manerop qesinjngi, njene yaleka wetze peseake. ⁶ Nene wikile desikeneo, yemo njine qesinj njuniake, so gege njine wakoniake, njene wikile kutzo waki qesinj njoniakeo, yemo njine yaleka wikile kutjino waki qesinj njuniake, so zonom njibongi sorin gekei, so togogle mage, njene wikile detmaine, njine yewaka desikei. ⁷ Eso njene wetzenj njine togogle okorakei wane detmaine, ea mi pelekeake. Nene detmaine, yemo njene wikile

detmaine, njine wikile weku yewaka detmami, so njene zonom njebongi mamaine, njine zonom yewaka mamami.

⁸ Kimakopze, njene Asia kepeo umat wakon njonge, ea wane wetnjine qe lotkekenane okanmaine. Umat kutzo motkoi, eamo zok kakapa so umatne teine, ea wane njene wetze korop qorodoge ketki rakone, njene mo seukkene, njone wisika gekene, eamo mi detkone. ⁹ Nene seukkenane rakoke kutzo motkoi, yale wetkekone. Tanik ea wakongi, njene welekatne zonomze mida leleke. Njone silun masi eanj wakone more njebuki, njenze zonomgo kito gekenane mida. Nene Anutu weku detlukka more enjano kito togole gekenane, Asunj nej seu seune ebuki wisikae wie okanmami. ¹⁰ Anutu enj wikile kakapa seu seuinerop ea wane meto njine makok njonge, so banj makok njoniake. So njene wetze enjano more detluk kamaine, yemo enj banj koso manerop makok njoniake. ¹¹ Njine menje menjen njinenj njene qesinj njonikei, njine yale okangei, yemo njenane ra more menjen kaikei, menje menjen ea wane turunjine Anutuŋo mosop njoniake, yemo riwe morian, pakimo nej loutne enj banj anage more njenane Anutu oi bakom okankaikei.

Pauloŋo Korinti Ariakane Wetkeke Naso Ea Qeki Kereke

¹² Nene batneka okanmaine, yemo wet dereretzenj iwa yale detmaine, njene kepe iwa wane kotino gege mageze mo maineka pamaike, so tako rakotze njinanoken silun koso manerop koboboine, so mayakakatne pamaike. Ea mo kepe sola wane dereretko njine Midakaka. Ea yemo Anutu wet maep Asu wano njine. ¹³ Nene kibi iwa njine yaup mi qe njibonmaine, njine ea maine dapore more kine detlukkei wane. Na detmaile, njine banj korop detluk warekei. ¹⁴ Iwa yemo njine sisineka detmami, ea wane njine njenane batze maine okanikei, njone banj Waom Yesu

sariake, naso yewao njene yale waka njinane batnjine ban okanikene.

¹⁵ Na ea wane korop mo detwarekole, onokawane, na mikepka sari njine njunikalane mo wetkekole, ea yemo njine riwe morian atak etke maine maratkau paki wet pese desikei wane. ¹⁶ Na sari njunbe paki Makedonia arikalane, so koso Makedonia njine zinge sari njunbe, njido zonom qesinj nanbi paki, koso birananbi Yuda kepeo arikalane nange. ¹⁷ Na dere qekakole me, naso urata iwa makalane nange yewao? Na nae wet dereretno njine kepe nei manenjo okanmaike yale, naso motpe paki, naso weku yewaoka eweke ikop, “O maine!”, me “Mida,” rakale me? ¹⁸ Welekatne Anutu enje enjine don me dereret ea korop modat waremaike, ea wane na yale waka welekatne njidanbe, na don me dereret yaleka ramaile, ea mo wet etke, “O, maine,” me “mida,” na yale mi raikale. ¹⁹ Yesu Kristo, Anutu wane Gipole enjane Don njene njinane keu njino njidangone, Silwanus, Timoti so na, eamo “O maine,” me “Mida” ea Midakaka, yemo Enjino weku ea mo naso banjem “O maine,” pa arimaika. ²⁰ Mokaka qei kino Anutunjo Kristo enje ma sariki paki, urata daleo mayake, ea wane done zok loutne edane sake, don ea wane weleine Yesu Kristo wano marat kamaine yemo “O maine.” Ea wane njene enjane ra more “welekatne” ramaine, qeli ewe zonom yemo Anutu wane. ²¹ Iwa yemo Anutu enje onjom njene Kristo wano njinerop wenenj ma togole biranjongi gegeze pamaika, ea detmaine, ea yemo Anutu onjom njene mapoke bira njonmaika. ²² Paki, enje enjine binjek okanikenane, enjine kibiine njenane kutzo motke, so enjine Asuine njenane kotozo more njebonge, ea yemo njado wele sariake, ea wane.

²³ No na silunj koso Anutu oramaile, nanjane kotonane kine detki paki, turunjine niniakane. Ea

yemo njine sese njunikalane rawe paki, njinano Korinti mi sari more yeine metkole. ²⁴ Nedo njine nei waom okannjune more ranjem, njine detlukkaikei wane mida. Onoka wane njine mali malipko gesoke togole okoramami, ea wane njene urata njinerop mamaine, njine wet pese desikei wane.

2

¹ Eso na ea wane wetne maingekole, na sarige njunbe njine wikile desikei rawe paki mi sarikole. ² No na sari wikile njibongole, ra yemo manjo na oi bakomne okan nangi wet pesek detpe rap? Weku wa oi bakomne okaniake ea mo nonjom wikile mangole. ³ Ea wane na kibi yewa njinane qekole, na njinano mi sarikalane nange, sarige neiwa oi bakom okannangi wetne peseake, enje wikile mangalane ra more yeine metkole. Onoka wane, na njinane korop detkole, yemo nanjane oi bakomne eanjo korop njinane oi bakom okanmaika. ⁴ Na kibiwa njinane yemo wikilerop so qom umat korop so dene doku roku mere qekole, kibi ea kau, eanjo wetnjine maki boriakane mida. Kibi eanjo wetnjine qelotkeki, nonjo njinane korop wetne zok manerop pamaika, ea desikei wane.

Nji Mane Masi Borikine Okannjongi Turunjine Birakene

⁵ Mane enje nei natne mataliongi wetene borimaikao, enje naka mi okannanika, enje silunj njine korop okannjunaika, me njinano njine natneka mane okanonika. Yewao na enje don togoleka okan kakalane mi nange. ⁶ Njine nei loutnenjo nei iwa numa iwa yale okengo rokouno makoboe kakoi, ⁷ ea wane njine turunjine biraka manbi paki, olale wetne ma pesekau, so enje wikilenjo zok misuk manjosokkayake. ⁸ Ea wane na qebin njunmaile, njine wetnjine enjane zok motpi payake. ⁹ Na kine iwa yale wane, kibi yewa qe njibongole, njine naso banjem eweke more nanjane

don njidangole, ea dere teweke ma gemami, me dale? Ea wane kine desikalane nange. ¹⁰ Njine nei mane sot mane daleo okanike, enjane turujine qelinjka manikeiwo, na yalewaka enjane turujine qelinjka manikale. So na turujine mo qelinjka manile, yemo njene koropjho turujine qelinjka manikene. So mane yemo na njinane ra more Kristo wane kaitko turujine qelinjka manile, ea yemo na njine korop qesinj njunikale. ¹¹ Onoka wane Satan esopkaki enjane isi yewanjo njene mi yuannjone matali njoniake, ea wane. Nene Satan wane tanik manik kine kineine borikine, ea wane kine mi njanje kamaine.

Yesu Wano Kito Togolekene

¹² Kristo wane Donkisi Maine raikalane, na Troas matko ari lotkekole, ea mo Waomjho nanjane urata mama wane numa lalange. ¹³ No nanjane dereretnejo maine mi okange, yemo iwa yale na kimane Titus yewa mi marat kakole, ea wane na enjane qelinjone koso Makedonia arikole.

¹⁴ No bakom kakapa yemo Anutu okankaikene! Iwa yale wane, Anutunjo Kristo qeinkaki Satan so enjane magu yuonjgi paki njebuki qelan gege qelinge enjane magu okangone, ea wane njene Kristo wane miti don ra suaekene, so enjane qelanj so zonom njene takotnjongi, njene nei natne edannjem don yewanjo sua yewao me yewao arimaike, yemo kawat qoune simile teine ea wane qounejo sua arimaike, yale. ¹⁵ Iwa yale wane, njene yemo kawat qoune simile teine yale, Kristonjo Anutu wano biranjonge, ea wane qounejo sua more nejwa gege wane binjek so seu seu wane binjek wenenj engumaike. ¹⁶ Seuseu wane binjek enjane tebakau ket more seu seu qoune lele more enguki seukmami, no gege wane binjek enjane tebakau ket more gege qoune lele more, qe wirikongj gemami. Urata yaline manjo maki kopkeake? Mane midaka! ¹⁷ Nene

nei zok loutnejo okan okanmami, yale mi okan okanmaine. Nei zok loutnejo Anutu wane don wane detpi sola wane abonj warage ne urataene okan okanmai. No njene yemo wet qelanj gorop ge more Anutu wane don wane so Anutu wane kaitko Kristo wano makatake more miti ra okanmaine.

3

Tako Rakot Muselane Qelit Makoune

¹ Nene njine ma pese njunikenane, don yaline koso kiekmaine me? Me nei natnejo okanmami, yale okane njinano lotke more ma pese qe pese kibi mane sikan njunmaine me? Me njido njene mane qe njebonmami me? ² Yale midaka, papiaze yemo njine. So kibi ea yemo kotonjino mo qeqine, nei koropjho ka more dapo raportne. ³ Nene njinano urata manjem, njine Kristo wane papia okangoi, ea wane kine didiwo pamaike, so papia ea tidenjo mi qeqine, eamo Anutu wisika gege, enjane Asunjo qeke, tape yauwine wesinjo mamaine yewao mida, nei kotoo qeke.

⁴ Wet wisika don yaline yemo Kristo wane ra more Anutu detluk kanjem pa njebonmai. ⁵ Urata wele mane njene njenzo njine wakonmai, yale ra wetke okangenane zonom mane mi pa njebonmai, kine kine okannjem mena menanj yemo Anutu wano njineka korop. ⁶ Anutunjo ma eweknjongi, tako rakot muselane urataine mamaine, eamo rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine ea wane urata midaka, eamo Asu wane urata. Rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine, eanjo seu seu tebakaki sari okanmai, no Asunjo yemo gege njebon okanmai.

⁷ Rara Togon Don sogine eamo wesiwo kibi qepoke qeqine, ea seu seu wane don kisi rara, no silun urata eanjo qelanjane midaine mi pake. Ea wane Mose wane de kaitino Anutu wane qelanjnjho zok rokopke paki, Israeli nei enjane deene

maine mi pore kakoi. So zonom qelajan yalinenjo matkine papaine mida. ⁸ Rara togon don soginane zonom qelajan yaline pake. Pakimo daleo Miti musele, Asu wane don kisi rara, eje zonom qelajane midaine payake? Midakaka! ⁹ Mida midaine ea wane don kisiine sogine rara, ea wane uratainenjo zonom qelajan ketkele, no sot midaine oka okan wane don kisi rara, ea wane uratajo zonom qelajan zok wawaine. ¹⁰ Urata soginane zonom qelajan eamo urata musele ea wane qelajan suainenjo qekatkaki, nanæ okanmaike. ¹¹ Urata soginenjo mi pa togole payake. I Midakaka, eje ban mida leleake, no qelajan suaine sarike, eajo yemo Anutu wane qelajaninerop, ea nene mo detmaine, urata muselenjo yemo zok manerop Anutu wane qelajan wenen pa ariake.

¹² Nenane wetzenjo yale pamaike, ea wane urata qom ewekka ma okanmaine. ¹³ Nene Mose yale mida, eje Israel nei edo qelajan siu siukine ea paki, ka kaikeiwane raki paki, de kaitine motkeke. Paki, Israeli nei eje qelajan, ea mi kau mida lele more siuke arike. ¹⁴ Pakiso, wetene welekatne siuke togolekane miti tako rakot soginenjo kaweunerop okange pamaike. Ea wane naso iwao eje miti sogine dapore more kine mi detluk okanmami. Kawet yewa yaup mi masikaniake, weku Kristo wano takotkeu onjo maki masikaniake. ¹⁵ Eje naso iwao yaleka Mose wane Don kibi yewa dapotmami kop wetene kawet yewano qekatke okanmaike. ¹⁶ No eje wetene mainge more Waom wano kitomami, naso yewao kawet yewa siwore biraon okanmaike. ¹⁷ Iwa yemo Waom eje Asu Welaine, ea wane Waom wane Asu gemaïke, yewao wetze ewekine ge magekene. ¹⁸ Pakimo, nene koropno de kaitze kawet midaine pamaikane, Waom wane zonom qelajanjo qe qelajanjongi maingenjem sa okanmaike, pakimo

Waom wane rokop okane zonom qelajan so qelajangorop okan okanmaine.

4

Iwa Yemo Waom Asu Enjane Masi.

¹ Ea wane, Anutu enjine wet peseinane urata yewa nene ra nebongane, nene urata ea maikenane mi pelek okanmaine. ² Paki, sot kine kine ea gamu gamu wakoniakane sanku ra more oka okane, ea rapoke nadekka warekone. Me isi kutno ge more Anutu wane don matali qetali mama, ea mi okan okanmaine. Midaka. Nene Anutu wane kaitko miti ra qelajane more nei enjane wetene ma pesenjem kineze det okanmami. ³ Paki miti don ra okanmaine, eajo detpi kaweunerop mane okanmaïkeo, yemo sora gerepko mida lelekeiwane binjek gemami, enjanoka kaweunerop lele okanmaïke. ⁴ Miti nade nedek eje kepe iwa wane nei waom, Satanjo wetene ma siukki daleo Don Maine ea wane qelajanenjo kotoene ketki, Kristo eje Anutu wane rokop gemaïke ra more Waom qeli ewe zonomine, ea ka more detkaikei. ⁵ Nene miti ranjem paki, nene njenze don mi nidan okanmaine, Yesu Kristo eje Waom, no nene yemo Yesu wane ra more njane qelit qeqe njineka gemaine, yalewa nidan okanmaine. ⁶ Anutu eje mokaka kino panamanka paki rake, "Kepe qae qelajannom," raki kepe qaeke, onjoka raki kotozo miti wane qelajanjo quludun laweki Kristo wane de kaitino Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukki ka detkakone.

Paulo Eje Kine Kine Kaetneropjo Wetne Mi Ma Qororongje

⁷ No silun Asu wane zonom namunine yewa, nenane kepe sola dereret mida, Anutu zonom welainano pamaïke, ea wane kine wakoniakane. ⁸ Nene wikile kine kine kutno ge more silun wetze mi qorodoge ket okanmaïke, qeka makarop ge more, silun mi qeïrop dere ket okanmaine.

⁹ Tiko pako nebuwi, ea wane kutno ge more siluŋ magak zua zuan mi okan okanmaine, ŋengu matalinon okanŋonbi, siluŋ seuke mida lele mi okan okanmaine. ¹⁰ Nene yale okane more naso banem solazo Yesu seu seuinane kibi teweke mage okanmaine, eamo Yesu gegeinane kibi yaleka solazo wakoniakane okanmaine. ¹¹ Nei eŋe Yesu wane ra more naso keuo naso banem matalinone seu seuo biranon okanmami, eamo Yesu gegeinane zonomŋo solaze seu seune yewao wakon lukeakane yale wakonŋon okanmai. ¹² Eso ea wane mo seu seuŋo ŋenanano urata mamaike, ea waneŋo gegenŋo ŋinano urata mamaike.

Paulo Eŋe Waom Detlukka More Miti Urata Wane Bau Wawa Mi Okange

¹³ Miti sogine yewao, don iwa yale Dawitŋo qeke pamaike, “Na Waom detlukka okanmailane, miti raokanmaile.” Pakimo nene don ea wane rokopko Asuŋo talenŋongi, Waom detlukka okanmainane miti ra okanmaine. ¹⁴ Paki iwa yale detokanmaine, Anutu eŋe Waom Yesu ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, oŋo nene yalewaka Yesurop ma wirikŋone more ŋinerop wenen enano biranoni. ¹⁵ Nene yeye kine kine iwa korop yemo ŋinane ranem paki, okan okanmaine, eamo iwa yale, Anutu wane mitiŋo sua ariki ŋei manerop eŋe dere more Anutu oi bakom suaine okankau, yewano takot rakot pa ariake.

Kepeo Wikile So Wet Borik Ea Ketkele.

¹⁶ Eso kine ea wane nene wetze qororongi mi pelek okanmaine. Siluŋ solaze maŋo sokki kotozenŋo yemo kaiwe banem sua wie menan okan okanmai. ¹⁷ Kepeo wikile so wet borikze ea mup muwine so qoiqoine yewano qeli ewe zonom simile maine umatnerop so papa togon ma wakone neboni, magu suaine pa neboni. ¹⁸ So kine kine tingo pamaike, yewao mida,

kine kine san pamaike, yewao pore kalilip kanem, ea wakone neboni. Kine kine denŋo kakaine eanŋo mida midaine, ŋo kine kine denŋo mi kakaine eamo papa togon pa ariake.

5

Kiseze Sogine Barakki Waomŋo Mat Togole Musele Mane Ma Wakone Neboni

¹ Nene iwa yale detmaine, kepeo gemaine, ea wane sola kiseze ea barake qake ketki, Waomŋo solaze mat urum togogole mane qeliwo gekenane ma wakone neboni, sola ea ŋei metenŋo mi mamaine, qeliwo gege togon mat. ² Pakimo, nene ea wane qeliwo ŋine gege mat yewa biraki ket qorot ŋoniakane similenŋongi tomaka gemaine. ³ Yewa qorot ŋoni, yemo oŋa oŋaze lawam mi geki kaikei. ⁴ Nene sola kisezo gekene rokop yain main okane wikile dere ge okanmaine, yemo nene sola kiseze sogine kito qokkenane mi ŋon okanmai, ea paki, koso kutno sola kiseze musele biranem kesiakane ŋon okanmai. Paki seu seu wane binjek oka okane, ea gegenŋo qotkayakane ra okanmaine. ⁵ Anutu eŋe kine kine yewa wakon ŋoniakane mauluke neboni, paki eŋe Asuine yaup lewine midaine korop enane binjek neboni.

Iwa Kulit Kepeo Gemaine

⁶ Ea wane nene dere eweke more gemaine paki, iwa yale detmaine, kepe solanŋo matze nagaine okangi gemaine, eamo Waom zuanŋa more kulit kepeo gemaine. ⁷ Naso iwao yemo wetŋo kine kine detlukka malipka gege eaka pamaike, ŋo wele denŋo kaka eamo midaka. ⁸ No siluŋ dere ewekmaine paki solarop kulit kepeo gege i qelige more magak matzo Waom gorop gege ea wane similenŋon okanmai. ⁹ Paki gege ea, magak mat qeliwo me kulit kepeo iwa gekene, eamo bororom genem Waomŋo ŋongi menageake. ¹⁰ Nene

ea wane detmaine, gemage njene koropka Kristo wane don rako rakok wane metmet osino lewagem, solarop ge more kine kine ma qot okangone, maine me borikine, ea wane turunjne bonep bonep mainge neboniake.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anuturop Kima Okangone

¹¹ Nene Waom ewine kito more gekenane raraine, ea dere more nej edane kito ma peseon okanon okanmaine. Yale okanjem, Anutuno kotozane kine detluk okanmaike, so na detmaile, wetnjinejo nanane kine yaleka njidangi det okanmami. ¹² Nene yale ranjem detpi, njene soringe more ma pese qe pese don ramaine, yale mi okaniake, njene yaup njidane mauluk okanmaine, njene masi kau paki, Anutu wane bakom kitokei, pakimo njine nej natne kotoene sap saune wele midaine geu paki, solaokengo kine kine kepe wane abon, ea waneka sola mawa mawa okan okanmami, ene don yewa edane more qekat njonikei. ¹³ Nene wetze siukmaikeo yemo, Anutu uratainane ra more wet siuk okanmaike, me wetze ululun pamaikeo yemo, njine mitirop okangei wane ra more yale pa okanmaike. ¹⁴ Kristo wane wet maepno kotoze warekamaike, ea wane qe more iwa yale det okanmaine. Nei wekuno nej korop njene turunzane ra more seukke, eano yemo nej koropno enjerop wenen seukkone okanmaike. ¹⁵ Ene nej korop njene turunzane seukke, ea wane gege eamo njene njenzane mida, turunzane ra more seukki, koso Anutuno ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke enane ra more gekene.

¹⁶ Iwa yemo miti nasoo sola tanikka gege soginoken aeke more detnagu detnagu ea maine mi okanikei. So Kristo ene yaleka alakan sola tanik manikine kanjem paki, detka more mapit kakone, ea wane rokop naso iwao koso mi

okanikene. ¹⁷ Ea wane nej mane Kristo wano takot kemaikao, ene nej kine mane okanmaike. Masi tanik kine kine sogine eamo siukkimo, kine kine muselenjo sari wakon mange. ¹⁸ Kine kine korop iwa yemo Anutu wane masi, ono Kristo wane ra more nabao njene main njongi paki, enjine kimakoune nebukenane, kima ebu ebu ea wane don kisi ranjem sua ariakane urata ra nebone. ¹⁹ Nene don yemo yale, Anutu ene Kristo wano kito more nej korop kima ebuwareke, Anutu ene nej borikineene qelingi mi pa ebonge, ene turunene qelinge. Pakiso, ene daleo ebu more kima okanonge, ea wane kima oka okan wane don ra wakone nebone, iwa pamaikao.

²⁰ Ea wane njene Kristo wane siron qegenjo Anutu wane ra ma ewek don njidan okanmaine. Kristo wane tungo njene menjenje ramaine, njine Anuturop kima kima okanikei. ²¹ Kristo ene borikine mane mi detke, no silun Anutuno njene ra more borikino birakake, eamo nedo Kristorop geturage more Anutu ware gege koboboine maine gekenane yale okange.

6

Paulo Ene Anutu Wane Nei Kine Kine Loutne Okane Ari More Kineine Ma Qelanange

¹ Anuturop urata geturage weku mamaine, nedo nan njingu more ramaine, yemo njine Anutu wano njine dan gunut makoi, ea qeligeu wele midaine mi okaniake. ² Ea wane Anutu wane Papiango ramaikao,

“Na naso maine njibongole, eao detnjungole, pakiso njibu njibu kaiwe naso yewao qesinjungole.” Kau, iwa mo Anutuno maine rake, ea wane naso, enane dangunut maikao, so iwa mo mena menan ea wane kaiwe naso maine.

³ Nene nej ene urata mamaze mi qaisik kaikao, ea wane numa mi

leŋon okanmaine. ⁴ Nene Anutu wane urata ŋei gemaine, ea wane kine ma qelaŋane more kine kine iwa yale okane ari okanmaine. Wikile koto wet pesek ge okanmaine, ŋetne ŋetne kutno ge okanmaine, matali qetali ŋebuwi ea wane kutno ge okanmaine, kaet kotino ge okanmaine. ⁵ Kumunamŋo ŋengu okanmami, mulapko biraŋon okanmami, ŋaba keuo ge okanmaine, urata togole ma more wikile det okanmaine, kulu mi papa ruo wisika ge okanmaine, paki ŋarawane seuk okanmaine. ⁶ Sot midaine ge okanmaine, wet dereret korop ge okanmaine, wet peseko ge okanmaine, kima maulukon okanmaine, Asu Koboboinerop ge okanmaine, paki ŋene Anutu wane urata ŋei gemaine ea wane kine ŋenane wet maep wele ea sikanon okanmaine. ⁷ Don wele ra okanmaine, so Anutu wane zonomgo ge okanmaine. Nene koboboine eaŋo miti wane tebe zaun leleki wongo so kanao weneŋ ma ge okanmaine. ⁸ Ewe kito kito so ewe mabaik koto ge okanmaine, don maine so don borikinane kotino ge okanmaine. Nene isi ŋei ŋedorau, ŋene don welekatne ra okanmaine. ⁹ Kineze mi detkamami, ŋo siluŋ kisize koropŋo det okanami, seu seune, ŋo siluŋ wisikae ge okanmaine, ŋengu matali ŋonmami, ŋo siluŋ mi seuk okanmaine. ¹⁰ Wet borik okanŋongoi, ŋo siluŋ naso baŋem wet peseko ge okanmaine, aboŋze midaine gemaine, ŋo siluŋ ŋei loutne qesiŋon okanmaine, ŋene yeye kine kineze midaine, ŋo siluŋ morian gorop ge okanmaine.

¹¹ O Korinti ŋei, wetze ŋinaneka zok okoraki aŋaze ewekmaike. ¹² Nenanane wetzeŋo togogole ŋine luk ŋunmaine, ŋo ŋinane wet maepŋineŋo yemo nigatneka pamaike. ¹³ Ea wane dokone na ŋidanbe, ŋine turuŋine mainge more ŋine korop wetŋine suaine motpi ŋenano payake.

Qelaŋ Tanik Manik Ea Wane Girem Don

¹⁴ Qelaŋ ŋei eŋe waunemene tewekeu, ŋine eŋe misuk qesiŋone more tewekei. Maine so borikine ere daleo kima okanikeik? Me qelaŋan so panaman ere daleo weku takot nagueik? ¹⁵ Me Kristo so ŋei borikine ere daleo wet weku okangeik? Me doku tau tau so qelaŋ eŋe daleo qeturangei? ¹⁶ Me Anutu wane Bakom Urum so lopio ere daleo tako rakot okangeik? Detmami, Anutu gegeinerop eŋane urum yemo ŋene. Anutu oŋom iwa yale rake, “Na baŋ eŋane keuo gekale, so ari sari okangale, so na baŋ eŋane Anutu okangale, eso eŋe baŋ naŋane ŋei ŋerep okane gekei.” ¹⁷ Ea wane Waomŋo ramaike,

“Nine eŋe qeliŋonikei, pakiso eŋe biraone toitoine gekei. So kine kine diinerop, ea mane mi uakaik, eso na baŋ ŋine ŋibukale. ¹⁸ Paki na baŋ ŋinane Magaŋine okanikale, eso ŋine baŋ naŋane gipolekopne so boraso kopne okanikei, Waom Togoleŋo don yale ramaike.”

7

¹ Ea wane kima maep kopne, kine kine yalinane Anutuŋo biŋek qe ŋebo ŋebonane ŋene maine kine kine qotkoineŋo koto so solazo maki sigile okanmaike, ea sauk walalakkene, so Anutu ewine kito more kotoze qelaŋangorop gekene.

Paulo, Eŋe Korinti Matkoŋine Kisi Dere More Wetine Menange

² Nine kotoŋine misuk mawaluke ŋebongeik. Nene masi kine kine borikine ŋinano mane mi okangone, ŋene ŋine matali qetali mi okan ŋungone, me kine kine mane yaup mi makone. ³ Na don iwa ŋinane detpe boriki mi ramaile, na mo alakan ŋidanile, ŋene wetzeŋo lukŋunmaine, eamo ŋinerop weneŋ gekenane me seukkenane. ⁴ Na

wetneño njinaneka zok motpe paki, manerop ra ewek ma njunmaile, Na wetne zok ma pese pesenane, wikile kine kine kotino wetpese zok suaine detmaile.

⁵ Nene Makedonia kepeo sari lotke more yaleka daleo kito peseluke genjem rap. Iwa solaoken kawali so kotooken kaet, kine kine yewano wakone qepok mapok okan njongi gekone. ⁶ Wanap magunut onmaike, Anutu, onjo yemo silun njenane kito pese qe pesezane Titus birakaki zingeke. ⁷ So ene zingeke ea waneke mida, nine wet menan don olatkoi, ea masariki dere more wetze peseke. So na detnane gemami, so qom borik korop ge okanmami, so nanane ra more uratanine qesinkau paki sorin borin okan okanmami, ea nolatki wet pese suaine detkole.

⁸ Na alakan kibi mane qe njibone more, qom wikile ma wakone njibongole, ea wane wetne mi borimaike. Qe njibongole, naso nigatne yewao eamo welekatne wetne boriike. ⁹ Pakimo iwa yemo wet pesek detmaile, eamo nine zok wikile detkoi, ea wane midaka, qom wikilenjo njinano wet mai main ma wakonge, ea wane qomne menanmaike. Anutu dereretinane rokopko qom wikile mayakatne detkoi, wane njenane donzenjo mi matali njunge. ¹⁰ Qom wikile mayakatne yewano wet mai main ma wakongi nei menanene, paki qom wikile yaline marat kayakenjo nado ea wane mi detki boriake. No qom wikile sigitne me diinerop, nei dereret wane rokopko wakon okanmaike, enjo yemo wet qelan mawakongi seu seu maratkaikene. ¹¹ Kau! Anutunjo njinane qom wikile nine mayakatne ea wane njinano wele zok manerop ma wakonge, yemo ewe ewek, kine ma wakon ma wakon, borikine mapapka mapapka, kaet qeli qelin, dere worik, sorin borin, makoboe makoboe! Kine kine yale ma wakonge, pakimo njinano borikine motke motke, so qesi qesin

mi pamaike, ea wane kine tingo wakonge.

¹² Eso Na kibi yewa qe njibongole, yemo nei borikine make, ea wane midaka, me borikine okan onge enane midaka, don njidannem Anutu wane kaitko njenano anja tewe tewek njinane kine wakoniake, ea wane qe njibongole. ¹³ Eso nine yale okanbi paki wetze ma pesekoi.

So wetze ma pesekoi eaka midaka, nine koropno Titusi qesinka more wet pese okankau zingeke njene zok manerop detnem menange. ¹⁴ Na alakan solanine mawa more Titus olatkole, don yewa isi mi okange. Nine don njidanbe welerop okanwareke, yalewaka nine mawanjune more Titus don olatkole ea yaleka weleropka okange. ¹⁵ Titusi ene njinano uki nine ewine kitou paki anjane tewekkoi, ene ea wane wetkeki paki wetinenjo njinane zok okan kamaike. ¹⁶ Na wetne menanmaike, yemo njinane rawe paki dere qeka midaine maine gekale.

8

Makedonia Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjano Qom Ewek Zok Pake

¹ Kimakop, Makedonia kepeo doku tau tau magu enjano Anutu wane morian wakonge, ea wane njidannem detpi. ² Ene njene njene kotino ge more ma zuan okane ket qeqine gemami, no silun miti wane oi bakom zok kakapa pa ebonmaikane wet pese wane wesi natne matuzupkekoi. ³ Na enane detlukmaile, ene enjene wetenane eweke more zonomenane rokop motkoi, so rokop ea yuanka more qewa motkoi. ⁴ Nedo mi ra onjem, ene edom tale none more miti nei enane wet pese wane kine kine maratka more qesin njongei wane rakoi. ⁵ Pakiso, kine kine ewekine okanikei ranjem mo ene iwa yale okangoi, Ene lewine kotoene Waom sunka mangoi, pakiso njene wenenj Anutu wane ra

more yaleka sunka nebongoi. ⁶ Ene yale okangoi, wane Titusiŋo njinano wetpese urata maki paki sotakine qelingi pake, yewa maki qoeyakane ra manmaine. ⁷ Pakimo njine mali malip so miti rara, so miti wane kine detpi qoe qoe, so urata wane sorin borin oka okan, so wet maep okanjon okanjon, kine kine yalinane wele zok marat kakoi, wane wet menan wesi raraine ea wane yaleka ewekkei.

⁸ Na qebinjune more mi ramaile, dereret natne enano ewe ewek wakonge, pakimo njinano wet maep rokop dalino pamaile, ea wane kine wakoniakane ramaile. ⁹ Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo mauluk maulukinane det okanmami, ene riwe morianine kakapanjo njinane ra more awa abonjine midaine okange, yewa yemo ene madu so abonjine midaine yale, eanjo raki njine riwe morian gorop okangei wane ra more yale okange.

¹⁰ Pakimo iwa mo don mane njidanmaile, ea tewekeu welerop okaniake. Njine koma qei bano wesi esatka qeturangei wane eweke more kieke motkoi. ¹¹ Yewa mo iwaka takotke more motwareu ewe eweknjinane wele kine kine pa njibonmaile, ea wane rokop wakoniake. ¹² Kine kine qom ewek okane mot mot, ea wane dere menan wakoniake, kine kine mot mot ea mo mane ene mere manmaile ea wane rokop mosiake, mi mere manmaile, ea wane rokop misuk mosiake.

¹³ Na qom ewek wane kine kine mot mot wane ramaile, iwa yemo nei natne ene sola pesek geu njidoka gereune qenagare wikile desikei-wane midaka. ¹⁴ Njinane abon morianjo naso iwao enane bodi mogatki ariki kine kine rokop wekuka wakoniakane raraine, pakimo gemage, naso maneo enane morianjo njinane bodi mogatki ariki njinano rokop weku yaleka wakone njiboniake. ¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine,

“Neiwa zok loutne peikke ene morian zok mi pa mange, jo neiwa manjo etkemde peikke ene bodi mi maratcake, magu etke rokoune maratcakei.”

Titusi So Kimatkine Mauluk Onikeiwane Don

¹⁶ Anutu bakomine kitojem, ene Titus ma ewekkaki, njene qomzenjo njinane ewekmaike rokop yewaka enane qomino wakon kamaile. ¹⁷ Ea yemo nedo uyakane olatjem detke ea waneke midaka, enine wetinane eweklukki paki uyakane okanmaile. ¹⁸ So enjerop njene kimaze mane ene doku tau tau magu enane keuo ge more Miti Don Maine ra edangi detpi menan okanmaile, ene wenen talekanjem umamik. ¹⁹ So weku eaka midaka, doku tau tau magu edo nei yewa ene wet menan wesi mama wane njene qesiŋ njoniakane ma wakon kakoi. Urata iwa Waom ewine kito more qom ewek zane mamaine.

²⁰ Ra siuk okanbi paki yaup wane dere worik njonikei wane ra more wesi yewa denjo de ka more ware nagunjem paki, ma qeturanj okanmaine. ²¹ Njine kine kine okanjem, Waomnjoka detki njenane menageakane midaka, nejino yaleka njenane wenen detpi menageakane ra okanmaine.

²² Eso njene ererop kimaze mane wenen birakanjem umami, nei ea njene naso natno liwekka kanjem sorin borininane kine wakonge, iwa yemo njine wet pese detpi paki sorin gemaile. ²³ Eso njine Titus wane mo detmami, ene nanane kima qesi qesiŋne, njene wenen urata mama nei etke njine gemaite, so kimatkeze erane yaleka detmami, ere doku tau tau magu edo biraotmami, enane qelit nei ene Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom sikanonmami. ²⁴ Ea wane njene njine ma walaknjun okanmaine, ea wane don iwa welerop okaniakane, nei yalinerjo uwi kima ebu maulukonbi, doku tau tau natne ene desikei.

9

Doku Tau Tau Kimakopene Wesi More Qesinonikei Wane Edange

¹ Yuda miti nei maulukone more wesi ebonikei wane, ea mo maine detmami, ea wane daleo zok qe njibonikale. ² Iwamo na detmaile Akaia doku tau tau magu njine koma qei bano wesi maratka more qeturanj ea kiekkoi, na don kisi ea Makedonia nei edanbe, nei natne korop ene njinane sorin borin so togole togole njinane kisi detpi qomene kitoke. ³ Nene mawalak njungone yewanj wele midaine okaniakane na kimakopne biraonbe uwi njine silunj na rakole yale waka kine kine okan onikei wane ewekkei. ⁴ Na Makedonia nei enjerop wenenj unjem njine wesi mot mot wane njanjekeiwo, ene kau don yewa wele midaine okangi njine so na wenenj gamu kutzo wayake, paki njine koso mane mi mauluk njunikene. ⁵ Ea wane kimakopne raonbe alakane umami. U lotkeu qom menanj wesi mosikei-wane nolatkoi, ea lewine ma qeturage motpi mesiake. Eamo anja togon wesi midaka, mitiwane qom menanj wesi, sikanonikei.

Qomi Qomineka Kine Kine Mot Mot Me Oka Okan Ea Wane Anutuño Detki Menanj Okanmaike

⁶ So iwa yale desikei, Mane ene waet ewekine ebosiake ene wele ewekineka mane gene okaniake, no mane ene waet loutne ebosiake ene wele loutne mane gene okaniake. ⁷ Ea wane iwa yale okanwarekei. Mane ene qomne bapene mi raki paki kine kineine qom ewekinane rokopko mosiake, qebi qebingo me anja togon wane midaka. Kine kine yaup qomne bapne mi raki paki mosiake, nei yaline enjane Anutuño detki simileka okanmaike. ⁸ So Anutu ene zonom welaineno qom ewekinane mosop njungi morian wakone njibongi njinjine mane gene okane ge more urata kine kine maine maikai wane kine kine mane

mi zuangei. ⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine,

“Ene ma pororoke damo qe abonene midaine ebon okanmaike, enjane mayakatneinenjo papa togon pa ariake.” ¹⁰ Ene nei waet ma wakone ebongi qe met okan okanmami so wele ma wakone ebongi ma ne okan okanmami, Anutu ene njine yaleka qe met okanikei wane, waet ma wakone njibone more mosopkaki qom eweknjinane wele wakone sua leule okaniake. ¹¹ Pakimo riwe morian gorop okane, nei abonene midaine kito qesinj okan okanikei, ene njenane ra more Anutu bakom mawa mawa okankaikei. ¹² Njine miti nei wet pese kine kine okanonbi, enjo bodi njine esop kayake, eaka midaka, enjo bakom mawa mawa ea wane morian ma wakongi, Anutu wane okaniake. ¹³ Njine Kristo wane miti don dere tewek okan okanmami, ea wane kine wet pesek kine kineninenjo ma wakongi miti nei so doku tau tau magu natne korop enjerop kima kima tako rakotnjine wakongi, ene banj Anutu mawakaikei. ¹⁴ So njinano Anutu mitiinane wele wakone sua leule okanmaikane, wetenenjo luknjune more Anutu menjenkaikei. ¹⁵ Nene Anutu wane bakom maine mi ra wakonikene, yaup welelepke more mawakanjem!

10

Paulo Miti Uratainane Iretke More Don Rake

¹ Iwa na Paulo nonjo Kristo qom menanjine so wet peseinane njidanbe detpi. Natnenjo nanjane iwa yale ra okanmami. Ene iwa sari ge more kima don okanjon okanmaike, no eriwa ari ge more kawali don okanjon okanmaike. ² Na njinano u ge more, kawali don njidanikalane

mi qebin nanikei, natneño nanane solaoken ea wane binjek gemaiké, yale ra okanmami, ñei yewa eñe yemo kawali don maine edanikalane wetne ewek okanmaiké. ³ Nene solarop kepeo gege i welekatne ge okanmaine, ño kawalirop qeli wane gege yemo sola waneño mi ge okanmaine. ⁴ Nene tebe bim ba kawali qekenane ma qe okanmaine, yemo kepeo ñine midaka. Yemo Anutu wanonine tebe bim zomine togogole, eanjo ñaba wane sen turon togogole kito ra barakenjem ari okanmaiké, so isi kine kineinane ñetne kitipke rape sejem ket okanmaiké. ⁵ Nene anja sorañ, wawaine me isisi don kine kine, yewanjo Anutu wane don yuanka okanmaiké, yewa qe ra zoratkenjem ket okanmaiké, paki ñene dereret kine kine korop, yewanjo Kristo wane anja tewe tewek ka wakoniakane, wokomka okanmaine. ⁶ Ea wane ñene Kristo so ñenane anja don tewekeu kamaine, yewao ñei natneño anja mi tewekeu, ea sot turunene ebonjem kaikei.

⁷ Nene solaokengo yeye kine kine yawwine ea wane detpi wele okanmaiké, ñinano ñine ñei mane eñe eninane detki Kristo wane ñei wele okan okanmaiké, iwa yale desiake. Eñe wekunjo Kristo wane ñei mi ge okanmaiké, ñene koropño Kristo wane ñeikouneka ge okanmaine. ⁸ So eaka mida, Waomño Aposolo urata makenane zonom ñebonge, ea wane mawa mawa don manerop raikaleo, na ea wane gamu kutno mi wayake, zonom yemo ñinano urata manjem ñibu kesiakane mida, ñibu wieki menangei wane ñebonge. ⁹ Na papiao kibi qe ñibon okanmaile, ea wane detpi kaet donka mi okaniake. ¹⁰ Nene natneño nanane iwa yale ra okanmami, “Paulo donine gereunerop so togogole qe ñebon okanmaiké, ño solaineno ñenerop wenenj gemaiké, yemo zomine midaine, so don raraineno yemo ketkele.” ¹¹ Nene yaline enane iwa yale

rawe desikei, ñene abaran genjem paki kibi qe ñibon okanmaine, rokop yalewaka keunine genjem paki don ñidan okanmaine.

Urata Wane Sola Mawa Mi Gekene

¹² Nene sola mawa ge okanmami, ñene yalinenjo enano takotke more rokop weku maine mi okangene. Nene yewa eñe natne ñenane okane mamaze ea wane mi wetkeu paki enñenaneka ra more sola mawa mawa don zauñ zauñ ra okanmami.

¹³ Nene ñene yemo Anutunjo urata wane rokop more ñebonge, yale ma umage ñinano lotkekone, ea wane dere more mawa mawa don ra okanmaine, ño rokop midaine, yaup rara eamo mi okan okanmaine.

¹⁴ Uratazane zawoine yemo welekatne ñinano pamaiké, ñene uratazane rokop yewa mi ra sua okanmaine, ñedo lewine ñinano lotke more Kristo wane Miti Don Maine mikepka ñidangone.

¹⁵ Nene ñei natne enane uratao kobu waket okora more sola mawa mawa don qazan rara ea mi okan okanmaine. Nene ñenane wetzenjo wetkemaine yemo iwa yale, ñinane mali malipñine sua kakapa lele ariki, ñenane urataze ñinane keuo mamaine eanjo takotke sua ariake.

¹⁶ Paki ñene Miti Don Maine yewa kepe natne natne ñinane ñadenjino yewao maine edane arikene, so ñei mane wane urataine kepe mane make, wele ea wane welaine okangi, so sola mawa mawa yemo mi okanikene.

¹⁷ “Nene mane eñe sola me kine kine mane mawa mawa don rawe, raso yemo Waom wane ra more raki menageake.” ¹⁸ Mane eñe enine solaine mawa kaki, eñe mi menañmaiké, raikene. Waomño eñe mawa kaki, eñe welekatne mo menañmaiké raikene.

11

Paulonjo So Aposolo Isisine

¹ Njine detnanbi, na qelan don nigatne njidanbe, silun maine detnanikei me? ² Na njinane ra more sorin borin okanmaile, so sorin borin donne ea yemo Anutu wano njine. Njine yemo njerep natewen mane koboboine nei wekurop aukei yale, nonjo Kristo wane binjekkoun okane enjerpka weku koboboine gekei wane maturan njungole. ³ No silun dere mezet okanmaile, yemo komaŋo Ewe borikinane isikaki pelekke, masi yalewaka njinano wakongi wet dereretnjine wiriake, pakimo tanik manik libekaka okane more Kristo waneka dere gege eamo ban qelingei, na ea wane kaet nanmaike. ⁴ Onoka wane, njinano nei manenjo lotkeakeo, Yesu wane kine njene njidan okanmaine, yewa enj njidaniake midaka, onjo tanikine mane njidaniake, so Asu njenano njine makoi, yewa midaka, enj kunejine mane njiboniake, so Miti Don njedo njidanjem detkoi, yewa midaka, enj wetne mane njidaniakeo, yewa njine mi rawetkau paki detpi zok menageake!

⁵ Na detmaile, yemo nonjo nigatne njinane “aposolo” natne enjane ketkele mi okanmaile. ⁶ Welekatne na miti gereunerop mi mane ra okanmaile, no silun miti wane kine dereret yemo det okanmaile. Nene numa kine kine ma okangone yewa korop njine sikanjun warekone.

⁷ Na Anutu wane Miti don Maine njidangole, naso yewao na ea wane lewine qole nanikei wane mi rakole. Na yale okanbe paki nae ma ket bira nagu more njine njibu wiekole, na yale okanbe borike me? ⁸ Na njinano miti urata makalane, yemo welekatne doku tau tau magu mat natne edo wesi abon njinbi ebu makole, yale okangole, eanjo yemo yaup oma ongole yale okanmaike, no yemo njine qesin njunikalane okangole. ⁹ So na njinerop gekole, naso yewao na wesi abon wane zuagewe paki, njido qesin nanikeiwane ra menjen mi okan njungole. Na ma zuan okane gewe

kimakopne Makedonia kepeo njine sarikoi, edo yeye kine kine zuangole, yewa korop ma sari qesin nangoi. Na njinano yaup gewe, njine nanane wikile mi detkoi, yale waka njado nanane wikile mi desikei. ¹⁰ Kristo wane don wele eanjo nanano pamaike, yalewa wanemo welekatne Akaia loli lolik korop njinano njine abon wane, nei manenjo nanane mawa mawa donne ea mane mi maket birananiake. ¹¹ Eso na onoka wane don iwa ramaile? Na njinane mi nanmaike ea wane me? Midaka! Anutuno detmaike, na njinane nanmaike!

¹² So na masi iwa okanmaile, ea ban takotke yale okane arikale. Yale okane more nei natne lenjonbe, enj numa natne maratkau paki, enj njene urata mamaine, ea wane rokopka mamaine rau paki, nei natne enjane kaitko mawa nagukeyi wane qesi qesinenane numa qekakei. ¹³ Eamo iwa yale, nei yaline enj aposolo wele Midakaka! Enj aposolo isisine, enj urata kakienane isiu paki tanik manikene ea maingeu, solaenenjo onbi Kristo wane aposolo wele okan okanmaike.

¹⁴ So njine ea wane onjanine misuk qaeake! Satan enj yaleka onjomka solaine qeingekei kau, anjelo qelanan gorop enjane rokop okaniake! ¹⁵ Eso yalinane enjane qelit nejikoune enj nei enjane kaiteno edomka solaene qein gekeiwo, enj onbi miti nei koboboine enjane rokop okaniake. Ea wane detpi, masi kunejine mi okaniake. Njado enj ban masi kine kineene okane ma okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunjine marat kaikei.

Paulonjo Aposolo Enj Urata Wane Umat Maratkake

¹⁶ Na rele eaka koso rawe, nei manenjo nanane detki qelan misuk okaniake, no njine nanane nei qelanjine norawe raso norakei, pakiso, na yaleka solane nigatne mawakaikale. ¹⁷ Na don iwa raikale yemo, Waom wane don wane rokopko mi raikale, yaup sola mawa

mawa don kieke relane siluŋ qelan yale okane raikale. ¹⁸ Nei loutneŋo sola okengo kine kine yauwine kepeo ŋine, ea wane sola mawa mawa don ra okanmami, wane na yaleka sola mawa mawa don rakale. ¹⁹ Yai, kine dereret ŋine, qelan ŋei natneŋo masirak don ŋidanbi detpi menaŋ okanmaike! ²⁰ So ŋine ŋei maneno qelit mamakoune ŋibuyake, me kine kine ŋine ŋibuma ne okani-ake, me isiŋune more ŋibuyake, me ŋei waom okan ŋuniake, me kaitŋino ŋinguyake, yewa ŋine detpi menaŋ lukeake. ²¹ Na dere worikewe paki ramaile, ŋene ketkele, ŋo yalewa daleo okan ŋunŋemrap?

Ŋo ŋei mane eŋe eŋinane detki wawaine okangi, mawa naguayakeo, na yaleka naewane detpe waki mawanagukale. Don ramaile eamo qelan don, dere more ramaile. ²² Eŋe Hebru me? Na yaleka. Eŋe Abraham wane ŋosa ŋabokoune me? Na yaleka. ²³ Eŋe Kristo wane urata ŋei me? Na yaleka ŋo na siluŋ qelan don rawe, na Kristo wane urata ŋei rokop mane, eŋane rokop yuan waremaile. Na urata togogole mamaile, ea rokop mane, so mulap urumgo waket okanmaile, ea rokop mane, kumunam nirot okanmaike, ea rokop mane, seukkalane okan okanmaile, ea rokop mane. ²⁴ Atak 5 Yuda ŋei edo izutŋo nekuwi zaleine 39 okange. ²⁵ Atak karewe (3) kumunamŋo nekukoi, atak mane wesino nekukoi. Atak (3) karewe seki wiriki kiwetko ket more kaiwe weku so ruo weku kiwet kutno poge pakole. ²⁶ Atak loutne na numa kiroine arimaŋkole, yewao ŋaba zok marat kamaŋkole. Doku qakumgo midakalane okangole, ŋei ŋaba eŋane keuo wikile kutno gekole, Yuda ŋei kimakopne eŋane keuo wikile marat kakole, qelan ŋei eŋane keuo wikile marat kakole, ŋei gege matko wikile kutno wa gekole. Kepe yaup papaine, ŋei mi gegeeno wikile kutno wa gekole.

Kiwetko wikile marat kakole, miti ŋei isisine eŋane keuo wikile kutno wa gekole. ²⁷ Na urata kine kine suaine zok manerop makole, naso baŋem kulu mi papa mangole, goiŋ wisika urata mamaŋkole, ŋara doku wane seu seu, koya momoo ruru qise wise, ge more takot bilaŋket mida wane zua zuan, yale okane gekole. ²⁸ So yewaka mida, kaiwe baŋem umat loutne wakongi naŋane qelit sari zeine gereune okannanbi, mat baŋem doku tau tau magu eŋane dere mezet okane ge okanmaile. ²⁹ Daleo ŋei maneno tik pelelek kito geki, na dere wa kitip midaine maine gekale? Daleo ŋei maneno qeyauki, na maine kito luke mesikale?

³⁰ Eso na mawa nagukaleo yemo, na ketkele gemaile, yewa weku mawakawe menageake. ³¹ Anutu, Waom Yesu wane Magaine, eŋano bakom mawa mawa naso baŋem pa ariakeno don welekatne ramaile iwa detmaike, na isi mi ramaile. ³² Damasiko yewao ŋei waom Aretas wane bano ware ware oŋo diam gege ŋei na neu luknanikei wane biraongi mat suainane madetko toe rapoke pakoi. ³³ Ŋo siluŋ kimakopne edo kelao nakore nane more mat buroro ŋine kitolotkeu okorake yewaoka mulapko luke birananbi ket sen ŋadino kito more ware ware wane metino ŋine rakake arikole.

12

Pauloŋo Kine Kine Kuneŋineka Detka Okange

¹ Na mawa mawa don rawe mi menaŋ okanmaike, ŋo siluŋ raikale, yemo Waomŋo wetne malotkeke so wetne maingeke, ea wane donkisi rawe. ² Na Kristo wane ŋei mane detkamaile, eŋe kine kine mane ka more gemageki, koma mo 14 okanmaike, ŋei yewa eŋe Anutuŋo qeli wawaine yewao ma wake, na mi detmaile, eŋe solarop okange me sola midaine deineŋo mane zingeki kake, Anutuŋoka weku detmaike. ³ So na detmaile, ŋei yewa eŋe

geli yewao ma wake, eje solarop okange me sola midaine okange, eamo mi detmaile, Anutuño detmaike. ⁴ So eje yewao don nei anajo mi raraine so kepeo mi ra wakon rawakone yewa detke. ⁵ Eso na nei yewa mawa kaikale, ño nae yemo mi mawa nagukale, weku ketkele gemaile, ea wane maine raikale. ⁶ Na mawa mawa don rawerap, eamo mi borikirap, ea rawe wele okangirap, ño siluñ nei natneño nanane detpi zok wawaine okaniakane ea mi okanikale. Na kine kine ma okanmaile, so don rawe det okanmami, yewanjoka payake, ea menanj kayake.

Sitman Wakele Yalenjo Paulo Wane Solaino Qelotke Okorake

⁷ So kine kine de kunenine Waomño sikan nangi kakole, ea wane na nae wane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane, Anutuño sola bikumne kotino sitman wakele yale mane motke, ea wane detpe, Satan wane qelit medep manenjo mete tabenjo weku gemaile, yale okan okanmaike. Eanjo neku more neu ket biranangi kotonane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane kine kine yewa more ninge. ⁸ Na atak karewe ea wane ra more Waom menen kakole, olatpe kine kine yewa ma biraki ariakane. ⁹ Ño onjo iwa yale nolatke, “Mauluk maulukneño rokop gan okanmaike, so nanane zonomño nei set pelek okan okanmami, yewao sua more ebuki qesin okanmami.” Ea wane, na zonomne midaine rawe paki, qomne mi umareake. Midaka! Na okole wenen gemaile, wet pesek manerop ea wane dere more set pelekne mawa kaikalane, pakimo Kristo wane zonomño nanano maine payake. ¹⁰ Na Kristo wane ra more zonomne midaine gekale, wikile so wet borik desikale, me neku kito okanikei, me umat kine kineño neuyake, me matali qetali okannanikei, me qeka maka wakon naniake, yewao na wet menan det okanmaile. Na zonomne midaine

naso yewaoka, wikile so wet boriko na togole okanmaile.

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine Wakonge

¹¹ Na don yewa rele yemo, masirak don rele, ñido qebinnanbi siluñ rele, ñine ñidom solane mawakau rap yemo menangirap. Na nei yauwine gemaile, eamo det okanmaile, so na aposolokop ñine wawaine enane baneno ketkele gege yemo mi ge okanmaile. ¹² Na ñinano sorin borin okane urata mawe, masi so kine kine de kunenine so kine kine zonominerop wakone more yewanjo na aposolo gemaile, ea wane kine ma wakonge. ¹³ Pakimo, ñine ea wane doku tau tau magu kepe mat natno ñine enane ketkele mi gemami? Yaup kine kine omakñune ne yewa weku yemo mi okan ñungole. Sot yemo wekumde mane okan ñungole, pakimo ea wane siluñ turuñne qelingei.

Paulo Eje Korinti Nei Enane Wetne Suaine Pake

¹⁴ Iwa yemo, na u ñunbe, atak karewe okaniakane eweke gemaile. Umore alakan okangole yale okane more kine kine ñibu ma ne i mi okanikale. Na wesi abon ñinane midaka. Ñinñinane zok nanmaike. Nerep medep eje naga maga kopene enane urata ma more yeye kine kine mi teba okanmami. Midaka. Naga maga edo yemo ñerep medewekopene qesinonikei wane urataine ma more yeye kine kine teba okanmami. ¹⁵ Na ban wet peseko ñinane onja onañine menageakane rawe paki, wesi abonñeka mida, nae gegene wenen qikka more qesin ñunikale. Nanane wetneño ñinane zok manerop pamaike, pakimo ñinane wetñineño daleo nananeka nigatne pakep me?

¹⁶ Pakimo, nei natneño nanane iwa yale ra okanmami. “Welekatne eje ñenane yeye kine kineze didiwo ñebu ma ñebu ma, yemo mi okange. Ño sanko nei isione more yeye kine

kineene ebu ma ebu ma, ea yemo okange mane.” ¹⁷ Pakimo daleo? Na ñeikopne natne ñinano biraonbe ukoi, eñe taleonbe edo ñinano ñine kine kine mane ñibuma ne okangoi me? ¹⁸ So na Titusi ñinano uyakane qebin kakole, so doku tau tau ki-mane mane weneñ birakawe eñerop weneñ ukoik. Pakimo, Titusiño u more ñinano ñine kine kine mane ñibuma ne mane okanñunge me? Eñe so na ñere Asu weku mi pa ñeponmaike me? So ñere numase weku ka mi gesoke gemaite me?

Ñei Natneño Wetene Maingekei Wane Girem Edange

¹⁹ Ñine korop wetke ramami, ñene ñedomka ñinane deñino yaup qesiñ nagumaine, yale okanmaike me? Yale midaka. Ñene Kristorop ge more Anutu wane kaitko don ra okanmaine, so kima maepkopne, ea wane me ea wane mida, ñine menañgei wane done ra okanmaine. ²⁰ Na kaet so dere mezet nigatne okanmaile, yemo na ñinano u more nañane wetko pamaike, ea mi ka more ñunbe kine mane okanbi, detpe mi menageake, me ñine nanbi na kine mane okanbe, detpi mi menageake. Na kaet nanmaike, yemo na bañ ñunbe tanik kine kine iwa yale ñinano payake, sori sorin, dere worik, busu, wawaine, ewe mabaik, sigi qeqe, don qeqe, matali qetali. Na kine kine yaline ñinano paki ukalane dere mezet okanmaile. ²¹ Na ñinano koso ukale naso yewao nañane Anutuño bañ ñinane kait ñino gamu ningi paki, neu ket birananiake. Pakimo na bañ ñei ñerep loutneño alakan borikine makoi, paki borikine diinerop makoi, yewa mi rapoke ñadekkakoi, wenip, so bailalañ, ea wane eñane aroke qom borik makalane dere mezet okanmaile.

13

Korinti Ñei Sotene Ma Wesakkei-wane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo atak karewe ñinano u ñunikale. Na u lotkewe, ñene Waom wane don me papiño ramaike, ea wane rokop ñei etke me karewe ño ñei mane wane sotinane kine kine rau donine donine raikene. ² Ñei alakane borikine makoi, so ñei natne ñine korop, na atak etke ñinano uwe geñem paki, masi daleo ñado ñinano makale, ea wane girem don ñidangole. Girem don yewaka koso siluñ iwa abaran gewe paki iwa yale ramaile, na koso ñinano manerop ukaleo, yemo borikine mama ñei yewa na mi sese onikale. ³ Nañane kotonon don motki ra okanmaile, Kristo, eñane zonom wakongi kaikei wane ra okanmami, wane kaikei. Kristo eñe urataine ñinano pelelekatne Midakaka, zonominerop sot turuñinerop mi seseñuniake. ⁴ Onoka wane, alakan yewa mo welekatne eñe pelekki kiberñ qabego qeu seukke, wane iwa yemo Anutu wane zonomgo wisikae wieke zonominerop gemaik, ñene yaleka eñerop makatake ge more pelek okanmaine, ño siluñ koso ñene ñinerop weku gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonomgo ñene bañ eñerop weneñ zonom gorop gekene.

Girem Don

⁵ Ñine mali malip korop ge okanmami me mida, ea wane koto ñine liwekka kau paki, kine ma wakone more ñine ñidomka kineñine liwekka more detlukkei, Yesu Kristoño koto ñino gemaik, yewa ñine mi detmami me? Mi gemaik eo yemo, solañoka doku tau taune raikene ea mo mi kopkemaik. ⁶ Ñene liwe liwek eaño mi yuañonge, ea wane kineñine bañ ka detkaikei, na det maile. ⁷ Ñene Anutu menen kamaine, oño qesiññungi, ñine masi qotkoine mane mi okanikei. Ñene ñonbi miti ñei wele okangene me mida, ñene ea wane mi ra okanmaine, ñine miti don tewekeu wele okaniakane, weku ra okanmaine. ⁸ Ea wane, ñene yalinerño miti don wele yewa ñaba maine mi okankaikene, ño

siluŋ kima okankaikene, eaka weku pamaike. ⁹ Nene zonom zuage gejem, ŋine zonom gorop gekei yemo, ŋene qomze menageake. So ra makoboe qekoboe okanŋunbe, ŋine koto ŋine sauke mauluk, bile sot midaine okane gekei wane, Waom menjenka okanmaine. ¹⁰ Ea wane, na iwa abaranka gewe paki, mo don iwa lewine qe ŋibonmaile, yemo na ŋinano ukale yewao Waomŋo urata wane zonom ninge, ea wane gereune okan ŋunikalane mali malipŋine ma togole more girem don qe ŋibonmaile, Waomŋo zonom ninge, yewaŋo matali ŋunikalane mida, kito qesiŋ okan ŋunikalane ninge, ea wane na mi ukale mali malipŋine mau togoleki geu, na baŋ sariwe paki, don gereune mi ŋidangale.

Mosop Don

¹¹ Kimakopne don rawe goeki, iwa yale rawe, “Kaiwe maine” Nŋine numa ŋine maulukeu paki wet menago doku tau tau magu wele so togogole okane gekei, ŋine nanane don dere more koto ŋine sauke mauluk okane wet wekuka more gekei, ŋine wet weku okanware more peamgo geu, wet maep Anutu eŋe peam welaineno ŋinerop geake.

¹² Nŋine mitiwo lulu zam zam au warekei, yewaŋo Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep wele. ¹³ Anutu wane miti ŋei eŋe korop ŋine “kaiwe maine,” ŋibonmami.

¹⁴ Waom Yesu Kristo wano ŋine wet menaŋ, Anutu wane wet maep, so Asu Koboboinane kima wet maep eaŋo ŋinano pawareake, O weleka!

Galatia

Pauloŋo Galatia Enjane Kibi Qeke

¹ Na aposolo Paulo. Nei edo mi biranangoi, me nei manenjo aposolo urata maikalane mi biranange. Midakaka! Yemo Yesu Kristo so Anutu Magak, enjane Kristo seu seuo njine ma wisikae kaki wieki, eto urata iwao bira nangoik. ² Nae so kimakopne narop gemaine njene korop Galatia doku tau tau magu njinane kibi iwa motmaine.

³ Magak Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam njibonbik, wet menan kotino bororom gekei.

⁴ Kristo enjane Magak Anutu wane anjane teweke more, kepe wane masi tanik borikino njine makok njoniakane gegeine qaisik kaki paki, borikinezane turunjine seukke. ⁵ Ea wane njene naso banem Anutu enjetine ora oi bakom kito tako rakot mawaka gekene! Weleka.

Bijek Don Weku Pamaike

⁶ Njine masi tanik yewa okanbi na njunbe paki, onjane qaemaikae, Anutu Kristo maineinane ra more njine njidorake, pakimo njine ikopkamde enjane qelinjaka more, njine koso ari sigi maep kunenine maneo makatakami. ⁷ Sigi maep kunenine mane mi pamaike, midakaka, nei natne edo wet dereretnjine ma siuke more matali qetali mau paki, Kristo wano ra more enjane edomka sigi maep mayakakatne, yewa mapap kamami.

⁸ So njene njedomka sigi maep don ea njinano ra qelanangone, me qeliwo njine anjelo manenjo sigi maep ea njinano ra qelanange, njene sigi maep ea alakan kito njibongone, ea mo yewa yale mida, ea wane mo nei mane enjane yale okaniakae, enjane sora gerepko kesiakae. ⁹ Njine mo alakan rene, yalewaka koso manerop rawe, nei mane enjane sigi maep don njedo rakone njine wetkekei, yewa mi

kito njibone more kunenine kito njiboniakae, enjane sora gerepko kesiakae.

¹⁰ Pakimo njine daleo wetkemami? Na don iwa ramaile, yewa mo nei edo nanjane detpi menageakane me? Anutu nanjane detki menageakane ramaile? Midakaka! Anutu nanjane detki menageakane. So na nei kelok don edanikalane urataine mamaile me? Midakaka! Na nei kelok don edanikaleo, yemo na Kristo wane urata nei mi okanikale.

Pauloŋo Aposolo Okangane Don Kisi

¹¹ Kimakopne, na koboboine njidanbe detpi. Na sigi maep don kito njibonmaile, yewa nei manenjo mi ra wakonge. ¹² Na nei mane wano njine sigi maep don ea mi makole, me nei manenjo yewa mi kito ninge. I midakaka! Iwa yemo Yesu Kristo onjom na sigi maep don yewa ra wakone sikan nange.

¹³ Kimakopne, njine na kine kine mo sogino okangole, ea wane don ea njine mo detkoi, na alakanka Yuda nei enjane numa mogare gewe paki, masi tanik okangole, yewa njine mo detka warekoi, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu more matali qetali ebuwe doku tau tau magu Anutu wane urum okanmaikae, ea siukkei wane okangole.

¹⁴ Na aso njabokopne enjane numa kine kine, ea togogole mogatkole, so Yuda kimakopne nanjane tego enjane korop yuanone more, Yuda enjane numa ea welekatne warewe paki, koboboineka mogat lukkole.

¹⁵ No, silun Anutu enjane nabokno mi neuki kotino metpe, naso yewaoka mo rakoke urata yewa maikalane biranange, wane njado ban onjom naso motke, yewao na ma wakanane more, enjane wet maepinane qelidine gekalane norake. ¹⁶ Anutu enjane gipole na sikan nange, so nonjo gipolane sigi maep don ra suawe paki, qelan mali malip midaine panamango gekoi, nei njerep natne enjane edangale, ea sikan nange,

pakimo, nei natnejo kito qesin neukey wane dere qeka okane enano mi arikole. ¹⁷ So na Yerusalem matko nanane numa alakan aposolo natne mo alakane Waom enjine dokoine gekoi, ene onikalane mi arikole. Ea midakaka, yemo na ea wane turunjine na ikopka Arabia kepeo ari ea gekole. Ban nado ea njine zinge more koso Damaskus matko arikole. ¹⁸ Boan nado koma karewe qoekiso, na Yerusalem matko Petoro wano don auketane arikole, ari enjerop soda etke so urata mama weku metkole. ¹⁹ Naso yewao aposolo natne mane mi ongole, wekuku kakole yemo Yakop, Waom wane njole, ejeka maratka more kaitine kakole.

²⁰ Kibi iwa qemaile, yemo welekatne Waom wane kaitko don wele, na isi mi ramaile, ea wane Anutu ge qesin nannom!

²¹ Ea wane nadino na mat natne Silisia kepeo so Siria wane kepe kotino pamaike, yewa yaup lolike arikole. ²² No naso yewao Kristo wane doku tau tau magu natne Yuda kepeo gekoi, ene kaitne mi nangoi, so wet etke, ea nigatne pake. ²³ Ene weku natnejo yemo nanane don kisi iwa yale rau det okangoi, "Nei yewa alakanka njengu kito okanjone wikile njebon geke, ea ene ukude mo naso iwao yemo mali malip wane sigi maep don yewa ge nabaka more matali getali makeo, njine koso zinge wet maingeki paki, maine sigi maep kima okanka more koso ra wakonmai." ²⁴ Ene don yalewa dere more, Anutujo nanano masi tanik kine mane make, yewa wane ene zok manerop Anutu enetine ora ma waka oi bakom okankakoi.

2

Paulo Ene Aposolo Natne Maratonge

¹ Boan nado na gewe, koma 14 qoeki, ea wane nadino Barnabas wenen koso Yerusalem matko arikote. So na Titus wenen mawe nererop arikone. ² Anutujo

arikalane ra sikan nange, ea wane arikole. Ari more, Yerusalem matko doku tau tau magu wane njene suaine enjene matko njenzeka bonep wa mere more, sigi maep don qelan nei njerep natne enano ra suawe paki edangole, yewa wane kine ra qelanjane sikan ongole, so na iwa yale detkole, na uratane alakan makole, so na uratane ukude iwa mamaile, yewa yemo yaup wele midaine mi okaniake, ea na mo detmaile. ³ Titus narop gemaile, ene Grik nei, no, ene korop don lewa lewanjo solaine kitasikenane mi ramaile. ⁴ Welekatne, nei natne kima isisine gemami, ene njenze keuzo sanku sari saket lewa lewanjo ge more, kineze ka detka okanmami, nei ea ene sigi qe qe so walik matiwan. Ene kineze kau, njene Yesu Kristo borikino njine so ra rokop dongo njine, siwot njone more, enjino takotnjongi njene ululunj yauwine gemaine. Nei yewa edo koso borikino so ra rokop dongo bira njone more luk njonikei wane okanmami. ⁵ No njene enane donene dere more, Titus wane solaine kitasikei wane mi rakokmaine. Nene enane donenane bango mane mi silonmaine. Nene sigi maep don wane don wele yewanjo njinano nasobanem payake so koso tanik mane mi okaniake. Pakimo, njine nasobanem koboboine mogare gekei.

⁶ Nei natne ene nei suaine, enetene doku tau tau magu wane njene, nanane wetko yemo enet korop me enet midaine, ea maine, yewanjo wele mida. Anutu ene nei enet ea wane zok mi det okanmai, nei ea enetenerop, ene nanane miti dongo koso manerop takotke more, don mane mi ra okanmami. ⁷ Midakaka togole! Ene mo detmami, na Anutujo sigi maep don nei magu natne qelan enano ra wakone edanikalane urata ninge. Anutu ene Petoro yale waka Yuda enano urata don mange, ene sigi maep don ra wakone edaniakane.

8 Welekatne, Anutu ene Petoro zonom sunka mange, yemo Yuda nei nɛrep enane keueno aposolo urata mayakane, rokop yalewaka Anutu ene onomka qelan nei nɛrep enane keueno aposolo urata maikalane, ra zonom sunka ninge. ⁹ Yakop, Petoro so Yohane ene enetene nɛtne pakane, nei nɛrep doku tau tau magu enane nɛtne gekoi, Anutuɔ na urata kine mane ninge, yewa ene mo detkakoi, ea wane ene Barnabas so na nɛre metese nepuwi tatinon wele yale okangone. Paki don auye wetze weku qeturage more, nɛre Barnabasrop qelan nei nɛrep enane keueno urata maikete, ɔ ene Yuda nei nɛrep enane keuo urata maikei wane rakone. ¹⁰ Ene korop don weku iwa yaleka ra more nɛtangoi, nɛre nei ket qeqine, madu wanap, wesi abonene midaine doku tau tau magu keueno gemami, ea qesin oniketane, urata don yewa ra nepongoi. Kine kinemde yewa mo soginoka bakom kito makole, wane mo koso iwa togoleka maikalane urataine ma gemaile.

Paulono Petoro Antiok Matko Rawetkake

¹¹ No koso nado yemo, Petoroɔ numa didiwo qeyau more tinkake, ene masi tanik mi oka okane okange, ea wane ra, ene Antiok matko sariki, na nei nɛrep enane kaiteno meinoka koboboine kito tileke olale more busu kakole. ¹² Yakop wane neikoune natne ene yewa mi lotkekoi, naso yewao Petoro ene qelan nei enɛrop mere nara nekoi. No ban nado koso Yakop nei koune, enine tego sari lotkeu, naso yewao Petoro ene one more qelan nei enɛrop koso mere nara wenen mi neke, onoka wane, ene nei natne edo qelan nei yewa solaene kitasikei wane sorin gekei, ea wane kaet okange, ene yale okane more qelan nei qelinone, ene enine kimakoune enano takotke more yaup deine wazainenoka okan onge. ¹³ Pakiso, Yuda nei kimakoune

natne ene wenen enɛrop masi isisine yewaka okangoi, so masi tanik isisine yewanoka okane more Barnabas wane wet dereretine warageu, enano ari makatakke. ¹⁴ Pakimo, na kawe ene sigi maep don wele ea wane rokopko numa koboboine, tegoo mi gesoke arikoi, ea wane na nei enane kaiteno Petoro olale rakole, “Ge Yuda, ɔ ge silun qelan nei enane gege yale gine, Yuda enane gege tanik yale mida. Pakimo ge daleo qelan nei sorin onnom, ene Yuda enane gege yale gekei?”

Anutuɔ Yuda Nei So Qelan Nei Mali Malipenane Ma Menanoniake

¹⁵ Welekatne, nene Yuda nei wele nene Yuda tegoo nɛne wakongone, nene nabok enane natenon nɛne wakongone, nene qelan nei borikine mama mida. ¹⁶ No nene silun iwa yale detmaine, Waom ene iwa yale mi detmaike, nei ene Mose wane numa mogasikei, kine ea wane maine nei ene koboboine okanikei, ea midakaka! No nei mane ene Yesu Kristo malip kayakeo, Anutuɔ nei yewa koboboine orayake, nene yalewaka, nene mo sogino Yesu Kristo malip kakone, ea wane Anutuɔ nene nei koboboine nedoramaike, onoka wane, nene numa ea mo detmaine, numa yewa waneka Anutu ene ge koboboine gorayake. No ra rokop don wane ra, yemo midakaka! ¹⁷ Pakimo, nene Kristo wano makatake more Anuturop sot turun midaine gekenane ramaine, ɔ koso silun borikine ma Yuda okanmaine, nene qelan nei yale borikine mama tego, wane mo nene iwa yale maine raikene? Yewa mo Kristo onom maki sua togole arimaike? Yale mida, nene yale mi raikene, so numaine yale mi pamaike! ¹⁸ No, na ra rokop don wane gege me tanik manik kine kine mane ra barakewe ketki nadekkale, paki koso mawe wieki kieke, tego yewa okangaleo, na nonom ma wakone more, koso borikine mama

okangale. ¹⁹ Yuda wane ra rokop don togonŋo yemo mo seu seu wane numa so gegeo biranange paki, na ra rokop wane numao yemo na mo seu seune, na koso manerop don ea maine mi tewekale, ea mo na Anuturop gege maine gekale, Wawainene mo Kristorop qeu enjane kibego seukke. ²⁰ Pakimo, gege musele iwa gemaile, so gege yewa, ea yemo nonjomka mida. Yemo Kristonjo kotonon ket gemaile, gege yewa na ukude gemaile, na malip malipnenjo Anutu Suainane Gipole malipka gemaile, onjo nanjane ra more wet maepinane gegeine qikkake. ²¹ Na Anutu wane wet maepine mosop bile ea mapap kawe, kine kine yauwine yale mi okaniake, njene Mose wane ra rokop don togon teweke more, Anutu wane deino nej koboboine sot midaine oka okane mane pakirap, yemo Kristo enj yaup kine midaine nanjenka seukke okangirap.

3

Nene Ra Rokop Don Togon Mogatkene me Mali Malip Don Mogatkene

¹ O Galatia nej njerep qelanjine! Nene Yesu Kristo mo sikan njunjem njinnjine denjinejo kau mo kibego seuke rasike ket okorake, pakimo manjo dereret njine maki koso qelanjanine wakonmaikey? ² Na kine kinemde weku iwa waneka qeson njunbe njine nolatpi detpe, njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine makoi, yewa mo ma numao okora makoi? yewa Yuda wane ra rokop don togon teweke more makoi, me sigi maep don dere more wet mali malipnjinejo malipka more makoi? ³ Njine onoka wane wet qelanj okanmami! Njine numanjine mikep kieke ma arikoi, yemo Anutu wane Asurop kieke urata ma arikoi, nj koso iwamo njine njinnjine zonomŋo urata makei wane okanmami me? ⁴ Alakan umat suaine njinano wakonge, ea mo yaup nanjenka tewekkoi me?

Welekatne na wetkemaile, njine kinerop tewekkoi! ⁵ Anutu enj onoka wane, Asu njibone more masi togogole ea keu njino ma okanmaikey? Njine ra rokop don togon tewek okanmami, ea wane me sigi maep dere more wet mali malipnjinejo malipka okan okanmami, ea wane njibon okanmaikey?

⁶ Iwa mo Anutu wane papianjo Abraham wane ramaikey, "Abraham enj wet malip malipnjinejo Anutu malipkake, ea wane Anutunjo mali malipinane ra more, enj nej koboboine orake." ⁷ Ea wane njine yalewa desikei, nej njerep korop enj sigi maep yewa malipka lulukkeiwo, enj Abraham wane njosa njabokoune wele okanikei. ⁸ Mokaka Anutu onjomka qelanj nej njerep enjane detke, enj boanj njado sigi maep detpi, wet mali malipenane ebu enjinerop biraongi gekei, ea wane dere more, mokaka Anutu wane papiao Abraham wane sigi maep don raki iwa yale qekoi, Anutuzenjo rake, "Abraham enjane ra more kepeo nej njerep korop mosop onwarekale." ⁹ Ea wane, Abraham enj wetnenjo Anutu malip kaki, enj mosop kake, ea wane nej njerep korop enj wetenenjo Anutu malipkaikiei, enj yale waka wenenj Abraham wane rokopka mosop oniakey.

¹⁰ No nej korop enj banj Anutunjo soa kuteno mosiake, yemo enj edom iwa yale wetke ramami, njene ra rokop don togon yewa mogare arinjem mo yewanjo raki, njene banj Anutu wane kaitko maine onjom koboboine njedorayake. Onoka wane, nj Anutu wane papianjo enj yale ra wakonmaikey, "No nej mane enj ra rokop dongo korop pa waremaikey, ea maine mi mogasiake, sisinimde qeyauyake, enj Anutunjo soakka more matali kayake." ¹¹ Pakimo yewa wane kine ea mo ra qelanjangi, ukude didiwo wakonmaikey, ra rokop don togon wane ra more Anuturop sot midaine koboboine gege ea mo mi

pamaike, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiano yale ramaike, “Nei mane enje wetino Anutu malip kayakeo, nei ea Anutuño koboboina orayake paki, enje maine gege marat kayake.” ¹² No ra rokop dongo numa, eano yemo malip malip wane mane mi ramaike, ea mo midakaka, ea enje enjineka mane mo Anutu wane papiano turunjine iwa yale ramaike, “Nei mane enje ra rokop don gege nigatne nigatne yewa korop tewek wareake paki, enje yale waka gege togon ge ariake”

¹³ No ra rokop donno yemo iwa yale ramaile, nene korop ra rokop don maine mi mogat warekeneo, nene mo soa wane binjek, pakimo, qesin nionakane yemo Kristo, pakimo, Kristo onom qesinone more, enjet yewa “Nine mo soa wane binjek,” ea make. Ea mo qolenone more nenane soa yewa maki, enjine kutno wake, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiano yale ramaike, “Nei korop nine mo kibego njingu njigune, yemo Anutuño ongi, nei korop mo soak oniakane rokop okan warekoi,” wane don yewa rake. ¹⁴ Kristo enje masi yewa okange, yemo iwa yale wane, Anutuño mokaka mosop ea Abraham ra togole mange, yewa mo koso Yesu Kristoño qelan nei maine eboniake, no nenewa ea mo mali malipzane ra more, maine Anutuño mokaka ra togoleke, ea wane Asu maikene.

Anutu Wane Ra Rokop Doninejo Rara Togon Donine Yewa Maine Mi Esopkayake

¹⁵ Kimakopne, na naso banjem nei nedom okan okanmaine, yewa rokop kito more rawe, nei etke ere kine kine mane wane ra togole more, wetetne weku waki kibiwo mosikeik. Paki mo nei maneno erane don yewa mi mapap kaki paki, koso onjo don mane takotkeake. ¹⁶ Iwa yemo Anutuño kine kine bile ban wakoniakane rake, rara togon donine Abraham enjine so naboine eponge, Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mi

ramaikene, “Genjone so nabokopnjone nei njerep loutne.” Enje ramaikene, “Genjane nabonjone”, enje nei weku Yesu Kristo waneka ramaikene. ¹⁷ Na ramaile, yemo kine iwa yale, Anutu enje mokaka Abraham tako rakot kibi make, so ware kayakane ra togoleke, paki koma 430 qeeki, nado ra rokop don qekoi, yewano tako rakot kibi yewa maine mi qekat kayake, so Anutu wane rara togon don mi saukeake so esopkayake. ¹⁸ No, nene Yuda wane ra rokop don teweknjem paki, mete zamot yewa makone ra, yemo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa wele midaine okangirap, onoka wane, Anutu enjine rara togoninane raki paki, mete zamotine lewine midaine yewa Abraham wane binjek qeke.

¹⁹ Pakimo, ra rokop don togon wane kine ea mo daleo pamaikene? Yemo iwa yale, Anutuño borikinane kine didiwo wakoniakane raki paki, ra rokop don yewa koso rara togon wane nado takotkeke, wane, ra rokop don yewa enje pa mageki, Abraham wane naboine Kristo sariakane Anutuño rara togon don rake, naso yewao midayake. Ra rokop don iwa mo anjelo enjane piwo njine birakau ket more nei qeturanj, Mose enjane metino wake. ²⁰ No Anutuño yemo anjainenjoka Abraham rara togon donine koboboina mikepka mo olatke, ea wane ukude wenenj anjelo me pris mane, nei qeturanj mi gemami, mida, Anutuñojoka gemaikene, enje qeturanj nonmaikene.

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kine

²¹ Ra rokop donno Anutu wane rara togon don yewa esop kayake me dale? Yale midakaka! Enje ra rokop donba nebonge, yewano teba kaki nejino wisikae more, gege ea maine wakongirap, yemo gege kobobine maine yewa ra rokop donno Anutu wano bira njongirap. ²² No silun Anutu wane papiao ra rokop don ea wane ra more rake, “Kepe banjem

nei n̄rep korop en̄e borikinane mulap urumgo wak̄et gemami,” paki, ea wane lewine yemo n̄ene mali malip̄no Yesu Kristo malipka more kine kine yewa Anutuño n̄ei miti mali malipene korop̄no maikei wane ra togole ebonge, yewa maine eboni-ake.

²³ Alakan mali malip wane numa mi wakonge, naso yewao ra rokop wane don̄o mulap n̄ei yale madet len̄ n̄ongi, mulap urumgo ge magen̄em, mali malip wane naso yewa didiwo wakonge. ²⁴ Paki, ra rokop don̄o ware wareze okane ware n̄ongi ge magen̄em, Kristo lotkeke. Yewa mo n̄ene mali malipzane ra more, Anutu wane Kaitko sot midaine mitirop koboboine gekenane yalewa okan̄onge. ²⁵ Pakimo, ukude yemo mali malip wane naso ea wane ra rokop don̄o koso manerop mi ware n̄oniake.

²⁶ N̄ine korop mo mali malip̄n̄ineño Yesu Kristo malipka more en̄erop tako rakot n̄ine wakonmai-ke, yalinane n̄ine mo Anutu wane dokoine okanmami. ²⁷ N̄ine doku taun̄une more, Kristo wano takot n̄unge, paki n̄ine korop Kristo wane tanik manik koboboine, ean̄o takot̄n̄ine kiroine yale kitou ketke. ²⁸ Pakimo, n̄ine Yesu Kristo wane tego, ea wane Yuda n̄ei so Grik n̄ei, wawaine so ketkele, n̄ei me n̄rep, keu n̄ino mapo mapok̄n̄ine mane mi pama-ike, n̄ine mo korop̄no Yesu Kristo wano takotke more kop weku okangoi. ²⁹ So n̄ine Kristo wane bin̄ek okan̄goiwo, yemo mo Abraham wane doko n̄osa n̄abokoune wele okane gekei, wane boan̄ Anutu rara togoninane rokopko mete zamot̄ine Abraham dokoine eboniakane rake, yewa mo n̄ido magekei.

4

Kristo Wane Ra More N̄ene Anutu Wane N̄rep Medep Okanmaine

¹ Na koso donne takotke ramaile, yemo iwa yale, medep nigatne mane en̄e en̄ineka wekuku, en̄e boan̄ magainane abon̄ kine kine mete zamot yewa mayake, en̄e medep nigatne gemaikane, en̄e magainane qelit medep yale okaniake, n̄o kine kine korop ea wane welaine yemo welekatne on̄om okanmai-ke. ² En̄e medep nigatneka metkimo, wawerekoune me n̄esokoune edo medep en̄ine so metezamot kine kineine, yewa wenen̄ wareka ge mageu medep suaki magainen̄o naso motke, yewao wamo, mo ea medep metino kine kine ea korop mosikei. ³ N̄enze rokop en̄e yalewaka pama-ike, n̄ene moka aso n̄abokopze en̄ane masi tanik mayakatne pama-ike, yewan̄o teba n̄ongi, n̄ene medep nigatne gege so dereret ge more, ea wane qelit qe gekone. ⁴ Ge magen̄em Anutuño naso koboboine motke, yewa bomileki en̄ine gipole birakaki ketke, ketki paki, n̄ei n̄enze wako wakon wane rokopko Maria wano wakone, Yuda n̄ei en̄ane ra rokop don wane bango wak̄et tamge geke. ⁵ Ea mo ra rokop don wane mulapko n̄ine siwot n̄ongi, Anutu wane n̄rep medep okangenane yale okange.

⁶ Pakimo, n̄ine ukude Anutu wane n̄rep medep okanmami, wane mo Anutuño Gipolane Asu kotozo birakaki ket more, Asun̄o iwa yale qebin̄none en̄ano boka okanmai-ke, “Magak, nan̄ane magane.” ⁷ Yalinane mo, n̄ine koso qelit n̄eikoune yauwine mida, n̄ine mo dokoine okanmami, n̄ine Anutu wane n̄rep medep geu paki, iwa yale desikei, n̄ene Anutuño mete zamot̄ine korop dokoine en̄ane magema-ike, yewa boan̄ n̄eboni-ake.

Paulon̄o Galatia Nei N̄rep En̄ane Dere Mezet Okange

⁸ Welekatne, n̄ine sogine Anutu mi detka more lopio, anutu isisine, yewa en̄ane qelitene qe qelit medep yauwine yale gekoi. ⁹ N̄o, ukude iwa yemo n̄ine Anutu mo detkamami me

na iwa yale maine raikale, Anutuŋo njine mo det nŋnmaike, ea wane mo njine onoka wane Anutu nadekka more, asu isisine wet borikinerop zonomine midaine eŋano arimami? Eje maine mi mapik nŋnikei, njine onoka wane koso eŋane qelit medep yauwine okane more manerop eŋane qelit qekei wane okanmami? ¹⁰ Pakimo, njine ea wane ra rokop donine pamaike, ea mogare more peadaine kaiwe maneo, me meso maneo, me koma muselo met okanmami. ¹¹ Na njinane tanik manik njine, yewa ea wane dere kaet nanmaike, na uratane njinane keu njino makole, yewa mo, gege wele midaine okaniake.

¹² O kimakopne, na njinane togogleka ramaile, na njinane rokop okangolane, njine na yale okanikei. Na Yuda wane ra rokop don qeliŋka more njine yale okangole. Pakimo, njine naso yewao masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea nanano mi okangoi, njine nae yale okane so aso nɔbokokpɔnjine eŋane masi tanik manik, ea qeliŋ kaiki. ¹³ Njine mo manerop detmami me? Na onoka wane mikepka sigi maep don ra wakone kieke njidangole, ea mo zoma kine mane zok okan nange, naso eao, nɔ njido na masi qotkoine mane mi okan nangoi. ¹⁴ Na set pele pele zok manerop okan nangi, njine siluŋ nanane bauŋine mi wake, njine dere umat okane more mi nadek nangoi, so nanane bauŋine mi wake, midakaka, njine nanbi, na Anutu wane aŋelo mane yale okanbe, mawaluk nangoi, njine nanbi na Kristo Yesu yale okangi, ma waluk nangoi. ¹⁵ Njine oi bakom okane qom menaŋ zok okan nangoi, pakimo oi bakom yewa mo diao qeligeu arike? Na noŋom masi taniknjine mayakatne ea wane welekatne njidanbe. Njine naso yewao deŋine woune yewa maine qe potau saketkirap. Qe potau saketki mo na ninbirap. ¹⁶ Me daleo? Na don iwa welekatne njidanbe paki, na njinane nɔbanjine okanmaile me?

¹⁷ Welekatne detpi, nɛi natne eŋe njinane simileon okanmaike. No, don kelok so isieneno yemo zok qotkoine. Eje korop yewa okanmami, yemo njine mapok nŋnbi, na qeliŋnane more eŋane enetene mawakone more qesiŋ onikei wane yale okanmami. ¹⁸ Kine kine mainane ra more kima natne eŋano masi tanik bile oka okan, ea wane simile manerop desikeiwo, ea mo maine. Yewa yemo welekatne, naso banem maine okane gekei. No, weku na njineropka gewe yewaka mida. Na njinerop mi gewe njine masi maine yewa misuk qeliŋgei. ¹⁹ O gipon borasokopne! Nɛrep maneno medep mayakane gae maki wikile detokanmaike, rokop yalewaka na njinane wikile koso manerop dere ari magewe, njine Anutu wane nɛrep medep Kristo wane kait toqaine so ewe zonominenɔ njinane koto njino wakoniake. ²⁰ Na naso iwao njinerop gekalane nanmaike, paki, na don iwa qeliŋge more kima don njidanikale, na njinane zok dere mezet okanmaile, so na mi detmaile, na daleo qesiŋ nŋunikale.

Hagarŋo Sara Erane Rokop

²¹ Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelitine qe okanmami, na qesonŋunbe nolatpi, njine ra rokop donno ramaike, yewa dapore mi det okanmami me? ²² Eano don yalewa ramaike, Abraham eŋe gipoletkine etke, mane qelit nɛrep yauwine Hagar wano njine wakonge, nɔ mane yemo eŋine nɔnomine Sara wano njine wakonge. ²³ Gipole qelit nɛrep wano njine, ea mo nɛi nɛrep wako wakonzane rokopko yauwine wakonge, nɔ, gipole Isak eŋine nɔnominano njine, eŋe yemo Anutu rara togon doninane rokopko wakonge. ²⁴ Don yewa wane nat paromine iwa yale pamaike, nɛrep etke yewa ere Anutu doninane tako rakot etke, ea wane rokopko okangoik. Anutuŋo Yuda nɛi nɛrep eŋane ra rokop don, Sinai bonagao

motki sarike. Hagar qelit nɛrɛp so ɛɲane doko ɲosa ɲabokoune ɛɲe qelit qeɛe okangoi, tɛgo yewa ɛɲe ra rokop don ea wane rokop okangoi. ²⁵ Hagar yewa ɛɲe Sinai bonaga, Arabia kepeo metmaike, ɲo Yerusalem mat yemo Sinai bonagarop rokopetne weku okanmamik. ɲo ea wane, ɲei ɲerewekoune Yuda ɛɲe korop qelit qeɛeka okanmami. ²⁶ ɲo Yerusalem mat mane weti qeliwo metmaike, mat ea wane ɲei ɲɛrɛp ɛɲe qeka makaine midaine, ululun ari sari gemami, ea yemo ɛɲe Sara wane rokop. Ono Abraham wane ɲanomine koboine, ɛɲe nagaze okanmaike. ²⁷ Anutu wane papiaɲo Sara wane ra more ramaike, “Nɛrɛp qaton medɛp mi ebu ebune, ge wet pesɛk desikene! Medɛpɲo gae mi geuki, wikile mi det okanmaine, ge medɛpɲone wakongi, boka more aroke, oi bakom kitokene! Nɛrɛp ɲaonɛrop ɛɲe doko ɲosa ɲaboetne etkemɛde wakonikei, ɲo ɲɛrɛp qaton doko ɲosa ɲaboine ɛɲe manɛrop wakonikei.”

²⁸ Kimakopne, ɲine yemo Isak yale Anutu wane dokoine, ɲine ɛɲine rara togon doninane rokopko ɛɲine dokoine okanmami. ²⁹ Naso yewao medeppa zonom yawwine ɲei wako wakonzane rokopko wakonge, ono Asu wane zonomgo ɲine medɛp wakonge, ɛɲe ɲabakake, rokop yalewaka naso iwao wenɛɲ pamaikɛ. ³⁰ ɲo Anutu wane papiaɲo iwa yale ramaikɛ, “Qelit ɲɛrɛp ɛɲine so gipole ɛsop otnom ariuk, qelit ɲɛrɛp wane gipolɛɲo ɲanominane gipolɛrop magak wane mɛtɛ zamot yewa misuk mayakɛ.” ³¹ Ea wane kimakopne ɲene detɲɛm, ɲene qelit ɲɛrɛp wane dokoine midakaka! Nene ɛɲine ɲanominane dokoine.

5

Nene Siwotɲongane Ululun Gekene

¹ Ea wane mulap midaine geke-nane, Kristoɲo Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulapko ɲine siwot ɲonge! Ea wane ɲine ululun gesoke togole okorakei, so ɲidomka misuk ewekɛ more, Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelit qeɛe okanikei.

² Na Pauloɲo don iwa ɲidanbe, ɲine ket more detpi! Nɛne solanɛne kitasikei wane ɲidom rakokkeiwo, yemo Kristo wane urataɲo ɲine mi qesiɲ ɲuniakɛ. ³ Na koso manɛrop girem ɲidanbe detpi. Nɛi mane ɛɲe solaine kitasikei wane wae naguyakɛo, ɛɲe Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa wenɛɲ koropka tewɛk wareakɛ. ⁴ Ra rokop don tewekɛ more sot midaine koboboinɛ gekei wane ramami ɲine Kristorop tako rakotɲine yewa mo ɲidom kitat nagumami. Pakimo, ɲine Anutu wane mosop ea bira ɲungi, ɲine ɲadino gekei. ⁵ ɲo Anutu wane Asuɲo yemo mali malipzɛ ma wakongi, mali malipzane ra more, ɲene sot midaine koboboinɛ gɛɲɛm, Anutuɲo ɲebu more ɛɲino bira ɲoniakane dererɛt gemainɛ. ⁶ Nene Kristo Yesu wano gɛɲɛm paki solazɛ kitasikɛnɛ, ea wele midaine okaniakɛ, mɛ ɲene solazɛ mi kitasikɛnɛ, ea ɛɲe yalewaka wele midaine okaniakɛ, ɲo mali malipɲo yemo ɲei ɲedomka wet maɛp okan nagu okan nagu wane desikɛnane qomzɛ ma ewɛk okanmaikɛ, yewaɲo yemo wele, ea wane, ɲene Anutu wane wet maɛp ɲei ɲɛrɛp natnɛ sikan onikɛnɛ, yewaɲo yemo wele raikɛnɛ.

⁷ Nɛne alakanka numa mainɛ gesokɛ arikoi. Pakimo maɲo koso numa lɛɲɲungi mo ɲine don wele yewa koso manɛrop mi mogarɛ arimami? ⁸ Nɛne numa mɛ dererɛt yewa mogatmami, yewa mo Waom wano ɲine midɛ, mɛ ono mi qɛbin ɲunge, ea midakaka! ⁹ “Yismɛ nɛgagatnɛ yewaɲo mainɛ maki bɛrɛt ea piwiwigɛ wiɛ okanmaikɛ, ea mo ɲine mo detmami,” ɲine yale ra okanmami, ea wane don borikitnɛɲo gɛnɛ mo matali ɲunge. ¹⁰ ɲo na

silunŋ njinane dere wetkemaile, yemo tako rakotze Waom wane pamaike, ea wane qesinŋ njungi, njine nanjane don yewa mi njadek kaikei. No, nej yewano me yewano wet masiuk okan njuniake, eje sot yewa wane turunine Anutuŋo boan mainge maniake.

¹¹ O, Kimakopne, na welekatne nej solaene kitasikei wane donene maine qesinka edangole ra, yemo daleo Yuda edo mane nekuwirap? Na don yaline sola kitasikei wane welekatne edanbe rap, yemo na Kristo wane kibenŋ wane don edangole, yewano dere worik mi ma wakongirap. ¹² Na wetkemaile, yemo nejno wet qege okannjune more, edomka esop nagu more, doku tau tau maguo njine qei njadino kesikei.

¹³ No, kimakopne, njine yemo Anutuŋo ululunŋ gekei wane njidora newan njunmaike, so Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulap midaine ululunŋ geu pakimo, sola wane masi tanik qotkoinene gege sogine, ea maikei wane misuk desikei. Anutuŋo njine wet maepno nej kimakop njine enjerop njidomka qelit qege okan nagukey wane newan njunge. ¹⁴ Yuda wane ra rokop don korop, ea mo don weku iwanjo qepot kemaile, “Njinnjine wet maep okan nagumami, yalewaka nej njerep korop eje wet maep okanonikei.” ¹⁵ No, njine osom zuba enjane masi okane more, njidomka njaba nagu more yaku kito misuk okanikei, yemo kaulukkei, diam gekei, njidomka boanŋ yaku matali qetali okan naguwareu paki, njinnjinarek siuke mida lelekei.

Asu Wane Masi So Nei Wane Masi Kineetne Etke Okanmamik

¹⁶ Na iwa yale takotke ramaile, njine Asuno numa manbi sikanjungi, enjano kito more gekei. Njine yale okangei, eamo sola wane tanik manik qotkoinene yewa mi mogasikei.

¹⁷ Wet dereretze gege soginane similenjo Asu maket biraka okanmaike, no Asuno wet sogine yewa ma

ket biraka okanmaike. Asu wane masi so sola wane masi ere etkenjo njaba njaba okanbik, ea wane njine kine kine okangei wane ra more eweke oka okan, ea njine maine mi okanmami. ¹⁸ No njine Asuno numa alakane njiboniakeo, yemo njine Yuda enjane ra rokop donno nej waom okan njungi, enjane qelit qege ea maine mi okanikei.

¹⁹ Wet soginane urata yemo siu suiko mi pamaike, yemo iwa yale wakon okanmaike. Bailalanŋ nej njerep wenip yau yaup, matali qetali ebu ebu, masi borikine mado madonjine, borikine kine kine natne oka okan wane qom riwe wie wie, ²⁰ eje anutu isisine enjetene edoramami, sunja qare ma okanmami, bailalanŋ wetno qole qole, njaba qepok okanmami, kawali don ra okanmami, liak nagumami, busu lele okanmami, nej njerep eje enjenaneka simile det okanmami, nej njerep qepok mapok okane more njaba de aeke ge okanmami. ²¹ Eje ra waizit okanmami, doku togole ne more qelanŋ urata ma okanmami, kiki enjet borikine kito more masi tanik yaline natne okanmami, kine kine yalinane mo alakanka girem don njidangole, no koso manerop iwa njidanbe, nej korop masi tanik yaline okan okanmami, nej yalineno Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino mi wakesikei.

²² No, Asuno yemo kine kine maine, wele iwa yale ma wakon okanmaike, wet maep, wet menanŋ, peam, wet pesek, qom ewek, qom pesek, kima gege, ²³ wetenenjo ketkele, wetno sawe gege. Masi tanik iwanjo korop Asu wane wele, yewano ra rokop doninerop korop mane mi pamaike. ²⁴ Nei njerep korop Kristo Yesu wane binjek gemami, eje gege mageene sogine, bailalanŋ so borikinane simileinerop mo kibego geu seukki, mida leleke. ²⁵ Asuno gege togon njebongi ge okanmaine, eje yalewa okannjon okanmaike, ea wane njene gegeze manjem

warekaki, nene Asu enine numaoka gesoke arikene. ²⁶ Nene enjetze yaup wane misuk mawa nagukene. Nene kimakopze enjerop kawali wane sot litok misuk okan nagukene. Nene kima natne enane kine kine wane wetno qole qole bailalan misuk okanikene, so misuk liak nagukene.

6

Nene Qesi Qesijnagu More Umatze Tewekkene

¹ kimakopne, nei maneno borikine kine kine mane maki, nine Asuop gemamino wet peseko bororom borikineine, ea ma koboe kaikei. So Satanjo nine wenen sot marat kaikei wane liwek juniakane, nine yale waka gegeninane diam ma ware kaulukkei. ² Qesi qesij okannagu more maneno mane wane umatnine yewa maine wenen qesij nagu tewekkei. Yalewaoken okangeiwo, yemo nine Kristo wane ra rokop don yewa maine tewekkei. ³ Nei mane enetine midaine ene rayake, "Na enetne wenen," yale rayake, ene onomka isi naguyake. ⁴ Nei korop ene urataene maine me mida, yewa ene edomka dere wanok me dere detsorok okanikei, nei ene yale wa okane more, ene onom maine okanmaike, me mamaike, yewa wane oi bakom okaniake. No ene nei natne enane tanik manikenerop enine, ea dere wanok me dere detsorok misuk okaniake. ⁵ Ea yemo iwa yale wane nei korop ene umatene so tanik manikene yewa ene bonep bonep edom tewekkei.

⁶ Nei mane ninane keuo nineno Anutu wane miti don kito ebon okanmaike, nine nei yewa ene abon kine kinejine bile natne damo qe mapoke, kito ebo ebon nine yewa kito qesij okane manikei.

Gemage Gege Magezane Wele Maratkaikene

⁷ Nine nidomka misuk isi nagukey. Nei maneno Anutu maine mi isi kayake. Nei mane ene nara mane mesiake, metki nara tanik weku

yewanoka euino wakongi, ene nado koso nara enet mane mi maratka more, ene enet weku yewaka lokakeake. ⁸ No nei mane ene gege soginane numa mogare mo borikine kine kine ma nogan kayake paki, ene gege soginane numa me tanik manik mamaike, yewa wane weleine, ene seu seu marat kayake, no mane ene Asu wane numa so tanik manik mogasiakeo, ene Asu wane weleine gege togon maratka more naso banem geuluke ge ariake. ⁹ Ea wane nene kine kine maine okanikenane, me makenane bau wawa misuk okanikene. Nene gewolon mi okanikeneo, yemo boan gemage, Anutuno naso motke, bomileki asu ona onazane morian mayakatne marat kaikene. ¹⁰ Yalinane nene keune natne numa maratka more wakongi, yemo naso banem nei korop kine kine bile so maineka ma masuluk onikene, so kimakopze mali malipeneno Waom malipka gemami, enane wenen dere more, togogleka kine kine mayakatne kito qesij okan onikene.

Paulujo Galatia Nei Nerep Girem Don So Mosop don Edangi Qoeke

¹¹ Nine kibine suaine iwa kau, na nae meteneno ninane qemaile. ¹² Nei natne ene mawa naguwi paki, solanjine kitasikei wane qebin nunmami, ene yewa okanmami, yemo weku iwa yale wane, ene Kristo kibenjinane ra more wikile kuteno mi wayakane kaet okane more, yale okanmami. ¹³ So nei solaene kita kitatne, ene yalewaka Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa mi tewek okanmami, ene yemo yaup nido solanjine kitare more, enano takotkeu enjene mawa nagukey wane detpi paki, yale okan okanmami. ¹⁴ No na, na yemo kine kine mane ea me ea wane enetine ra more mi mawa kaikale, na yemo weku, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane kibenjinenane sigi maep yewa waneka mawa kaikale, Kristo wane kibenjinane ra more kepe wane

masi tanik nanano, ea mo korop seukwareke, no na yale waka kibego kepe wane masi tanik wane ra more, mo nohom wenen seukkole.

¹⁵ Nei solaine kita kitatne, me nei solaine mi kita kitatne yewa ene yalewaka wele mi okanmai. Gege sogine qelige, gege musele koboboin maikei, gege yewano yemo wele okanmai. ¹⁶ Qana so bon yewao okoramami, rokop neiwa wet derereteneno don iwa ekap kotino malipka more, gegeenen yewa mogare gemami, enano peam, so qom pesek, so wet maep, eno enerop pa rokopke pawareake! So Anutu wane nei nerep magu wele Israel enano wenen korop pa wareake!

¹⁷ Na ekap iwa yale qewe qoeyake, nei maneno umat koso manerop misuk niniake, onoka wane, na Waom Yesu wane lopotno solano paki magemente, eno nei nerep ene iwa yale sikan onmai, "Ene welekatne Kristo wane nei koboboin."

¹⁸ Kimakopne, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopno maine ninane asu nino pawarekep! O, weleka!

Epeso

¹ Na Paulo, Anutu enjine simileinane na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo biranange.

Noŋo Epeso matko njine, Anutu wane nej nɛrɛp doku tau tau magu, wetnjineŋo Anutu malipka more, gegenjineŋo Kristo Yesurop takorakot gemami, njine kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

² Magaze Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam maine njibongei.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anutuŋo Mosopnjonge

³ Nene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Anutu so Magaine bakomine kitonem, oŋo Kristo wane ra more oŋa oŋaze qesiŋ kayakane, qeli wane miti mosop mayakakatne korop mosopnjone njebongane, njene qem mawa okane more, bakomine kitokene. ⁴ Mokaka Anutu enj qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otkɛ, naso yewaoka enj njene enjine biŋɛk biranonge, pakimo, Kristo wane ra more njene koboboine sot midaine enjine kaitko gekenane, oŋom mo dere wanok okan njonge.

Onoka wane, Anutu enj wet maepinane njene sot midaine so wet dereret koboboine gekenane ra more, ⁵ mokaka wetkeki pake, pakimo, baŋ Yesu Kristo uratainane raki paki, qom menaŋ okannjone more, enjine njɛrɛp medewekoune okangenane njebu more ra togoleke. Enjine simileinane yale okannjonge, ⁶ Anutu wet maepine kakapa suaine njenane pamaikɛ, eamo lewine midaine, so ea yemo enj Gipon maepinane manerop kamaŋkɛ, yewa sunka njebonge, ea wane njene Anutu wane mosop so zonom qelaŋan manerop qɛ watke njebonge, ea ka more, Anutu oi bakom so qem mawa manerop okankaikene. ⁷ Anutu wane wet maep yemo zok manerop kakapa suaine, ea

wane Anutu enj Kristo wane seu seu so wenjemineno borikinane mulap urumgo njine siwotnjone more, borikineze ea mataliki korop siukwareke. ⁸ Anutu enj wet maep so dereret wane namuŋ suaine yewa korop matuzupke more, qakki njenano ketwareke.

Paki enj dereret kine kine so wet dereret mayakatne yewa njebonge, ⁹ mokaka Anutu enj kine kine yewa Kristo wane uratao mayakane rake so wetkeke, pakimo, enj dereretine yewa ea mo sankɛ pake, pakimo yekuat musele baŋ njado mo wetkeke so rake, so simileine sankɛ pake, yewa njene iwa yale sikan njonmaikɛ. ¹⁰ Na wiliŋaine ma ari magewe, kine kine qeliwo so kepeo motkole, ea wane nasoine bomileake, pakimo baŋ Kristo oŋom qɛwotke more, ea wane lewet so bosinjine okaniake.

¹¹ Waom enj enjine wet so dereretine yewa mogare more kine kine korop ea okan okanmaikenjo, Kristo wane raki paki, mokaka miti mete zamot yewa wenenj Kristorop maike-nane dere wanoknjone more rakoke njebonge. ¹² Yuda njene Kristo wetzenjo malipka more, enjano kito okora njadino mogare, enjɛrop arikenane mikep oŋom ma wakonnjonge, so njene Waom enjine ora ma wiekene.

¹³ No qelaŋŋo doku tau tau magu njine yalewaka, njine biŋɛk don welekatne eamo dere malipkau, Anutu wane sigi maepnjɛ njibu mainnjune sa biranunge, paki njine Yesu Kristo malip kakoi, yalewa okane more, Kristo detlukkau Anutu enj rara togonine mo sogino okange, ea wane wele njine Asu Koboboine ea njibonge, enj yale okange, ea mo njine Anutu wane nej nɛrɛp so magu koboboine okangei wane enj yale okannjonge. ¹⁴ Nene Asu Koboboine mo makone, so mo detmaine, njene baŋ kine kine mayakatne natne wenenj makene, ea mo Anutuŋo nej njɛrɛwɛkoune eboniakɛ, mo ra togoleke, wane Asu Koboboine ea mo Anutuŋo qakaze ea ka more,

boan njado nebuyakane qolenone more, Asu Koboboinenjo kibi nebuke, wane njene nebuyake, ea dere more, yewa wane njene kine kine zonomine togogole, ea wane tomaka genjem nebuki, enjeron gekene, so njene enjet binjekine mawaka genjem! Asunjo njenano urata kiekke, ea ban njado makokeake.

*Anutunjo Epeso Nei Njerep
Wetene Malotkeakane Paulonjo Anutu
Menjenkake*

¹⁵ Kine iwa yale wane, njine Waom Yesu detluk kamami, so Anutu wane nei njerep magu wet maep okanon okanmami, na ea wane don kisi detkole. ¹⁶ Ea wane na njinane ra more menjenkamaile, rokop na Anutu bakomine kitoka okanmaile. Na naso banjem njine detnjune more, wet pese dere Anutu menjenka okanmaile. ¹⁷ So na iwa yale menjenka okanmaile, njine Suaineze Yesu Kristo wane Magak, enje weku mane so maykakadne, enje qelananine suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop, onjo Asuine njibongi, Asuinenjo mapiknjune more, wetnjine ma lotkeki, Anutu enjine doninane kine ea detluk kakei, so Anutu wane kine, ea ra wakone njidangi, njine ban detwarekei, na njinane yalewa ra menjenka okanmaile. ¹⁸ Na ramaile, yemo njinane wet dereret njine maine ma lotkeki enjine qelananine kaikei, paki enje onakaka njiboniakane njidorake, yewa njine boan dere more, wet pesek okane tomakaikei, so njine Anutunjo nei njerep magukoune njinane kibi maep mosopine binjek geke, ea wane detpi wele okaniake. ¹⁹ So njine yale desikei, njene Anutu wane zonomine kakapa yewanjo detluke malipka okanmaine, njene naso banjem qesinjon okanmaike, yemo zonom mane togogole, zonom yewa yemo njenano pamaike. ²⁰ Zonom togogole yewanjo Anutu enje Kristo seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, paki mawa more qeliwo enjine wonino birakake

metmaike. ²¹ Kristo enje yewa metki paki, qeliwo nei waom kine kine korop gemami, yewa yuanone wareonmaike, Ware Ware Suaine, Nei Waom Suaine, nei wawaine zonomenerop, nei togogole, ewe bibienerop, so enjet binjekenerop, qeliwo so kepeo korop onjo nei waom okanone more, wareon wareake, kepe iwao me boan njado, enje onjoka wareki pa wayake. ²² Anutunjo kine kine korop matuzupke more, Kristo wane kinane bango gumeki paki, nei njerep magukoune enjane lewet okane, kine kine korop Waom okanoniakane ma wakonkake. ²³ Nei njerep magukoune, enje Kristo wane kie metine so solaine, njo Kristo onjom yemo kine kine korop ea wane kotino mere qe watkeake more, leweteene okaniake, so enje nei njerep magukoune enjane kotoeno mere enjine so Asuine wenenj eretnarek zok manerop qewatonikeik.

2

*Onja Onjaze Seu Seu Njine
Wisikaeke*

¹ Njine mokaka anja bira wira njinane borikine kine kine ma more, sot korop okangoi paki, yewanjo njinguki onja onjanine korop seu seu wane binjek okange. ² Naso yewao njine kepe iwa wane tanik manik qotkoine yewarop gekoi, ge more asu borikinane nei waomine enjane anjaine tewekkoi, asu borikinane nei waom enje qeli keuno gemaikae, yewanjo nei Anutu wane anjaine bira okanmami, enjane kotoeno ket more urata ma okanmaike. ³ Njine korop mokaka nei borikine yewa enjane rokopka ge more, wetze gege sognane simile yewa mogare arikone, paki solazane so njenze gege sognane wet dereret yewa wane anjaine teweke more, nei natne enje yale okanjem paki, ea wane turunjne Anutu wane busu marat kaikenane binjek mo okangone.

⁴ Welekatne, sot turunjenjo njenguki njene seu seune gekone,

yale gekone, no siluŋ Anutu wet pesekine i manerop watke pamaike, ea wane Anutu ene zok njenane wetine boriki, wet maep suaine okanŋonge, ⁵ aŋa bira wirazane ra more seu seune gekone, nene mi qelinone, ene Kristorop wenen ma wisikae ŋonge, welekatne, Anutu wet pesekinane ra more, nene koso mainŋone biranŋonge. ⁶ Ene nene Kristo Yesurop tako rakot ge more, Anutu ene ma wisikae ŋongi paki, ukude enerop qeli gege togon koto biranŋongi, eninerop ware ware urata magemaine. ⁷ Yewa okange, yemo nei nerek boan ŋado wakone raiki, “Anutu ene wet pesekine zok kakapa suaine pamaike, yewa wane wet maepine njenano ma qelananiakane sikanŋone more, Kristo Yesu kepeo birakaki ketke, ea naso banem ukude so ŋado dere qelananem qe watŋoniake.” ⁸ Yemo iwa yale, nene Anutu wetne pesekakatnane mali malipŋinane raki paki, seu seuo nene nibu sesenunge, nene nedom kine kine mane maine makoi, ea wane ra more Midakaka, yemo Anutu ene ene wet maep so qom menanŋane, yaup nibu sesenunge. ⁹ Yewamo urata mane bile makoi, ea wane lewine Midakaka, yalinane mo nene solanŋine misuk ma wakaikei. ¹⁰ Anutu ene onomka nebuke, so nene Kristo Yesurop tako rakotze wenen payakane, onom nebuki, nene koso nei nerek musele okanŋem onom ma wakonŋonge, so numa maine Anutuŋo mo ma wakone nebongane, nene yewaoka gesoke arikenane rakoke nebonge.

Nene Kristorop Weku Okangone

¹¹ Nene wakongoi, naso yewao nene Anutu mi detkakoi, qelan wakongoi, nene Yuda nei edo ninane solaene mi kita kitatne yale nidora okangoi, so nidora okanmami. No, ennenane yemo, ‘solaze mo kita kitatne’ yale ra okanmami, iwa yemo nei edomka solaene piwitne kitare gekoi, ea wane

ramaike. No nene yemo alakan gekoi, yewa nene mo detmami, nene qelan nei nerek gekoi. ¹² Naso yewao nene Kristo biraka abaran gekoi, paki Yuda nei ene mat welaine okane geu, nene lobo yale gekoi, so Anutu ene rara togon donine ra more magukoune ebuki paki, binek donine ma togole Yuda tego ebongi mageu, nene zepe natkoune yale okane, yaup tego yawine gekoi, so nene kepe iwao ge more, wetninenjo kine kine mane wele ban ŋado sariake, ea mane mi dere malipka more, Anutu midadaine yaup togole gekoi. ¹³ Nene mokaka sogino yemo zok abaran togogole gekoi, no ukude yemo Kristo wane wenemenjo nene waran ŋungi sarikoi, paki Kristo Yesu wane ra more nene Anutu wano mo ososop so osino gemami. ¹⁴ Kristo onomka qom menanŋo wet maep ma wakon nebongi paki, Yuda nei so qelan nei geturan ŋongi, magu weku okangone. Mo sogino yemo Yuda nei so qelan nei miti midaine keuo zawo so senjo okoraki paki, mapok ŋongi, naba naba okane gekone, sen yewa mo Kristo ene seu seunenjo kito ra barakki arike, paki tego etke ea mo gedugu otki, weku okangoik. ¹⁵ Ene Yuda wane ra rokop dongo sawe so titinerop gege, so rawe rawet don loutne raraine, so don natne ea yale, yewa ene solaine qaisik kaki paki mataliki siukwareke, ene yale okane more, nei magu etke geturan otki, eninerop nei magu musele so weku okange, ene numa yalewaken okane more wet weku so peam ma wakonge. ¹⁶ Kristonjo kibego seukki paki, nei magu etke yewa geturan otki, sola weku okangi, koso mainka more, Anutu wano birakake. Ene kibego seu seuine yewanjo naba wane masi tanik manik sogine pake, yewa korop qeki ket siuke mida lelewareke. ¹⁷ Paki, Kristonjo sari more, peam wane sigi maep don yewa korop iwa yale ra qelanane nedange, “Nene ukude mo iwa wet weku gekei,” don yewa

mo njine qelanj nei, Anutu kakakka abaran gekoi, njine njidange, so Yuda nei njerep Anutu enjine osino gekoi, enjine wenenj edange. ¹⁸ Binjek don iwa yale, Kristo wane ra more njene korop Yuda nei so qelanj nei, njene magu etke, njenane Asu wekuŋo numaze lalanje, njene ukude Magazane kaitko maine ari lotke warekene.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Njine Anutu wane Mat Urum Wele

¹⁹ Ea wane ukude yemo qelanj nei njine koso nei loboine kepe matene midaine me nei mikeune yale mi okanmami. Njine mo Anutu wane nei njerep magu, enjane tego so kimakopene, so Anutu wane dokoinene enjane sotawekopene doku tau tau magu wele okanmami. ²⁰ Njine yemo mat yale, mo Anutu onjom make, Anutu wane aposolo so qelit nei, njene yemo mat yewa wane bosinj njereune bira njongane, kauk njunjem okora arimami, ŋo Kristo Yesu onjom yemo bosinj njene okanmaike. ²¹ Ene wekuŋo mat yewa wane set tolo mine, so seqa kine kineine yewa korop ma togole more, wokom njongi enjano takot nagu okoramaine, so maki mat yewano sua arimage Waom enjine urum koboboine okanmaike. ²² Njine yalewaka Kristo wano takotkeu paki, Anutuŋo nei njerep magu natne enjerop takot njungi, njine Anutu wane mat wele tako rakot okanikei, pakimo, Anutu enjine so Asuineŋo mat urum yewa wane kotino mere wie okane gekeik.

3

Paulonjo Qelanj Magu Enjano Binjek Don Ra Qelanange

¹ Kine yewa wane Paulo, na qelanj nei njinane so Kristo Yesu wane mulap nei okangole gemaile, na Anutu menjenka okanmaile. ² Welekatne, njine mo detnanmami, Anutu wetne pesekakatnane urata iwa njinano mawe menangei wane ra more biranange. ³ No san wetinoka pake, yewa Anutu enjine

ra qelanjane nolatki detkole, na ea wane don bamgo mo alakan qe njibonile. ⁴ No, njine boanj kibi qekole, yewa daposikeiwo, yemo njine maine iwa yale desikei, nanjane wet dereretneŋo Kristo wane urata mamaike, ea wane don sane yewa na mo detka warekole. ⁵ Mokaka nei bano ge sarikoi, naso yewao Anutu enjine don sanine yewa nei natne mi ra wakone edange, ŋo ukude yemo Anutu Asuineŋo don sanine yewa ra qelanjane aposolokoune, njene so qelit njekoune propet biranone more ra qelanjane njedange. ⁶ Don sanine iwa yale, sigi maep don wane weleine, qelanj nei njine so Yuda nei njenerop rokop weku, so magu weku okangone, paki, njene korop Kristo Yesu wano Anutuŋo ra togole more, njenane kine kine binjek qeke, yewa korop njedom welaine okane magekene. ⁷ Ea wane Anutuŋo sigi maep don ea ra qelanjangalane qelit njene ma wakone biranange, enjine wet pesek okannangi paki, zonomine kakapa suaine, na urata yewa qesinj nangi maikalane, so zonom yewano ma togole naniakane so enjine kine ma wakongalane wenenj ninge. ⁸ Na Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane bango umi qe tamgewe, Anutu enjine wet pese so enjine qom menanjane, nei njerep natne enjano sigi maep don ea ra qelanjanikalane ra ninge. Anutu enjine Kristo wano morian suaine yaup papaine, wat watko motke pamaike, sigi maep enjano ramaike, kine kine korop Kristo wano pamaike, eamo maine mi dapo rapotne, so mi detnjem qoewareake. ⁹ Anutuŋo kine kine korop ma wakonwareke, mikepka kine kine korop mayakane dereret, yewa motkeki sanki pake, dereret yewa mo qei bano motkeki, sanki naso banjem kiroine pa sake, ŋo ukude yemo nonjo dereretine sane yewa ra barake, ma qelanjane edanikalane na biranange. ¹⁰ Mokaka qei sogino yemo motkeki sanki pake, ŋo

ukude yemo Anutu ene doku tau tau nei nrep magukounenjo urum suaine yale okane more, dereret kine kineine mayakatne yewa ra qelanabi, kibine kine kine wakongi, qeliwo nei wawaine, zonom gorop ajelo magu so asu, ene maine Anutu wane kine desikei wane urata ebonge. ¹¹ Anutu ene mokaka yale okaniakane wetnenjo don ea ra togoleke, ea wane wele Waomze Kristo Yesu birakaki ketki, enane raki paki mo mawakone more ma qelanange. ¹² Nene Kristorop tako rakotze payake, so mali malipzenjo enano paki, nene kaet mi okanikene, paki iwa yale desikene, Kristo ene Anutu wano lotke lotke wane numa so madet, don enajo mali malipze ma togoleki, nene kaet midaine Anutu mo detka ewezerop okane arimaine. ¹³ Na koso njidanbe detpi, na njinane ra more wikile wakile kutno gewe, wetjine misuk qorodoge kesiake, Midakaka, ea mo njine korop enet binjekjinerop okangei wane, na wikile detmaile, kine kine yewano qesinj nungi, njine mayakatne Waom gorop wekumane banj gekei.

Yesunjo Nenane Qom Borik Detke

¹⁴ Anutunjo njinane ra more kine kine ea make, nene yewa wane ra more qeliwo so kepeo nei maguine maguine rokopko gewa ramaine, na Magak wane kaitko, kine ea wane ra more, wawetne qe umi ket more, Anutu menjenka okanmaile. ¹⁵ Anutu wano njine qeliwo so kepeo nei nrep magu gemaine, pakimo, ene onjom nei tego yewa nene enetze wele mawakon nebon okanmaike. ¹⁶ So ea wane na njinane ra more Waomze so Magaze Anutu wele wawet qe menjenka okanmaile, “Ge enet binjekjone suainne qelanjan gorop, ea wane ge Asunone taleka more zonom ebonnom, genane zonomgo wetenenjo sua togole okaniake, ¹⁷ so mali malip njinane wele Kristo ene koto njino geake, so mat urumine mayake.” Na menjenka maile, yemo

wet maepno wetjinane kine so njodine okangi, njine yewao ma qotke more eki yale togole okorakei. ¹⁸ Paki, njine so Anutu wane nei nrep magu korop, njine wenenj maine zonom mau paki, Kristo wane wet maepine so sigi maep donine zok kakapa suaine, kine so kutne, so eri kiroino arimaike, so weti wamaike, so qeiorop ketmaike, yewa wane kine detlukkei. ¹⁹ O maine njine sari more Kristo wane wet maep, nei kima mane wane simile dereret, enajo dereret korop yuanka waremaike, ea wane kine detlukkaikei, pakimo, Anutu wano koto wane morian wat watko pamaike, yewa ka koso njine gewatke njiboniake.

Mawa Mawa Don

²⁰ Anutu ene zonomine kine nei kotozo ma wakon okanmaike, so Anutu ene urata mamaine so zonominejo nenane menje menenze so wet dereretze zok manerop yuanka waremaike. So nene kine kine korop Anutunjo mayakane menjenka okanmainenjo, yewano enane zonom mi yuankamaike. ²¹ Yewa wane doku tau tau magunjo naso banjem naso banjem Anutu bakomine kito enetine ma wie more, Kristo Yesu wane enetko qem mawa mawa, me oi bakom tako rakot njenze me doko njosaze enano okanjen, enajo papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka!

4

Asunjo Qeturanjngi Magu Weku Okangone

¹ Paulo na Waom wane ra more mulap nei gemaile, na enane urata nejno matogole njune more njidanbe, njine kine kine wawaine pamaike, ea wane raki paki Waomno njidora newan nungi sarikoi, ea wane njine numa koboinaka rokopko gesoke gekei. ² Pakiso, doku tau tau magu natne enane deo ketkele bororom gekei, so naso banjem wetjine pesekakatne ge more, wet maep okan nago more ea wane

weleine kimakopnjine enjerop kito qesinj aukei. ³ So Asu enje peam wane mulapno qeturanj njune more wokom njungi, njine magu weku okangoi, mulap yewa kitasikei wane, diamine manerop togoleka mauluke magekei. ⁴ Nene Kristo wane sola bikum weku, so enjane Asu weku, yale waka njene wetze weku waki, qeturage more, qeli wane kine kine weku wawaine Waomno okan njoniakane, njene enje tomaka gekene, wane. Anutuño njene njedorake, ⁵ Waom weku gemaiké, mali malip tanikine weku, doku tau tau weku. ⁶ Anutu weku gemaiké, enje wekuno nej njerep korop Magaze, enje wekuno weti, njene korop yuannon waremaiké, enje wekuno nej njerep keuzo urata ma more, koto banjem zonom more njebon okanmaiké, so nej njerep keuzo me koto banjem mere kito okan okanmaiké.

Waomno Miti Urata Wane Nei Kine Kine Biranonge

⁷ Kristo enje mokaka sogino dereret maki paki, onja onjazane bakom suaine manerop njebongane, njene ukude mage waremaine, so Anutu enje wenenj yale waka, enje wet maepine kakapa nej njerep bonep bonep onja onjazane bakom njebonwareke. ⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaiké, “Waomze enje wetika weti wa arike, Naso yewao enje mulap nej loutne wenenj ebuki arikoi, enje kine kine korop nej njerep bakom wet pese ebon wareke.” ⁹ “Enje weti wake”, ea wane kine daleo? Kine yemo iwa yale, enje alakan ketke, yewa mo ket mage qei kepe kaino lotkeke. ¹⁰ Ketke nej weku yewanoka koso weti wake. Enje qeli kotino so kepeo kutno korop onjom rokopke ge wareakane wake. ¹¹ So Kristo onjomka nej korop “binjek don wane bakom ebonge.” Nei natne aposolo urata maiké wane biraonge. Enje binjek don

wane urata kieké ma togoleu okorake. Nei natne propet bira onge, enje Anutu wane don ra qelanangei wane, no nej natne enje qelan nej njerep sigi maep don edanikéi wane. Nei natne pasto biraonge, enje lama magu wareonikéi wane. No nej natne enje sigi maep don wane kito ebo ebon urata maikéi wane biraonge. ¹² Kristo enje urata yale njebonge yemo urata nej njerep ma wakon onjem, Anutu wane nej njerep magu njene kito qesinj nonbi urataine maine ma arinem, Kristo wane kie metine, so sola bikumine sua togole okaniakane nej yale biranonge. ¹³ Ea wane njene urataze yale mamage, mali malipze maine korop qeturannjem Anutu medepine detlukka more weku okora, gege ea weku okaniaké. Paki njene korop Anutu suainane Gipole, ea kine dere more, takotki takot okane, Kristo wano njine zonom warage wet weku ge wakene. Yale okane gemage njene boanj Kristo enjine yale nej wele lelekene so okanikene. ¹⁴ Nei wele okannjem paki, njene medep nigatne enjane rokop misuk okangene. Nene togole more genjem isi nej enjane isi don, me liwe liwek donno dibom yale kauknone more ea wane momoineno main qein misuk njebuki, njene mat me kepe diao arikenane ra njebo njebone, ea qelingene. ¹⁵ I Midakaka, ea wane turunjine yemo njene don wele magekene, paki, nej njerep kopze wet maep okanone more, don welekatneka kito edankene, yale okannjem paki lewetze Kristo wano kito qedugu nagu takotke more, nej wele lele gekene. ¹⁶ Weleze Kristo

wane bango kie metine, kai sotne, eje deine, nene korop weleoka qeturan waremaine paki, ginogominejo tutuino tutuino korop makatakjongi, welazerop weku okan okanmaine. Wane sisine weku weku nene urata ma nagujem paki, kima natne ejerop nedomka simile detnagu more, masi tanik manik yewano wet maepko sua togole okanikene. Nene mo solaze suamaike so togole lukeake.

Kristo Seu Seuinane Ra More Nene Gege musele Gekene

¹⁷ Na Woam wane ejetko don mane iwa yale rawe detpi, pakimo na girem togogle njidanbe, njine qelan miti midaine, ejane gege yale koso manerop misuk gekei. Eje wet dereretene mo qelan okangimo, kine kine sinoine wele midainaneka yewa waneka motpi pa okanmaiike.

¹⁸ Eje weteene panaman okan okane, ea wane eje qelan so wet togon okane more, Anutu wane gege me gege togon ea mo njadek kakoi. Pakimo, Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane njadino ge okanmami.

¹⁹ Eje kine kine borikine okan okanmami, ea wane gamu gamu mane mi pa ebonmaiike, mo qeligeu siukke, ea wane eje weteene suikki, njara berek ne gidinj gidinj okorau, qomene manerop wieki, bailalan okane, borikine kine kine diine teine zok loutne ma okanmami.

²⁰ Njine yemo gege yaline okane gekei wane ra more, Kristo wane kine mi kito njibongoi.

²¹ Ea welekatne, njine kineine kito njibonbi, Yesu wane don wele detkoiwo, yemo iwa yale detkoi: ²² Njine qelan gege sogine, yewa njadekka more wet dereretnjine musele, ea soginejo isi okangi paki, bailalago matalika okanmaiike, yewa kito qokwarekei.

²³ Paki koto njine asu detkau kito wirikki, koso wet dereretnjine, ea mo korop mau musele okaniake. ²⁴ Njine wet musele kitou kesiake, yewano

mo Anutuno ejine kait toqaine yale. Gege wele ea mo onjom koboboine so kunenine ma wakonkake.

Borikine Kine Kine Qelingene

²⁵ Ea wane njine koso isi tanik manik kine kine, ea manerop misuk okanikei, njine don welekatneka doku tau tau magu jei kimakopnjine natne ejererop aukei so edanikei. Onoka wane nene kima kima koropjo okanmaine so nene qeturagenem, Kristo wano sola weku okanmaiike, yalewa wane. ²⁶ So njine kotonjine gereweki, sot osi osi okanbi paki mageu, yewano tebanungi, borikine misuk maikei, ea wane njine njidom ware nagukei. Njine so sot osi osi okane geu, naso me kaiwe misuk qoeake, me kepe kesiake. ²⁷ Njine sot osi osi naso kiroine okane gekeiwo, Satanjo njine liwek njuniake, ea wane njine Satan misuk newanka more waran kakei. ²⁸ Kobu mama jo kobu qelingi paki, metinejo urata togole maki, eano njara abonj suaine maratka mangi, gege mageine maineka geake, paki so eje maine jei natne abonene midaine kine kine wane zia zian gemami, eje kito qesinj okan oniake. ²⁹ Don borikine kine kine mane ananjino njine misuk detkau sakesiake, Midakaka, don maineka yemo kito qesinj okan okane wane numaine wakongi rau, jei natne pelekine gemami, kima ebuyake. So Waom wano njine wet maep warage, newankau saketki desikei. ³⁰ Njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine misuk qaisikkau wet borik okaniake, eje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine yewa, yemo eje njebu njebu nasoo kibi maepine onjo okangi kaki paki, Anutu eje boanj siwot njune bira njungi, qeka maka midaine gekei wane ra more njibonge. ³¹ Njine turunj kirorine mage mage, sot osi osi, koto gerep, don suaine au au, mabaik mabaik, so don mai main, yewa so sigit borikine natne yewa keu njine misuk wakoniake, ea korop njadek kawarekei. ³² Paki njine ea

wane turunine, ea mo masi tanik manik kine kine manenjo doku tau tau magu natne enjerop kima kima okan nagulukkei, so turun bira wira okanikei, kine wekuka Anutu ene yalewaka Kristo wane seu seuinane raki paki, turunine mo qelinge.

5

Borikine Qepapka More Qelango Gekene

¹ Njine Anutu ene simin kauluk-maike, wane njine njerep medewek-oune gemaminjo, yemo Anutu enine gemaie, yale waka masi tanik kine njine, ea wane rokopko ma gekei. ² Njinane gegenine yemo kimakop njine enjerop wet maepno watke paki, njine wet maep korop gekei wane zok manerop okanikei, Kristo ene yalewaka nenane ra wet maep okannone more, gegeine so solaine qaisik kaki, Anutu wane bakom qoune simile teine okange.

³ Njine njerep yau yaup matali qetali ebu ebu me nei natne enane abon kine kine wane bailalan oka okan, me kine kine natne mado madojine oka okane, so kan bap sua ea wane don saje pienjo Anutu wane dokoina miti nei njerep njinane keuo njino misuk wakoniake, so njido yalewa ene mi okanikei so maieki. ⁴ Don gamu gamune, qelan don, so don sinoine so kaine yewa misuk raieki. Masi yewa okanbi, Anutu wane kaitko mi menageake. Midakaka! Ea wane njine yewa raieki, wane turunine njine yemo njine maineka Anutu enine bakomine kitou menangeake. ⁵ Njine njidom mo detmami. Nei njerep wenip yau yaup magemami, so nei kotoene panaman gorop, so nei bailalan gorop, so nei bonepnene yewa ene korop lopio menjenka okanmami. Nei iwa yaline ene Kristo so Anutu eto kine kine mayakatne korop ma wakongoik, ea wane kotino qeli qelangan so qeli ewe zonom met met yewa zuage mi marat kaikei.

⁶ Ea wane njine qelan don don sinoine njibu isi njune more njidanbi, njine detpi yewano don wele misuk okaniake, ea wane njine diam togole maieki. Borikine yalinane iwenjune ari bira njunbi maieki wane, turunine yemo Anutu wano njine ban maieki, njine Anutu ene enane don qege, nei yaline enane det worik mage-maieki. ⁷ Ea wane njine nei yaline enjerop weku okane more misuk gesinonikei. ⁸ Njine mokaka panamango gekoi, no ukude yemo mo Waomno njibu more biraungi, qelango lotke more, qelangan gorop okangoi gemami. Ea wane njine qelangan wane nei njerep okane ea wane binjek ge ariei. ⁹ Qelangan wane wele wakon okanmaieki, yemo wet dereret so gege maine, so koboina gege, so don welekatne rara. ¹⁰ Ea wane njine kine kine maine okangei wane rau paki, yemo Waomno detki menageake me mida, yewa dere wanokeso okangei. ¹¹ Nei natnenjo panaman wane urata mau, njine enano takotke more, misuk ene gesinonikei. Ea wane turunine yemo njine ebu more qelango biraonikei, so kitat one borikine yewa sikanonbi paki ra qelangan onikei. ¹² Ene kine kine sankan okan okanmami, ea wane na done mane mado madojine, so gamu gamune misuk raikale, yemo welekatne ene gamuinerop okaniake. ¹³ So kine kine korop san pamaieki, yewa wane sikittine makokenem, qelanganjo qeki, ea wane kine didiwo wakoniake. ¹⁴ Ea wane paki, didiwo wakonmaieki, yewano yemo maine qelanka okaniake, ea wane done iwa yale raraine,

“Kulu pamaine ge wienom, so seu seunenjo wisikaenom! Paki, Kristono boan ma qelangan gangep!”

Wet Siuk Okane Naso Misuk Mata-likene

¹⁵ Njine gege magenjinane diamine mau paki gekei, so njine nei kapa qelan yale misuk gekei, njine nei wet

dereretinerop yale njinerop gekei.
¹⁶ Naso iwa mo Waom wane urata maikei wane naso, ea wane ukude naso iwamo borikinejo sua rokop-keke pamaike, ea wane naso natne urata maune mi qelige more, urata mauluke sorin borin okane maikei.
¹⁷ Njine qelan qe more, wet dereret midaine, yale misuk okane gekei, njine Waomjo urata ra njibon okanmaike, yewaka detka kauluk qeuluk okane maikei.

¹⁸ Njine wain doku zok misuk neu paki, qelan qekei, doku yewanjo njine matalinun okanmaike, yewa nekei wane turunjine yemo qeligeu Waom wane Asunjo kotonjino ket gewatkayake. ¹⁹ Paki, Asunjo qebin njuniake, rokop njine kimakopnjine enjerop don miti aukei, yemo enjet miti sogine samgoka kito more, wet ama nugu qema nugu okangei, njine Anutu wane enjet museloka so Asu ma togole kayakane enjet, yewoka naso banjem njine enjet sogine so museloka kito more, wetnjinejo Waom bakomine kito more, wetnjinejo Waom bakomine kito mawa kaikei. ²⁰ Ene kine kine korop ma wakone nebon okanmaike, ea wane naso banjem Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko, Anutu Magak kine kine natne bakomine kito mawa kaikene.

Nao Njanom Enjane Don

²¹ Njine Yesu Kristo wane desikei, onjo yemo njinane Suaine, njine enje ewine kito more, njidomka anja tewe tewek okanwarekei, so bonep bonep kimakop njine enjane bango tam ge more, rokop weku yale waka njidomka okan naguei.

Paulonjo Nei Njerep Nao Njanom Enjane Rake

²² Njerep njine Waom wane bango tam ge umi qe anjaine tewek okanmami, yalewaka njakopnjine enjane bango tamge ge more, anjane tewek okanikei. ²³ Onoka wane, yemo nei enje njanominane lewet okanmaike, yalewaka Kristo enje doku tau tau

magu wane lewet, so njene enjane kie mete sola bikumkoune, Kristo enje doku tau tau magu wane ra more, gegeine qikka more, sot turunze matalikaki siuke. ²⁴ Doku tau tau magu, enje Kristo wane bango gemami, yalewaka njerep njine njakopnjine enjane bango gekei.

Nao Enjane Don

²⁵ Nei njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanonikei, Kristo enje yalewaka doku tau tau magu wet maep okanka more, solaine qaisik kaki paki, turun make. ²⁶ Ene yale okangi paki, doku tau tau magu, njine enjane doninejo dokurop taunjine sauknjungi, enjane deine libeka musele okanbi, Anutu wano biranjunge, so doku tau tau magu ea mo enjane binjek okange. ²⁷ Paki, enjane binjek deino wekumane gekei wane raki paki, kibi maep korop, so sot midaine, so seket sola worik midaine, koboine biranjunge. ²⁸ Wane nei njine njinane solanjanane mauluk mauluk okane, simile njune okanmaike, yalewaka njanowekopnjine mauluke one more, enjane simile njuniake. Nei mane enje njanomine maulukka more, wet maep eaka enjane simile kayakao, enjanane yalewaka mauluk nugu more similekayake. ²⁹ Nei manenjo solaine qikkaki paki, njara doku mawalukka more, mi njabakayake. I Midakaka! Ene solaine njara surok mauluke gumekaki paki, wareka okanmaike, rokop yalewaka Kristonjo doku tau tau magu naso banjem okanon okanmaike. ³⁰ Nene kie mete so sola bikuminane tutulekoune gemaine, njine Kristo onjom yemo lewetze. ³¹ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, "Kine iwa yale wane, nei mane enje boan enjane magaine so nagaine qelin osiake, paki njanominerop takot nugu more, ere etkenjo koso koto so sola weku okanikeik." ³² Anutu wane papiao don sane iwa yemo kine zok umatne, njine na nonjom detmaile, yemo Kristo

so doku tau tau magukoune enjane ramaike. ³³ No yewa enjane ninane yalewaka ramaike, “Nei weku weku njine njinane siminjun okanmaike, yalewaka nanowekop njine enjane simin nuniake, so njerep enjane njakopene enjane eweene kitokei.

6

Njerep Medep So Naga Maga Enjane Don

¹ Njerep medep, njine Waom wane ra more naga magakopnjine enjane donene mogare, anjane tewek okanikei, ea mo Suaine njine njinerop takot nagu okora, doku tau tau magu urata njine, ea maine maikai. ² Waom wane papianjo don iwa yale ramaike, “Ge maganjone so naganjone erane donetne dere teweke mogasikene,” eamo Anutu wane ra rokop don eamo zok manerop wawaine, ra rokop don eao rara togon don iwa yale takot kemaik, ³ “Paki ge yale okanikeneo, yemo urata kine kine, gejanjo korop maineka payake, so ge kepeo gegenjone kiroine iwao ge arikene.”

⁴ No naga magak, njine njerep medewekopnjine, dereretene misuk matali one more, wet gerep okan onikei, mida, njine Suainenjinane kaitko masi tanik manik mayakane okan onikei paki, weku maneka makoboe one more Suainane don kito ebonikei so edanikei.

Qelit Qeqe So Ware Ware Enjane Don

⁵ Qelit qeqe medep yawwine, njine wetnjine maine paki, ware warekopnjine enjane ewe kito kito okan one more, kaetnjinerop ware warekopnjine enjane anjane tewek okanikei. Njine Kristo wane anjane tewekkei, yale. wake okan onikei, njine masi tanik mi oka okane mane enjane kaitko misuk okanikei.

⁶ Njine ware warekopnjine enjane kaitko qelit mau, edo njine detpi menageakane, me don kelok okan one more urata solanjoka mama, ea Midakaka! Nene Kristo wane

qelit qeqe, yale ra more Anutuno numa rake, yewa wet dereretnjine ewekineka okangi, gesoke Anutu wane simile, ea mogare, oi bakom gorop okora arikei. ⁷ Paki so njine qelit qeqenjo uratanjine wet maep so wet peseko maikai, so njine nei enjane urata mamaine, yale wetke more Midakaka! Njine Waom wane qelidine gemaine, yale wetkeu paki qelit qeqe. ⁸ Njine mo detmami, qelit qeqe me nei wawaine, mane enjane urata weku mane mauluke mayakeo, enjane Waomnjine lewine boan wekumaneka qolekayake.

⁹ Ware ware, njine rokop yalewaka qelit qeqekopnjine tanik manik wekumane okanonikei, so kaet don eamo misuk edanikei, detmami, njine so qelit qeqekopnjine njine Waomnjine weku qeliwo gemaike, enjane magu, ea wane Waom enjane tanik wekuka ban okan nuniake.

Nene Anutu Wano Njine Kawali Wane Abon Magekene

¹⁰ Na don qoi qoine iwa yale njidanmaile, njine Waom wano kito togole okorau, zonomine kakapa yewanjo ma togolenjungi, zonom so ewe bibi njinerop qeqe. ¹¹ So njine Anutu wano njine kawali wane abon, epam maloku matokeu, ket solanjine kawetkeake, paki, sukukunjine quge more, tebe koaknjine teweke okorau, Satanjo borikinane isi njine more liweknjungi, njine boan ewe bibinjerop okane more wie more mogasikei. ¹² Nene nei sola bikumene wenenjerop kawali mi qe okanmaine, Midakaka, njine asu so osanja borikine weti qeliwo gemami, so enjane nei waomene togogole, so enjane ware wareene kepeo ge more, panaman iwa wareka okanmami, enjerop kawali qe okanmaine. ¹³ Ea wane njine Anutu wano njine epam maloku njine matokeu ketki, sukukunjine qeqe, so tebe koaknjine so enjane kawali abon korop ma okorakei! Paki, borikinane naso bomileki, njine boan

togole more, naba wane kawali yewa esopkaiki, so kawali qe ariu qoeki, ea wane nadino nine togogle okorakei.

¹⁴ Ea wane nine mauluk nagu okorakei wane raso, yemo Anutu wane don wele ra okanmami, yewano radepnine okangi kebanjino ramukei, so sot midaine gege yewano malokunine okangi, solanjine kawetkekei. ¹⁵ So peam wane

sigi maep don Anutu enine nei nrep enerop wet weku okanikei wane, ma eweke more ma okora raiki, yewano kie tabe nine okangi birau waki, gesoke togole okorakei.

¹⁶ So nagaine suaine, yemo mali malipninejo sukukunine okangi, naso banem quge okorakei, paki borikine mama Satan wane tebe noron me zaunine bolamineropjo yato juniakane okane tekingi, nine boan eweke more mali malipko kito togole okora more, ea qe papkakei.

¹⁷ So nine gege togon wane marok togogle, eano birau lewenine ket kawet kayake, enetine mauluk mauluk, so Anutu wane don Asuno niboniake, yewano kawali wane pilanjine okaniake. ¹⁸ Nine naso banem Asu wane zonomgo menjenka okanikei, so yalewa kine kine wane menjenkau paki, Anutuno qesin juniakane olasikei. Kine yalewa wane nine bau wawa mi okanikei, nine diamnine togogle ma geu paki, naso banem meje menjen urata ma, Anutu wane nei nrep magu enane menjenka okanikei. ¹⁹ So nanane wenen menjenkau, Anutuno pine ma ewekki na kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, Anutu wane don sanki pake, yewa didiwo ra qelanjnikale. ²⁰ Anutuno enane miti don rara nei bira nange, na don ea wane ra more, na mulap urumgo gemaile, ea wane nine Anutu menjenkau, onjo na qesin nangi, kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, togole more nei nrep enano sigi maep don ra qelanjane edanikale.

²¹ Tikikusno boan u more, urata korop mamaile, ea wane kine njidanwareake, ene nenane kima maepze so ene Waom wane qelit nei, ana tewe tewekinerop. ²² Ea wane, na njinano talekawe umaiki. U more nene korop iwa daleo gemaine, ea wane don kisi njidangi nine wet pesek desikei, so wet dereret nine ma togoleake.

²³ Anutu Magak so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto kimakopne, nine peam ma wakone, nibone more mali malipnine ma togoleki, wet maep korop gekei.

²⁴ Anutu wane mosopno nei nereppa Waomze Yesu Kristo wet maep takorakot okanka okanmami, so enane simileene paulumaiki, enano papa togon pa ariake.

Pilipi

*Paulo Eje Pilipi Edo Ejerop Oko-
ralukkoi Wane Bakom Kitolukke*

¹ Paulo so Timoti, Yesu Kristo wane qelit nejtkine.

Neto Anutu wane jei njerep Pilipi matko Kristo Yesurop wenen qeturage magu weku gemami, so doku tau tau magu njetnekopene so qesi qesinjkopene njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite.

² Anutu Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristono wet menan so peam njine njiboniake.

³ Na naso banem njinane wetkewe paki, Anutune bakomine kito okanmaile. ⁴ So naso banem na njinane qesinjuniakane korop mejenka okanmaile, yemo na wet peserop bakom kito mejenka okanmaile. ⁵ Na njinane wet pese zok detmaile, onoka wane, njine mikepka kaiwe weku eao narop qesijnane more, don maine miti urata, ea ma sari mageu mo ukude okanmaike. ⁶ Eso na ea wane iwa yale detlukmaile, Anutu eje urata maine iwa njinano kieke makejo takotke ma ari mageki, Kristo Yesu lotkeake kaiwe naso eao urata qoeake. ⁷ Njine naso banem qomjunbe nanane kotonno gemami! Eso ea waneka na njinane detpe menangi, yaleoken wetke okanmaile. Njine koropno narop wenen urata wane mapik nanmami, eamo Anutuno wet maepinane mosop ra ninge, ea makoi, mulap urumgo metmaile, naso iwao so yaup gekole, naso yewao na binjek don qesinj kakole so togoleka ra qelananmaile. ⁸ Anutuno detki, na don welekatne ramaile. Na ramaile nanane wetnejo njinane zok manerop pamaike, yemo korop Kristo Yesu ejine kotino njine sarimaike, paki na njunikalane zok nanmaike.

⁹ Na njinane mejenka okanmaile, yemo iwa yale, njinane wet maepno

takotke more manerop sua leule okanake, so wet dereret wele so dere wesakmaine, ea wenen koto njino sua payake. ¹⁰ Paki njine ban eweke more tanik manik kine kine mayakakatne ea kaulukke more makei. Mau paki, njine ban Kristo lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao korop koto njine libe libe qelanan gorop so sot midaine koboine okane gekei. ¹¹ Njinane gege njine yemo ban mainane wele mayatkatne, ea Yesu Kristo ejineka maine ma leuleki morian wakongi, ea wane jei njerep kau, Anutu wano qeli ewe zonom kau paki bakom kito okanikei.

Yesu Wane Ra More Gekene

¹² Kimakopne, iwa yale desikei, masi tanik nanane solano wakonge, eajo welekatne peam don lej kayakane mida, eajo qesinka more don maine ea maki sua ariake, so togole pawayakane. ¹³ Kine iwa yale, Sisa, Roma kepe ea wane ware ware suainane urum kotino kawali jei enane ware ware, so jei natne korop iwa eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, eamo onoka wane mida, na Kristo Yesu wane qelit jei okangole, ea wane. ¹⁴ Eso na mulap urumgo metmaile, eajo yemo kimakopze natne korop zonom manerop ebongi Waom malip kamami, paki eje naso banem togole more kaet midaine Anutu wane don ea ra qelananmami.

¹⁵ Welekatne, jei natnejo onbi, jei edo na enet suaine ninmami, paki eje ea wane det worik okane more neu maket biranangei, kine ea wane eje Kristo wane miti don ea ramami, no jei natne edo yemo wet dereretene maine paki miti don ramami. ¹⁶ Jei ea eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, yemo don maine iwa ma togolekalane Anutuno urata ra ninge, ea wane eje wet maep okannanbi paki, peam me wet maep don ra wakonmami. ¹⁷ Jei natne eje yemo Kristo mi detlukka more, eje enjene enet binjek mawa mankei, so eje takotke more, Yesu

wane don wenenj ra okanmami, eje dereretene koboboine maine paki mi ra okanmami, mida, eje masi eamo nanane ra more koso umatne takotke mulap urumgo metpe ninmami.

Paulo Eje Gege Wane So Seu Seu Wane Wenenj Okankake

¹⁸ Eajo mi borimaike! Na wet pese detmaile, yemo masi kine kine loutne, masi qotkoino njine me masi maine njine eje Kristo wane don yaleka wenenj ra wakon okanmami, eso na ea wane takotke banj wet pese manerop desikale. ¹⁹ Na koso wet pese detkale, onoka wane mida, na mo detmaile njinane meje mejen so Waomjo qesinj naniakane qesi qesinj Asu Koboboine Yesu Kristo wano njine mejenkau birakaki sarimaike, eajo qesijnangi na banj qeka maka midaine ululunj gekale. ²⁰ Na detluk kamaile, so wetnejo teba kamaile, yemo na uratane makalane mane mi pelekale, me gamu mane mi makale. Silunj naso banjem so naso iwao nanano banj togole togolejo watke payake. Paki na solane so kotonene wenenj korop tebakawe, Kristo wane bakom mawa mawa banj, na wisika gekaleo me seukkaleo, naso yewao.wakoniake. ²¹ Gege eamo onokaka? Kristonjo gegene okanmai, jo seukkale eajo yemo kine kine lewine suaine manerop gege togon waranjaki sari niniake. ²² No na wisika kepeo gekaleo, yemo nej enano qesijone urata mawe wele loutne wakonmai, jo silunj na numa daleo okanikale, yemo mi detmaile. ²³ Na nat so nat eretnaret malip nanmamik, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, Kristorop gekalane zok manerop nanmai, eajo yemo manerop kine kine weku mane okanmai. ²⁴ No silunj na njinane ra more wisika gemaile, yewajo yemo zok manerop wele, okanmai. ²⁵ Na uratane njine qesinj njunikalane njinano pamaike, ea yemo mo dere malipka lukmaile, yale. wane na mo detmaile, na banj

ninerop ge more qesinj njunbe mali malipnjine togoleki, oi bakom kitokei. ²⁶ Eso na njinano koso manerop u gewe, njine nanane batne manerop okanbi paki, gegene Kristo Yesu wano motpi paki, bakomine kito mawaka okankakei.

Panj Aito Qeturage Okorau Paki Wetjo Kawali Qekei

²⁷ Iwa yemo kine kine wele, ea wane njine gege njine koboine, Kristo wane miti don maine ea mogare, eajo ramaik, ea wane rokopko geulukkei, paki na njinano eweke more sari njunikale, me mi sari njunikaleo, yemo na don kisijnineka banj detpe, njine togogole more wet weku motpi paki okorakei, so kawali orodonj dereret weku motpi paki qekei, yale okanbi, nej njerep mali malipnjine miti don mainane motpi payake. ²⁸ Pakimo, na banj njinane iwa yale det njunikale, eje kimakopeene edo okanonbi, banj kaet maine mi okanikei, jo njabakopnjine eje njunbi, njido kaet midaine okanbi, kau paki eje iwa yale desikei, "Nene banj pelekkenel!" No njine yemo Waom Anutu onom qesinj njungi, ejine zonomgo banj kito togole okarakei. ²⁹ So njine iwa yale detpi, Anutunjo njine masi maine okanunge, yemo Kristo wane qelidine qe more, detlukka malipkakei waneka midakaka, njine enane enet binjek wane ra more wikile wenenj desikeiwane rakokunge. ³⁰ Sogine njine nanbi, na kawali ea qekole, na kawali yewao gekole, so kawali weku eaka na iwa qewe, njine mo detmami, so njine wikile ea detmami, yemo iwa yale, njine mo nanano takotkeu, jene narop qeturage weku okane more, kawali wenenj qekene.

2

Wet Weku Ge More Mauluk Mauluk Okannagukene

¹ Njine Kristonjo gegene so wet dereretnjine mo maki togolemami mane? Me eje njinane simile

dere more maki, wet pese so wet menan gorop gemami me? Nine Asu wenen kima okanka more enane gege wane kotino waketluke gemami me? Nine wetnjinejo kimakopnine qotone more njidomka qom borik det nagu okanmami me? ² Eso yalewa yemo njine masi tanik mayakatne okanikei, njine yemo wet dereretnjine wekuka magekei, so numa taniknjine weku mogareluke, kima natne enane wenen simin njuniake, paki wet wekuka gekei, ea yemo nanane wet pese so oi bakom manerop wakoniake ³ Nine njinnjaneka misuk wetkekei, me wetnjine suaine wawaine okangei wane misuk desikei, njine silun kimakopnine enerop wetnjine ma ket more ketkele gekei, njinnine mo mayakatne, jo nei kimakopnine natne yemo qotkoine, wet dereret yaline mane misuk desikei. ⁴ Nine njinnine yeye kine kine bonep eaka misuk warekakei, nei kimakopnine natne enane yeye kine kineene ea wenen warekakei, so qesinonbi geulukkei.

Yesuno Numa Gesoke Nebonge Eaka Gesokkene

⁵ Nine wet dereretnjine wekuka magekei, yemo Kristo Yesuno wet dereret mageke, eaka magekei,

⁶ Ene naso banem qeli kotino Anutu wane kine so tanik manik ea mageke, jo ene silun gegeine ea mi ma walukke so Anutu maine yuan kayakane mi wetkeke. ⁷ Ea okaniakane, turunjine yemo ene enine wet bonepinane ea korop qelinaka wareke, pakiso ene nei yauwine yale okangi paki, qelit medep yauwine okange, ene nei yale okange, so ene nei kait toqa ma more kepeo wakonge. ⁸ Ene ketkele geki paki, nei yauwine yaline aja tewe tewek wane numa gesoke, Anutu wane don mogare ari mage ea wane seukke, enine seu seuine eamo kiben

gaben kutno geu seukke.

⁹ Kine ea wane Anutuno ene ma wie more zok manerop weti qeliwo birakake, paki enet kakapa suaine mange, eno enet natne korop yuanka waremaike. ¹⁰ Eso ea wane ewine kito more enet Yesu orake, yeye kine kine gege enerop korop, qeli kotino anelo, so kepe kutno nei magu, so qei kepe bano seukoi edo gemami, ene ban korop wawetene geu paki umi kesikei, so enane bango so enane deinoka pa wareake. ¹¹ So ene ban korop anane suaineka anage raiki, Yesu Kristo ene Waom, so ene Anutu Magak ora mawaka more maine enet binjek suaine manikei.

Kepeo Nei Enane Keuo Kiwa Yale Qelanjangene

¹² Eso, kima maepkopne, na njinerop gekole, naso eao njine naso banem anane teweke gekoi, ea wane rokopka ukude naso iwao na biranjune ari kiroine gewe, njine anane teweke gekoi, yale waka gekei, eno manerop wele okanmaike. Waom ene mo njibuke, ea wane njine takotke more mapi mapik njinane wele marat kakeiwane, kaet so zonom ore ore wenen urata togoleka mau paki, wele marat kakei. ¹³ Onoka wane, Anutu ene naso banem njinane koto njino urata ma okanmaike, njine ma eweknjungi, ewekeu paki anaine teweke enine simile mogare urata makei wane.

¹⁴ Nine yeye kine kine makei, eamo bororomgo geu paki, naba qepok so busu don so aja soranjine midaine geu paki makei. ¹⁵ Yale okanbi paki, njine maine sot midaine so wet qelanan gorop; libe qotqole, Anutu wane njerep medep koboboine yale okane more, borikine kepeo so nei borikineerop enane keuo gekei, so Waom wane don togogole gegeinerop ea magekei paki, njine enane keueno serekin edo qeliwo

lawe qelanjaneŋo motpi qagagae pamaike, yale njinane qelanjane enjane keueno lawe qelanjane payake.

¹⁶ Njine gege wane don maine ea malipkau paki, eaka dere okanikei. Njine yale okangeiwo, yemo na kinerop ea wane rawe paki, Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao na njinane ban detpe wayake, onoka wane, eanjo ban sikan njoniake, yemo nanjane zonom so urata makole, ea wele midaine mi okange.

¹⁷ Njinane mali malipnjine yemo Anutu wane wet pese so soe soep okanmaike. No nanjane enjane na yale waka detmaile, na wenjemne njinane mali malipnjine togoleakane ra more qakkale, enjane Anutu wane wet pesek so soe soep okaniake, na ea wane yemo zok manerop wet pese so oi bakom suaine njinerop wenen okanikale. ¹⁸ Rokop yalewaka njine wet pese desikei, so narop wenen qeturage batne okanikene.

Timoti Wane Don

¹⁹ Na Waom Yesu detluk kamaile, onjo detki, na ban eweke more Timoti talekawee imdaka njinano uyake, paki na maine njinane don kisi ea detpe, qomne menageake so eanjo matogole naniake. ²⁰ Enjane wekuŋo narop wet amanagumaite, so nej manenjo Timoti yale eamo mida, so enjane welekatne numa daleo maratka more njine mapik njuniakane njinane wetine suaine wetke gemaikae. ²¹ Nei natne yemo enjane enjane yeye kine kineeneka don urata so dereret urata ma okanmami, no enjane yemo Yesu Kristo wane urata ma more, eanjo sua ariakane don me dereret urata ma simileine manerop detmaikae. ²² So njine njidom Timoti gegeinane kine mo detmami, enjane so na njere mame gipon yale okane don maine so binjek don wane rate paki, urata qeturage njetsarek ma okanmaite. ²³ Eso na naewo kine kine qeingekei, dale me dale wakoniake, ea ban detlukewe paki, enjane talekawee esatka njinano uyakane wetkemaile. ²⁴ So

na Waom detluk kamaile, wane onjom detnangi, eweke more mi azonji, na nonjom njinano sarikale, yale detmaile.

Epaproditus Wane Don

²⁵ So na mane wetkewe maine okanmaike, yemo kimaze Epaproditus, koso mainge birakawe njinano uyake, enjane nanjane wazano urata wenen mayakatne mamaikae, so kawali wenen qeyakane, so enjane njinane qelit qe more urata mapik naniake, ra more njidom talekau nanjano sarikae. ²⁶ Enjane njinane korop dere qeka okane more njuniakane zok kamaikae, so njine enjane dere qeka okanikei wane enjane qomine zok umaremaikae, yemo onoka wane, enjane zoma kaki njine don kisiine mo detkoi, ea wane. ²⁷ Welekatne enjane momomde zomakake, paki enjane seukeakane rokop okange, no Anutuŋo yemo enjane qom borik make, so enjaneka mi make, midaka, enjane nanjane qom borik wenen make, paki qom borik suaine, no nanjane kutnoka wa more mi ki pelek naniakane wetkeke. ²⁸ Ea wane na njinano talekawee uyakane zok nanmaikae, u lotkeki njine enjane kau paki, wetnjine manerop ban peseake, eso nanjane dere qeka eamo ban mida leleake. ²⁹ Ea wane u lotkeki, njine korop wetnjine peseki, Waom wane rau paki, kima okankakei, nej suaine enjane yale korop enjane ewe kito kito okanikei. ³⁰ Onoka wane, enjane Kristo wane urata wane raki paki, gegeine qikka more seukeakane okange, njine njidomka maine mi qesijnane makoi, njine enjane urata mangoi, ea wane enjane qesijnaniakae ra, yale okange, so enjane enjinane ra more yale mi okange, ea wane enjane koso zoma qepapka more urataine naso iwao wenen mamaikae.

3

Koboboine Ea Wele

¹ Kimakopne, don qoiqoine iwa yale rawe qoekep, Waomŋo njine

wet menan manerop nibongi, wet pese desikei. Don alakan gekole, eaka esenake koso qe nibonikalane mi detpe gekamaike, eso eano nine maine kito qesin okan nuniake. ² So nine diam seleleine maikei, nei borikine kasi zubaine yale, ene miti urata matali matali nei, ene nenane ramami, nene korop solaze kitare more, Israel enane rokop okanikenane. ³ Ea welekatne nene mo sola kita kitat mane makone, eamo Kristo Yesu mali malipko sola kita kitat wele, yewa makone, onoka wane nene Anutu enine Asuinenjo oi bakom kito menjenka okanmaine, so gegezenjo Kristo Yesu wano makatake okanmaine. Nene mali malipze solao mi motjem pa okanmai. Yewa nedo Kristo wane takotke more sola kita kitat wele enetne mali malip ea magemaine. ⁴ Na kine kine yaline ea malip kawe ra, yemo maine okanbe rap, no nei natne ene solaoken maine malipkakei wane wetkekeiwo, yemo nonjo eamo kinerop ea wane solaoken numa yale oken manerop wetkekale. ⁵ Na solane kitatkoi, yemo wakone pawe, sodane weku so kaiwe karewe okangiso, kitatkoi, na Israel nei enano nine wakongole, paki, na rara togon wane numa ea mo modat lukkole, na Benyamin wane tego nine, na Hebru nei enane wenjem, tutule, so naga magane ere yaleka. Na Yuda rara togon numa, ea ware kakolane na Parisi enane tego gekole. ⁶ So na sorin borin okane, Waom wane urata makalane detkole, yalinane na doku tau tau magu nabaone more matali qetali ebukole. Nei maneno na rara togon don wane numa mogatkole, ea wanoke desiakeo, yemo na sot midaine rara togon don wane numa ea mogasiakenjo, ene nei.wele. ⁷ Namo rele, na sola wane numa ea mogat kakole, yemo na nei natne maine yuan onikale, no silun yeye kine kine ea korop na maine dapotpe wele okange, wane iwa yemo Kristo

wane rawe paki detpe, wele midaine okanmai. ⁸ Yeye kine kine ea waneke mida, na Kristo Yesu wane detpe Waomne okanmai, enane rawe paki, yeye kine kine korop kepe wane abon ea qelin warekole, na ea yemo korop detpe sino qotkoine okanwareke, wane Kristonjoka weku maine malilipka gekale. ⁹ So enerop wenen qeturage gemaile, na nonomka rara togon don numa teweke more, koboboine gege ea wane mi nanmai. Na iwa yemo Kristo detlukka more mali malip wane ra more nei koboboine gege ea wane nanmai, koboboine sot midaine gege, ea yemo Anutu wano nine sari okanmai, so ea yemo mali malip wane kutno kito pa okanmai. ¹⁰ Na Kristo weku detluk kakalane nanmai, so enine seu seuo nine wie wieinane zonomine nanano wakongi, ene wikile detke, ea na wenen desikale, so ene yale okane seu seuino seukkale. Na enane wikileo takotkemaile, na Yesu Kristo detlukka more malip kamaile. ¹¹ Na yale okane tebaka ari magewe, seu seuonine ban ma wirik nangi, wisikaekale.

Dagoino Nine Biririke Ari Lotkekene

¹² Na mo biririk mage dagop qoi qoino lotke mo yuangole, me mo menangole, na yale mi ramaille, na tako rakotka biririke ari maile, yuane more gege togon lewine maikalane, no ea wane ra more, Kristo Yesuno yemo mo neu malip nange. ¹³ Kimakopne, welekatne, na dago qoi qoine ea mo yuangole yale mi wetkemaile, kine kine weku na okanmaile, ea yemo kine kine naden pamaile, gege soginane abon ea yemo nadek kamaile, eso qomnoken gege musele pamaile, ea marat kakalane, yemo kauluke biririkmaile. ¹⁴ Eso na dago qoi qoino pokup okoramaike, yewao-kenka koboine togogleka biririke arimaile, yemo yuane more lewine makalane, ea yemo Anutuno Kristo

Yesu wane raki paki gege weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wa marat kakalane raki paki nora tebanange.

¹⁵ Nene korop sua warekonejo dereretze ea motnem, nei dereret yale bile so wekumaneka payake, kine kine weku ea waneka ka mogare gekene, no natne nene wet mane nei isisine enane isisiwo ari more wetkekeiwo, yemo Anutuño ban wetnine ma qelanangi detlukkei.

¹⁶ No numa so tanik manik weku gesoke sarikone, so makone, iwa gemaine, numa weku eaka mogare gesoke arikene.

Nene Qeli Mat Ea Wane Weleine

¹⁷ Kimakopne, nene korop nanane numa so tanik manik ea takotke mogare arikei, nene numa so tanik manik wele ea sikan njungone, wane nei natne ene numa ea mogare gemami, ea one more ene mogatone arikei. ¹⁸ Na don iwa yemo atak loutne mo alakanka njidangle, so iwa yewaka esenake koso njidanbe, dene dokune wenen ketmaike, nei loutnejo Kristo ene kibego seukke so wisikae wieke, ea wane nabaine okanmami. ¹⁹ Nei yewa ene arimage, gegeene sora gerepko ezoki qoeake, onoka wane, ene solaenane similejo anutuene okanmaike, ene kine kine gamuinerop ea wane batne zok okanmami, so ene wet dereretene yemo motpi, iwa kepe wane abon, ea waneka zok manerop pamaike. ²⁰ Nene, yemo qeli mat wane binjek so weleine, so nei njerep magukoune, eso ea wane nene Mapi Mapikze Waom Yesu Kristo qeliwo nene sariakane batneka toma kamaine. ²¹ Eso ene ban enine zonomjo maingeki, solaze pelekakatne iwa umat kine kine ariake paki, ebuki enine solaine qelan wagi waginerop yale okangei, pakimo zonom yewanoka qesinkaki, yeye kine kine korop kepe so qeli kotino maki enine bango sari wareu ware oniakane.

4

Paulo Kima Qesinkoune Enane Don

¹ Ea wane nae kimakopne, nene Suaine njinano kitoluke okorakei, na njinane detpe wetne zok pesemaik, so na njunikalane nanmaike. So na njinane dere wa kitip zok okanmaile, nene yemo kine kine natne leweene wawaine yale gemami, mo nom makalane urataine togogleka makole, na njinane wet pese so bakom manerop okanmaile.

² Euodia so Sintike, njere detpik, njere magu natne enjerep njerep wele, ea wane, njere wetnitne weku Waom wano motpik paki okorakeik wane na njitanmaile. ³ So urata nei kimane, ge yaleka, njerep etke ea erane golatmaile, ge qesin osikenane nanmaike, ere narop binjek don maine ra qelanikenane urata togogle makoik. Ere so Klemen so nanane urata nei kima kopne natne, enane enetene Anutu wane gege togon buk suaino pamaike.

Ra Ewek Don

⁴ Nene naso banjem gegenjinejo Waom wane batne okanikei, na koso manerop rawe, nene batne okanikei.

⁵ Nene nei korop bororom okanonbi, ene njinane kine me urata maine so tanik manik ea kaulukke, detlukeu, Waom ene mo sarimaik. ⁶ Nene kine kine natnane ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikei, no mene menenjinejo yemo korop Anutu kine kine mane wane nanæu paki, ra umatnine ea maine mawakone olasikei, naso banjem wet njino bakom kito kitojo watke paki, ene menenkau qesin juniake. ⁷ Peam so gom menan wane zok manerop Anutuño kine kine bile njebon okanmaik, ea wane kepe nei nene ea wane kine maine mi dere qelanangene, ea wane mo Anutu nom njibuki enine gom menan koto waket luke geulukkei, so Yesu Kristorop weku okorau paki, wet dereretnine mayakatne pa togoleake.

⁸ Kimakopne, na don mane koso takotke njidanbe, njine don wet deretnjino kine kine maine so ewe kito kitoinerop eano qewatkekei, kine kine wele pamaike, kine kine maine, kine kine koboboine, kine kine libe libe qelanjnerop, kine kine similerop, so kine kine eweinerop. ⁹ Nanano njine don detkoi so makoi, don mo rawe detkoi, so okanbe kakoi, yewa okane ma okane gekei, eso Anutu peam njebon okanmaike, onjo ban njinerop geake.

Pilipi Edo Paulo Kine Kine More Mangoi Eawane Bakom Kitoke

¹⁰ Na gegenejo Waom wano paki wet pesek kakapa suaine, yemo njido qomne ma wie more qesijnnanbi, ea wane detmaile! Njine naso kiroine ge sari mage njadino nanane koso manerop wetkemami. Njine nanane niget njungi qelin nangoi, yale mi ramaile, njine nanane mo wetkekoi, i welekatne, jo numa wane gekakoi. ¹¹ So na ramaile, iwa yemo sola wane qesijn ea wane njanaewe paki mi ramaile, onoka wane na kine kine iwa pa ninmaike, ea mo rokopno so eamo maine done midaine magekene, ea wane kine mo detkole. ¹² Na abonj midaine gege, so abonj gorop gege ea mo mayakatne na tikjane gekale, ea mo detmaile. Na iwa wane kine sane mo detkole, wane naso natno yewao mo detmaile, newe njatne qemaikao me njarawane seukmaileo, riwe morian gorop gege me bodirop gege, ea wane zok mi raikene. ¹³ Na yeye kine kine korop maine okan warekalane zonom paninmaike yemo Kristono zonom mo korop nin waremaike, na maine ma warekale.

¹⁴ No na silun iwa yale rawe, njado na kine kine okane bakom kitomaile, na wet boriko wikile dere gewe njine nanane wikile ea wenenj qesijn nane detkoi wane, detpe menanmaike. ¹⁵ So Pilipi matko njine nej njerep njine njidom kine mo detlukmami. Na alakan kieke Anutu wane miti don

maine ea ra qelanjnikalane Masedonia kepe qelige arikole, naso yewao doku tau tau magu natnejo na wesi kine kine wane qesi qesijn mi okan nangoi, weku njidoka qesijn nangoi, so narop wet ama nagu qema nagu okan nagukone. ¹⁶ Na Tesalonaika matko gekole, naso eao na zonom zuagewe, njine naso natneo qesijn nangoi, eso koso njado qesijnnanbi paki motpi nanano sarike. ¹⁷ Na njinano njine sola qesijn kine kine njido ninikei wane rawe paki, mi ramaile, mida, na miti njinane wele takotke wakone sua ariakane, so yale waka pa wayakane nanmaike, njine yalewa geu, ban Waom onjom mauluk njuniake. ¹⁸ Iwa yemo nanane kine kine korop more ningoi, ea wane kibiine iwa motmaile, eso eamo mo rokop kemaikao! Epaproditusjo njinano njine sola qesijn kine kine korop ma sari ninwareke. Na njanaekole, eamo iwa korop ma sari ninwareke. Njine kine kine iwa korop na okan nangoi, yemo bakom me soe soep qoune simile teine Anutu okan kakoi, yale okanmaike, Anutunjo bakom me soe soep yaline kaki, maine okangi mayake. ¹⁹ So nanane Anutu ene morianine kakapa suaine Kristo Yesu wano pamaikenjo ban kine kine kine zuangei, ea korop more njiboniake. ²⁰ Nenane Anutu so Magaze, enano ea qeli ewe zonom papa togon tako rakot pa ariake, weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹ Na Anutu wane nej njerep magu korop Kristo Yesu wane binjek gemami, na njinane kaiwe maine ramaile, kimakopne narop wenenj iwa gemaine, ene njinane kaiwe maine ra njidanmami. ²² Anutu wane nej njerep korop iwa ene yaleka njine kaiwe maine ra njidanmami. Natne Emperor Siza wane matko urata mamami, edo wenenj kaiwe maine ra njidanmami.

²³ Eso maine Waom Yesu Kristo wane dan gunutjo njinane

asuninerop korop bonep bonep
pawareake.

Kolosai
Kine Kine Korop
Pamaike Ea Wane Lewet
Yemo Kristo, So Anutu
Wane Gege Numa Me
Tanik Manik Eje Wenen
Kristo Wano Wat Watko
Pamanmaike

Mosop Don

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane pidon Kristo Yesu wane aposolo okan-galane Anutu onjom biranange, so kimaze Timoti eje wenen.

² Neto Anutu wane nei njerop magu, Kolosai matko kimakopse Kristo wano nje tope kiaro mali malip korop gemami, njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite,

Anutu Magazenjo maine wet menan so peam njiboniake.

Bakom Kito Menje Menjen So Mali Malip Korop Gege

³ Nene naso banjem menjenka okanmaine, naso eao nere njinane detsorokenjem paki, Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kito menjenka okanmaine. ⁴⁻⁶ Nere njinane don mo iwa yale detmaite, sigi maep wane don wele mo njinano wakonge detmami, nje kine kine bile, ea mo malip kakoi, ea mo Waom onjom njinane ma wakone more qeliwo motke, nje maikei wane tomaka gemami. Pakimo, nje yalewa wane Yesu Kristo malipka luke gemami, so Waom wane magu nei njerop korop wet maep okan onmami. Pakimo, kepe banjem nei njerop loutnenjo malipka more sigi maep ra qelanane mogare ari-mami, enane gegeene ea mo maine menanmaike. Tego yewaka njinane keuo wakonge, ea wane nje kieke more mikepka sigi maep ea Waom wet maepinane kine mo maine dere lulukmami. ⁷ Nje Epaprasjo sigi maep wane done maine mo

yewa kieke kito njidangi detkoi, Epapras eje Kristo wane urata nei wekumane, eje njenerop urataze weku, so nene enane manerop simin nonmaike, eje nje qesin nune more Kristo wane urata maine mauluke wamaike. ⁸ Nene mo onjom Waom wane nei njerop magu enane don tanik manik so simile daleo detlukkene, don kisi yewa mo Asu Koboboinejo njibonge, ea mo korop nedan wareke.

⁹ Njanane don kisinjine maine mikep detkone, naso yewaoka kieke nene naso banjem Waomjo qesin njuniakane, njinane menjenka gemaine, nene Waom enane sim-ileine detkaiki wane, so Anu-tunjo enane simileinane dereret, ea Asu koboboine wet dereret kine kine, ea qe watke njiboniakane olat okanmaine. ¹⁰ Paki mo nje ban eweke more Waomjo enane nei njerewekoune gekei wane detmaike, ea wane rokop gekei, so naso banjem nje urata kine kine ma okanbi, tanik manikjine kaki menageake, pakimo nje ban urata kine kine loutne maine maikei, so naso yewao Waom enane detluk kaiki, so nje wet dereret nje naso banjem Anutu wano more enjerop gege enjo ban sua ariake. ¹¹ So nene iwa yale menjenka okanmaine, nje Anutu enane zonom togogole wekumane, zonom yaline enjo ma togole njungi, nje maine togole okora more, umat kine kine kutjino waki ewekeu paki, wet maepko batneka kauke okorau, umat ea ban mida leleake, paki nje wet pese dere bakom kitokei. ¹² So nje batneka Magak bakomine kitokei, ea yemo, mo onjo njibuki nje mo tanik manik me numa maine gesokmami, ea wane nje ban kine kine mayakakatne mo njinane binjek geke, ea maikei, nje ea ban Waom enane nei njerewekoune enjerop maikei, tego me magu yewa nene mo Waom wane qelan koto gemaine. ¹³ Nene mo panaman koto gekone, eje panaman wane zonomgo nje

makok nonge paki, nebu sesenone ari enjine gipon maepinane mat urum koto bira nonge. ¹⁴ Yemo njene enjane wenjemenjo mo qolenone more siwot nonge, so sot turunze eamo mo mataliki siukke.

Kristo Wane Masi So Uratainane Paulonjo Rake

¹⁵ Njene Anutu maine mi kaikene, no gipole Kristo enjane Anutu sane, denjo mi kakaine, enjine kait toqa Anutu yale, enjane Anutu enjine alakan Medep, enjane Anutu enjane yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane lewet so enjane suaineene. ¹⁶ Medep eano, enjane kutko so metino Anutu enjane yeye kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno ma wakon wareke, kine kine denjo kakaine, so mi kakaine, ea so anjelo kine kine zonom ewe bibi-enerop, so asu zonom gorop, so kine kine natne asu qotkoinane zonom gorop, nei waom, ware ware, so nei njene korop, Anutu enjane yeye kine kine korop enjane so enjane binjek ma wakon wareke. ¹⁷ Kristo enjane yeye kine kine korop ma wakongi, enjane bango mokaka qei kinoka kiek, ge sari geke, so yeye kine kine ea korop enjane zonomjo malipongi mayakakatneka, numaeno numaeno pawaremami. ¹⁸ Doku tau tau magu, enjane enjane kie metine korop, enjane lewetene, yemo onjom okanmaike, doku tau tau magu enjane solaine, enjane solawane gege ma wakone more warekaki, doku tau tau enjane gegeinerop okane pamaike, enjane gege ea wane kine, enjane Anutu wane medep alakan wako wakone, enjane seu seu njene wieke, ea wane kie kiek, onjo kiek wisikae wieke, yemo enjane wekukunjo alakane yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe kotino, enjane numaene maine onjo ma mo leweteene okanmaike. ¹⁹ Anutu enjane detki menangi, gipole enjane onjomka Anutu enjane gege so zonom wane namunine, enjane wat watko payakane enjane qe watke luke mange. ²⁰ Anutu enjane yeye kine kine korop, qeli so kepe kotino, koso ebu more, enjane

bira oniakane, so wet weku okanikei wane wetkeki paki, gipole birakaki, gipolenjo kibego seukki, wenjemenjo peam so gege maep ma wakonge, pakiso yeye kine kine korop, kepe kutno so qeli kotino pamaike, ea koso ebu mainone more, enjane takotone more bira onwareke.

Yesu Seu Seuinenjo Milinjonje

²¹ Njine mokaka Anutu njadekkau paki, eri ekeket gekoi, so Kristo wane njabakoune aman okane gekoi, onoka wane njine borikine kine kine makoi, so wetke magekoi, ea wane. ²² Wane ukude yemo Gipolenjo sola bikumine korop wakone more kiben qabego wisika qolu seukke, masi yewa wane Anutu enjane njabakoune nebu milinjonje, wetine weku okangi, yale okangi paki nebuki, koboboine, libe libe qelanan gorop, so sot midaine okane enjane kaitino gekei wane biranjonje. ²³ Ea wane njine takotke more, mali malipnjo nago nagon njine okangi, eao ra bidange togogole okorakei, paki njine njidomka misuk detonbi, sigi maepnjo teba teba ma wakone njibonge, ea kine kine manenjo misuk ruzakki buratke kesiake, don kisi maine iwa yemo nei njerep korop kepe banjem ra edan warekone, na Paulo sigi maep iwa, ea wane qelit nei okangole, paki, kepe banjem nei enjane njene zonom eano qebin njongi, urataze sorin borin mamaine.

Paulonjo Kolosai Doku Tau Tau Magu Qesinjonje

²⁴ Na njinane rawe paki, wikile kutno ge more, ukude na oi bakom so wetne pesemaik, detpe nae solanenjo wikile desikale, yemo na Kristo wane solainane wikile sotakine pamaik, eamo doku tau tau magu, ea takotke qesinka wikile desikale. ²⁵ So na doku tau tau magu enjane qelit nei, Anutu enjane neuki paki, urata ea mawe njine menangei wane ra ninge, ea yemo Anutu enjane donine korop ra qelananbe, rokopkeakane ninge. ²⁶ Don ea

yemo sane, ene motkeki sanki qei kino n̄ine nasoine nasoine korop pa saki, n̄ei kine kine ene korop mi detkakoi, wane ukude yemo n̄ei n̄erep doku tau tau magukoune en̄ane kaitko didiwo maputulake sikan ongi, ka waremami. ²⁷ Anutu wetinane kine yemo iwa yale, don sanine ea tingo ra wakongi, n̄ei n̄erep magu koune ene detkei, don san riwe morianine kakapa suaine, so qei ewe zonom gorop, iwa yemo ene n̄ei n̄erep magukoune korop, n̄ine Yuda n̄adino gemami, en̄ane biyek mage waremaike, so don sane yemo iwa yale, Kristo ene n̄inane kotonjino gemaïke, ea wane kine yemo n̄ine ban Anutu wane kibi qelan̄ane ea wenen̄ en̄erop qeliwo makei. ²⁸ Ea wane n̄ene Kristo wane don kisi n̄ei n̄erep korop ra n̄idan okanmaine, n̄ene n̄ei n̄erep korop girem n̄idan okanmaine, so kito n̄ibon okanmaine, yemo korop wet so dereret korop, eamo n̄ei n̄erep bonep bonep n̄ibuñem, n̄ine doku tau tau magu wele okane, Anutu wane kaitko maine lotke more, kotonjine menangi, Kristorop gekei. ²⁹ Ea mawe qoeakane, na urataine togogle wikilerop, so qeka makainerop mamaïle, Kristo n̄o zonom suaine more ninmaïke, en̄o nan̄ane kotonno urata ma qelan̄angi, na urata ea gereunerop mamaïle.

2

Togogleka Kristo Malipka More Isi Don Kine Kine Ea Korop Qepap Kaikene

¹ N̄ine iwa yale n̄idanbe desikei wane nanmaïke, na Laodikea matko n̄ei n̄erep doku tau tau magu gemami, n̄ine korop so n̄ei n̄erep doku tau tau magu natne ene kaitne mi nangoi, n̄inano urata suaine zok, ea qesin̄ n̄unikalane ma okanmaïle. ² Na urata togogle yale mawe, en̄ane kotoeno sorin borin̄o maine watke payake, so en̄o ma wisikae n̄ungi, Anutu wane n̄ei n̄erep en̄erop wet maep̄no wenen̄ orodon̄ka

geturage maine weku paki, ene dereret welen̄o riwe morian wat watko tebakaki sarimaïke, ea mage gekei, paki ene ban Anutu wane san qabuine detluk kakei, ea yemo Kristo on̄om ea wane kine okanmaïke. ³ Ene yemo ki, en̄o gekokki korop Anutu wane wet dereret so dereret abon̄ine kine mane kine mane, natne Kristo wane san motkeki pamaïke, ea didiwo wakon wareake.

⁴ Ea wane na n̄idanbe n̄ine detonbi, n̄ei natne edo misuk isi don so an̄a kelok okane, en̄o isin̄unikei, ea wane na don iwa ramaïle. ⁵ Na solanen̄o yemo abaran gemaïle, n̄o wetnen̄o yemo n̄inerop gemaïke, paki n̄ine mali malip̄n̄ine Kristo wano motpi paki, gesoke togogle koboine okorau n̄unbe, wetne menangi bakom kitomaïle.

Kristo Wano Kito More Wisika Gege Maikene

⁶ N̄ine Kristo Yesu ene Waom n̄ine okaniakane makoi, wane en̄ane gegeo takotke more en̄erop wenen̄ gekei wane rake. ⁷ So n̄ine en̄ano togogle more okorakei, yemo ekin̄o kepe qeirop n̄odine ma qotke okoramaïke, yale ma qotke luke okorakei. So mat bosin̄ togolen̄o man̄em metmaïke, ea wane rokop n̄ine mali malip̄n̄ine togoleka bosin̄ n̄ine Yesu Kristo en̄ane so sigi maep̄ine kito n̄idangone, yewa wa kutno motpi payake. So mali malip wane numa kito n̄ibone more sikan n̄ungone, ea wane rokopko mali malip̄n̄inen̄o manerop sua togoleake, so Anutu bakom man man̄o n̄inano manerop pa ariake.

⁸ So n̄ine wenen̄ kaulukkei, n̄ei manen̄o en̄ine wetko n̄ine isi don n̄ei dereret isisine, wele midaine, ea kito amanagu sa gekoi, n̄ei yaline ene esep milop kop̄n̄ine mo sogine mage sakoi, en̄ane dereret so kepeo n̄ine, asu qotkoin̄e n̄etne en̄ano n̄ine, so ea ene Kristo wano n̄ine wet dereret koboboin̄e, ea mi magemami wane, n̄ine ea wane diam seleleine makei.

Anutuŋo Kristo Wano Takotŋonge

⁹ Njine mo det waremami, Anutu wane wisika gege tanik manik, eanjo Kristo wane kotino so solaino korop watke kepeo gege rokopke ware pamaike, paki, eje siluŋ nei yauwine yale njenane rokop wakonge. ¹⁰ Kine kine zonom gorop enjane lewet so njine gege, ea enjerop tako rakot wenenj gekei wane njibonge, Kristo eje gege so numa kine kine mot okanmami, ea wane njetine, so zonom kine kine pa ebonmaike, ea wane asu koboine so qotkoine enjane nei waom suaine magu enjane Lewet so Wawaineene.

¹¹ Enjano takotke enjerop gekoi, yewao njine kibi njibuke, nejno sola kita kitat kibi, eamo sola waneka midakaka, no yemo Kristo enjine kibi, gegenjine sogine borikinejo watke watkine, ea wane zonom qe more siwot njungi paki, koto njino kibi njibuke, yewanjo masi koboboine okanmaike. ¹² Njine miti doku taukoi, naso yewao njine Anutuŋo Kristorop wenenj denjesereo dukjunge, wane njine koso Anutu wane zonomjo Kristo denjesereo njine koso ma wieke, njine yewa malipka more miti doku tauwi, Anutuŋo njine koso Kristorop wenenj ma wirikjungi wiekoi.

¹³ Njine mokaka gelan, solanjine Yuda wane kibi midaine geu paki, borikine kine kine qotkoine mau, eanjo onja onjane mataliki seu seune gekoi, naso yewao yemo njine sogi numa gesokkoi, pakimo Anutuŋo yemo siluŋ seu seuonjine Kristorop wenenj ma wirikjungi, wisikae wie more gege njine wakonge, so Anutuŋo turunje ea korop qelinwareke.

¹⁴ Eje sot kine kine okane gekone, ea wane rara togon donjo sotze makoke njeboniakane, zaleine so nasoine more numaine kibiwo qe more sake, so njebu ma ket biranjongi, enjane zonominane bango gekoi, so dongo bira njoniakane rokop, eamo Anutu Magak onjom korop sauke rakoke qeke matali more, ra rokop wane numa ea kirunjanjo

Kristo wane kibego rasu pelekki siukwareke. ¹⁵ So kibenj qaben kutno okora more, asu togogle enjane zonom matali wareke, so Kristo eje onjomka nei waom so nei wawaine enjane zonomgo njine makok naguke, eje asu qotkoine wawaine so zonom gorop enjane zonom ma qororongi paki, nei njerep enjane kaitko yuanone more, berum maki paki kineene ma wakonge, so eje iwa yale sikanonge, eje mo yuanone more maki, zonomene mida lele waremaike.

Rara Togon Don Kine Kinejo Mi Mapikjoniake Nene Mo Yesu Kristorop Seukjem Qoeke

¹⁶ Ea wane nei mane detkau, onjo njara nene me doku nene, me zonom mama naso nigatne met met wane me meso musele ea wane tabonj met met wane, me qezareko tabonj met met wane numa mane misuk mosi-ake, so qom qege don okan njuniake.

¹⁷ Kine kine korop yaline, ea yemo banj njado kine kine wakoniake, ea wane onja onjaine, no wele yemo Kristo. ¹⁸ Nei natne eje enjenane ra okanmami, eje mayakakatne, onoka wane eje wetene zingeki kulu kuluo kine kine ka okanmami, so solanjoka ketkele sola geu paki, anjelo menjenon okanmami, nei yaline detonbi misuk maket bira njunikei, nei yaline eje dereret sogine mogare okoramami, enjane dereretenane tanikene yemo korop kine midaine eje enjenane detpi, mayakakatne okanmaike.

¹⁹ So eje Kristo maine mi malipka luke okoramami, onjo lewetze, no njene kie metine so sola bikumine, Kristonjo kie mete so sola bikum ea korop warekaki, enjane bango geki njara gume kamaike, so tutuine ea maturage more ginogom gorop malipkeki, Anutuŋo suayakane det okanmaike, ea wane rokopko zonom mangi, sua togole okanmaike.

Seuke More Kristorop Wenenj Gekene

²⁰ Njine Kristorop wenenj seukkoi, paki kepe so qeli wane asu qotkoino zonomjo warenjungi gekoi, ea mo korop qelinj warekoi, pakimo njine onoka wane kepe iwa wane nej okane gemami? Njine onoka wane don numa iwa yaline dere tewek-mami? ²¹ “Yewa misuk makene,” “Yewa misuk nekene,” “Ge yewa de-tkanom, enj genjane solanono misuk pora uagangep me?” ²² Rara togon don kine kine ea korop njene maikenane rau, urataine atak weku manjem eaka bori okanmaike, so ea yemo nej edomka rara togon don kito ebon ebon wane don so numa ea motkoi. ²³ Welekatne, rara togon don yaline, yemo iwa yale kaikene, enj miti donjo njebu wie wet dereretze, ea qeu kesiake, pakimo solanjoka qe-binjone gereune okan njonikei, ea wane nej natne enj ramami, rara togon don eamo numa so dereret maine, solanjoka ketkele sola geu paki, so anjelo menjenon okanmami, ea wele midaine, nj rara togon don yewanjo maine mi qesinj njoniake, ea wele midaine, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea mi qeki kesiake.

3

Nene Mo Yesurop Wisikae Wiekone

¹ Njine mo Anutuño Yesurop ma wirik njungi wisikae wiekoi, ea wane njine wetnjine motpi, weti qeli kotino yeye kine kine pamaike eao payake, ea wane urataine maikoi, yewao Kristo enj Nei Waom wane metino, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. ² Ea wane njine wet dereret njine motpi, kine kine weti wane koboina ariake, iwa kepeo yeye kine kine pamaike, yewao misuk motpi payake. ³ Njine, mo kepe wane ra more seukkoi, nj njinane gegenjine yemo Yesurop wenenj Anutu wano san siu siuko pamaike. ⁴ Njinane gegenjinane wele so kine yemo Kristo, wane enj didiwo wakoniake naso yewao, njine banj yaleka enjerop wenenj didiwo wakonikei paki, enjane qeli ewe

zonom so qelanan ea wane kotino bira njuniake!

Nene Wakonluke More Nei Njerep Musele Okangene

⁵ Njine koto njino kepe wane simile kine kinenjo urata ma okanmaike ea qeu siukeake, kine kine iwa yale, njerep yau yaup ebu ebu, masi tanik diinerop oka okan, borikine mama wane qom wieki, simile zok mage mage, sigit borikine, so wetno nej natne enjane kine kine wane bailalanj qole qole, ea yemo lopio so waom isisine menjenka okanmami. ⁶ Ea wane nej yaline borikine kine kine me masi tanik manik ea okan more, Anutu sot osiosi okankau, turunjene borikine ma more toma onmaike, enjane anjane mi dere tewek okanmami, nej yaline enjane kuteno banj payake. ⁷ Sogine njine yalewaka nej yewa enjerop geu, gegenjino tanik eanjo watke paki, masi kine kine yaline ma gekoi.

⁸ Wane ukude yemo njine kine kine ea korop qelinj warekei wane ramaile, sot osi osi, wet togon, so kotonjoka njaba wetke mage mage, don sigigitne me don sinoine sogino njine ra kima natne eda edane, ea mane misuk pinjino njine sakesiake. ⁹ Njine doku tau tau isisi natne enjerop misuk okan nagukei, onokawane njine kotonjinane wet dereret sogine tanik maniknjine qotkoinerop kine mane eamo qelinjka warekoi. ¹⁰ Pakimo njine nej musele okangoi, ea yemo Waom onjom njibukimo, njine nej musele okangoi, ea wane enj dereret musele natne zok manerop koso njibonge, paki enj njibuki njine nej musele, so enjine tanik manik so kait toqaine ea wakon lulukkoi. ¹¹ Nene mo nej musele okangone, ea wane weleine, yemo njene Grik nej enjane tego me Yuda nej enjane tego mida, me njene solaene mo kita kitatne me mi kita kitatne, kubai nej me sawek nej, njene taongo njine me mat nejine, qelit qeqe me nej wawaine, midakaka, Kristonjo

yemo korop, kotozo qeturanj none ge waremai ke, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea esopka nebongi paki, korop gege muselo nebu biranon okangi paki, onjom keuzo ge waremai ke.

Mitiwo Wet Maep Korop Gege Ea Wane Don

¹² Njine Anutuño mo mawesak njunge, ea wane njine enjane nej nrep okane gemami, ene njinane zok manerop siminkamai ke. Ea wane njine masi tanik kine kine iwa yale okanikei, kima natne enjane zok manerop qom borik okanikei, so mauluk onikei. Njine njinnjine ma ket bira nagu more, nej bororom okan onikei, so nej edo matali njunbi, ea wane ra qom gerep misuk marat kai kei, wet momoine, enjano takotnjine okangi, birau kesiake. ¹³ No nej mane keunjino, ene don mane kimaineno kine kineine mane mo matali mangeo, ene umat yewa mawaluke more, kimainane sot ea qelige maniake, njinane sot turunnjine eamo suaineno qelige njibonge, ea wane njine yale waka kima enjane sot turunene qelige ebonikei. ¹⁴ Njine wet dereret njinenjo kimakop njine nej nrep natne ea ebu malip onlukkei, masi yewano tanik manik natne, ea korop yuanka waremai ke. Pakimo, enjano sua wakone togoleakeo, yemo maine wet qedugu okora okora, ea wakoniake. ¹⁵ So ene njine yale waka sikan njungi, bororomgo okan nagukei, pakimo bororomgo wet maep korop gege, enjano wetnjine warekaki, maine geulukkei, Waom ene njidora newan njungane, njine sola bikum weku okane more, wet maep okan luluke gekei, so naso banjem Waom wane bakom kito mawaka gekei. ¹⁶ Kristo wane don korop riwe morianine suaine, enjano yemo njinane kotonjino ket more payake, kito ama nagu qema nagu so matogole qetogole eamo wet dereret korop okangei, miti sogine enjet kitokei, miti musele enjet kitokei, so bakom enjet kitokei, Anutu koto njinenjo oi bakom okankau paki enjet

kitokei. ¹⁷ Yeye kine kine okangei me rakei, yemo korop Waom Yesu wane enjetko ora okangei, eamo njine ene bakomine kito more Anutu Magak oi bakomine kitokei.

Nao Nanom, Nrep Medep So Nabok Magak Enjane Don

¹⁸ Nrep, njine njakopnjine enjane bango ge more anjane tewekkei, njine doku tau tau magu gemaminjo yemo yale okane gekei, masi me tanik manik yewano suaineze Yesu wane kaitko mayakatne okaniake.

¹⁹ Nei, njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanonge, so don togole misuk okan onge, paki weteene mau misuk sigileake, njine njanowekopnjine enjane simin njuniake.

²⁰ Nrep medep nigatne, njine yewamo doku tau tau magu njinane urata so numa njine togogle naso banjem nabok magak kine kine wane ra njunbi, anjane tewekeu, Anutuño detki njinane similekayake.

²¹ Nabok magak njine dokonjine okanonbi, soteene osiki busu misuk lelekei, njine nrep medewekopnjine sot osi osiwo okan onbi, kotoene misuk matalikei, ene yale okanikeiwo, yemo ene urata wele mane maine mama wane mi wetkekei.

Qelit Mama So Nei Waom Enjane Don

²² Urata medep njine warewarekopnjine, enjane don kine kine korop ea tewekei, njine don kelok okane more ene osop osop geu, enjane ra more me edo njunikei wane ra urata maine mai kei. Yale mida, no njine weti suainane kaet njungi, njine naso banjem dereretnjoka nasoo, numaino, mau menanj geakane wetkeu, paki makei. ²³ Njine urata kine kine natne makei korop mai kei yewa njine kotonjo simile dere more wet korop togogleka mauluke mai kei so Waomnjano detki menageakane wetke makei, so nej edo detpi menageakane midakaka. ²⁴ No detmami, njine Waomnjano ban

turunjine njiboniake, paki yemo mo onjom nei njerep magukoune enjane binjek kine kine wareki pamaike ea ban njine njibongi makei, Kristo enjane nei Waom welekatne, njine anjane teweke qelidine qe okanbi, onjom njinane ware ware wele okan njuniake, yewao ban njibongi makei. ²⁵ So nei mane enjane borikine mama, urata borikine mayake, ea wane turunjine yemo enjane ban lewine borikineka mainge maniake, Anutu enjane nei gege mageenane rokopko wanok one okanmaike, enjane ban nei borikine ea mi lolonj oniake.

4

¹ Urata medep enjane ware warekopeene, njine numa maine so bileka okanonikei, njine mo detmami, njinane ware ware Waomze suaine enjane yale waka weti qeliwo gemaikene.

Meje Mejen Wane Don

² Njine meje mejen wane numa togoleka matogole ma gekei, paki, njine mejen kakei, naso yewao ban detluk kaikei, ea wane njine diamnjine mau paki, meje mejen gorop Anutu oi bakomine kito okane gekei. ³ Naso yewaoka Waomjo njene qesinj njoniakane, wenen mejen kakei, pakimo Anutujo njene numa maine lalage njebongi, enjane miti donine ra more Kristo wane don sane rawakone edanikene, don kisi eamo sogino san pake, naso iwao yemo mo wakonge, pakimo nei loutnenjoka, ea wane zok mi onmaike, kine ea wane ra more na mulap urumgo iwa biranangoi metmaile. ⁴ Ea wane njine mejenkau qesinj nangi eweke more, na miti ea didiwo maine ra qelanjangale, Waom enjane nanjane yalewa wetkemaikene, na urata ea maine maikale.

⁵ Nei qelanjine mali malipene midaine doku tau tau magu ea wane njadino gemami, enjane gekei, naso yewao njine numa bile so dereret tanik manik koboboine okanikei, njine naso banjem ewek luke more, enjane Yesu Kristo wane numa me

tanik manik bile ea sikan onikei. ⁶ Naso banjem njine don maineka raikei, nei don kine kine desikei wane onmaike, ea raikei, paki njine maine detlukeu paki, don koboboine nei korop mainge ebonikei.

Tikikus So Onesimus Erane Don

⁷ Nenane kima maepze Tikikus, enjane urata nei mayakakatne, so enjane Waom wane uratao qelit nei kimaze wekumane, onjo urata kine kine mamaile ea wane donkisi ban njidaniake. ⁸ Ea wane na enjane talekawe njinano umaikene, njene korop iwa daleo gemaine, njene don tanik manikze so kineze ea wane njidaniake, so enjane don njidane more, enjane njinane wet mali malipnjine, ea korop ma togoleake. ⁹ Enjane wenen birakawe uyake, yemo Onesimus, enjane njene kima maepze mayakakatne, enjane njine magu onjine Kolosai kimanjine, eto kine kine iwa wakonmaike, ea wane donkisi ban korop okannjunikei.

Don Qoiqoino Paulonjo Kaiwe Maine Ebonge

¹⁰ Aristarkus, enjane narop mulap urumgo wenen metmaite, onjo njine kaiwe maine njibonmaike, so Mareko enjane Barnabas wane njeweune, enjane yale waka njine kaiwe maine njibonmaike, njine enjane don kisiine mo ra njidanbe detkoi, wane njinano u lotkeakeo, yemo njine kima okane more oi bakom okankakei. ¹¹ Yosua, enjane mane Yustus, enjane yale njine ka kaiwe maine ra njibonmaike. nei iwa enjane Yuda nei, enjane karewenjoka narop Anutu qeli ewe zonominane urata mamaine, so enjane koropjo zok urata suaine manerop qesinj nangoi.

¹² Epapras jo kaiwe maine ra njibonmaike, enjane njinane kimanjine magu njine, so enjane Kristo Yesu wane qelit nei, enjane naso banjem njinane ra gereunerop mejenka okanmaike, enjane Anutu mejenkaki, onjo njibuki njine doku tau tau magu wele okane more gesoke togole nei okora okorao lalipke okorakei, paki enjane don

wane rokopko kine kine detluke Anutu wane simile yewaka mog-are gekei. ¹³ Na enane kineine maine njidanbe, ene urata togogole qesinjune more ma okanmaike, njine so Laodikea matko njine doku tau tau nej nerek enane so Hierapolis matko njine enane wenenj. ¹⁴ Luka, nenane dokta maepze enane zok siminjon mageake, ene so Demas ere kaiwe maine ra njibonmamik.

¹⁵ Nene kaiwe maine ra njibonmaine, ea kima kopze Laodikea matko gemami so Nimpa so doku tau tau magu Nimpa nerek kimaze mane wane matko lewanj okanmami ene ebonikene. ¹⁶ Ge kibi iwa dapotnom qoeki, ea wane njadino ge desikene, ea yaleka doku tau tau magu Laodikea matko njine enano wenenj dapotpi, ene desikei. Naso weku yewaoka, na kibi mane Laodikea enano qe ebongole, ea wenenj daposikei. ¹⁷ So Akipus olasikei, ge Waom wano njine urata makone, ea manom qoe wareake.

¹⁸ Nae metenejo kibi sisinimde iwa qemaile, Na Paulonjo kaiwe maine njibonmaile! Na mulap urumgo pamaile, ea deskei!

Anutu wane dan gunutjo maine njinano tako rakot pa ari payake.

1 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas, so Timoti, nedo nei nɛrɛp doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane nei nɛrɛp, njinane kibi iwa qemaine, wet menan so peamɲo maine njinano payake.

Tesalonaika Magu Enjane Gegeene So Mali Malipenane Paulonjo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

² Nene naso banɛm korop njinane Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, so njinane mɛnɛ mɛnɛnzo ɛnɛtnjine njidora mɛnɛnka okanmaine. ³ Nene Anutuze so Magazane kaitko wetke ra wakone olat okanmaine, so yemo njine mali malipɲinane urataine mau paki wele maratka okanmami, wet maep njineɲo qebinɲungi mauluk mauluk urata togole ma okanmami, so wetɲine Waomze Yesu Kristo wano tako rakotka motpi paki tomaka gemami. ⁴ Nene detmaine, kimakop, Anutuɲo wet maep okanɲungi paki, ɛnjine binɛk okanikei wane njibu tebanunge. ⁵ Nedo Don Maine njinano ma ukone ea njidanɲem detpi weku wane donka mi okange, ɲo yemo zonominerop so Asu Koboboinerop weneɲ okange, so maki koto njino ea wane weleine wakonge, njene njinane keuo gege daleo gekone, ea njine mo detkamami, njine menanɲgei wane yale okangone. ⁶ Njine njenane masi yewa mogare okangoi, so Waom wane masi yewa weneɲ mogare okangoi, so njine wikile zok manerop yaleka detkoi, paki njine Anutu wane don dere ma nogankakoi, yemo Asu Koboboinerɲo simile qe watɲungi makoi. ⁷ Njine yale okanbi paki Makedonia, so Akaia kepeo njine nei nɛrɛp mali malip korop gekoi, ɛnɛ alakane ebone more, numaene sikan ongoi. ⁸ Waom wane miti donɲo njinanonjine sua ariki paki, Makedonia so Akaia kepeoka mi lotkeke, ɲo silun njinane mali

malipɲine Anutu wano pamaike, don yewaɲo yemo, mat korop rokopkeki, nei nɛrɛp korop ɛnɛ detwarekoi, ea wane njene don mane nedo edangenane, kop mane mi okange. ⁹ Nei nɛrɛp yewa, ɛnɛ njene njinano sariɲem newannonbi paki, urata manɛm wele wakonge, ea wane donkisi nedan okanmami, sogine lopio ɲadekkau paki, Anutu wano takotke makatake more Anutu wele so gegeinerop ɛnɛno ariu paki ɛnjane nei nɛrɛp magu wele okangoi. ¹⁰ Paki ɛnjine Gipole, qeliwo njine sariakane tomaka gemami, ɛnjine Gipole Yesu ɛnɛ seu seu njine ma wisikae kaki wieke, ɛnɛ gemage qeliwo njine sariake, yewao njene mapok njoniake.

2

Paulonjo Tesalonaika Matko Miti Urata Make

¹ Njine njidom mo detmami, kimakop, nae njine qeare ɲungole yewa wele midaine mi okange. ² Alakan Pilipi matko ɲengu kito okangoi, so dongo biranɲonbi, njene ɲado njinano Tesalonaika matko sarikone, njine ea mo detmami, ɲo njenane Anutuɲo yemo ɛnjinoɲine Don Maine sarike, yewa njine njidanikenane zonom ɲebongi, njene ɲaba ɛnjane kaet mi okangone, midakaka, njene sorin borin okane more ra wakone njidangone. ³ Nene don njidanmaine, yewa dere siuk kutno mida, me wet siuk, me njene ikopka more nei natne mi isi ɲunmaine, midakaka! ⁴ Ea wane turunjine yemo nei naso banɛm Anutuɲo detɲongi ra okanmaine, onoka wane, ɛnɛ ɲongi menanɲi Don Maine iwa raikenane ra ɲebonge, nei edo njenane uratazane detpi, menageakane mida, Anutuɲo detki menageakane, onjo njenane wetzane kine mo liwekka detka okanmaike. ⁵ Njine mo detluk waremami, njene njinano sari more donzeɲo kelok mi okan ɲungone, me donɲo wesi abon wane qom riwe riwe yewa mi kawetka njidangone, Anutuɲo njenane kine detlukmaike!

⁶ Nene nei manenjo enetze nedora mawa ntoniake, me nido, me nei natne edo, ea wane mi rakone.

⁷ Welekatne, nene Kristo wane aposolo gemaine, ea wane nido mawa ntonikei wane nene maine ra nunjem rap, no silun nene ninerop ketkele gekone, ketkele genem paki, nabokno medewekoune kito qesin ebu okanmaike, rokop yalewa okan nungone.

⁸ Onoka wane nene ninane simileze pakane, nene eweke more, ninerop Don Maine Anutu wanonine yewaka nidanikenane mida, nene gegeze ninane qikkaikene nene wenen ewekkone, onoka wane ninane wetze zok pake ea wane!

⁹ Welekatne nene mo detmami, kimakop, nene urata togogole wikilerop makone! Nene wikile nibonjem baunine wayakane ranem paki kaiweo, so ruo me sola wane urata wenen gereunerop makone, yewa mama mama so Anutu wanonine don Maine yewa wenen nidangone.

¹⁰ Nene mo detmami, Anutu ene yaleka detmaike, nene ninanoken tanik manik manem ka more malip kakoi, yemo libeka, koboboine, so sot midaine.

¹¹ Nene detmami, Magak manenjo enine gipon borasokoune okanon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka nedo nene okannunjem paki, weku weku nibu don girem nidan warekone.

¹² Nene nidane ma togole nungone, nene wetnine ma pesekone, so takotke gege ninenjo geu, Anutu kima okan kayakane qebin nungone, onjo nidora newannune okanmaike, eninerop gekei wane, enine Gege Togon Mat Urungo so geli ewe zonom kotino.

Anutu Wane Don Dere Kumunam Kikoi

¹³ Sogine nene Anutu bakomine kito okanikei wane nidangone, so kine mane iwa yale, ea wane nene yaleka naso banem Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, nene Anutu wane don ninano ma sari nidanjem, nene

yewa detpi paki ma nogankakoi, yeo nei mane wane don yale midakaka, no yemo Anutu wane don welekatne iwa pamaike, yewa ma nogan kakoi, Anutu ene malipka okanmami, ninane kotonjino urata ma okanmaike. ¹⁴ Nene, nanane kimakopne, ninano masi tanik wakonmaike, masi tanik weku yewaka Anutu wane doku tau tau magu, Yuda kepeo gemami, enano wakonge, nei nerep yewa ene Kristo Yesu wane magu, nene ninjine matnine wekuo nene, nei yewa edo wikile nibonmami, rokop weku yewaka ene Yuda nei kimakopene edom wikile ebongoi. ¹⁵ Ene Waom Yesu qeu paki propet engukoi, eso koso nene njengu esopjon okannjongoi, ene Anutu kima mi okanka okanmami, ene miti nei korop nabaon okanmami! ¹⁶ Ene soringeu paki kitatnjongoi, nene qelan nei miti don edanjem, eno koso ebuki maine menangeu rap, masi yaline ma okangoi, iwa yemo sotene naso banem borikine kutno ma wakoi, paki yekuat namo Anutu wane busuno nado qoe kuteno wake pamaike, eno enguki mida lelekei.

Paulo Ene Koso Manerop Qeare Oniakane Kake

¹⁷ Eso nene qelin nungone, yemo kimakop, wet korop mi qelin nungone, yemo solanjoka qelinjune, nasomde bangoka biranjune gemaine, paki wetzenjo yemo ninano pamaikane, nene koso nene manerop nunikenane zok urata suaine makone! ¹⁸ Nene ninano koso zinge ukenane njonge, na Paulono atakine atakine ukalane soringekole, no Satanno qelinjongi mi ukone, numa kitatnjonge. ¹⁹ Nado korop yemo nene, natne enane ketkele midakaka! Nene wetze ninaneka pamaike, nene ban nasoo ge ari gekene eamo ninaneka, yemo kine iwa yale wane, Waomze Yesu Kristo nado koso zinge sariki, nenzarek orodon kaitino okorakene, yewao nido nenane oi bakom kakapa suaine

tebakau sariake. ²⁰ Welekakatne, njine njenane mawa mawaze so njenane oi bakomkopze!

3

Paulojo Timoti Talekaki Tesalonaika Ma Togole Oniakane Arike

¹ Nene yewa koso kiroine mi ma okorakenane rokop okange, pakiso njene nenzeka Atens mesikenane rakone. ² No kimaze Timoti eje yemo talekanjem uke, eje njenerop Anutu wane urata maki paki Kristo wane, Don Maine yewa ra okanmai, njene talekanjem njinano uke, yemo matogole njuniakane so mali malipnjine qesinkaki ma togolekei-wane. ³ Paki, njinanonjine natnejo peleke more, mi zingekei, onoka wane wikile wakile so umat pamaike ea wane, njine njidom mo detmami, wikile wakile yaline yemo Anutu wane dereret sotakine, njene yalinerop okora urata maikenane detmai. ⁴ Nene njinerop gekone, naso yewao mo alakan njidane rakone, njene wikile wakile ban okanjonikei, wane njine mo detluk waremami, njidangone ea wane rokop wakon waremai. ⁵ Na yalinane rawe paki, Timoti talekawe uke, na yewa maine mi ma okorawe rap, eso ea wane mali malipnjine kine kayakane talekawe uke, welekatne, Liwe liwek nejno mo liwek njungirap, paki kelok okan njunike, pakimo njenane urata ea, korop wele midaine okane, mida leleki rap, ea desikalane Timoti talekawe uke.

Timotiño Donkisi Maine Masariki, Paulojo Wetpese Detke

⁶ Timotiño njinano njine mo zinge njenano sari lotkike, eso eje njinane don kisi maine yewa ma sariki paki, mali malipnjine so wet maep njinane don nedange. Njine naso banjem njenane detpi menan okanmai, so njene njine njunikenane njon okanmai, rokop yalewaka njine njene njonikei wane njun okanmai, ea wane donkisi nedangi

detwarekone. ⁷ Eso umat kine kine so wikile wakilejo kotozo wikile njebongi dere genjem kimakop, njinane miti don ma gege njinane donjo ma togolejonge, njinane mali malipnjinejo njene ma togolejonge. ⁸ Onoka wane, njine gegenjine Waom wano motpi paki, togole okorakeiwo, ukude njene gege wele gekene. ⁹ Ukude njene maine njinane ranjem paki, Anutu bakomine kitokene, njene eje bakomine kitokene, yemo onoka wane, njene njinane ra more wet menan Anutuzane kaitko magemaine, ea wane. ¹⁰ Kaiwe so ruo, njene eje njenze wetze kotinejo korop olat okanmaine, yemo detnjongi ununjem paki, mali malipnjine midawe raki, koso takotke njibongenane.

Miti Enjano Wakone Pa Togoleakane Paulojo Menenkake

¹¹ Anutuze so Magaze onjom, so Waomze Yesu Kristono maine njenane numaze ma suatkeki njinano sarikene! ¹² Waomjo njinane wet maepnjine maine maki, njidomka kima kima okangei, so jei njerep korop enjane maki manerop suakei, paki kakapa okane njene njine wet maep okanjon okanmaine, yale okanikei. ¹³ Numa yalewa oken okangi paki, eje ban maki njinane mali malipnjine togoleake, so njine ban koboboine so libe got qole okanikei, Anutuze so Magazane kaitko okorau Waomze Yesu sariake, enjine so enjane binjek magukoune.

4

Gege Koboboinejo Anutu Kima Okankayake

¹ Kimakop, njine gege daleo geu, gegenjine yewanjo Anutu kima okan kayakane, njenano njine kau paki waetne makoi, numa yewa, yemo njine mo maine gemami, pakimo iwa yemo njene koso ra njunmaine, so qebin njunjem, njine Waom Yesu wane enjetko koso manerop okanikei. ² Nene suaineze, Yesu

wane enjetko don kine kine korop njidangone, eamo detwaremami. ³ Anutu wane similenjo yemo, njinane iwa yale dere njibon okanmaike, enje njine koto njine libe libe geu paki, borikine yau yaup mama bailalan yewa qelinjalukkei wane ra okanmaike. ⁴ Nei bonep bonep njine iwa yale desikei, njanom weku eanjo, koto njino libe libe so, ewe kito kito ea wane numao okorakene. ⁵ Bailalan mane wetke more misuk, qelan edo Anutu mi detkau paki okanmami, yale misuk okanikei. ⁶ Yalinao nei maneno kimaine njerep wane ra misuk matali kayake, me ea wane misuk isi kayake, njene don iwa yemo mo alakan njidangone, njene togoleka girem don njidane rakone, borikine yaline maikai, nei yewa enje Waomjo ban turunjine eboniake. ⁷ Anutu kotoze dika gekenane mi njedora newannonge, midakaka, kotoze libe libe gekenane newannonge. ⁸ Ea wane nei mane enje don iwa njadek kayakeo, enje nei mi njadek kayake, enje Anutu, Asuine koboboine njibon okanmaike enje ea mo wenen njadek kayake.

⁹ Njine miti don dere mali malip korop okangoiyo, kimakop njine wet maep okanonikei wane, don zok mi qe njibonikene, Anutu onjom kimakop njine wet maep daleo okan onikei, ea wane kine mo kito njibonge. ¹⁰ So njine kimakopze korop Make-donia kepeo ge arimami, numa yaleoken okan wet maep okan onmami, no silun kimakop, njene koso manerop okanlukeu suayakane qebin njunmaine. ¹¹ Njine wet dereret njine togogle motpi paki, ari sari so don ukat mi okane more mat njino donmane metlukeu paki, meteninenjo njinnine urata mauluke maikai paki, gegenine maratkaikai, njene alakan don njidangone yale okangei. ¹² Njine numa yaleoken okanbi, qelan enje njune ewenine kitokei paki, njine kine kine mane wane mi njanaeikai.

Waom Sarikane Don

¹³ Kimakop, njene nei seukkoi, enane don welekatne iwa njidannem detpi paki, mitiene midaineno wet-borik okan okanmami, yale misuk okanikei. ¹⁴ Njine detlukmaine, yemo Yesu enje seukki paki koso wisikae wieke, wane njene detlukmaine, yemo nei Yesu malipkau paki enje Anutujo ban Yesurop wenen ebuki gege togongo ariakai.

¹⁵ Iwa yemo Waom enje don njine njidannem detpi, wisikaune gemami njene Waom sariake, naso yewao nei alakane seukkoi, enje yuan one more njedo ban lewine mi alakanikene. ¹⁶ Yewao yemo bokawoka suaine bokaki, anelo suainane don wakongi, Anutu wane romon taron wakone paki, Waom enje ban qeliwo njine sari kesiake paki, nei mo sogino Kristo detlukkau paki seukoi, edo gege togon wane alakane wisikae wiekei. ¹⁷ Wieu, njene wisikaune gekeneno, naso yewao korop ban qeturage enjerop wenen kezon kutno wa keuo Waom marat kaikene, paki njene ban Waom gorop banine tako rakot ge arikene. ¹⁸ Ea wane njine don iwanjo wetnjine ma pesenungi wet maep okan nagu gekei.

5

Waom Sariakane Masuat-nagukene

¹ O, kimakop, iwa yemo kaiwe ma nasoo, masi kine kine iwa wakoni-ake, njine mi njanaemami, wanemo mi qe njibonikene. ² Njine njidom kine mo detlukmami, Waom sariakane Naso yemo kobu mama nei maneno goigo sanko sari okanmaike, yalewa sariake. ³ Nei njerep qelan enje raikai, "Kine kine korop yemo qamen sororokmaike, so maine," paki, eaka kine kine kaetneropjo ban engu matali oniake! Ene ban mi kakakka ariakai, eamo ban njerep mane medep mayakane gae poradan so maki qisemaikai, yale okanoniake. ⁴ No njine, kimakop, yemo panaman koto mi gemami, Wane Waom wane Naso yewanjo poradan so, njibuki

kobu mama nei yale mi qisekei. ⁵ Nine nei nrep korop yemo qe-
lan wane binjek, nine kaiwe wane
binjek, nene ruo goinj wane binjek
midakaka, me panaman wane binjek
midakaka. ⁶ Eso ea wane nene nei
natne ene kulu pau qesinone more
nene kulu seu seune misuk paikene,
nene wet wisika diamze manem paki
kotozane sawe gekene. ⁷ Goinj kere-
mai, naso yewao nei nrep ene
kulu pa okanmami; goinj keremaike,
naso yewaoka nei nrep ene doku
togole neu paki wet siuk ma wakone
okanmami. ⁸ No nene kaiwe wane
binjek okangonejo, yemo kotozane
sawe gekene. Ge more mali malip
so wet maepno sukukuze okangi, bi-
ranem ket kawet noniake, paki wet-
zeno mena menan wane dere tebaka
gege yewano marokze okangi bi-
ranem ket qorot noniake. ⁹ Anutuno
enine wet gerepinane wikile marat
kaikenane mida, yemo Yesu Kristo
wane raki paki, mena menan wane
welaine okangenane nebuke, ¹⁰ onjo
nenane ra seukkane nene enerop
wenej wekuoka gekene, wisikaune
gemaineo, me seu seu marat kaiken-
eo ene sariake naso yewao qetu-
ran noniake. ¹¹ Ea wane nine iwa
okane gemami, yale okanbi paki
aue matogole qetogole okanikei, so
kito qe qesin okan nago gekei.

Nan Qeqe Don So Mosop Don

¹² Nene nine qebin nunmaine ki-
makopze, yemo ninane keu nino
wikile urata mamami, ene mauluke
eweene kitou paki aneene tewekkei,
neiwa Waomno alakane nibonikei so
sikan nunikei wane ma wakon onge
ea qesinonkei. ¹³ Enane detpi zok
manerop wayake, so wetmaep okan
onikei, onoka wane ene urata ninano
mamami, ea wane, ninnine keunino
yemo peamka paki gekei.

¹⁴ Nene togoleka qebinnunmaine,
kimakopze, Nine nei tabonj bau
wawa gemami, ene don girem
edanikei, nei kaet gege kito qesin
okanonikei, nine nei korop ene

bororom okanonikei. ¹⁵ Nine ninano
nine kau nei maneno borikinane
turonj mako makok misuk okaniake,
no nine naso banem yemo wetnine
weku motpi paki, nine nidomka
mauluk nago gekei, so nei natne
korop okanonikei.

¹⁶ Wet menan kutno naso banem
ge arikei. ¹⁷ Menen menen gorop
naso banem gekei. ¹⁸ Kine kine
korop yewa wane bakom kito kito
okane gekei, iwa yemo Anutuno nido
gegenine Kristo Yesu wano paki, yale
okane gekei wane ra nune okan-
mai.

¹⁹ Naso Asu Koboboineno kine
kine mane maikei wane ma wisikae
nungi, nine lenka more misuk qe-
wolonjei. ²⁰ Anutu wane Asu wane
pidon nidanbi misuk dere ndek
kaiki. ²¹ Kine kine korop dere
qe wazae warekei, maine yewamo
magekei. ²² Eso borikine kine kine
yemo ndekkaikei.

²³ Anutu peam nebo nebon wane
kine welaine, onom ninane wisika
gegenine maki enino ariki sauke
mauluk okan nungi korop kunenen
maine okan warekei, paki warekaki
wet dereret so sola korop sot
midaine mayakatneka ge magement,
Waomze Yesu Kristo koso zinge sari
lotkeake. ²⁴ Ene onom nidora newan
nunmaikenjo ban yewa okannoniake.

²⁵ Kimakop nenane yaleka
menenkaiki.

²⁶ Kimakopze korop ene mete au
au okan warekei.

²⁷ Na nine ra qebin okannunmaile,
Waomzane enetko, wane nine kibi
iwa kimakopze doku tau tau magu
nei nrep korop dapore edanbi de-
sikei.

²⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mena
menanjo ninano pa ari payake.

2 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas so Timoti nedo nei nɛrɛp doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane nei nɛrɛp, njinane kibi iwa qemaine. ² Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristojo maine wet menaɲ so peam njiboniake.

Kristo Yewao Wano Wanok Wako-niake Lotkeake

³ Kimakop, naso banɛm njene njinane ranɛm paki Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine. Nene iwa okanmaine, yemo mayakatne, onokawane njinane mali malipnjinejo zok manerop suamaikɛ, so wet maep njine bonɛp bonɛp yewanjo doku tau tau magu okan naguekɛi, yewa mo zok kakapa suaine okanmaikɛ. ⁴ Kine ea wane, njene njedom Anutu wane doku tau tau magu gemami, enjane keueno njene njinane don kisi ra mawa njune okanmaine, njene ra edane mawanjune okanmaine, yemo njaba edo masi worik okanɲunbi, njine wikile so wetborik korop geu paki, mali malipnjine mi qorodonji soringeu paki, togogole malipke okoramami paki, umat so wikile kine kine korop teweke okoramami, ea wane.

⁵ Iwa yemo Anutu wane wano wanok koboine, onoka wane kine korop iwa yalinane, njine ban gege togon Mat Uruminane kotino wake waket wane rokop maratkaikɛi wane njine wikile kutno gemami.

⁶ Anutunjo detki koboine pamaikɛ, ea wane rokop ban okanɲoniake, njine wikile njibonmami, nei yewa enɛ wikile eboniake. ⁷ No wikile detmami, njine yemo magunut njungi paki, njene yaleka okan njoniake, enɛ iwa ban okaniake yemo Waom Yesu enjine lotkeake, naso yewao anɛlo magukoune zonominerop loutne enɛrop qeliwo njine sari okanɲoniake.

⁸ Gerep bolamgorop sariki paki Anutu mi detka okanmami, nei yewa

so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Don Maine yewa dere njadek okanmami nei yaline korop engu mataloniake.

⁹ Nei yewa enɛ turunɛ bori wori wane wikile togogole maratkau Waom kaitino njine so zonomine togogolane saraino, njine ebu mapok one biraongi arikekɛi. ¹⁰ Enɛ sariake, Kaiwe Naso yewao yemo, nei nɛrɛp magukoune korop enjano njine qeli ewe zonom mayakane, so mali malipkorop enjanonjine bakom mawa mawa mayakane, njine yaleka wenɛn enjane keuo okorakei, onokawane njene don njidangone, yewa njine dere malipkakoi, ea wane.

¹¹ Kine iwa yale wane, njene naso banɛm njinane mɛnɛnka okanmaine, njene Anutuze olatmaine, yemo njine gege gekeiwane raki paki, njidora newanɲunge, ea wane rokopko gekekɛi wane, olat okanmaine, wane enɛ enjine zonomɲo maine qesinɲungi, kine kine maine korop okangei wane wetkemami, yewa okanwarekekɛi, paki mali malipnjinane urata wele maratka warekekɛi. ¹² Numa yale-oken okanbi, Waomze Yesu wane enɛtinenjo njine njibu wieake, no njido enjane enɛtine ma wiekekɛi, iwa yemo Anutuze so Waomze Yesu Kristo qomine rarainane yale okan njuniake, ea njene njinane mɛnɛnka okanmaine.

2

Borikine Mama Nei Enɛ Wakone Nei Wet Masiuk Okanone Geki Yesu Lotkeake

¹ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu lotke lotkeinane so njenze enɛrop wenɛn maratnagu gege wane don iwa yale njidanmaile, ² isi nei natne enɛ rakoi, Waom sariakane nasoine mo lotke more yuannjunge, yale ra njidanbi njine ikopka wetnjinenjo misuk dere siukkei, me mi qisekekɛi. Njanano njino nei natnenjo Asu wano more raikɛi, me njenane anɲao more njidanikɛi, me raikɛi edo kibiwo qɛ njebongoi, yale njidanikɛi. ³ Don kine kine yale, me yale ra isinɲunbi misuk desikɛi, Waom

wane Naso ikopka mi bomileake, alakane miti Matali Qetali Mama Nei yewa wakone pakimo, Borikine Mama Nei enje gerep sorao wane binjek, ketki zeakane didiwo wakoniake. ⁴ Ene ban nei enje yeye kine kine korop ea wane ra menjenka okanmami, so nei enje yeye kine kine mayakatne ra okanmami, yewa njabaka wareake. Ene ban enjine enjetine mawa naguki paki, natne korop ebu ket biraoniake, paki Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari waketki paki pese mere enjinane “na Anutu” rayake.

⁵ Na njinerop gekole, yewao iwa wane mo korop njidan warekole, njine ea mi detmami me? ⁶ No iwa yemo wakonbe rakimo, kine kine manenjo lenjkamaike, ea njine mo detkamami, nasoine pamaike, yewao yemo Borikine Mama Nei, yewa enje ban didiwo wakoniake. ⁷ Borikine enje urata mo sanku ma okanmaike, no tanik daleo wakoniake, eamo ikop mi wakoniake. Ene paki nei mane manjo mainkaki zinge okanmaike, ea maki masikaniake. ⁸ Pakimo Borikine Mama enje ban didiwo wakongimo, Waom Yesu wane Asuinenjo anjaino njine ban saketki paki qeake, paki didiwo sari lotkeakane geli ewe zonominenjo qe kito pelekki siukeake. ⁹ Borikine Mama Nei yewa, enje ban Satan wane zonom yewarop sariake, paki masi kine kine togole mayake, so tanik kine kine isisine so qotkoine kunenjene mayake. ¹⁰ So nei midakei wane binjek gemami, enje borikine maikei wane, wet masiuk okanoniake, enje midakei yemo onoka wane mida, enje don wele dere mena menan yewa njadekka okanmami, ea wane midakei. ¹¹ Kine iwa yalinane, Anutunjo liwe liwek wane zonom suaine talekaki ket more, nei enjane keueno urata maki, enje isi don wele midaine yewa dere malipkaikai. ¹² Ea wane weleine yemo nei korop don wele dere mi malipka okanmami, no enje silun borikine

simile det okanmami, no enje silun borikinane simile det okanmami, enje turunjen wikile maratkaikai.

Anutunjo Koso Nibuyakane Mo Ma Wakonjunge

¹³ Kimakop, njine Waomnjo wet maep okanjen okanmaike, njene ea wane njinane Anutu naso banjem bakomine kito okanmaine, Anutunjo mokaka koso nibuyakane ma wakon njunge, yemo Asu wane zonomnjo njibuki Anutu wane nei njerep magu libe libe okangoi, so mali malipninenjo don wele dere malip kakoi, yale okangoi wane, Anutunjo koso njibuke. ¹⁴ Nene don maine njidangone yewao, Anutunjo njidora newan njunge, enje newan njunge, yemo njine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane geli ewe zonom yewa welaine okane ma gekeiwane. ¹⁵ Eso ea wane kimakop, njine togogle okorau paki, don wele kito njibongone, anjanjo njidangone, me kibiwo qe njibongone, yewa malilipka okorakei.

¹⁶ Waomze Yesu Kristo onjom, so Anutu Magazenjo wetmaep okan njonge, so enjine wetne mayakakatanane wetpese papatogon yewa, njenane binjek rake, ea toma kakeneane ra njebonge. ¹⁷ Onjo maine njinane kotonjene maki qaeake, so ma togolenjungi togole more urata maineka maikei, so don mayakataneka raikei.

3

Nenane Menjenkau Anutunjo Qesinjoniake

¹ Kimakop, njenane rau paki menjenkau, Waom wane donjo tako rakotka sua ariki geli ewe zonomine njinane keu njino wakonge, yalewaka wakone ariake. ² Eso koso yaleka menjenkau, Anutunjo nei borikine mama so tanik manikene qotkoine enjane meteo njine makoknioniake. Nei koropnjo Anutu wane don dere malipka mi okan okanmami.

³ No Waom yemo raki togole togole, ea wane enje ban ma

togoleŋuniake so wareŋungi, Nei Borikine Welaineno mi nibu teba ŋuniake. ⁴ So Waomŋo ŋinane raki paki wet pesek nebonmaike, ŋene detlukmaine yemo ŋene don ŋidanmaine, yewa ŋine dere ma okanmami, wane ŋene koso don ŋidanŋem ŋine baŋ dere takotke ma okane gekei.

⁵ Waomŋo maine kotoŋine iwenkaki, Anutu wane wet maep yewa qeirop dere ketpi paki, Kristono togogole okora umat teweke nebonge, yewa detluk kaikei.

Urata Kitoqoke Qewolon Ge More Miti Mage Mage Eamo Mi Pamaike

⁶ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane eŋetko ŋene togoleka ŋidanŋem detpi, kimakopze doku tau tau magu natneŋo taboŋ qewolon ge okanmami, eŋe nedo don kito edangone, yewa mi teweke mogare ge okanmami, nei yaline eŋe korop kakakŋone arikei. ⁷ ŋine ŋidom kine mo detlukware mami, wane ŋene okangone ea wane rokopka ŋine okanikei, ŋene ŋinerop geŋem paki, taboŋ qewolon mi gekone. ⁸ Nene nei mane wano ŋine sola qesiŋ mane lewine midaine mi omakakone, midakaka, oma kaikenane turuŋine yemo ŋene urata makone, so wikile detkone, kaiwe so ruo urata togogole makone paki, natne ŋine wikile urata mi ŋibonikenane, yale okangone. ⁹ Nene iwa okangone yemo, ŋene Aposolo neŋne wesi aboŋ wane qesiŋ ŋonikenane raŋunŋem rap, ŋo ŋene ŋinano ŋine sola qesiŋ mane mi raŋunŋem nebonge yem midaka, ŋene iwa okangone, yemo ŋine ŋene okangone, yewa kau paki mogare, yalewaka okane gekeiwane numa sikan ŋungone. ¹⁰ Nene ŋinerop ge more, iwayale ŋidangone, “Nei mane urata mayakane bauine wakiso, ŋine ŋara misuk manbi neake!”

¹¹ Nene don iwa ramaine yemo onokawane, ŋene detŋem, nei natne eŋe ŋinane keu ŋino taboŋ qewolon geokanmami, eŋe urata mane mi

mama yaup nei natne eŋane uratao dongoka welaineno qole qole don sawaŋ rau paki, qewelon geokanmami. ¹² Nene Waom Yesu Kristo wane Pidon wane nei yewa togoleka edane more, girem don iwa yale edanŋem detlukkei, eŋe pese ketluke mere urata mau wele wakongi, enŋeno ŋine ma nekei.

¹³ No kimakop, ŋine yemo siluŋ masi tanik maine okanikei wane, bauŋine misuk wayake. ¹⁴ Yewao nei maneno don korop kibiwo qe ŋibonmaine, iwa baŋ dere mi tewekeake, eŋe yale okangiso, ŋine kineine detkau paki, kine kine mane misuk okanka more qeliŋkau, eŋineka geake. Paki kineine dere baŋ gamukaki, wetine maingeake. ¹⁵ No ŋine ŋaba yale misuk okankaikai, ea wane turuŋine yemo kima ma more, girem don olasikei.

Don Mosop Piwitne

¹⁶ Waom eŋine, yemo nenane peam wane kine, oŋo naso baŋem peam maine ma wakone ŋiboniake paki, ŋinano rokopke ware payake, Waomŋo ŋinerop korop ge wareake. ¹⁷ Na Paulo, nae meteneŋo kibi piwitne iwa qe more, kaiwe maine ramaile. Kibi qe okanmaile, korop ea wane mete kibine iwa yale mot okanmaile. ¹⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopŋo ŋinano korop papa togon pawareake.

1 Timoti

¹ Na Paulo, kibi iwa qemaile, Anutu so Yesu Kristoŋo na aposolo wane uratao bira nangoik, Yesu wane pi don wane gemaile, Anutuŋo nene mapit nonge, so naso Yesu Kristo kine kine korop maulukeake, ea wane tomaka gemaine.

² Na Timoti, nanane kibi ge iwa qe ginmaile, ge nanane giponne koboine, mali malipse weku, maine Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Waomze eto mosopgane more sot turuŋone nigetosiake, paki peam gingeik.

Isi Don Kito Ebon Ebon Wane Girem Don

³ Na Makedonia kepeo arikalane, okane more golatkole yale okangene, so Epeso matko takotke ge natneŋo isi don kito ebon okanmami, yewa rawetonnom qelingei. ⁴ Ene nemu kisi rau paki, nei atanine atanine ge sakoi, enane kine rau ket sa okangi ra kito qokinerop wakon okanmaike, yale okanbi, Anutu wane wet dereretine mi qesinkamaike, nene mali malipzenoka Anutu wane wet dereretne detlukkamaine. ⁵ Don wele rara, yemo iwa yale wakongi menageake, wet qelajan, wet koboboine so wet mali malip korop ge more wet maep maratkakene. ⁶ Nei natne ene numa iwa qeyau more don sinoine wele midaine ma wakone magemami. ⁷ So ene ennenane Anutu wane ra togon don wane kito ebo ebon okangei wane ra okanmami, ene sorin borin okanmami, ŋo ene siluŋ enjene donene yewa mi detokanmami, yale okane more don yau yaup ra okanmami.

Rara Togon Don Ea Don Maine

⁸ Nene ra togon don wane iwa yale det okanmaine, ea don maine, so kineine detluke more magekene. ⁹ Kine iwa yale desikene, rara togon don yewa ene nei maine sot

midaine enane binjek mi okanmaike, eamo nei iwa yaline enane binjek okanmaike, ene rara togon don qe barakmami, ene anja biramami, ene Anutu ewine mi kito okanmami, ene sot korop, enane masi borikine, enaŋo Anutu wane masi so don koboboine ea qe barakmami, ene nabok magak enguwi seukmami, ene nei nrep enguwi seukmami. ¹⁰ Bailalan nei nrep ene nei nrep yau yaup marat nagumami, neiŋo nei edomka marat nagumami, ene wesi maikai wane nei nrep kobu ebumami, isi nei, ene Waom wane enetko ra more isisiwo ra togolemami, so ene borikine natne, nenane kito ebo ebon don koboboine nabaka okanmami, rara togon don iwa yemo kine kine yalinane ra wakon ra wakone. ¹¹ Don wele ea yemo, miti don yale, noŋo ra qelajanikalane ra more Anutuŋo ra ninge, binjek don iwaŋo nedanmaike, yemo Anutu ene qeli ewe zonom so mosopinerop.

Anutuŋo Paulo Wane Qom Borik Okange Ea Wane Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

¹² Waomze Yesu Kristo ene zonom nine more matogole nange, ea wane bakomine kito okanmaile, oŋo detnangi menangi, enane urata makalane ra ninge. ¹³ Na qei bano enetine ra matali okan ka more neikoune engu kito okane more wawaine okan kakole, onoka wane na mi malip kakole, kineine nanaewe paki, yale okan kakole, ŋo Anutuŋo yemo nanane qomine boriki siluŋ turuŋne qelinge. ¹⁴ Paki, Waom ene manerop mosopnane more Yesu Kristo enane simile zok pa mangane ra more, enane mali malipine weneŋ qe watke ninge. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristo ene borikine mama korop ma menaŋ noniakane, kepeo ketke, don iwa welekakatne, nei nrep koropŋo dere more malipka warekene, so qom borik desikene, noŋo sot okangole paki, borikinane binjek suaine okane gekole. ¹⁶ No

Yesu Kristo onjo yemo nei nɛrɛp koropɔnjo iwa yale detluk kaikei wane, eɛe nei borikine me sot turunɛnerop bororom okanon mageake, yalewa wane, eɛe alakan nanane qom borik detki paki, makoboe biranange, yemo nei nɛrɛp koropɔnjo maine nanano masi make, ea ka more korop eɛe malip kaikei, so wisika gege mau paki, naso banɛm naso banɛm ge ari gekei. ¹⁷ Nei nɛrɛp eɛe maine naso banɛm Anutu wane ewine kito more oi bakom mawa mawa okanka ge arikei, eɛe naso banɛm naso banɛm gege togon ge ariake, deɛeɔ mi kakaine, eɛe Anutu koboine weku, weleka!

Pauloɔ Timoti Biɛk Don Wane Kawaliine Qeakane Birakake

¹⁸ Medepne Timoti, alakan geɛane rara togon, don doku tau tau nei nɛrɛp eɛane propet edo wakongoi, ea wane rokopko don togon ra gingoi, iwa yale ra more ginmaile, ge don yewaɔ tebe ɛoronɔne okangi, kawali togole qekene. ¹⁹ Paki ge mali malipɔne so wetɔne qelanɛnerop koboinaka warekanom pakep, nei natne eɛe wet qelanɛnerop koboine gege ɛadekkakoi, wane mali malipene qororongi qeyaukoi. ²⁰ Eɛano ɛine mane Himenaeus mane Alekzander, nei iwa ere na Satan wane meteo biraotkole, Satanɔ wikile epongi, geuk paki ere wetetne zingeki, ere koso Anutu wane ewe ma baik mi okankaikaki.

2

Meɛe Meɛen Wane Don

¹ Na alakan don mane doku tau tau magu edane qebin ongole, ɛine doku tau tau magu edanbi, eɛe Anutu meɛenka dage olatpi, onjo nei nɛrɛp korop qesin oniake. ɛine Anutuɔ nei nɛrɛp qesin oniakane meɛenkau, so Anutu wano ebeɛine bonepkekei. ² ɛine nei nɛrɛp korop eɛane ra more Anutu meɛen kaikei, kepe nei ware ware so ɛetneekopene eɛane weneɛ meɛenkau Anutuɔ

qesinoniake, pakiso ware ɛonbi peamgo bolomine so pitikatne geuluke more Anutu wane tanik manik koboine yewa mogasikene. ³ Anutuɔ ɛene korop ma menaɛ onge, ea wane meɛe meɛen yalinenjo Anutu zane kaitko wekumane okanmaikane detki menageake. ⁴ Onjo nei nɛrɛp korop menage more, don welekatnane weleine dere wetke okangei wane ra okanmaike. ⁵ Anutu weku ge ɛebonmaike, so Yesu Kristo onjomka Anutu so nei keuzo qeturanɔne gemaikane, eɛe nei okange, ɛo ge ɛebonmaike. ⁶ Eɛe gegeine qaisikka more, nei nɛrɛp korop ɛenane turunze make, ea wane don kisiinenjo didiwo sua ariakane, Anutuɔ nasoine motke, yewao eɛe ɛenane wetine suaine paki menanɛnane rake, ea wane weleine sikan ɛonmaike. ⁷ Pakimo eawane donkisi edanikalane, Anutuɔ na eɛane tungo biranange, don kisi yewa don wele, na nei qelan eɛe don wele ea wane kine malip kaikei wane ra qelanane kito ebonmaile, na mi isimaile, na welekatne ramaile.

⁸ Na matko matko nei meɛen kaikei wane ramaile, nei yewa sotene mi osiake, Anutuɔ meɛen meɛenene desiakane eɛe malipkau, yale okane more meteene libeka paki Anutu wano bira more meɛenkakei. ⁹ So nɛrɛp eɛane ramaile, eɛe takotene mayakatne bira more ketkele geu, yewaɔ kibi maepene okaniake, eɛe wawaine misuk okane more lewetene kibi makei, me solaeno kikum kibine kine kine me gol, me takot lewine wawainenjo qoli qoline yewaɔ aukei. ¹⁰ Midakaka, nɛrɛp eɛe Anutu wane medep gekei wane dere more eɛe urata kine kine mayakatne yewa makei. ¹¹ Nɛrɛp eɛe ketkele mepene qoiqoine gekei, paki ketene more so dereret urata makei. ¹² Na nɛrɛp mane detonbe, kito ebo ebon urata mama me nei yuanone gege ea wane mi detonmaile, eɛe yaup ketkele gekei. ¹³ Adam eɛe alakan

mawakonkake, ɲo Ewa yemo ɲado ma wakonkake. ¹⁴ Satanɲo sari Ewa liwek kaki, Anutu wane aɲaine birake, ɲo Satan eɲe Adam mi liwek kake, eɲe siluɲ aɲaine birake. ¹⁵ ɲo siluɲ ɲerep eɲe medep ebu ebu wane menageake, mali malip so wet maep korop okane more wet koboboine gege ɲerep yaline eɲe Anutuɲo maine ebuyake.

3

Miti Wane ɲetne Mama Eɲane Donv

¹ Mane eɲe miti wane ɲetne mama geakane rayake, eɲe urata lewine suainane similekamaikale yale raikene, don iwa welekatne. ² Pakiso, miti wane ɲetne mama eɲe sot midaine koboboine ɲanomine weku eɲeropka geake, so kotinane sawe geake, okangi bori worine midaine mayakatne geake, ɲei kuneɲine mat maneo ɲine sariu kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon urata mauluke mayake, ³ eɲe doku togole ne qelaɲ qe gege mane misuk nekei, eɲe sot osi osirop mida, wet pesek so peamine geake, eɲe wesi aboɲ wane bailalaɲ misuk okaniake. ⁴ Eɲe eɲine sotawekoune me ɲerep medepine mauluke wareoniake, so eɲe raki gipon borasokoune ewine kito more aɲaine tewekkei. ⁵ Mane eɲe eɲine sotawekoune so ɲerep medepine mauluke mi ware oniakeno Anutu wane doku tau tau magu daleo magak okan oniake? ⁶ So doku musele tau taune ɲei mane eɲe miti wane ɲetne mama misuk geake, sogino Satanɲo Anutu wawaine okan kaki, osopkaki ketke, wane ɲei yaline eɲe wawaine okangi, Anutuɲo yalewaka osopkaki kesiake. ⁷ ɲei mane eɲe eɲetine koboboine ɲei ɲerep doku tau tau maguo mi takotkeki, eɲano payakeno ɲetne mamaine geake paki, eɲe qaisikkau Satan wane subaɲo mi kitoyake.

Doku Tau Taune Eɲane Qesi Qesiɲ Eɲane Don

⁸ Doku tautau eɲane qesi qesiɲ ɲei, eɲe yalewaka wetene koboboine, wet me belakam etkeka misuk gekei, me doku togole ne qelaɲ qe gege ea mane misuk nekei, me ɲei natne eɲane wesi aboɲ wane bailalaɲ misuk okanikei. ⁹ Eɲe wetene koboboine qelaɲanerop paki, Anutu wane mali malip don sogine sankapake, so wele mo sikan ɲonge, yewa malip kakei. ¹⁰ ɲine mikepka urataenane liwek ongei, liwekone onbi urata maineka makeiwo, yemo eɲe maine doku tau tau magu eɲane urata ɲei okane gekei. ¹¹ So ɲanowekopene eɲe yalewaka wetene weku paki, yeye kine kine wet maepko okangei, don ɲade ɲade misuk rakei, sawe ge more koboboine gekei. ¹² Doku tau tau magu eɲane qesi qesiɲ ɲei, eɲe ɲanomine weku eɲerop wet peseko ge more, ɲanom dokoina ma suluke wareongi, aɲa tewe tewek korop gekei. ¹³ ɲeiwa doku tau tau magu eɲane qesi qesiɲ ɲei ge more, urata mauluke ma okanmami, eɲe eɲetene weku mane wakonge, eɲe maine eweke more mali malipene Yesu Kristo wano ra qelaɲangei.

Anutu Masi Tanikinane, Don Lopenjine

¹⁴ Na mo welekatne geɲano ikopka umore ganikalane okane more, kibi iwa qe ginmaile. ¹⁵ Na esatka mi u lotkekaleo, yemo ge kibi yewaɲo Anutu wane mat urumgo koboboine gege wane golasiake, Anutu gege togon wane mat urum yemo ɲei ɲerep magukoune, eɲe bosin togogole ɲo mat umatne teweke okoramaike, yalewa Anutu wane don wele teweke okorakei. ¹⁶ Anutu wane don sankapake, ea ra qelaɲan okanmaine, yewamo oɲa qae qaeinerop, ɲei maneno don yewa maine mi bisopkeake, eɲe ɲei yale didiwo wakonge, Asuɲo kineine ma wakonge yewamo koboine, so Aɲelo edo kakoi, don kisiineno ɲei ɲerep korop eɲano arike, kepe banjem

nei n̄rep en̄e detluk kakoi, Anutuño en̄ine qelan̄an koto qeliwo mawake.

4

Isi Nei En̄ane Don

¹ Asuño alakan iwa yale ra wakone ra okan maik̄e, bañ n̄ado nei natne en̄e mali malipene qeligeu paki, asu isisine en̄ane dongo makatake more, an̄elo isisine en̄ane an̄aine teweke qelitene qe gekei. ² Isi nei en̄e kotoene di kiti kitine yalinane, masi tanik isisine mau paki, isi don yewa ma wakon okanmami, n̄o wetene yemo seu seune, gerepn̄o zeki ososot kemaike yale paki, en̄e borikine yewa maine mi desikei, me duma koboine mi mogasikei. ³ Paki nei isione raik̄e, n̄rep mi ma more yaup qaluwit gekene, so nei natneño Yuda wane ra rokop don togon mogare ge more rau, n̄ara yau yaup misuk nekei, n̄ine yaup saweka gekei, n̄o n̄ara korop yemo Anutuño nekenane, ma wakon warekane mali malip korop n̄ene kineine yale dere more, Anutu bakomine kito more ma ne okangene. ⁴ Anutuño kine kine korop ma wakonge, yemo mayakatneka, ea wane meñe meñen̄o bakomine kito more ma ne okan okanmaine, yewa mi qaisik kaikene. ⁵ Onoka wane, Anutu wane don so meñe meñen̄o qesin̄kaki, kine kine yewa koboboine okangi, Anutu en̄e detki menañ okanmaik̄e.

Timoti En̄e Kristo Yesu Wane Qelit Nei Mayakatne

⁶ Ge don ea nei n̄rep natne doku tau tau magu en̄ane wet dereret qe wisikae more edangeneo, ge Kristo Yesu wane qelit nei mayakatne an̄a tewe tewe korop gekene, paki Anutu wane don wane kine wele yewan̄o mali malip n̄onane lopen̄ine qesin̄ okangi gekene, ⁷ paki sele n̄rep edo donkisi yawwine ra okanmami, don kisi sinoine yaline eamo n̄adek kaikene, ge Anutu wane tanik

manik, ea wane kine detluk kaikene, koton̄onane ewe ewek wakoniakane on̄aine teweke gesokkene. ⁸ Sola ewe ewek wane liwekke gege, ean̄o zok wele wawaine mi okanmaik̄e, n̄o koto ma ewekka more, on̄aine geso gesok ea wane weleine yemo iwa kepeo so bañ gemage, qeliwo wenen̄ wakoniake. ⁹ Iwamo don welekatne nei n̄rep koropn̄o dere more malip kaikene. ¹⁰ Anutuño nei n̄rep korop koso ebu okanmaik̄e, so nei n̄rep wetn̄o Anutu malipka okanmaine, n̄ene main̄one okanmaik̄e, n̄ene Anutu gegeinerop en̄e wetzen̄o malipka more, n̄ebuyakane toma kamaine, kine yalinane n̄ene urata suaine mamaine.

¹¹ Don ramaile, korop iwa nei n̄rep korop kito edannom, dere more tewekkei. ¹² Ge nei qaluwit gemainane, nei n̄rep en̄e gen̄ane detpi ketkele misuk okaniake, ge wet maep korop, so mali malip korop, so wet qelan̄an gorop, ge more, doku tau tau magu don̄one so gegen̄oneño alakane ebonikene. ¹³ Ge nan̄ane tomanane genom paki, Anutu wane don wele didiwo yewa nei n̄rep dapore kito ebongene, so edane mauluk okane genom, na sari lotkekale. ¹⁴ Miti wane n̄etne so doku tau tau magu edo propet en̄ane don teweke more, meteene lewen̄ono more mosop gangoi, mosop yewa wane weleine siuke giniakane, mauluke ware kanom payake. ¹⁵ Ge ea wane dere mezet okannom paki, urataine togole ma more mauluke manom, ea wane weleine wakone sua ariki, nei n̄rep korop en̄e kau menageake. ¹⁶ Gen̄onane diam̄one maikene, so nei n̄rep kito ebo ebon̄onane diamine wenen̄ maikene, ge diam tako rakot yale ma gekene, onoka wane, ge yale okangeneo, yemo uratan̄one yewan̄o gen̄one qesin̄ ganiake, so nei n̄rep kito edannom detmami, en̄e wenen̄ qesin̄ oniake.

5

Nei Njerep Ma Koboe Onikenane Don

¹ Ge jei mane suaine don gere-
unerop misuk olasikene, olatkenane
okannom paki, yemo magane ranom
paki, don bororomgo olasikene,
no jei medep yemo non tarekopne
yale ram pakiso, tiknanen makoboe
onikene. ² No sele njerep yemo
nagakopne yale ranom paki, bororom
makoboe onikene, no njerep
natewen eje yemo kiarokopne yale
detnom paki, wetjone koboboineka
paki makoboe onikene.

Njerep Mala Eñane Don

³ Njerep mala ñaokopene welekatne
seu seune eñane eweene kito
more mapitongene. ⁴ Njerep mala,
mane eje gipon borasokoune me
ñosakoune gekeiwo, yemo eje miti
wane numa iwa yale okanikei, eje
aña tewe tewek pamaikane, nabok
magak so aso migakopene eñane
turujine ma suluke wareone more,
qelitene qekei, onoka wane yale
okanbi, Anutuño detki menageake.
⁵ Njerep mane eje welekatne mala,
doko ñosakoune midaine, maño
warekayake, eje wetneño Anutu
wane motki paki, qesin kayakane
tako rakot ruo so kaiwe menjenka
more olasiake, eje mala wele raki
paki mapit ongene. ⁶ No mala njerep
mane eje solainane don teweke
bailalan urata mayakeo, eje silun
wisikauneño koso seu seune yale
okaniake. ⁷ Don iwa edan lukenom
dere more maneno sot mane misuk
ma wakoniake. ⁸ No mane eje
kimakoune so enjine wenjem so-
takkoune mi ma suluke ware oniake,
eje mali malipine mo qelingi paki,
qelan jei eñane gege yewa yuane,
qelan togole okaniake.

⁹ Njerep mala mane eje komaine
60 mi marat kaki, njerep mala natne
eñane enjet tegoo misuk takot
kekene, no mane eje ñaune weku
maki paki, enjeropka geki paki, seuke
eje koma 60 okangi, maine enjetine
mosikene. ¹⁰ So eje urata kine

kine mayakatne mauluke make,
kineine yale desikei, so eje gipon
borasokoune ebuki paki mauluk one
more mire gume onge, me eñano
jei lobo sariu ebu more matino koto
biraonge, me Anutu wane jei njerep
eñane kieene saukke, ket qeqine bori
worine maulukonge, so eje mauluk
mauluk urata kine kine mayakatne
make, kine yale dere more njerep
yaline eñane enjetka qekene.

¹¹ No ge njerep ñaokopene seu
seune eñane enjetene eamo misuk
papiao qekene, onoka wane eje
jei koso ebukei wane simileene
paki Kristo ñadekka okanmami.
¹² Paki alakan rara togon donene
yewa qebarake more, sot korop
okan okanmami. ¹³ So urata kito
qoke more qewolon ge okanmami,
so yewaka mida, eje mat maneo
ñine mat maneo wawa ketket
ge okanmami, paki don sinoine
borikine yewa natne eñano ñine
kobu ma ari more, don kine kine
mi raraine, yewa rau sua ari okan
maike. ¹⁴ Ea wane, na iwa yale
ramaile, njerep ñaokopene seu seune
eje koso ñaokopene ebuwi paki,
doko medewekopene qepokeu paki,
kat matene mauluke warekaiki,
yale okane geu, ñabakopze eje don
borikine ñedangei wane numa zuage
more qelingei. ¹⁵ Nene njerep mala
wenjem musele natne eje mo ikopka
numa qeyau more, Satan mogatka
ari okanmami. ¹⁶ Njerep mane eje
mali malip korop, eñane keuo ñine
mala njerep natne gekeiwo, yemo
onjo mala yewa kito qesin ebuyake,
eje umat yewa doku tau tau magu
eñane kuteno misuk mosiake, pakiso
doku tau tau magu eje mala njerep
sotawekopene midaine, yewaka
weku kito qesin ebukei.

Netne Wareongenane Don

¹⁷ Jei sele netne urata weku mane
maulukke ma okanmami, eje doku
tau tau magu ñine lewine mawa
more qoleonikei, netne urata togole
ma more Anutu wane don edan
okanmami, so kito ebon okanmami,

yewa enjane ramaile. ¹⁸ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Bulamakau enj kinejo urata mau, wit lapelekki ariki, anjaine misuk mawon gekene, enj maine neake, yale waka urata mama nej enj lewine maine mayake.” ¹⁹ Nei njene mane wane qalosip don wakongi, nej wekujo raki enjane don misuk desikene, nej etke me karewenjo rau so, yemo maine desikene. ²⁰ Nei njene natne borikine maikeiwo, yemo njene kimakopene enjane kaitko don girem edannom, njene kimakopene enj one more kaet oniake.

²¹ Na Anutu wane kaitko, so Kristo Yesu wane kaitko, so anjelo koboboine enjane kaiteno, don ra togole more rawe detnom, na don golat warekole, yewa qeligenom mane misuk kesiake, so genjone wetjono qeyau nej njerep tanik kine mane kine mane zok misuk qebin onikene, ge kine wekuka rokopko okan onikene.

²² Ge Waom wane urata ranom paki, nej mane esatka ma more misuk metenjene lewino more mosop kaikene, enjane sotjo genjane kutjono wayakane, genjone kotonjone warekanom, libeka payake.

Zoma Don So Borikine Wako Wakon Wane Don

²³ Ge qom kiki so zoma wikile zok okangan okanmaikane dokuka misuk nekene, wain doku ewekine me nigatnemde wenenj nenom, kanjone qesinj kayake.

²⁴ Nei natne enjane borikineene yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon naso mi bomileki, esatka didiwo wakongi, ka okanmaine, nj nej natne enjane borikineene yemo sankamaima, njado wakoniake. ²⁵ Rokop yalewaka tanik manik mayakatne eawane weleine natne yemo esatka didiwo wakonge ka okanmaine. No natne sankamaima yewamo gemage yalewaka mi payake banj didiwo wakonwareake.

6

Qelit Gege Enjane Don

¹ Qelitgege, enj korop nej waom kopene enjane detpi waki eweene kito more, anjane teweke qelitene bororom qekei, yale okanonbi, enjane njene qelan nej natnenjo Anutu wane enjane misuk detpi kesiake, so doku tau tau magu njenze kito njebon enjane misuk detpi kesiake.

² So nej waom kopze natne enj doku tau tau, so mali malip korop, njene kima maine okan nagu okanmaine, qelitgege nej enj yale rau paki, nej waom kopene misuk ma ket biraonikei, enj iwa yale desikei, nej waomkopze enj doku tau tau magu, enj kimakopze, nj uratazane lewine qolenjon okanmami, qelit nej enj yale rau paki, qelitene wet pesekko ge more qe ebonikei.

Wesi Abonj Wane Bailalanj Zok Mi Okangene Ge Don Iwa Nej Njerep Korop Kito Ebon Warekene So Mauluke Edannom Dere More Malipka Warekei.

³ Nei mane enj don iwa qeyau more, don kunenjene mane nej kito edaniake, enj Waomze Yesu kristo wane don welekatne so njenze numa koboboine, yewa qaisikka more njadekkamaima.

⁴ Nei yaline enj wet qelan okangi paki, solaine mawayake, so kine kine wane kine mane mi dere more, don yau yaup ra ariki, yewanjo bailalanjene okaniake paki, ea wane sori sorin, so don njaba okangi, yewanjo tebakaki, qaisik qaisik don, kobu edo edo, mabaik mabaik don so det worik yewa wakon okanmaike. ⁵ Paki, enj naso banjem don busu au okanmami, nej yaline enj wet dereretene qelanjene okangi, enj don wele yewa mane mi malipka ge okanmami paki, enj iwa yale wetke okanmami, Anutu wane don so tanik manik yewanjo tebakaki, wesi abonj gorop okangene, yale det okanmami.

⁶ Welekatne, nej mane enj Anutu wane don tewekei paki, enjane numa

mogasiake, eɲe Waomɲo warekake, mi ɲaɲaeke kine kine maine wet pese desiake. ⁷ Nene nagakopze eɲane ɲateno ɲine wakon okanmaine, naso yewao wesi abonzerop kepeo wakon okanmaine me? Midakaka! Me baɲ gemage, kepe qelingene naso yewao wesi abon wenen ma arikene me? I midakaka! ⁸ Ea wane ɲene ɲara soep so takot laplap mane pa eboniakeo, yemo maine rokopzo ma gekene. ⁹ Wesi abon suaine koaɲgei, ɲei ɲerep yewa eɲe borikinane liwe liweko waket warekei, paki, kine kine yauwinane bailalaɲ okane, ea wane wetene suaine motpi paki, qelaɲ so ɲet korop yewa wane simileɲo ɲei ɲerep yewa waraɲongi ket ware, seu seu wane suba bano waketpi enguwareake. ¹⁰ Wesi abon wane simileɲo borikine kine kine ea wane ekiine okanmaike, ɲei ɲerep natne wesi abon wane simile zok dere mageu, yewaɲo waraɲongi, mali malipene qeliɲka wareu paki, qom borik wikile suaine zok maratkakoi.

Gege Togon Marat Kaikenane Sorin Gekene

¹¹ No Anutu wane ɲei, ge kine kine yaline ɲadekka warekene, paki dere qeka midaine, ɲei wele, mali malip korop, wet maep korop, togole togolerop, so wet pesek korop okanikenane sorin borin okanikene. ¹² Paki, mali malip wane gege urata mauluke maikene, ma more gege togon marat kaikene, ge gege yewa marat kaikenane Anutuɲo gora newan gange, so ge goɲom yale okanikenane, ɲei lewa lewago ra togolenom detkoi. ¹³ Anutu, yeye kine kine korop eɲane gege ma wakon okan mageake, eɲane kaitko so Yesu Kristo, Pontius Pilat wane kaitko don welekatne ra togole golat lukewe, ¹⁴ ge Anutu wane don yewa mauluke warekanom, matali qetali midaine so ma sigileu diine midaine, libeka pamageki, naso Waomze Kristo Yesu lotkeake. ¹⁵ Kristo lotkeakane naso, yemo mo Anutu

onjom ka motke, naso yewa bomileki, Anutu mosop welaine so ware ware weku, ɲei waom eɲane, ɲei waom so waom eɲane Waom, onjomka Kristo talekaki didiwo wakoniake. ¹⁶ Eɲe bonepine seu seuine midaine qelaɲan koto gemaikene, qelaɲan yewa ɲei maneo mi marat kayake, so ɲei maneo mane mi kakoi, so ɲei maneo mi kayake, eɲano bakom mawa mawa so zonom papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Lopenine Papa Togon Maratkaikene

¹⁷ ɲei kepe iwa wane abon suaine pa ebonmaike, eɲe edannom solaene mi mawa nagu more, kine kine yauwinane detpi, yewaɲo lopenene okangi, yewao mi gesoke togole okorakei, midakaka! Anutu eɲe morian ma wakone ɲebongi nema okan okanmaine, eɲano kito gesoke togole okorakei. ¹⁸ Edannom, ɲei abonene suaine eɲe urata mauluke maikene, ma more ea wane weleine mayakatne maratkaikene, paki qom ewek, okane more wet peseko kimakopeene natne mapoke ebonikei, yale okanbi paki, wet pesek desikei. ¹⁹ Numa yalewaoken okanbi paki, nago nagon mane papa togon yewa maratka more, ea wane weleine ɲado okanikei, paki eɲe baɲ ɲado maine gege wele yewa marat kaikene.

Timoti Wane Girem Don

²⁰ O Timoti, ge Anutuɲo urata ginge, yewa mauluke warekanom paki magekene, don sinoine wele midaine so isi don, ɲei natneɲo mage okan okanmami, yewa ɲadek kaikene, eɲe isi don yewa mage more, iwa yale ra okanmami iwa, “dereret don” yewa yemo Anutu wane tanik manik ea wane ɲabaine okanmaike. ²¹ ɲei natne eɲe ra okanmami, “Nene dereretze wenen,” yale ra more Anutu wane don wele, mali malip wane numa yewa qeligeu siukke.

Anutu wane mosopɲo ɲinano korop pa wareake, o, weleka.

2 Timoti

Paulojo Kibi Atak Etke Koso Qe Timoti Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, na Yesu Kristojo gegeze ma wakonge, ea wane binjek donine ra wakongalane, Anutu enjine simileinane na aposolo biranange.

² Timoti, gipon maepne, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, Magaze Anutu so Waomze Kristo Yesu eto maine sot turunjone qelige more mosopgane so peam ginkeik.

Bakom Kito Kito so Matogole Matogole Don

³ Aso nabokopne enjine Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare, wet koboboine qelitine qe sari gekoi, pakimo na yalewaka wetne koboboineka paki, Anutu wane numa yewa mogatmaile. Na naso banjem goigo so kaiweo genjane detsorok more, mene menjengo Anutu bakomine kito olat okanmaile. ⁴ Na genjane denjone dokune ea wane detsorok okanmaile, so ganbe paki, wet pesek desikalane zok nanmaike. ⁵ Na mali malipjone wele pa ginmaike, ea wane detsorok okanmaile, mali malip yaline, ea yemo alakan miganjone, Lois so naganjone Yunis erano wenenj pake, pakimo na detlukmaile, mali malip yewa ge wenenj pa ginmaike. ⁶ Ea wane na wetjone qe wisikaewe, ge Anutu wane bakom genjano pamaike yewa desikene, na metene lewenjono motkole, naso yewao ge bakom yewa makone, ukude ge bakom yewa koso qe wirikenom, nejno gerep puanbi zemaik, yale ze suayake. ⁷ Pakiso iwa yale desikene, Anutujo Asu nebonge, yewa zonomze qeki kesiakane mi nebonge, Anutu wane Asujo togolekenane zonom, wet maep so nedomka wet dereretzane sawe masuluke ware nagukenane qe watjonge. ⁸ Ea wane ge Waomzane

binjek donine ra qelanjankenane misuk gamu ganiake, me mulap nejine nanjane don raikenane misuk wererepkekene. Ea wane turunjine yemo ge Anutujo zonom ginmaike, rokop narop binjek don ra qelanjangenane wikile kutno wakene.

⁹ Anutujo enjine nej njerer magukoune okanikenane raki paki nebuke so nedorake. Eamo njenze mainezane ra more midakaka, enj onjomka detki pakane, wet maepinane yale okan njonge. Anutu enj mokaka qei kino qeli so kepe mi ma wakonotke, naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano wet maepine yewa nebonge. ¹⁰ No wele yemo turunze mayakane kepeo ketke, Kristo Yesu enjano wakonge paki, enjane urata mamao Anutu wet maepine didiwo wakonge. Kristo Yesujo seu seu wane zonom kito peleke paki, binjek donze gege so kine kine gege togon, yewa ma qelanjane nebonge.

¹¹ Pakimo binjek don yewa ra qelanjankalane, Anutujo na aposolo so kito njibo njibon bira nange. ¹² Kine yalewa wane na wikile wakile kutno gemaile, no silun na yewa wane mi gamu nanmaike, midakaka, onoka wane, na nej wa detluk kamaile, enjane wet etkeka mi detmaile. Midakaka, na iwa yale detlukmaile, enj zonomineropjo urata meteno motke, yewa maine warekaki mayakatneka naso banjem pa ari mageki, Naso suaine yewa bomileake. ¹³ Don welekatne yewa wane tegoine kito gingole, yewaka magekene. Eamo onja onja yale yewajo numa mayakatne sikan gangi, nej njerer natne kito ebongene, ea wane ge Kristo Yesu wano kito more mali malip korop so wet maep korop ge more, yale okanikene. ¹⁴ Asu koboboine kotozo gemaik, enjane zonomjo qesinj gangi, dereret wele mayakatne qe watke ginge, yewa ware kaikene.

¹⁵ Ge mo detmaine, Asia kepeo njine nej njerer natne, enj so Pigelus so Hemogenes, enj narop kine kine natne maik, wane waulukmami.

¹⁶ Waomño maine wet maepine Onesiporus wane wenem sotawekoune sikan oniake, onoka wane eje na mulap urumgo metpe, eje naso banem qelipkenan okange. Na mulap urumgo metpe, eje ea wane mi gamukake, ¹⁷ Onesiporus eje siluñ Roma kepeo sari lotkeki mi azongï yewaoka kieke zuanñane sari mage marat nange. ¹⁸ Waomño maine qesinñkaki, naso suaino, yewao Waom wano ñine wet maep marat kayake! So na Epeso matko gewe, eje atak zok loutne qesin nange, ea ge mo detlukmaine.

2

Timoti Eje Kristo Yesu Wane Kawali Ñei Mayakatne

¹ No medepne, ge yemo Kristo Yesu wano ñine wet pesekze pamaïke, yewa ñine togole togole marat kaikene. ² Don korop ge det nannom, na ñei ñerep enane kaitko ra qelañangole, don yewa ge malip kanom paki, ñei natne don maine wareka okanmami, eje ebonnom edo maine eweke more, ñei ñerep natne yale waka kito edanikei.

³ Ge Kristo Yesu wane kawali ñei mayakakatne okane more urata iwa wane umatine ñenerop tewekkene. ⁴ Kawali ñei mane eje ware wareinenjo kaki paki, wet pesek desiakane raki paki, ñei ñerep yauwine enane gege yaline mi ge okanmaïke, midakaka. ⁵ Biririk biririk ñei mane eje biririke more lewine yaup mi mayake. I midakaka, eje biririk biririk wane don numa pamaïke, yewa dere tewekeake, ño yemo yuane more lewine mayake. ⁶ Ñei mane eje ñara urata togole mayake, onjo ñara lewine alakane more, eu yewa wane kotino ñine neake. ⁷ Na don ea ramaïle, ea wane iwa yale desikene, ban Waomño dereretñone ma lotkeki, ge don iwa wane kine korop desikene.

⁸ Ge Yesu Kristo detlukkaikene, eje seu seuonjine wisikae wieke, eje Davit wane ñosa wili wiliine,

Binej Donño yale rake, na don yewa ra qelañanmaïle. ⁹ Na Binej Don iwa ra qelañanbe, ñei eje ea wane nanane ñei borikine rau paki, wikile kine kine kutno motmami, so borikine mama yale mulap togogolenjo wenenj wokom nanbi metmaïle, ño siluñ Anutu wane don yemo mulap urumgo maine mi birakaikei. ¹⁰ So na yewa wane rawe paki, wet dereretne ma togole more umat kine kine yewa teweke okoramaïle, yewa mo Anutu onjomka ñei ñerep magukoune alakan ma wesake biraonge, eje wenenj gege maepine Kristo Yesu wano pamaïke, yewa so gege togon qeli ewe zonom gorop yewa maïkei wane, na qesin onmaïle. ¹¹ Don iwa yemo welekatne,

“No ñene enjerop wenenj seukkonane, ñene ban koso enjerop yalewaka gekene, ¹² ño ñene takotke more togogole okorakene, ñene ban yale waka enjerop ñei waom okan warekene. No ñene eje bisoune qekeneo, eje yalewaka ban ñenane bisopze qeake. ¹³ So ñene anaine tewekkenane ranem paki, koso qewolongene. No eje yemo anja tewe tewekka geake, eje onjomka anaine mi birayake, midakaka, urata mama ñei wele, eje enjetine Anutu wane kaitko pamaïke.”

Anutu Wnae Urata Ñei Wele

¹⁴ Ge naso banem don iwa ñei ñerep magu kopñone qe wirike edan okanikene, so ge Anutu wane kaitko girem don togole edannom, eje don yauwinane kawali zok misuk qekei. Masi tanik yalinenjo ñei mane maine mi mapik kayake, midakaka, yemo ñei wa ketene more, don yaline det okanmami, enane wetene matali okanmaïke. ¹⁵ Ea wane, ge urata togogole ma more, so Anutu wane kaitko urata ñei wele okane gekene, paki ge Anutu wane don welekatne koboine, yewa gamu midaine Anutu wane kaitko kito edanlukkene. ¹⁶ Don kine kine yauwine so qelañ

don wele midaine, yewa kakak kaikene, don kine kine yalinenjo nei natne zok tebaongi, Anutu ndekka eri abaran ge okanmami. ¹⁷ Nei yaline enane don kito eda edaneene, yemo ban kubet suainenjo sola so bikum zatkeki ari okan okanmaike, nei yewa enane kito ebo ebon kimatkeene etke, Himenaeus so Piletus. ¹⁸ Nei yaline ene don wele yewa qelinkau paki, iwa yale ra okanmami, "Nene mo wisikae wiekone, ban koso ndo mi wisikae wiekene." Don yale rau paki, nei natne enane wet mali malipene ma qororon okanmami, ¹⁹ no Anutunjo bosin togole, sele panponine mo yaso biraki ketke okoromaika, yewamo ruzakeu maine mi okmageake, pakiso, don iwa yale kutno qeke, "Waom ene nei nrep magukoune enine binjek, ea mo deton waremaika, so, nei nrep natne ene raika, 'Nene Waom wane binjek', yale rau paki, ene borikine yewa ndek kaika." ²⁰ Mat suaine mane wane kotino yewao pelet suaine loutne so lase loutne kine mane kine mane met waremaika. Natne silwanjo mamaine, natne goljo mamaine, natne ekinjo mamaine, no natne kepenjo mamaine. Natne urata wele mot mot wane, no natne ea urata yauine mot mot wane. ²¹ Ea wane nei mane ene masi tanik qotkoine yewa korop qelinka wareki paki, koboboine geake, nei yewa ene pelet suaine urata wele mot mot ea wane rokop, ene ban urata mane wele yewaoka talekaki mayake, onoka wane, ene suaineinane anaine teweke qesinka okanmaika, ene mo ewekmaika, ea wane urata kine kine wele yewa maine mayake. ²² Nei qaluwit enane weteno dereret borikine kine kine wakongi, wetke mage okanmami, ge masi tanik yewa ndek kaikene. Pakiso ge tanik manik maine, koboboine, mali malip wetno Waom malipka more, nei nrep sunka ebo ebon, so peam gege, yewa nei natne wet qelanan

gorop gemami, enerop Waomno qesin nuniakane enetine ora menen kaika. ²³ No ge yemo don kine kine sinoine nei qelanine, dereretene midaine, enane don yewa ndek kaikene, ge mo detmaine, don yalinenjo kawali ma wakon okanmaika. ²⁴ Waom wane qelit nei, ene an soran misuk okan oniake. Ene nei korop wetinenjo kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon mayakakatne wetne pesekakatne geake. ²⁵ Ene urata bororom maki paki, nei don qege enane wetene ma peseake. Ene yale okangi, Anutu onom qesin one more, wetene maingeki ene don welekatne yewa maine detluk kaika, ²⁶ paki, ene ban koso dereretene lotkeki, alakan Satan wane upiko waketpi ebuki, enane anaine teweke more, qelitrine qe gekoi, upik yewa nine ban maine kakakka sakat arika.

3

Naso Qoi Qoino Masi Umatne Wakoniake

¹ Ge iwa yale desikene! Naso qoeake, naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. ² Nei ene ban ennenane simileka desika, wesi wane simile zok desika, nei ene ennene enetine mawa nagukei, so wawaine kine kine okanika, ene Anutu ewe mabaik okankaika, nabok magak anene biraka, ene ewe mi kitoka, so masi tanik koboboine yewa ndek kaika. ³ Ene wenem sotawekopene kima maine mi okan onika, turun mage more nei matali qetali ebuka, sigi qege okanika, gilik gilik kito more ket souj soujine gege. So nei engu kito okan onika. Ene tanik manik maine yewa qaisikka more naba kaika. ⁴ Ene ban kimakopene enane kineene ra wakone more, naba enane meto bira onika. Ene wawaine kine kine zok okanika. So ennenane detpi, ene nei wawaine okangi, mawa nagukei. Ene ban kine kine sinoine sola wane abon, ea wane simile zok dere more Anutu

wane simile mi desikei. ⁵ Ene ban Anutu wane don so tanik manik, yewa yemo solanjoka ma gekei, no Anutu wane zonomine welekatne yemo ndekkakei. Ge nei yaline ene kakak onikene. ⁶ Nei yaline enano nine natne ene tik peleleke mat banem wawa ket ket ari more, nrep yau yaup gegeene, so kine kine loutne marat kakoi so bailalanjo waran ongi, ari rasu sari rasu ge okanmami. Yalinerjo enane okangei wane, kelok more waranone okanmami. ⁷ Nrep natne naso banem don wele ea wane kine desikei wane, dereret urata ma okanmami, no don wele ea wane kine mi detlukka okanmami. ⁸ Mokaka Yanes so Yamberes ere Mose wane don maketkoik, yalewaka nei, ene wetene siuk siukinane mali malip wane numaine nanjakau paki, qelan okan okanmami. ⁹ No silun ene kine kine oka okaneenerjo eri manerop mi kirowone kereake, onoka wane wet qelan gemami, ea wane kine ban didiwo wakongi, nei korop ene kawarekei, yemo alakan Yanes so Yamberes erano wakonge, ea wane rokop.

Ge Anutu Wane Don Togole Malipkaikene

¹⁰ No ge yemo narop ge more, nanane don raranane kine, gege-nane tanikine, urata mamananane numaine, mali malipne, wet menanne, wet maepne, sorin borinne, ge mo korop kakone. ¹¹ Sulu kine kine okan nangoi, so wikile kine kinene korop wakon nange, ge yewa mo detka waremaine, Antiok matko so Ikonium matko so Listra matko sulu pasi okan nanbi, wikile zok manerop detkole! No Waomno yemo silun yalinane netno nine korop makok nanwareke. ¹² Nei korop ene gegeene koboboine Kristo Yesurop takotke gekei wane onmai, ene ban sulu kine kine wenen wakon oniake. ¹³ No nei borikine so isi nei ene ban nei isi onikei, pakimo, Satanjo enjene yalewaka isioniake,

isisi urata yale ma arimage, ban borilukkei. ¹⁴ No genane yemo iwa yale, ge yemo don welekatne kito ginbe dere more malip kakone, yewao takotke togole okorakene, ge neiwa manjo kito golatke, yewamo ge mi nanjae kamaine. ¹⁵ So ge mo detmaine, ge medep nigatneka ge more, papia koboine yewa dapore det okane sa gemainane, yewanjo wetnone ma qelanangi, kristo Yesu detlukka more, mena menan maine marat kaikene. ¹⁶ Papia korop yewa Anutu wane Asuno nei enane wet dereretenno motki papiao qekoi, ma wakon wareke, don yewanjo dereret mayakatne neboniake, so borikineze sikan noniake, so gegeze makoboake, paki, masi tanik koboboine ea wane kito sikan noniake. ¹⁷ Yale okan nongi paki, ma ewek nonmanji, nene Anutu wane nei wele okane eweke more, urata kine kine mayakatne maine ma wakon warekene.

4

Ge Anutu Wane Don Wele Ra Wakonikene

¹ Na Anutu so Kristo Yesu, ene Waom zonom gorop gemage lotke more, nei seu seune so wisikaune donze rakokeake, so Kristo Yesu ene ban nei korop enane kaitko lotkei paki, Nei Waom naso banem ge ariake, enane kaitko ra togole more golatpe. ² Ea wane, ge miti don yewa raulukkene, nei ene don yewa desikei wane naso mo bomileki, ewekmami me mida, ge silun naso banem soringe more, ra edan okanikene. Ene wetene maingekei wane, ge main qein ebu makoboe onikene, so ene Anutu wane tanik manik maine yewa mogare gekei wane, ge girem don edane ma togole onikene. Paki, ge naso banem bau wawa midaine uratanone bororom ma more, kito edanikene. ³ Ban ndado naso bomileki, nei ene don wele yewa ketene more, bau wawa okanbi paki, mi desikei, midakaka,

eje ban enjene wet dereretene yewa mogasikei, paki eje edomka kito ebo ebonkopene zok manerop ebuwi, sari more enjene wetenejo onokaka desikei wane zilik ongi, simile onmaike, yewa ban edanikei. ⁴ Eje ban Anutu wane don wele yewa ndek kaikei, paki ket wetene more nemu kisi so don yauwine yewa desikei. ⁵ No ge yemo naso banem diamnone togogole maikene, paki wikile kine kine kutjono waki, togole more teweke okorakene. Ge binjek don yewa ra wakone, nei edanikenane urataine mauluke maikene. Ge Anutu wane qelit nei gemainane, urata none korop mauluke ma warekene.

Uratane Mo Qoeakane Okan Maike

⁶ No na miti wane ra more kepe nei edo nekuwi seukkalane, naso mo iwa sarimaikene, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, arikalane naso mo iwa bomilemaikene. ⁷ Na bat sobenine mayakatne biririke sarikole, wane ukude yemo na mo dagopnao lotke-maile. Na mali malipne togogole warekakole. ⁸ Wane ukude yemo togole more yuane lewine mama, yewa mo tomanane metmaikene, yewa mo koboboine gege wane marok, ea Waom, Wano wanok kobobine, onjo ban naso suaine yewao niniake. So na naeka mi niniake, nei natne eje sari lotkeki kaikei wane rau paki, wet maep korop tomaka gemami, eje wenen korop eboniake.

Don Sotakine Natne

⁹ Ge esatkamde nanano sarikene. ¹⁰ Demas eje kepe abon wane simile zok detki paki, na qelinane more Tesalonaika matko arike. Keresens eje Galatia matko arike, no Titus eje Dalimatia matko arike. ¹¹ Luka wekuno narop gemaikene, ea wane ge Mareko wenen ma iwenkanom sarikeik, onoka wane onjo na urata maine qesin naniake. ¹² Na Tikikus talekawee Epeso matko arike. ¹³ Ge sarikenane okane,

so nanane momo takotne Troas matko Karpus wane urumgo more sarikole, yewa wenen ma sarikene. Papiane suaine qeuwan qeuwanine so osom solainenjo mamaine, yewa wenen ma sarikene. ¹⁴ Alekzander, aenjo kine kine ma okanmaikene, nei onjo masi qotkoine zok okan-nange, masi qotkoine okan nange, ea wane turujine ban Waomjo maniake. ¹⁵ Ge yalewaka enane diam togogole wenen maikene, eje nenane don zok manerop ma biraki ketke. ¹⁶ Mikepka nanane don urata na mulap urumgo wakesikalane okangole, naso yewa wakongi, nei maneno nanane osono okora more mi qesinnange, midakaka, eje korop kakaknane ari warekoi. Anutuno ea wane turujine maine mi eboniake. ¹⁷ No Waomjo yemo miti don ra suawe qelan nei korop eje detluk warekei wane raki paki, na qesinnane more ma togolenange, paki mulap urum wane ware warenjo rake, laionjo ne nangi siukewerap, no Waomjo numa ea lenge. ¹⁸ So Waom eje ban borikine kine kine korop ea wane netno nine makok naniake, paki tikjane neu sesenane more, enine qeliwo ware ware mat urum kotino birananiake, enano qeli ewe zonomjo naso banem naso banem pa ariake! Weleka. ¹⁹ Na Prisila so Akila so Onesiporus wane kimakoune, enane wenen wetke more, "kaiwe maine" ramaile, yewa ge wenen edanikene. ²⁰ Erastus eje Korinti matko metke, no na Tropimus birakawe Miletus matko zoma kaki metke. ²¹ Ge kepe maine pamaikene oka esatka sarikene. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, so Klaudia so kimakopnone natne, eje genane "kaiwe maine" rau sarimaikene. ²² Waomjo asunonerop geake, Anutu wane wet menanjo korop njinano tako rakot payake.

Titus

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane gelit nei so Yesu Kristo wane Aposolo, na matok nange paki, biranangi sarikole, yemo Anutuŋo nei n̄rep magukoune matok onge, yewa en̄ane mali malip qesin̄kawe ma togolekei wane, so iwen onbe don wele Anutu wane numa don ean̄o kito ebonge, yewa wane kine detlukkei. ² Ea wane kutno simileŋo gege togon waran̄kaki sariake, Anutu en̄e isiine midaineŋo mokaka naso qei bano kiek kiekino, gege iwa ea bin̄ek qe n̄ebonge. ³ Eso nasoine motke, yewao en̄ine don kisi yewa ra qelan̄ange, donine yewa ea nan̄ane kutno motke, eso non̄o Anutu ma mena menan̄ze, en̄ane an̄aine teweke more, don kisiine yewa ra qelan̄anbe sua arimaike.

⁴ Titus na kibi qe ginmaile, ge giponne welekatne, n̄ere mali malipse weku pamaike.

Anutu Magak so Kristo Yesu erane mena menan̄ŋo wet menan̄ so peam maine giniake.

Titusŋo Krete Siao Urata Make

⁵ Na Krete siao bira gangole gemaine, yemo urata natne mi mamaine, pamaike yewa mauluke more, numaino mot warekenane, so matko matko doku tau tau magu en̄ane ware ware biraone arikenane biragane sarikole. Nan̄ane don numa golale sikan gangole, ea mo detluk waremaine. ⁶ Ware ware bira kaikene, nei yewa en̄e sotine midaine, en̄e n̄anomine weku, so dokoine en̄e mali malip korop, so wetneŋo zuba wet mi mageake, me an̄a bira wiraine midaine, yaline biraonikene. ⁷ En̄e Anutu wane urata wareka okanmaike, doku tau tau magu, yewa en̄ane ware ware yewa en̄e sotine midaine. En̄e wawaine misuk okaniake, me sot osi osi misuk okaniake, me doku togole zok misuk ne geke, me kawali

misuk qeake, me wesi abon̄ wane bailalan̄ misuk okaniake. ⁸ En̄e nei mat maneo n̄ine sariu kima ebu more mauluk oniake, so en̄e tanik manik maine ea wane simile kayake. En̄e dereret mayakatne yewaka mogasiake, en̄e gegeine koboboine geki paki, Anutu wane tanik manik yewa mogare ariake, so en̄e wetinane sawe geake. ⁹ En̄e Anutu wane miti don kito manbi paki, numaine ma togole mangoi, yewa togogole malipka okorayake. Numa yaleoken okangi paki, en̄e maine eweke more nei natne don wele yewan̄o wetene ma togoleake. Paki nei natne don wele qe n̄abaka okanmami, en̄ane sotene yalewaka sikan ongi kau ebu kesiake.

Krete Siao Isi Nei Loutne Gekoi

¹⁰ Yewao, nei loutne en̄e n̄abaine okanbi paki, nei natne don wele midaine rara so isienerop gemami, so Yuda nei natne wetneŋ en̄ano n̄ine doku taukoi, edo yale okanmami. ¹¹ Nei yaline en̄ane an̄aene ma wonge more donene ma walukkene, onoka wane, nei yaline en̄e wesi abon̄ maikei wane rau paki, masi tanik gamuinerop mi oka okane, yewa okane more, nei korop en̄ene so rem qiekopene matali one more kito ebonmami. ¹² Krete nei en̄eno n̄ine propet, nei wet dereret suaine mane, on̄o iwa yale rake, “Krete nei en̄e isiene matkine, osom zubaine borikine, so en̄e n̄ara n̄at qeqe neu paki, tabon̄ gege.” ¹³ Eso en̄e don yewa rake yemo wele, kine yalinane ge don togoleka edane ra wetonikene, pakiso, en̄e mali malipene libeka maine ma gekei. ¹⁴ Paki en̄e Yuda nei en̄ane don kine kine wele midaine, yewa kiroine misuk malipka gekei, so nei natne kepe iwa wane ramatok don mogare gemami, en̄e miti don wele n̄adek kakoi, en̄ane Yuda wane ra matok don yewa misuk desikei. ¹⁵ Nei ko-toene libeka gemami, en̄ano kine kine korop libeka n̄oka pamaike,

ño borikinenjo maki kotoene sigileke so mali malipene midaine okangoi, enano kine kine mane libekaka mi pamaike, onoka wane, enane dereretene so kotoene mo korop sigilewareke, ea wane. ¹⁶ Ene pieneno raikiei, “Nene Anutu wane kine detmaine,” yale ra okane mamaenenjo yemo bisop onmaiike, ene mado madojine so don qeque, ene urata kine kine maine, yewa mane mama wane rokop midakaka.

2

Nei Nerep Suaine Enane Don

¹ No gonjo yemo koboboine gege, yewano doku tau tau magu wele, ea wane don edane kito ebonikene. ² Edannom, nei suaine ene doku togole mi nene, ea wane sawe titiinerop gekei, so dereretene warekau, mayakatneka payake. Ene mali malipene payake, ea wane rokopko wet maep korop gekei paki, umat kine kine wakongi, ene mi pelekei, ene togogole okorakei. ³ Rokop yalewaka edannom, nerep suaine ene nerep wele gegeene koboboine gekei, paki ene kisi qequeene midaine gekei, me doku togole wainj misuk ne gekei, so ea wane qelit qeque okanikei, ene nei nerep natne natne kine kine maine yewaka kito edanikei. ⁴ Edane more nerep sikanonbi, ene naoekopene so medewekopene wet maep okanonikei. ⁵ Ene wet dereretene warekau mayakatneka paki, gegeene libeka payake, so ene matene ma suatke warekau mayakatneka paki, naoekopene so medewekopene kito qesinj ebuwi paki, naoekopene anjaene tewekkei, yale okanbi, nei ene Anutu wane don mi qikkaikiei.

Nei Qaluwit Enane Don

⁶ Rokop yalewaka nei qebin onnom, ene dereretene masuluke warekaikei. ⁷ Paki, ge gonjom tanik manik kine kine korop mayakatneka okan warekene, nei ene kau paki, yewaka mogare okanikei, Miti don

mauluke more urataine mam paki kito edanikene. ⁸ Don maineka ra edanikene paki, nei ene don qotkoine mane misuk raikiei, don yewano njabakopjone qomene kitopoke gamuo biraongi, ene nenane don mane qotkoine mi mageu paki raikiei.

Qelit Mama Enane Don

⁹ Qelit mama ene ware ware kopene enane anjaene tewekeu paki, urata kine kine korop maineka mawareu, ware ware kopene ene detpi menageake, ene donine turujine misuk maingekei. ¹⁰ Me enano njine kobu kine kine mane misuk maikei, kobu maikei wane turujine yemo ene naso banjem maineka okanikei so bororom gekei. Yale okanbi, enane tanik manik mayakatne okane maine yewano tebakaki, Anutu nenane Mapi Mapitze, enane don kito njidan okanmaine, enane enet binjek ma wieake.

Nene Libeka Ge More Kristo Wane Naso Yewa Tomakaikene

¹¹ Anutujo nei nerep korop menangenane raki paki, nebu sese njoniakane numa mo ma wakonge. ¹² Sese njonge, yewano kito njedanmaiike, yemo njene gege borikine so kepe wane masi tanik qotkoine, yewa qelinka warekene, paki, njene detluke more numa koboboine gesoke ari, Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare kepe iwa wane kutno naso iwao gekene. ¹³ Naso suaine mosopinerop kaike-nane wetke tomaka gemaine, nenane Suaine Anutu so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom banj wakoniake. ¹⁴ Ene nenane raki paki, gegeine qikka nebonge, borikine kine kine korop yewao njine makok njongi paki, nebuki nei nerep libe qe more enjine bonepine okane eweke more masi tanik maineka okangenane, yale okannjonge.

¹⁵ Don ea korop kito edanikene, paki donjone togogoleka edane ma togole onikene, so donjone desikei,

yewa ra wetonikene. Qeliŋ onnom eŋano ɲine manerɔ ge misuk yuangane geu ket biraganiake.

3

Asu Wanonjine Wako Wakon Musele Wakongone

¹ Ge ɲei ɲerep magukopɲone don ge wirike eɲane ware ware so ɲei waom eweene kitou paki, aɲaene teweke more kine kine maine yewaka eweke okanikei. ² Edannom, eɲe ɲei mane don gotkoine misuk olasikei. Mida. Eɲe ɲei peamine so kima kima gekei. Paki naso baɲem ɲei korop eɲane kaitko wet peserop bororom gege yewa sikanonikei. ³ Nene ɲedom atak mane wet qelaŋ okane, aɲa bira wira okangone paki, sot korop okangone. Nene yale okanɲem paki, bailalaŋ kine kine ea wane qelit qeɛe okane more, qomze qiseki solazane simileka detkone. Nene gegeze korop dere worik so wetɲo ɲei natne eɲane aboŋ kine kineenane bailalaŋ oka okan, ɲei eɲe ɲene ɲaba ɲonbi, ɲene eɲe ɲaba onɲem, yewa wano matali onwarekone. ⁴ No Anutu ɲenane Mapi Mapikze eɲane kima kima so wet maepɲo yemo ɲenano lotkeke. ⁵ Eɲe ɲene ɲebu sesenone eɲino biraɲonge, yemo ɲene ɲedom koboboine ge more, urata mane maine makonane midakaka, ɲo yemo eɲine qomine rarainane ɲebu sesenone saukɲongi, Asu Koboboineɲo wako wakon musele so gege musele ɲebonge. ⁶ Anutuɲo Yesu Kristo ɲenane Mapi Mapikze oɲo ɲebu more eɲino biraɲonge, eɲane raki paki, Asu Koboboine zok manerop qe watɲonge. ⁷ Eɲine qomine raraine ɲene biraɲongi, Anuturop koboine ge more sari gege togon wane biɲek okane, ea wane dereret gekenane, yale okanɲonge.

Don Wele Midaine Nadekaikene

⁸ Don iwa yemo welekatne, ge sorin borin okane, don yewa korop togoleka ra edanikene, paki ɲei

Anutu malipka okanmami, eɲe maine togole okora wetene iwaoka more, urata wele korop maine maikei, so ea okanbi, ɲei ɲerep korop mauluk on okanmai. ⁹ No qelaŋ don wane aɲa soraŋ au au, ɲosa ɲabo eɲane eɲet tego kiroroine mit mit sorin nagu sorin nagu, so Israel wane Rara Togon don wane kawali qeɛe, yewa yemo ge ɲadek kaikene, yewa yemo mi oka okane so wele midaine. ¹⁰ ɲei manerɔ qepok mapok okangi, ge girem don atak weku me etke olatnom mi detkiso, yemo girem don koso manerop misuk olasikene, qeliŋ kanom eɲineka geake. ¹¹ Ge detmaine, ɲei yaline eɲe numa mo qeyauke, eso eɲane borikineine mo qe wakonmai, yemo eɲe sot korop.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na talekawo Artemis me Tikikusɲo geɲano uyakeo, ge mayakatne Nikopolis yewao sari marat nanikene, onoka wane na koya naso mat yewao gekalane ramaile. ¹³ Ge masuluke more rara togon don wane kine dereret ɲei, Zenas so Apolos ere arikeik wane, qesiɲ otnom numaetne kiekiek, so osikene ere kine kine korop sola so wet maep wane ɲaɲaemamik, yewa mo korop mawarekeik. ¹⁴ ɲei ɲerewekopze ebunom, eɲe kito qesiɲ oka okan wane kine detlukeu paki, urata maine maikei, paki sola wane qesi qesiɲ zua zuaɲ wakoniake, rokop kito qesiɲ okanbi, miti eɲe welerop okaniake, eɲe gege wele midaine misuk gekei.

¹⁵ ɲei ɲerep narop gemami, eɲe koropɲo “kaiwe maine” rau geɲano umaik. ɲenane “kaiwe maine” ra-maine, yewa kimakopze mali malip korop gemami, eɲe ebonikene.

Anutu wane Mosopɲo ɲinano korop pawareake.

Pilemon

Pauloŋo Pilemon Wane Kibi Qe Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane ra more mulap urumgo gemaile, so kimaze Timoti, ŋeto kibi iwa qe kimase so miti ŋei kimase Pilemon qe ginmaite. So geŋaneka mida. ² Doku tau tau magu geŋane matko lewan, okanmami, so kiaroze Apia, so miti ŋei togogole so zonom gorop, kimaze Arkipus eŋane wenen motmaite. ³ Magaze Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo erano ŋine wet pesek so peam ŋinano maine payake. ⁴ Naso baŋem kimane Pilemon, geŋane eŋetŋone gorawe paki Anutune bakomine kito meŋeka okanmaile. ⁵ Ge Waom Yesu wane wetŋone so mali malipŋone motnom paki, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane naso baŋem kisiŋone rau det okanmaile. ⁶ Ge ŋenerop mali malipze weku okanmaike, ea wane na Anutu meŋenkawe oŋo qesiŋgangi, mali malip yewaŋo dereretŋone malotkeki, ge baŋ Kristo wano ŋine mosop wane weleine ma okanmaine, ea wane kine detlukkene. ⁷ Kima maepne, ge Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wetene ma ewekenom paki, wet maep okanon okanmaine, pakimo wet maepŋoneŋo naŋano wet pesek so togole togole zok suaine wakonmaike.

Pilimon Wane Qelit Mama, Onesimus Eŋane Don

⁸ Ea wane naŋane wetko iwa yale. Welekatne, masi mane yemo ge maine okangene Kristo wane eŋetko na maine don togole golatpe, ge masi ea maikene. ⁹ No siluŋ wet maepŋo ge so na wenen geturaŋ ŋotkimo, don pelekine golatmaile. Ea wane na iwa yale ramaile, na Paulo, na ŋei sele so na Kristo Yesu wane mulap ŋei. ¹⁰ Na Onesimus

wane don iwa ra golatmaile, ge eŋe numa maine eŋe Kristo wane eŋetko okankaikene, nae giponne okanmaike, yemo na iwa mulap urumgo metpe paki, magak okankawe paki, Kristo mali malip wane kine kito mangole. ¹¹ Eŋe alakanka eu urata geŋone wenen geki paki, maine mi mapitgane more make, ŋo ukude yemo ge so na miti urata maine mapitŋore mayake.

¹² Na mo mainge birakawe geŋano umaikene, so eŋerop na wet dereretne so asune wenen birakawe umaikene.

¹³ Na don kisi maine ra qelaŋanbe ea wane rau paki, mulap urumgo birananbi metkole, paki Onesimus ma walukkawe geŋane tungo iwa mere urata qesiŋ naniakane detkole.

¹⁴ Noŋo aŋa togon ra ganbe qesiŋ nanikenane mida! Naŋane simileŋo, yemo ge geŋone simileŋoneŋo raki okanikene. Ea wane na mi ma walukkaikale, Goŋo okenom, yemo maine okanikale.

¹⁵ Onesimus eŋe sot okane, naso bamgoka biragane sari geke, ea mo yaup mida, geŋano koso zinge sari more, gerop naso baŋem geulukeakane, yale okange. ¹⁶ Ukude eŋe urata medep yauwine mi okanmaike, midakaka, eŋe tanik yewa mo yuanike. Eŋe mo kima wele, ea wane ŋene wet maep okankaikene. Welekatne, na noŋom eŋane kima wele, yale detkawe paki wet maep okanka okanmaile. Ea wane ge eŋane urata medep so Waom wane qelit ŋei wele yale dere more, wet pesek manerop desikene.

¹⁷ Ea wane ge naŋane detnom geŋane urata ŋei kimaŋone okanmaileo, yemo ge Onesimus koso na wetŋoneŋo neukene, yale eŋe wetŋo maikene. ¹⁸ No eŋe geŋane kine kine mane matalike, me sota mane okangeo, yemo eŋane eŋetine sauke more, naŋane eŋet qekene. ¹⁹ Na Paulo, don iwa nae meteneŋo koboine gemaile. Sot me turuŋ yewa yemo baŋ noŋo makoke gingale. Pilemon ge nae mali malip medepne, yewaŋo

nanane mali malip wane sot me turu ea geŋano pamaike, na daleo zok raikale? ²⁰ O kimane, na don golatmaile, iwa bakomse Waom wane ranom paki detnanikene. Ge so na nɛre Kristo wano kima wele gemaitane, ge wet pesek okannom wetne menageake.

²¹ Na detlukmaile, ge aŋa tewe tewekɲone pamaike, wane na kine kine mane wane rawe, ge aŋane tewekkene. Na yale detpe paki, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, so na detmaile, ge noŋo rakale, yewaka mi okanikene, ge koso manerop takotke okanikene.

²² Eso koso don mane yemo iwa yale, ge nanane urum mane maulukenom okorayake, onoka wane na iwa yale wetkemaile, Anutu eɲe korop ɲinane meɲe meɲen wane turuɲine maingeake, paki na koso mulap urumgo ɲine qekoknane more, ɲinano biranangi ukale.

Don Qoiqoine

²³ Epapras eɲe ge “kaiwe maine”, ginmaike. Eɲe wenen narop mulap urumgo metmaite, nɛre Kristo Yesu wane mulap ɲei. ²⁴ So kima qesi qesinɲkopne Mareko, Aristarkus Demas so Luka, eɲe wenen “kaiwe maine”, ginmami.

²⁵ Waom Yesu Kristo wane mosopɲo ɲinerop maine gewareake.

Hebru

Anutu Gipoleŋo Don Miti Ra Qe- lanjane Nedaranlukwareke

¹ Mokaka Anutu enje propet taleongi, enje atakine loutne don tanikine kine mane kine mane, so don numaine kine mane kine mane nabokopze edane sarimanjko, ² ŋo ŋado naso iwa, yemo Gipole talekaki oŋo don nedange, Giplole enje weku Anutuŋo talekaki, oŋo yeye kine kine kepe so qeli kotino ma wakon wareke, enje wekuŋo naso goeki yeye kine kine ea wane welaine okaniakane Anutuŋo kutno more birakake. ³ Enje qelananineŋo Anutu wane ewe zonom earop motki qaga gaemaikē, enje Anutu enjine rokop enjine kait toqaine so kait kewatokine yaleka tokso giridin, so enjine don zonomine togole eaŋo kepe so qeli korop ea kito qesin maki pa okanmaikē. Enje ŋei borikinane zonom sauke mataliki siukwareke, so kepe ŋei ŋerep sot midaine gekenane bira ŋonge, so ea wane ŋadino weti qeliwo wake, Anutu Zonom Ware Ware Welaine wonino metmaikē.

Anutu Gipoleŋo Suaineŋo Anjelo Edo Nigatne Ketkele Okanmami

⁴ Anutu wane Gipole enje anjelo enjane suaine birakake, ea yemo enjetine suaine Anutuŋo mange, anjelo enjane enjet eamo nigatne ketkele ea wane kop. ⁵ Anutuŋo anjelokoune enjano ŋine mane iwa yale mi olatke, so Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mo qeqine, “Ge nanjane Giponne, ukude na geŋane Maganone okanmaile.” Me Anutuŋo anjelo mane iwa yale mi olatke, “Na baŋ enjane Magaine okanikale, eso oŋo baŋ nanjane Giponne okaniake.”

⁶ So mane yemo Anutu enje alakan Gipole kepeo birakaki kesiakane okaneso, iwa yale rake,

“Anutu wane anjelo korop enje wa welene qe ewine kito meŋenka more mawakaikē.”

⁷ Anutu enje anjelo enjane wetke more iwa yale rake,

“Anutuŋo anjelokoune momo so gerep bolamine yale biraongi, enjane urata maikē wane ket okanmami.”

⁸ No Gipolane yemo Anutu enje ora olale rake,

“O Anutu, geŋane ŋei waom met metŋone, yemo baŋ naso baŋem naso baŋem mere ariake! Ŋei ŋerep enje korop geŋane baŋŋonoka pa waremami, ea koboboineka ware onikene. ⁹ Ge masi mainane simin ganiake, so borikinane baŋone wayake, kine ea wane Anutu enje geŋane Anutu, oŋo ge mawakongane more, kelok leweŋono qakgange, eaŋo oi bakom kakapa zok manerop ewe kiti kitinerop, so anjelo magu enje yaline kaki mane mi okanonge.”

¹⁰ Enje koso ora rake,

“Ge Waom, mokaka qei kino lopen seleleine more, kepe iwa ma wakongone, enje togogole pamaikē, so ge geŋone metenoneŋo qeli ma wakongone, so kutno kine kine wenen. ¹¹ Kepe so qeli enje korop baŋ siukwarekē, ŋo ge yemo baŋ ge ari gekene, kepe so qeli ere takot so laplap sogine toi toine yale leleki yeine kito qokkene. ¹² Ge baŋ takot suaine mane rutupkemami yale, qeli so kepe ere rutupke more ledun osikene, pakimo ere baŋ qeinge takot musele yale okanikeik ŋo ge yemo naso baŋem gemaine yaleka gekene, so ge baŋ sua

sele mi lelekene, so nasonone mane mi qoeyake.”

¹³ Anutu enje anelokoune enano njine mane iwa yale mane mi olatke,

“Iwa nanane zonom wazano wonoken metnom, na genane n̄abakop̄one biraonbe, enje kie geso gesok yale kienjonane bano metpi gesok onikene, so anelokoune enje don ea mane edange me? Midakaka!”

¹⁴ Pakimo anelo enje onokaka? Enje korop asu, enje Anutu qelitine qe ge okanmami, so edo nei mena menan magekei so gege togon wane raraine, enje mapik ongei wane biraonge.

2

Anutuŋo Nebuki Menan̄gone Yemo Zok Kakapa Suaine Manerop

¹ Anutuŋo propet so Gipole so anelokoune biraongi ketkoi, ea wane njene don wele detkone, eaka korop togole malilip kanem kotozo payake, paki njene peleke more misuk n̄adekka arikene. ² Anutu wane pi don anelo edo n̄abokopze don kisi edangoi, ea yemo don wele mo ra togolekoi, paki nei mane enje togoleka, ea mi dere mogare geake, so mi dere teweke magekeyake, enje tanik manikine gotkoina ea wane turuŋine wikile gotkoina marat kayake. ³ Waomze Yesuŋo n̄ebuki menan̄gone, ea yemo masi zok kakapa suaine, ea wane njene mena menan̄ don kakapa suaine, ea n̄adek kaikeneo, daleo borikinane turuŋine wikile gotkoina ea kakakka arikene me? Midakaka! Eamo Waom Yesu onom mo alakan rawakonge, pakimo ketene welen̄o detkakoi, enje rapoke tingo n̄edane sari mageu, mo togole wareke. ⁴ Pakimo naso yewaoka, Anutu enje onom yalewaka takotke more, don ea ma togoleki paki, zonom so de kinen̄ine medepinen̄o ma wakone more, qesin̄ka more, masi kine kine togogole natne make. Paki, Asu Koboboinane bakom, qan̄aine more, mapoke en̄ine wetine

so simileinane nei njerep ebonge, pakimo masi yewan̄o iwa yale qe wakonmai ke, Gipolane don ea mo don welekakatneka.

Kristo Enje Nebuki Mena Menan̄ Ea Wane Netne

⁵ Anutu enje kepe mat mane musele ban̄ n̄ado ma wakoniake, njene ea wane dereret urata ma don ramaine, yewao anelo edo ware ware okane warekei wane mi biraonge, midakaka. ⁶ Ea wane don, nei manen̄o Anutu wane papiao maneo iwa yale qe ke,

“Anutu, nei enje onokaka wane ge en̄ane wetke okanmaine, nei wane gipole, enje onokakainane ge wareka okangene? ⁷ Goŋo anelo magu en̄ane ketkele qei maket baneno nasomde bamgoka geakane rakokka more birakakone, goŋo qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, ea wane en̄et bin̄ekn̄o marokine okangi bira kakone, ⁸ paki qeli so kepe erane kotino so kutno kine kine korop kie tabeinane bano biraone mere ware oniakane, ware ware suaine bira kakone.”

So Anutuŋo enje nei ware ware birakake so yeye kine kine korop wareakane, so en̄ane bano biraon wareke, n̄o iwa ramaikene yemo yeye kine kine korop motke, yewa mane mi mawaluke matoke motki paki, enje koropka en̄ane meto sunka manwareke, n̄o silun̄ ukude iwa nej̄o yeye kine kine korop Yesuŋo ware kamaikene, me en̄ane meto pamaikene, ea yemo mi kamaine. ⁹ No silun̄ njene Yesu kamaine! Enje nasomde bamgoka anelo en̄ane bango ketkele birakake, wane ketkele ge more seu seu so wikile detkane qelan̄an so en̄et bin̄ek mangi teweke gemaikene, enje Anutu qomine rarainane, nei korop en̄ane seuke more mapik oniakane rakaki, seu seu wikilerop tabaine, eamo nei korop njenane ra

detke. Ea wane Anutuŋo ene ma wie more, enet biŋek suaine manerop, ene manwareke. ¹⁰ Anutu ene yeye kine kine korop, ea wane kine so welaine, oŋom kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea wane Yesu ene dokoine ea korop ebuki paki qeli ewe zonom kotino biraongi waketkei wane, raki paki wikile desiakane, Anutu oŋom rakokkake, so urata don mange, pakimo Yesu ene ea wane rokop okange, so wikile dere borikino ŋine mainongi, qeli wane biŋek okangoi, paki mo Waom Anutu ene urata ea Yesu wano motki oŋo maki mo kobowareke, ea wane Yesu ene wekuŋo ŋei iwenongi ariu, Anutu ene koso ebuyake.

¹¹ So Yesu ene ŋei ŋerep ebuki, Anutu wane magu wakonmami, so oŋom natne borikino ŋine maulukonge, me qelan panamango gege ea maki masakangi, libe qekoi. Ŋei ŋerep yewa ene enŋenarek korop Magaene weku okanmai, ea wane Yesu ene ŋolekoune edorayakane detki mi qeka okanmai. ¹² Ea wane ene Magainano ramaie,

“Anutu, na baŋ geŋane don kisiŋone ea ŋon qane edanikale, na baŋ ŋei miti wane lewageu, eŋane kaiteno enetŋone gora bakom kito mawa ganikale, paki magu eŋano oi bakom wakoniake.”

¹³ So mane iwa yale, “Na baŋ wet mali malipne Anutu wano more eŋano kito togole gekale.”

So mane iwa yale, “Na iwa Anutuŋo ŋerep medep ninge na eŋerop wenen gemaine.”

Yesu Ene Mapikŋoniakane Ŋei Yale Wakonge

¹⁴ Ŋei Borikine ene ŋei ŋerep ma ket biraongi seuke, siukkei wane zonom kakapa suaine pa mange, ea wane ŋerep medep ene sola so wenem bikum gorop gemami, wane Yesu oŋom ene yale okangi paki, eŋane tanik manik ea make. Ene yewa okange yemo seukki,

eŋane seu seuinenjo Satan qe more ma ket birakaki, zonomine mida leleakane. ¹⁵ Paki ŋei ŋerep eŋane gege ene korop seu seu wane kaet gege yewano qelit qe qe ebuke, eamo Yesu seukki paki, qotkoino ŋine siwotonge. ¹⁶ Iwa yemo welekatne didiwo wakon maike, ene aŋelo mi kito qesiŋ ebu okan onmai, ene kito qesiŋ okan oniakane turuŋine yemo Anutu wane papiaŋo don mane iwa yale ramaie, “Ene Abraham wane ŋosa ŋabokoune kito qesiŋ okan onmai.” ¹⁷ Ea yemo ene ŋon qaine eŋinerop rokop weku okane, numa kine kine okan wareake, yale okangi paki, eŋane Pris Wawaine, Wetne Pesesekatne so qom borik korop Anutu wane urata mauluke mayake, paki ŋei ŋerep eŋane borikineenane turuŋine gekoke more mataliki siukeake. ¹⁸ Eso naso iwao yemo ene ŋei natne liwe liwek wakonongi, ene maine mapik oniake, onoka wane eŋine ene liwe liwek wakonkake paki, ene wikile zok maratke.

3

Yesuŋo Suainenjo Mose Ene Ni-gatne

¹ Doku tau tau kimakopne, ŋine Anutu ene qeli gege mat wane wenen yale waka ŋidora newan ŋunge, ea wane ŋine Yesu miti qelit ŋei so pris wawainano denje ka mogare kalilipka arieki, ene Anutuŋo ŋene mali malipze didiwo ra wakon-gone magemaine, ea wane Pris Wawaine okaniakane taleka more birakaki ketke. ² Ene Anutu aŋaine te weke urataine mauluke make, oŋo urata ea mayakane mawakonkake, Mosenjo urataine bororom mauluk qeuluk, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerepŋo mat okanmai, yewa wane kotino Mose ene mamanke, ea wane rokop, Yesu ene make. ³ Ŋei mat mamaie ene mawaka okanmami, mat eŋine mi mawaka okanmami, rokop weku yewaka Yesu wane qeli ewe zonominenjo Mose wane zonomine

yuankamaike. ⁴ Mat korop ea yemo welekatne kepe nejño ma okanmai, eso Anutu eje wekuño yemo qeli so kepe korop mawareke. ⁵ Mose eje Anutu wane matko ge more raki, korop tewe tewek urata make ge wareki paki, qelit mama yale magukoune enano urataine mauluke make, paki Anutuño don ban nado ra wakoniake, ea wane don Moseno rake, so qelitne qeke. ⁶ No Kristo yemo eje ana tewe tewekinerop, wane Gipolen Anutu wane mat welaine, onom wareka okanmai. Nene ejine mat so urum koune, nene sorin borin okane mali malipze warekanem onjo kaki, mali malip wane binjek qe nebonge, ea waneka seleleine payakeo, yemo naso qoeyake, naso yewao nene ban ejane magu so mato urumine wele okanikene.

Anutu Wane Nei Nerep Magu Eje Sola Pesek Maratkaikei

⁷ Ea wane don mane Anutu wane papiao qeqine Asu Koboboineno iwa yale ramaike, enano nenane binjek okanmai, “Nine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, ⁸ yemo njine wet togon alakan okane more njabokopnjine Anutu njabakakoi, yale misuk okanikei, njine kaiwe yewao kepe yaup papaino gekoi, paki eje liwe liweko birakau det worik wakonge. ⁹ Ea wane Anutuño ramaike, eje ban nanane urata na korop togoleka koma 40 masi mawe kakoi, no koso eje silun wawaine okan nane more liwek nangoi. ¹⁰ Kine ea wane na nei njerep yewa enane sotne osiki rakole, ‘Eje naso banem weteneno na mi mogat nanmami paki, naso banem nanane numa mo enane binjek qekole, ea qelinmami.’ ¹¹ Yewa wane na sotne osiki don iwa yale ra togole edangole, ‘Welekatatne wenen weti qeliwo, eje nanane matko saket more narop sola pesek mane mi mesikei!’ Anutu eje don yalewa rake.

¹² Kimakopne, na ea wane rawe njine kaulukkei, njine keuo njine maneno kotine qotkoine so mali malip midaine geki paki Anutu Gege Togon Welaine enano njine, mi kakakka ariake. ¹³ Kaiwe banem njene ra okanmaine, “Ukude” kamde, yale wane mo njine kaiwe banem bonep bonep Anutu wane nei njerep don bile so mayakakatneka kito edanikei, so qomene ma ewekkei. Ge njinano njine mane eje borikenenjo isikaki paki maki wet dereretine siuke, togoleakane njin girem njine au more, nan qe nagu geki. ¹⁴ Nene korop Kristorop wenen ejane soukoune ejine rokop tego weku okanmaineo, yemo njene alakan kieke more detlukka malipkakone, ea togogle malilipka ge more magenem naso qoeake, njene yale okangeneo, yemo njene Kristo wane soukoune ejinerop tego weku okangene.

¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, “Nine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, njine njine njabokopnjine sogino wet togon okane Anutu njabaka gekoi, yale koso mi geki.”

¹⁶ Manjo Anutu wane don dere more wet togon okane sotine osiki eje njabakake? Nei njerep korop Moseno ebu iwen ongi, Ezipt kepeo njine arikoi, nei njerep koropno okangoi, ¹⁷ ea wane Anutu eje manerop sot osi osi okane geki, koma 40 okange! Yemo nei njerep borikine mau paki, kepe keuno yaup papaine mat mane mi pamaikeo, seuk warekoi, parenene ea pa arike. ¹⁸ So Anutu eje done togogle ratogole more rake, “Eje mane nanane mat koto mi saket more narop sola pesek mesikei.” Eje don ea manane rake? Neiwa wet togon okane njabakakoi, enane rake. ¹⁹ Ea wane njene iwa yale detmaine, eje Anutu wane don detluke more mi malipkakoi, kine ea wane eje umareu paki sola pesek matino mi waketkoi.

4

Sola Pesek Wane Gege Matko Lotkekenane Ra Nebonge

¹ Iwa yemo Anutuño sola pesek mat yewao waket more, enjerop wenenj sola pesek gekenane, rara togon ra binjek qe nebonge, ea wane njenano njine manenjo sola pesek gege mat yewao mi wake waket gege keuo peleke more, numao siukeakane njene dere mezet njonake. ² Nene Sigi Maep Don detmaine, ea wane rokop, Yuda nej eje mo detkoi, jo yewano mi mapik onge, eje Anutu wane don ea dere kotoeno more, mi malipka lukkoi, kine ea wane Anutu eje sola pesek, me gege maep matko waketkei wane iwenonge, jo eje mane mi waketkoi. ³ Nene nej njerep mo Anutu detlukka malip kamainenjo, yemo sola pesek mat yewa wane kotino koto waketjem paki, Anuturop sola pesek mesikene, ea wane eje iwa yale rake,

“Na sotne osike, paki don togoleka ratogole more rakole, ‘Eje welekakatne sola pesek matko mi waket narop wenenj mi mesikei, i midakaka togole!’ ”

Eje don ea mo Yuda nej edange, so mo sogino qei bano Anutu eje qeli so kepe mawa reki goeki, don ea eje wenenj yalewa rake, ⁴ Anutu wane papia keune maneo sola pesek kaiwe naso sewen ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu eje urataine mamageki, kaiwe mama mete mane so mete natko etke goewareki, yewao sola pesek so mere zonom make.”

⁵ Don ea waneka koso manerop rake, “Eje nanane sola pesek matko mi saketkei, so eje narop wenenj mere zonom mi makei.” ⁶ Yalewa wane mo don eano iwa yale sikan njonmaike, nej njerep alakane more don kisi maine detkoi, jo eje sola pesek matkotino mi ari waket more, Anuturop wenenj mere zonom mi makoi, onoka wane, eje don kisi maine ea detluke mi malipkakoi ea wane. Jo nej natne eje sola pesek

mat kotino waket more, Anuturop wenenj mere zonom mama, ea wane eje mo detonge. ⁷ Ea wane Anutu eje koso kaiwe naso mane nej njerep ea enjane nasoo motke paki enjetine “Ukudeka” orake. Nado koma naso loutne goewareki, Anutu eje Dawit wane wetno motki onjo ra wakonge, ea Anutu wane papiano mo reke,

“Ukude njine Anutu nanane pi so don desikeiwo, yem njine wet togon koso mi okane gekei.” Dawit wane nasoo Anutuño rake, “Ukudeka,” yewano iwa yale sikan njonmaike, Anutu eje naso mane koso ban nej njerepkoune ari sola pese matko wake waket wane takotke motke.

⁸ Jo Yosua mo mane nej njerep iwenongi, Anutu wane sola pesek matko ari waketkoi ra, yemo Anutu eje kaiwe naso mane wane don mi rakirap. ⁹ Ea njene wane iwa yale desikene, Anutu wane nej njerep magu enjane sola pesek metmet ea wane peada me tabon naso mane pamaike. Yewao eje Anutuño kaiwe mama mete mane so natko etke(7) mere zonom make, yale waka eje tabon mere zonom makei. ¹⁰ Nej mane eje sola pesek mat kotino waketki paki Anuturop wenenj mere zonom mayake, eje Anutuño urataine ma mageki goeki, mere zonom make, yale waka eje kepo urataine maki goeki, makoke more mo, eje sola pesek matko waket mere zonom mayake. ¹¹ Ea wane njene urata togogle mauluke manjem goeki, sola pesek mat koto waket more, Anuturop wenenj mere zonom maikene, njenano njine natnenjo eje okangoi, yale misuk okanikene, eje Anutu anjane so donine qe more birau paki, sola pesek matko wakesikei wane geka numaene siukke.

¹² Anutu wane don yemo gegerop so zonom goropno pamaike, ea yemo eje njene teine, pilan mane njadino so qomino njene teine ea wane kop, jo zok manerop yuan kamaike,

eaŋo korop qei kotinerop kitare ket mage, wet dereret so oŋa oŋa erane yaku yakuetne ea so set eŋane tutuene ea korop kitat waremaike paki, eaŋo ŋei kotoenane wet dereret so dereret ma wesak, so wet mali malip ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaike. ¹³ Yewa Anutu wane kaitko yeye kine kine mane mi siukeake, yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, ea korop eŋane deine metine kutno didiwoka wakone pawaremaike, so eŋano, ŋene korop kineze rapoke olale more don urata makene.

Yesu Eŋe Ra Rokop Muselane Pris Suaine So Wawaine Qeliwo Gemaike

¹⁴ Ea wane ŋene mali malipzane kine didiwo ra wakongone, ea togogole malipka gekene. Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, ŋenane Prisze Suaine So Wawaine, eŋe mo qeliwo arike, Anutu wane kaitko gemaike. ¹⁵ ŋenane don borikine mane ŋadeka more qepap kaikenane rokop me togole togoleze yemo midakaka, ŋenane pris suaine so wawaine, eŋe yemo ŋene set pelek okanŋem, eŋe mi ŋone ŋadekŋon okanmaike. ŋene Prisze suaine so wawaine, eŋe gemaikane ŋenano liwe liwek wakonŋon okanmaike, ea eŋano kito togole okora qesiŋ ŋonkgi, maine mali malipze ra qelaŋangene, Yesu eŋe yale waka eŋano liwe liwek kine kine eamo korop wakonka wareke, ŋo liwe liweko peleke more, borikine mama mo oka okan, eamo mane mi make so okange. ¹⁶ Ea wane ŋene seleleine qe more Anutu wano arikene, eŋano ari more okanikene, paki Anutu eŋe wet menaŋ so qom peseine manerop pamaike, yalenane ŋene eŋano naso baŋem eŋerop tako rakot okora more, eŋano ŋine baŋ wet menaŋ so qom peseinane zonom kine kine natne weneŋ maŋem, eaŋo wakon ŋongi ŋaŋaenem, ŋo maine mapik ŋoniake.

5

Yesu Eŋe Wikile Urata Mamaŋki

Anutuŋo Pris Suaine So Wawaine Mawa Birakake

¹ Pris ma wakon ma wakon ea wane masi so tanik manikine, yewmo iwa yale, Pris Wawaine korop ma wakon ongoi, yemo ŋei kimakopene eŋe enŋene keuo ŋine ma wakonbi paki biraonbi, eŋe Anutu wane don mogare ŋei eŋane ra more Anutu wane qelit qeu paki, borikinane bakom so soe soep mire Anutu manbi, oŋo detongi paki, borikineene sauke mataliki siukeakane. ² Pris eŋine eŋe kepe ŋei, setine pelelekatne, ea wane eŋe ŋei qelaŋ so qeyau mayau gegine, ŋo eŋe urataine, ea maine bororom Waom wane donŋo daleo ramaike, ea wane rokop mogare ŋei dereretnene midaine me Waom wane numa qeayake matalimaŋkoi, ea eŋane bororom ma okan onmaŋke. ³ So onoka wane eŋine eŋe kepe ŋei pelelekatne ea wane eŋe ŋei ŋerep eŋane sotwaneka soe soep mi mit maŋke, eŋe eŋine sotinane soe soep eŋe weneŋ mitmaŋke. ⁴ Pris lewet urata ma gege, ea mo eŋet zok suaine so wawaine, ea wane ŋei mane eŋe oŋomka ma wakakei wane raki paki, pris mi wakonmaike, midakaka, ea yemo Anutu oŋom weku, ŋei yewa oraki paki ma wakonka more, pris urata mangimo mamaike. Ene mokaka Aron yale waka oraki paki, urata don mangi make.

⁵ Kristo eŋe yale waka oŋomka mawanaguki paki, Pris Wawaine geakane mi wakonge. Oŋom wakoniakane turuŋine yemo Anutuŋo olale rake,

“Ge naŋane Giponne okanmaine, ukude na mo geŋane Maŋaŋone noŋo ma wakon ganmaile.”

⁶ Eŋe yaleka amenine maneo rake,

“Ge baŋ pris okane naso baŋem ge arikene, Melkizedekŋo pris geke, eŋane kop gekene.”

⁷ Mo sogino Yesu eŋe kepeo geke, naso yewao eŋe Anutu wano suaineka meŋenka arokkake, oŋo

seu seuo ɲine qesiŋka makok kayakane, onoka wane eɲe ketkele geke, ea wane Anutuɲo meɲe meɲenine detki, menaɲge paki mapik kake. ⁸ Yesu eɲe Anutu wane Gipole geke, ɲo siluɲ koso aɲa tewe tewek wane kine desiakane Anutu wane ketkele ge more, aɲaine teweke umat so wikile korop kutino waki kaukke. Pakimo yewaɲo Anutu wane don me aɲa tewe tewek wane kine kito mane olatlukke. ⁹ So eɲe yalewa okangi paki, zok manerop Anutu aɲa tewe tewek wane mayakakatne okange paki, Anutuɲo olale rake, “Ge Pris wawaine Melkizedek wane rokop,” ea wane eɲe ɲeiwa aɲaine korop tewek okanmami, eɲe ebu more qesiɲone more, mapik ongi, naso baɲem geuluke gege togon gearikei. ¹⁰ Paki Anutuɲo eɲe ma wakonka more rake, “Ge pris suaine so manerop wawaine, Melkizedek wane kop gekene,” rake.

Medep Nigatne Eɲane Kop Misuk Gekene

¹¹ Nene Melkizedek wane don ɲidangenane zok manerop pamaike, ɲo siluɲ ɲine dereret ɲine ea ukude yemo zok mi qelaɲangi detlukmami, ea wane ɲene kine ra wakone ɲidangenane zok umatne okanmaike, onoka wane ɲine kine desikei wane bauwawa ɲungi bororom det okanmami, ea wane. ¹² Nene naso kiroine doku taune magu, mali malip korop okane, Waom kito ɲebo ɲebon wane urata ma gekoi, ea mo maine kopkemaiké, ɲo siluɲ Anutu wane don kine didiwo kieke more rara, ɲei natne edo kito ɲidanikei wane ɲine ɲaɲaemami, ɲine ɲara togole kipoke nekei, yalemo ɲine ɲamuka nemami. ¹³ Nene mane eɲe ɲamuka ne gemaiké, eɲe medep nigatneka gemaiké, pakimo eɲe maine so borikine ea wane kine mane koboine mi detmaiké. ¹⁴ Nat paromine yemo ɲara togole eamo ɲei ɲerep suaine eɲane biɲek, eɲe ɲei yaline mo sikan ongoi, ea wane

eɲe mo liwek one more, maine so qotkoine erane kine mo ma wanokekane more detmami.

6

Nene Mali Malipze Malipka Lukkenane Urataine Togoleka Maikene

¹ Ea wane ɲene Kristo wane don so don kineine misuk ra modasikene, ɲene mat bosinɲine, ea naso baɲem atakine loutne mi yaso okanmaine. Yale waka ɲene don yewaka atak loutne misuk ra modasikene, ɲene Waom malipka more, wet maingeke-nane so kine kine natne, gegeine midaine yewa ɲadek kaikenane, yemo maine raikene. Nene ɲene urata mamami, ɲene mo ɲadekakone, ea ra more koso nago nagon misuk mosikene. ² Paki mo ɲene don iwa yale qeligenem rap? Miti Doku tau tau wane don, so ɲei lewetko mete mot mot wane, so seu seuo ɲine wie wie, so nasoo Waom wane kaitko borikinane turuɲine ebongi, don urata mama wane don, yewa korop qeliɲ wareɲem paki, ɲene ɲei mo suaine eɲane don raikene, yemo zonom maine papa togon pa ariake, ea raɲem kopkeake. ³ No ɲene Waomɲo maine yale waka urata ea maikenane det ɲoniaké, ɲene maine yewa baɲ maikene.

⁴ Nene mitiɲo ma qelaɲanongi, Anutu wane qelaɲango mo gekoi, eɲe qeliwo ɲine ɲara mo ma nekoi, ea so Asuɲo mo eɲano mere bakomene damo qe ebonge. Eɲe ea korop qelige qeyau ariu, daleo ebuwi koso wetene maine maingekei me? ⁵ Eɲe Anutu wane don ea yaup solanoka liwekka ka more mau paki, simile mo detkoi, so rakoi ea don maine paki, eɲe gege togon Anutu wane zonom ɲado sariake ea mo detkakoi. ⁶ Paki eɲe qeyau ket Anutu ɲadekka ari warekoi! Wane ɲei yaline koso ɲado ebuwi zinge sari wetene maingekei me? Midakaka, onoka wane eɲe masi yale okane, Anutu wane Gipole koso

manerop kiben qabego qekei paki, nade don okane, nei deeno gamu gamuo birakaikei.

⁷ Kepe mane koyajo naso banjem qe more kito ma peseki gukine motki nei ene nara met okanmami, enane nara zaguk ma wakon okanmaike. Anutujo kepe yewa mosopkaki, mosopinane wele wakon okanmaike. ⁸ No kepe yewao kine kine wakelerop so touk qotkoineno sua wiemaikao, kepe yewao ene borikine, ea wane kine kine ebosikene, yemo wele midaine okan maikane, Anutu wano nine soa waran kamaikae, wane nado ban gerepeno zeki mida sololokeake.

Sorin Borinjinerop Okane Okora Gege

⁹ No silun nene don umatne iwa koso ninane ramaine, yemo kima maepkopne, nine borikae wane mida, mitiwo menenka luke more, gekei wane nene detluke more ramaine. Nene detmaine nine mosop mayakakatne gegenine maratkaikai wane magemami. ¹⁰ Anutu ene nei matali mida, ene nine urata makoi, me nine ene qesinka mangoi, so doku tau tau magu kimakopinine yeka qesin onmami, ea wane Anutu ene ninane urata mamami, yewa mo sogine me musele naso iwao, ea wane mi nigetkamaikae ¹¹ Nenane wetze suaineno ninane wetkemaine so simin nonmaikae, yemo nine korop wet bonep bonep sorin borin jinerop okane okora mageu naso qoekei, yeye makei wane wetke tomaka more Anutu malipka gemami, ea ban wakongi wele kaikai. ¹² Nine bau wawa okanikai wane nene mi nonmaikae, nine miti nei mali malipkorop so togole togolerop gekoi, nine ene yale gekei, paki Anutujo yeye kine kine binjek qe nibonge ea maikai.

Anutujo Binjek Qe Nebonge Ea Detlukkene

¹³ Anutu ene Abraham rara togon don olatke, naso yewao nei suaine

maneno Anutu enine kop yuanka mi geke, ea wane ene ra more donine eaka, Anutu enine enetko ra togoleke. ¹⁴ Ene iwa yale rake, "Welekakatne na ban mosop suaine mosop ganikale, so na ma leule ganbe nasa wili wilikopinone loutne wakonikai wane na rara togon don iwa golatmaile." ¹⁵ Abraham ene Anutujo rara togon don ratogole more olatke, ea wane tomaka ge more, bau wawaine midaine gemage wele maratkaake.

¹⁶ Nei mane ene don mane ra togoleakane okane more, nei suaine mane enine kop yuane gemaikae, enane enetko ora ra togoleki, enao nei kimakoune enane ana mawonge okanmaikae paki, ene don raikai wane qeka okanmanjai. ¹⁷ Ukude naso iwao ene yaleka Anutujo don wele mane raki paki motki, don ea mane mi pelekeake me qororogeake ene mo raki togole lukeake. Anutu ene nei binjek qe ebone more don rake, ea yemo don togogole mane, me pelekeake. Ene rau paki, iwa yale desikai, Anutu ene don ramaike, ea turunine mane mi raraine so main maine, ea midakaka! ¹⁸ So Anutu ene isi don mane mi rayake, ea wane don etke ra more motke. Pakimo don enao mo togoleke, mane yemo enine enetine Suaine rake. So mane yemo don togogoleka ra seleeluke more rake, ea wane tutule me enane nadino maneno dere eweke don mane koso takotke raraine, ea yemo midakaka. Ene mo raki togole more togoleke, ea mo wetine kine ene mo dere luluke more rake, enao ra rokop donine okanmaikae, ea wane nene Anutujo kine kine binjek qe nebonge, ea wetzeno togole malipka more tomaka gekene. ¹⁹ Nene teba teba me newanka gegeze iwa ma gemaine, ea yemo nenane wet maki pese more momoe wareake. Nenane wet pesek ea Yesu. Ene qeli wane Bakom Urum nadino qepoke ari, Urum Kobekine eao waketke. ²⁰ Yesu ene nenane raki paki alakane more, Urum Kobekine

ea waketke, ene Pris Melkizedek wane kopko, Pris Wawaine okan-gane, ene naso banjem ge ariake.

7

Melkizedek Ene Pris Suaine

¹ Melkizedek iwa ene Salem wane nei waom, so Anutu Wawaine weti qeliwo enane pris wawaine geke, Abraham ene nei waom etke so etke enjene so magu kopene engu more, kawaliwo nine zinge numao sariki Melkizedekno maratkaiki paki, mosopkake. ² Abraham ene kawali qe more kine kine korop peikke, ea nine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange, Melkizedek wane enetine kine mikepka yemo iwa yale pamaike, “Nei Waom Koboboine.” So onoka wane ene Salem wane nei waom geke, wane enane enetinane kine yaleka iwa yale oramami. “Peam Wane Nei Waom.” ³ Melkizedek wane magaine me nagaine, me nabokoune enanonine natne enane enetene mane mi pamaike, me wako wakon naso me seu seu nasoine midadaine. Ene yemo Anutu wane Gipole yale, ene naso banjem naso banjem tako rakot priska ge ariake.

⁴ Iwa kau paki detkpi, Melkizedek ene nei kakapa suaine geke, ea wane qerakze Abrahamno abon kine kine maine weku mane ea kawali qeki paki, ma more peikke korop mapoke nat paromine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange. ⁵ So Lewi wane nosa wili wilikoune ene Pris Suaine urata ma gekoi, Mose wane ra rokop donno rakoke rake, ene abon maine ten magu weku, yale Israel nei nrep magu enano nine peik okangei, yale rarainane, ea yemo ene enjene matkopene enano nine, ene Abraham wane nosa wili wilikouneka, no silun enanonine peik okangoi. ⁶ No, Melkizedek ene Lewi wane kominenjo mi wieke, no silun ene Abraham wanonine abon ten, magu weku yale peikke,

paki ene Anutuno miti don binjek qe mangi makane, ene mosopkake. ⁷ Nei mosop kamaike, ono suaine, no nei mosop mamaike, ene nigatne enane bango gemaik. ⁸ Yemo pris ene ten magu weku peik okanmami, Yuda wane pris nei wawaine yewa ene seukkei, no mane yemo Melkizedek, ene Abraham wano nine ten magu, weku peikke ene wisika gemaik, Anutu wane papiano ene seukeakane mi ramaik. ⁹ Eso ea wane iwa yale ranjem, Abraham ene abon ten magu weku Melkizedek qolekake, Lewi wane nosawili wili koune ene abon ten, magu weku peikkei wane raraine, no ene wenen yaleka silun qolekakoi. ¹⁰ Lewi ene mi wakonge, ea wane iwa yale ranjem, ene qerakine Abraham wane wenjem kotino metki, Melkizedek ene Abraham maratkaik.

Pris Sogine Urataene Mi Menanlukke

¹¹ Lewi wane nosa nabokoune edo pris urata makeiwane ra rokop don, enano Israel nei nrep ebonge. Wane Lewi wane nosa nabokoune enano pris urata mamaenenjo maine menange ra, yemo pris mane kunenine nado mi wakongirap. Pris mane ene Melkizedek wane rokop, no Aron wane kop ea mida. ¹² Pris urata sogine masakangi musele wakongi Mose wane ra rokop don sogine ene yale waka masakangi muselenjo wakoniak. ¹³ So neiwa Anutuno rake, ea yemo ene nei mane ene esep miloppine magu maneo nine, wane enane esep milop magu yewao nine, nei maneno aratao pris urata mane mi make. ¹⁴ Nene det waremaine, nenane Waomze Yesu ene Yuda wane magu enane tego, ea nine wakonge, wane Mose ene esep milop magu yewa edo pris urata makei, ea mi ra wakonge.

Pris Suaine So Wawaine Yemo Yesuno Melkizedek Yale

¹⁵ Nene mo ka more detmaine, pris mane wakonge, eamo Melkisedek yale, ea wane don so kine mo didiwo

wakonlukki kamaine, ene Pris kine mane wakonmaike, ene Melkizedek yale. ¹⁶ Ene rara togon donjo wenjem weku me tego wekujo pris biraonge, me wakon ongei raraine, midakaka! Ene gege papa togon wane zonomgo pris okane gemaika. ¹⁷ Enane Anutu wane Papiao Anutu onjom iwa yale ramaike, "Ge ban pris okane Melkizedek wane rokop ene yale naso banem togogleka ge ari gekene."

¹⁸ No Anutu ene Mose wane ra rokop don so numa sogine, ea mo mapap-kaki masikanmaike, onoka wane, no ra rokop don eamo zonomine midaine so mi mapikjonge, ea wane.

¹⁹ Mose wane ra rokop don so numa eajo kine kine mane maki mi menanjukke, paki, ea wane ra more Anutujo nenane teba teba numa mayakatne mane ra rokop don wane tuno ma saket motke, wane yewajo njene tebanongi, Anutu wane osino maine sari lotke okanmaine.

²⁰ Anutu magakjo Yesu pris nei wawaine birakake, eamo yaup mi birakake, midakaka, ene weti Waom qeliwo ra togole more birakake. No pris sogine enano, ene yale mi okanongoi, ene nei maneno weti Waom qeliwo raki pris ea mi biraongoi. ²¹ No Yesujo pris okange, yemo Anutu onjom rakokkaki, mo okange so Anutujo olale rake,

"Suaineno welekakatne mo weti qeli raki goeke, wane koso wet etke yale me yale maine mi rayake, 'Ge pris uratao naso banem naso banem ge wak-ene' "

²² Kine iwa wane Yesu ene tako rakot musele wele maine, ea wane ekiine okane more, tako rakot sogine ea muselenjo yuankake.

²³ Kine mane, yemo pris natne sogine gekoi ene loutne, ea wane ene seukmanjoi, so takotke gege kiroine geu paki, urataene mi mamanjoi.

²⁴ No Yesu yemo gege togon naso kiroine ge ariake, paki enane pris urata ea qoe, nei mane wane kutno mi wayake. ²⁵ Ea wane ene maine

eweke more, iwa so naso banem nei njerep onjom mapikongi, Anutu wane osino sari okanmami, so ene ebu more mena menan numao biraone more, enine enetko ma togoleon okanmaika. Onoka wane ene gege togon gemaika, so Anutu no ene qesin oniakane menenka okanmaika.

Yesu Ene Welekatne Kepe Nei Nenze Pris Suaine So Wawaine

²⁶ Yesu ene Pris Wawaine, njene yeye mane wane nanjenem, ene qesinjon okanmaika. Ene koboboine, sot nei me borikine mane kotino mi pamaika. Ene nei borikine mama enane rokop mida, ene libeka, enineka kine mane, so ene qeli kotino yuane gemaika. ²⁷ Ene pris wawaine natne enane rokop midakaka, ene kaiwe banem enine borikinane bakom soe soep mitki paki, koso njado nei njerep enane borikinane bakom soe soep mit mit naso banem okan makoi. No Yesu urata mane yale mi make, midakaka, ene bakom wane soe soep weku mire mange, ene ea wane enine solaine atak weku qikka mange, eajo korop naso banem okane, yale okanmaika. ²⁸ Mose wane ra rokop donjo nei wetene pelelekatne sot wenen edo pris wawaine gekei wane biraon okange. No Anutu wane rako rakok don togole, weti qeliwo welekakatne, eajo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don wane njadino sarike, yewajo yemo Gipole Pris Suaine Togogle birakake, ene ban wet ululunka koboboine naso banem ge ariake.

8

Yesu Ene Prisze Nei Wawaine Qeliwonjine

¹ Don iwa korop ea wane woune yemo njene iwa yale ramaine, Prisze Suaine ene iwa nigatne kepo gemami, ene yalineka ene weti qeliwo nei Waom Suaine enane Metmet Zonominane woninoken metmaika. ² Ene pris urataine

weti miti urum koboboino make magemente, eje pris wawaine so suaine, eje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole, ea wane kotino waketke urata mamaike, mat yewa yaline nei maneno mane mo mi make, eamo Waomnoka maki wieke, Yuda neiyo seli kise kepe yaup papaino ma gekoi, ea wane kop mida.

³ Pris wawaine korop biraongoi, eje Anutu yeyeno bakom so osomno mire bakom okan kaikei so soe soep mire okankaikei wane no nenane Pris Wawaine Yesu, eje yaleka, eje enine wenem bikumineno Anutu bakom atak weku okankake. ⁴ Yesu eje kepeo geke ra, yemo eje pris mane mi okangirap, onoka wane eje Pris Nei Wawaine mo loutneneno gekoi wane, so Anutu bakom okanka oka okan wane pris nei eje urata mo ma gekoi, na so eje ra rokop don ea wane kopko Anutu nara soep me bakom kine kine okanka gekoi. ⁵ Pris Wawaine eje Bakom Urum yewao urata ma okanmami, ea yemo eje welekatne onja onaine so ketkele, no wele yemo qeliwo manerop wawaine so kine mane metmaiike. Ea yemo Anutuno Mose olatke yale. Mose eje Bakom Urum mane selino mayakane okangiso, naso yewa Anutuno olale rake, "Detmaine, ge kaulukkene so detlukkene, na onja onaine mo korop bonagao sikanganbe kawarekone, ea wane kop so rokouno detluke maikene." ⁶ No Yesu eje Magakno pris nei wawaine urata mange, eano yemo zok manerop kakapa, pris natne enane urata yuanka waremaiike, ea yemo onjo keu neize ge more, tako rakot so siwa siwap museleno Anutu so nei keuzo motke, no tako rakot yewa wane rara togon don ea mo weku mane okanmaiike, onoka wane, no yewano tako rakot don soginane rara togon don, ea zomine qe more, maki korop detki paki, zomine mo mida lelewareke.

Tako Rakot Sogine So Musele

⁷ Alakan siwa siwap so tako rakot sogino pake, yewao boriwori mane mi wakonge ra yemo Anutu eje nado siwa siwap me tako rakotze musele atak mane koso mi ma wakongi rap. ⁸ Silun Anutu eje nei nerek magukoune enane sotene maratka more rake,

"Waomno rake, na koso naso maneo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele mane ban Israel nei nerek enerop, so Yuda wane nasa nabokoune enerop ma wakonikale. ⁹ Ea yemo ban sakon qarekopene enerop na siwa siwap motkole, kaiwe yewao na meteenobu more iwen onbe Ezipt kepeo nine sarikoi, ea wane kop mida. Eje na siwa siwap ea enerop okangole, eje maine mi warekakoi, pakiso na nadekongole, Waomno rake. ¹⁰ Iwa yemo siwa siwap me tako rakot na ban Israel magu enerop okanikale, Waomno ramaike, 'Na ban ra rokop donne yewa wet derereteno qewe payake.' Na ban enane Anutu okangale, paki eje ban nanane nei nerek magu okangei. ¹¹ Enano nine nei weku weku maneno nei kimaine miti mi kito maniake, me matino nine nei mane mi olale rayake, 'Waom detkanom,' yale mida, eje ban koropno naso yewao na det nangei, paki nei ketkele, ea nine ariki weti nei netne suaino enano qoeake. ¹² Na wet maep okanonbe so sot turujene ea ban qelige ebon-gale, so borikineene ea dere qewologewe paki, koso ea wan mi desikale, Waomno ramaike."

¹³ Pakimo, siwa siwap musele me tako rakot, ea wane raki paki, Anutu eje siwa siwap alakan wane ea maki sogine okange, paki yeye mane sogine me sele okaniake so toe

barakeake, ea yemo ban yeine siuke midaleleake.

9

Kepeo Njine Bakom Kito Kito So Qeliwonjine Bakom Kito Kito

¹ Siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino alakan Anutu bakom me enjet meje menen wane ra rokop donine pake, so nejno bakom so enjet meje menen urum selino mamaine, mat kobekine, ea wenen kepo iwa mo pake. ² Bakom urum mane selino makoi, solainoken kotine mane qei kaitko, ea wane enjetne Urum Kobekine so Sigeine orakoi, ea wane kotino yewa yemo kiwa, wane ekiine so zake, so beret Anutu wane binjek qe man okangoi, ea anutu wane kaitko me deino metke, ea wane enjetne, 'Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole.' ³ Lap lap suainero sen keune etkeo rasikeu okorake, ea wane ndino kotine mane yemo lap lap maneno kitatki, urumine wenen okange, ea wane enjetne Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboina. ⁴ Ea wane kotino arata golno mamaine kiwakeu lawe kopuine qounerop okaniakane, so siwa siwapko katapa mane, korop gol noka kawet kawarekoi, ea metke. Katapa, ea wane kotino gol lase mane so qeli wane nara wenen kotino motpi metke, so Aron wane qesi mane sotne qemore metine motke, ea so wesi katapa etke, Mose wane ra rokop don qeqine ea wenen metke. ⁵ Katapa ea wane kutno yemo anelo etke ere Anutu wane Kibi maepine ea ma more qin gim etne maputulakeuk sot turun mataliu siu siuk so Anutu yewa enjane met met ea sikanone some pake. Silun iwa yemo ea wane kine maine korop mi rawarekale.

⁶ Ene yeye kine kine yalewa ma warekoi, paki pris ene kaiwe banem urum solaine yewao wawa ketket okane more, seli urum yewa urataene ma Waom menjenka okane gekoi. ⁷ No Seli Urum kotine mane

kobekine so sigegeine, ea wane kotino, ea yemo Pris Wawaine weku onjomka koma mane wane kotino atak weku waket gegike, ene wenem wenen ma waket more, enjine borikine me nei njerep enjane borikine detpi paki mamankoi, me borikine mi dereret ma okan gekoi, ea wane Anutu sotene saukeyakane qak okane geke. ⁸ Asu Koboboina onjo yeye kine kine iwa ma warekoi, ea wane didiwo iwa yale sikan nonmaike, seli kise solaine ene urataine i ma met kika, Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboina eao wake waket ea wane numa, ea mi qoe anange, ⁹ Bakom Urum selino mamaine, eamo ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane onja onjaine, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, yeye kine kine Anutu man man so osomjo soe soep mire Anutu bakom okanka okanka enjo nei bakom okanmaike, enjane kotine maki libe mi qe okanmaike. Midakaka! ¹⁰ Ene bakom iwa yaline okane gekoi, ea yemo ene nara doku waneka, so sola sau sauk ea wane batka okangoi. Iwa yemo korop sola wane ra rokop numa tanikka okanmaike, ea okane ge ari mageu, ndo ban naso bomileki, Anutu yeye kine kine ea korop ma koboe wareakane motke.

Kristo Enjine Weneminejo Gege Tongon Gekenane Qaki Sauknonge

¹¹ No ukude yemo mo Kristo onjo Pris Suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, yemo mo yeye kine kine maine ma wakonge, ea wane Pris Wawaine okane sarike, seli kise ea ene kotino ge urata mamaike, ea yemo kakapa suaine so zok libe qotqole, ea yemo nei meteno mamaine yalewa midakaka! Kepe iwa ma wakonge, ea wane nat paromino mi pamaike. ¹² So Kristo ene Pris suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, ene nonin me bulamakau weneminejo atakine atakine Seli Kobek Urum Sigeine Togogole qeliwo mi ma waketke,

midakaka, ene enine wenjem, eajo atak weku Bakom Urumgo ma waketki, eajo njene gege togon gekenane qolenonge. ¹³ Nonin so bulamakau nei labe labe enane wenjemene, so bulamakau medeune gerepko motpi ze osi osine, ea wane qoune ea wenen qeturageu paki, qakeu nei diene wenen gekoi, ea tauonge. Ene yaleoken okanbi paki, solaenaneka borikine ea oma ongoi. ¹⁴ No Kristo wane wenjemine eajo yemo zok manerop sauknjonge, ea yemo welekatne! Gege togon Asu onjo nabok okankaki, koto so solaine koropka Anutu wane soe soep bakom ewe zonom, Kristo ene onjomka sunka mange. Enane wenjeminejo ban njenane kotozo urata kepe nejino mi mamaine maki di borikine pa wareke, ea korop saukki ket wareake, ea wane njene maine Anutu gegeinerop enane urata ma more qelitine qekene.

Kristo Wenjeminejo Yeye Kine Kine Kiare Nebonge

¹⁵ Kine ea wane Kristo ene enine wenjeminejo nebuki, njene qelanjangone, pakimo onjom keuo okoraki paki, siwa siwap so tako rakot musele, ea ma togolemai, pakimo, ene siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino okora more, borikine makoi, ea mataliki siukwareke, yalinane nei njerep ene Anutu wane anaine teweke modat kaikei, pakimo, Anutu ene sogine gege maikei wane ra binjek qe, ea mau paki, enine njerep medep wele okangoi, so Anutuno gege togon, gege wane mosop binjek qe ebonge, ea maine maikei, so ene gege togon ge arieki.

¹⁶ Mete zamot wane numa yemo iwa yale, nei mane ene wetkemaiki, na seukewe, nanane kine kine yewa manjo welaine okaniake, ene yale ra more, ene nei manerop mo rara togon donne papiao maukiyake. Medepno don ea mogare more, magak wane abon ea welaine okaniake, paki magak seukki, nei ene

magak mo seukke, ea dere qelanjabi rokop, ene magak wane mete zamot ea maine mayake, ¹⁷ nejawa abon welaine ea seukki, rara togon don ea wele okaniake, no nei yewa rara togon don rake, ene mi seukke more, wisika geki, rara togon donine wele midaine okaniake. ¹⁸ Kine ea wane siwa siwap so tako rakot sogine mikiyake pake, yewao ene osom qe more wenjemine ea rara togon don yewa qakka okangoi, yemo eajo maki togoleakane pakimo, eajo wele okange. ¹⁹ Mikiyake, yemo Mose ene ra rokop dongo don numa motmole pamaiki, ea wane kopko korop nei njerep ra qelanjane edanwareke. Paki njado ene bulamakau medeune so nonin wenjemine so lama zoune wenje wenjem, eajo dokurop liwage more, qe murungi paki, ra rokop don wane buk so nei njerep wenen korop zipanon wareke. ²⁰ Paki ene edane rake, "Iwa yemo wenjem, eajo siwa siwap so tako rakot. Anutuno teweke magekei wane ra njidange ea matogole kamaiki." ²¹ Kop weku yewaka, Mose ene yaleka wenjem yewa Seli Bakom Urum kutno so bakom kito kito wane yeye kine kineine natne ea enane kuteno wenen korop zipanon wareke. ²² Welekatne, ra rokop donno rake, ea wane kopka yeye kine kine korop wenjemno maki libe qewareke, paki wenjem zipanbi tauone okange, yewaoka weku borikinane turun qelingi siuke ebon manke. No wenjem mi zipanbi tauonge, yewao yemo sotene mi qelingeu siuke ebon manke.

Kristo Wane Solainejo Mo Soe Soep Yale Anutu Wane Bakom Okankake Paki Ene Turunje Qeligeake.

²³ Masi kine kine iwa yemo wele weti qeliwo pamaiki, ea wane onja onjaine iwa wenjem yauwiningo yaleoken okane saukeu paki libe gekoi. No qeliwo njine kine kine ea onjomka yemo bakom zok manerop lewine

suaine mayakakatne, kepeo njine ea wane kop mida. ²⁴ Kristo enje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine mane nejno onja onjaine makoi, yewao mi ari waketke, midakaka, enje qeli enjine kotino koboboine waketke, enje ea ge more, njenane raki paki, Waom wane kaitko enje bakom urata njenane ra magemaiké. ²⁵ Koma banjem Yuda nej Pris Wawaine enje Urum Kobekine me Sigeine, yewao osom wenjeminerop ma ari naso banjem waketmanjke, wenjem ea mo enjine wenjimine midakaka, no Kristono yemo yale mi okange, enje qeli kotino Magainane kaitko, onom enjine wenjimine so solaineno soe soep okange, so enje atak loutne mida, enje atak weku okange. ²⁶ Kristo enje yale okange ra, yemo enje Anutuno kepe ma wakonge, yewao njineka kieke atakine atakine wikile zok manerop dere sari mageki, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wenen okangirap. Enje yale okaniake, yalemo enje atak loutne ea korop qepotke mage atak weku okangi qoeke. Naso mo korop qoeakane bomileki mo, Kristo enje sutzane turunjine qepotke more mataliki siukeakane, solaine Anutu sunka mangi, sotze ea matalike suikke. ²⁷ Nene nejnoka atak weku seukkene, pakimo ea wane njadino yemo Anutuno kineze ma wakoniake. ²⁸ Kristo enje yaleka nej loutne enjane sotene kauke more atak weku solaine Anutu sunka mange. Enje atak mane ban koso wakoniake, ea yemo borikine mataliki siukkeakane mida, ea yemo nejwa enje tomaka ge sarimami, enje ebuyakaneka koso wakonlukeake.

10

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kopko Bakom Urata Meteño Mamaine Eamo Sinoine

¹ Yuda nej enjane ra rokop don numa enjo wat watko so eamo ruwitneka, enjo maine kine kine welekatne mida. Enjo kine kine wele ea wane onjaine koboboine zok mi okanmaiké, ra rokop donjo yemo

ramaiké. Enje soe soepno bakom oka okan weku yewaka komaine komaine okane gekei. Yalinane mo ra rokop don numano nej njerep makoboe ongi, bakom menje menjengo maine mi sarikoi, so ra rokop donjo maine ebu maulukongi, menage libe mi qekoi, ea midakaka!

² Nei njerep Anutu bakomine kitokoi, enjo welekatne borikineeno njine ebuki maine mo menangoi ra, yemo enje koso bakom soe soep mane mi okanbi rap, yemo enje mo atakine weku sarikoi me okangoi, yewno ebuki qelanjabi rap, so enje kotoeno borikine, ea koso mi wetkeu rap.

³ Ea yale wa mo midakaka, enje soe soepno bakom oka okan, ea wane qelitine qeu, enjo borikine enane wetene ea qelotkeki komaine komaine wetke okanmanjko.

⁴ Bulamakau nej labe labe so noninj wenjimine, enjo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

⁵ Kine ea wane Kristono kepeo sari lotkeakane okane more Anutu olalerake,

“Ge soepno bakom so kine kine gin gin, ea wane mi ganmaiké, no ge mo sola mane na ninikenane maulukkone. ⁶ Ge osom korop arata kutno zeze ea wane me soe soep bakomno borikine mataliki siu siuk ea wane mi simile ganmaiké. ⁷ Pakiso na iwa yale olale rakole, ‘Na iwa, Anutu, ge onokaka wane ganmaiké, ea ranom na okanikale.’ Yemo ra rokop don papiao, nanjane don qekoi, ea wane kop, genjane simile mogasikale.”

⁸ Enje alakan weti kutno ramaiké, “Ge soe soep bakom, so kine kine gin gin, me osom arata kutno motpi zeze, so borikine mataliki siukeakane soepno bakom oka okan, ea wane mi simile ganmaiké.” Soepno mire bakom oka okan so man man iwa korop ea yemo ra rokop don Numa enjo ramaiké, ea wane rokop okangoi, no enje silun koso don iwa rake. ⁹ Pakiso enje koso rake, “Anutu,

na iwa mo sarimaile, maine genane simile mogasikale so kine kine mane okanikalane ranom, na okanikale.” Rakiso, Anutu ene soepno mire bakom oka okan sogine ea korop mapapkaki ariwareke. Paki enane tungo Kristono soe soep bakom okaniakane birakake. ¹⁰ Pakiso Yesu Kristo ene Anutuno simileine daleo okaniakane wetke mange, ea wane rokop okange. Ene enine solaineno soe soep bakom atakine atakine oka okan ea korop qeturage more atak weku okange. Paki eno nebuli, nene borikino nine korop qelanane more koboe warekone.

Yesuno Borikine Midayakane Bakom Wele Make

¹¹ Yuda Pris ene okorau paki, soe soep mire eno bakom oka okan ea wane qelitine qe kaiwe banem bakom wekuka atakine atakine okan okanmami. No silun soepno bakom oka okan eno borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake. ¹² Kristono yemo borikinane bakom atak weku okangi qoeke, eno yemo weku mane naso banem papa togon pa ariake, paki ene Anutu wane zonom mama, ea wane woninoken pese ket metke. ¹³ Yewao ene ukude iwa yemo Anutuno enane nabakoune ene kinane bano biraongi, wakesikei wane toma gemaik. ¹⁴ Bakom atak weku okange, eno yemo nei nrep borikino nine ebuki libe qe warekoi, wane ene naso banem sot midaine maineka ge ariki.

¹⁵ Asu Koboboine ene yale waka ea wane don ra qelan nomaik, so iwa yale ramaik, mkep don iwa yale pamaik, Waomno ramaik,

¹⁶ “Iwa yemo siwa siwap so tako rakot musele na ban enerop okangale, yemo iwa yale, na ra rokop don numane ban wet derereten qewe payake.”

¹⁷ Paki ene koso iwa yale takotke ramaik, “Na enane borikineene so masi tanikene qotkoine, ea wane naso kiroine ban koso mi wetke gekale.” ¹⁸ Eso borikine iwa korop

mataliki siukwareki, soe soep bakom eno borikine maki mida mida eamo mida leleake, koso mi okangei.

Nene Detluke More Anutu Osino Arinem

¹⁹ Kimakop, nene Yesu seuki, wenemine qekok nongane, nene Qeli Wane Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole eao nene kaet mi okane more maine wakesikene. ²⁰ Nene mat ea wane kotino numa musele gegeinerop, ea maine ari waketkene, numa eamo Yesu onom lalange, ene lap lap suaine, ea madet yale dewo rasikeu ket okorake, ea ari yuane waketke, lap lap yewa yemo enine solaine. ²¹ Nene Pris Lewetze Suaine, ene Anutu wan nei nrep magu so urumine ware gemaik. ²² Ene wenemine kotozo qakke paki, nene borikineze ea detkanem, mo ene wetze sauke more, qotkoineze ea maki masakange, pakimo doku libe libe momoine teineno qelinjem ariki, nene Anutu weku malip kaikene, so enine osino okorakene. ²³ Nene mali malipze ea ra qelanane more, maine toma kakenane, so eaka togogole malilip kaikene, nene misuk peleke qelingene, onoka wane nene Anutu maine detlukka more, kine kine binjek qe nebonge, ea togogoleka wareka gekene. Waom ene kine mo mayakane rake, ea ban mayake ²⁴ Nene kimakopze enane wenen dere nedomka ware nagu more, qesi qesin okan nagu more, qebin mabin okanonjem paki, kima natne enane simile dere wet maep so masi tanik manik maine oka okan ea sikan onikene. ²⁵ Nene kimakopze enerop wekuoka qeturage lewa lewanze ea misuk qelingene, nei natne edo okanmami yale misuk okanikene, mida, ea okanikene, yalemo nene nedomka ma togole qe togole nagu more, korop kima natne enerop wenen manerop okan nagukene. Nine mo kamami, Waom sari lotkeakane, Kaiwe Naso mo bomile sari maike.

Borikine Dere Eweke Mama Wane Don

²⁶ Nene Kristo wane don wele eanjo kotozo mo ma qelanangi detluk-mainie, paki nado dere eweknem paki, nenze similezane borikine koso takotke ma arikeneo, ban nado manjo koso saukjonlake, me manjo sau sauk wane soe soep ma wakoniake paki, eanjo saukjongi qelanangene, yemo midakaka.

²⁷ Nene suaine ban sariakane detnem paki kaetjongi, nasoo don urata mane wakoniakane toma gekene. Kine mawakon mawakon so gerep qotkoine eanjo ban Anutu nabaka okanmami, nei yewa ezoki siukwarekei! ²⁸ Nei mane Mose wane ra rokop don Numa ea qeki, nei etke me karewenjo kau paki kineine rawakonbi sotkorop okanmaike, eje nei yewa wane wetene boriki mi sesekakei, midakaka, eje yeine qeu seukeake. ²⁹ No nei mane eje Anutu Gipole maket biraka more nadekkayake, nine nei yewa enane daleo detkamami? Nei yewa eje ban umat kakapa suaine zok manerop wakon kayake, eje mo Yesu wane wenjemjo ma togolekaki, siwa siwap me tako rakot museleo waketke, so eanjo eje Anutu wane nei koboboine okange. No ukude naso iwao mo detki wenem ea mo ketkele okangi, Wet Maep Asu, ea matali qetali okan kamaike! ³⁰ Nene mo detmaine nei yewa eje rake, "Na ban sot ea wane turun makokkale, na ban lewine qotkoine mangale." So eje yaleka koso rake, "Waom eje ban nei nerekoune enane kineene don urata ma more ma wakoniake."

³¹ Anutu, Gege Togon Welaine, enane metino wa more umat maikene, ea yemo zok umatne so kaetinerop!

Miti Ma Qelinj Misuk Okangene

³² Alakan nine daleo gekoi ea wetkekei. Kaiwe naso yewa Anutu wane kiwanjo nine ma qelanan nunge, ea wane nadino nei eje nine wikile kine kine loutne okanjonbi wakonjunge, no silun eanjo mi

nibu ket biranjunge, nine togolekoi.

³³ Nine naso natno lewa lewago nei nerek enane kaitko biranjunge more don borikine nidangoi, so matali qetali okanjungoi, so naso natno yemo nine nei nerek natne numa tanik yaline okanongoi, enano takotke more nine eje qesin ongoi.

³⁴ Nine nei nerek mulap urumgo biraongoi, enane wet borik wenen det okangoi, so nei eje ninane wesi abon kine kine nine omanunbi, nine wet peseko bakom kito qelinonbi makoi. Onoka wane nine iwa yale detkoi. Nine yeye kine kine nine mai maine ea pa nibonge, ea yemo mi mida midaine, eje ban papa togon pa ariake. ³⁵ Ea wane nine wet mali malipnine misuk qororogeake, midakaka, onoka wane eanjo gemage ban tebakaki lewine suaine sariki, maikei. ³⁶ Ea wane nine togole togole maratka more Anutu wane donka mogare gekei, paki kine kine binjek qe nibonge, ea wane wele maikei.

³⁷ Ea yemo welekatne, Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, "Nasomde bangoka qoeake, paki mo nei manjo sariakane raraine, eje sariake so eje mi tomayake. ³⁸ Nanane nei nerekopne mali malip wenen koboboine, eje ban detlukkau paki, gege togon maratkaiki, no enano nine maneno kaet ariakeo, yemo na ban detpe enane mi menageake."

³⁹ Nene zinge kaet ari ari wane nei nerekune midaka. Nene yale okanikenane turunine yemo, nene mali malip magekene paki, onja onaze menageake.

11

Mali Malip Wane Kine

¹ Mali malip wane kine yemo iwa yale, wetzenjo yeye mane wele maratkenane detlukka ma qotke, Waomjo neboniakane tomaka gemaine, kine kine natne dezenjo mi

kamaine wetzenoka malipka mage-maine eaŋo mali malip okanmaike.

² Anutu wane ŋei sogine eŋe mali malipene yaline earop geu, Anutuŋo ongi menaŋgi rake, “Eŋane tanik manikene, ea mo maine.”

³ So mali malip eaŋoka raki, ŋene detlukkamaine, yemo Anutu wane donŋo qeli so kepe ma wakon otke, eso yeye kine kine deŋo maine kakaine didiwo iwa pamaike, yemo mi kakaine, ea ŋine maki korop wakon warekoi.

Abel, Enok So Noa

⁴ Mali malipŋo rake, Abel eŋe soe soep bakom maine wekumane, Kain wane rokop ea yuanka more Anutu okankake. Abel eŋe mali malipinane ra more, Anutuŋo kaki menaŋgi, ŋei koboboine orake. Onoka wane, Anutu oŋom kaki sot midaine okangi, bakom okankake, ea maki paki kineine mawakonge. Abel eŋe mo seukke, ŋo siluŋ eŋe mali malip korop gekane eŋane don so mali malipineŋo ra wakon ŋedanmaike.

⁵ Enok eŋe mali malipine, eaŋo warekaki mi seukke, seukeakane turuŋine yemo eŋe qeliwo Anutu wano mali malipineŋo mawake, pak-iso, ŋei natne edo pareŋine mi maratkakoi, onoka wane, Anutuŋo eŋe qeliwo mawake, Anutu wane papiao ramaike, yemo Enok eŋe kepeo gegeine maine geki, Anutuŋo kaki menaŋgi, eŋe ŋado qeliwo mawake.

⁶ Ŋei mane eŋe Waom mi malipkayake, ŋo Anutu wano simile ea maine mi mogasiake, onoka wane, ŋo ŋei mane eŋe Waom wane osino ariwe ra so, ŋei yewa eŋe siluŋ Waom malipka geake, so eŋe baŋ Waomŋo ŋei natne eŋerop eŋe zuaŋka gemami, ea wane kine kine lewine wawaine manerop okanoni-ake.

⁷ Noa eŋe mali malipinerop geke, ea wane Anutuŋo masi tanik ŋado wakoniake, Noa eŋe mi kake, ea wane girem don olatki eŋe donine detlukke. Eŋe Anutu aŋaine tewekki paki, seki mane make, yewao eŋine

so ŋanom dokoine wau paki waetne gekoi, so eŋe mi mida lelekoi, eŋe yale okangi paki, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep borikinane turuŋine Anutuŋo ebo ebon, ea wane kine ma wakonge. Paki Noaŋo Anutu malipkaki, Anutu eŋe ŋei koboboine orake, so yale waka Anutu eŋe ŋei koropŋo mali malip korop okanbi, eŋe yale okan oniake paki, eŋe gege wane binek okange.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham eŋe Anutu detlukka malipkake, ea wane Anutuŋo eŋe orake, paki eŋe Anutu aŋaine teweke more kepe mane maniakane binek qe mange ea arike, so Abraham eŋe na diao arikale, ea mi dere, yaup arike, so eŋe eŋine kepe mat qelige mi dereret naŋenka don eweke, kepe mat mane kunenŋino arike. ⁹ Eŋe mali malipinane Anutuŋo kepe mat binek qe mange, eao eŋe siluŋ kepe maneo ari lobo geke. Eŋe seli kiseo Isak so Yakop, so Yakop eŋine gipoletkine wenenŋ kepe weku yewaka Anutuŋo binek qe ebonge, yewao gekoi. ¹⁰ Abraham eŋe mat suaine mane Yerusalem musele bosinŋ kine kineine togogole eaŋo motmole, Anutu oŋomka wetke wareki paki make, eŋe ea wane tomaka geke.

¹¹ So Sara eŋe yaleka mali malipinerop ge more, Anutu malipkake, medep mama wane rokop mi okane qaton gemage, sele borikine okange, ŋo eŋe mali malip wenenŋ okange, ea wane eŋe zonom gorop okane medep mama wane rokop okange, so Sara eŋe iwa yale detke, Waom eŋe rara togon don mo rake, na baŋ medep mane maikale. Waom eŋe don welek ra okanmaike. ¹² Ea wane eŋe ŋei weku sele borikine okane mo seukeakane okange, ŋei weku iwa eŋano ŋine yemo ŋosa wili wili koune magu suaine qeliwo serekin metmami, eŋane rokop, so kiwet rasumaikeo qalak mi daporapotne

zok loutne pamaike, ea wane rokop wakongoi.

¹³ Nei iwa edo mali malip korop gemage seuk warekoi, yeye kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea wane wele mi marat kakoi, ene eri aman paki wele mi kau paki, yaup batneka okangoi, paki rakoi, “Nene kepeo yaup lobo so kulit gemaine, nene iwa nasomde nigatneka yaup sari gemaine.” ¹⁴ Neiwa don iwa rakoi, eamo nene kine iwa yale detmaine, ene enjene kepe matene mane enjene bonepene maratcakei wane wetke more rakoi. ¹⁵ Ene kepe matene qelige arikoi, ea yemo wetno malipkakoi, ene maineka zinge arikei wa numaine mo maine pake, ene maine kepe nateeno qelige koso ariu rap, ¹⁶ ene yale mi okangoi, midakaka, yale okangei wane turujine yemo, ene wet mali malipenejo kepe mat mayakatne mane iwa wane rokop mida, ea marat kaikei wane onge, ea yemo qeli mat. Ea wane Anutu ene nei ea edo nenane Anutuze rau, ene mi gamukayake, onoka wane ene mat suaine mane nei yaline enane mo mauluke ebonge.

¹⁷ Abraham ene mali malip korop geke, ea wane ene Anutujo liwekkake, naso yewao ene soep bakom wane gipole Isak qeki paki mire Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. Abraham weku enano Anutujo rara togon donine olatke, no silun ene gipole wekuku ea mi ma walukka more soep yale qe Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. ¹⁸ Anutu ene Abraham binjek don iwa yale olale rake, “Isaka wano njine genane nasa wili wilikopnone wakone arikei.” ¹⁹ Abraham ene mo detlukke, yemo Anutujo Isak seu seuonine maine ma wirikkaki wieakane zonom pa manmaiike. Eso ea wane nene don rokop mane iwa yale raikene, Abraham ene Isak mo seu seu onine koso Anutujo mainka mange.

Isak, Yakop So Yosep

²⁰ Isak ene mali malipinejo raki, Yakop so Esau mosop otke, paki kine kine ndo wakoniake, ea wane don wenen etange.

²¹ Yakop ene mali malipinejo raki ene mo seukeakane okaneso, Yosep gipoletkine Manase so Epraim mosop otke, paki ene qesiinane kutno qesinnagu kere pore more Anutu bakomine kito mawakake.

²² Yosep ene mali malipinejo raki, ene mo seukeakane nasoine bomileki, Israel ene gemage, Ezipt kepe qelige arikei wane edange, so arikei wane okane, setine wenen ma arikei wane edane maulukke.

Mose

²³ Mose wakongi naga magaine ere mali malipetnejo raki, ere meso karewe motkauk siuke pake. Ere kauk ene medep wekumane okange, paki ere Nei Waom Paraowane ra rokop don ndeke yuangoik, ea wane mi kaetotke.

²⁴ Mose ene mali malipinejo raki, ene suake naso yewao ene Nei Waom, Parao borasinane gipole orakei wane rau, walukke. ²⁵ Ene Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjerop wikile maratkakayane eweke wakonge. No ene borikinane simile nasomde bangoka dere magege, ea wane yemo sakoekake. ²⁶ Ene detke, yemo Mesia wane ra more wikile dereret, ea wane lewine eajo yemo zok manerop wawaine, eajo Ezipt wane wesi abon kine kine korop ea yuanka waremaiike. Onoka wane ene deine warekaki ndo Anutujo turujine lewine wawaine gole kayake eaoka pake.

²⁷ Mose ene mali malipinejo raki, Ezipt kepe qelige, ene Nei Waom sot osi osiinane mane mi kaetkake, ene mi koso zinge Ezipt kepeo arike, ene Anutu deno mi kakaine, ene ka more togoleke. ²⁸ Mose ene mali malipinejo raki, Israel nei edangi lama qe more weneminejo mat madet banjem qeden warekoi, ea wane Seu Seu Wane Anelono Israel enane

gipolekopene koma lewine alakan wako wakone mane mi enguke.

²⁹ Israel ene mali malipeneño qe-sinongi, ene Kiwet Takitne yewa toe kepe togole yale paki, ene yuane wawarekoi. Pakiso Ezipt nei ene yaleka yuane wakene rauso, kiwetño tepke sari ma qorok ongi mi-dawarekoi.

³⁰ Israel ene mali malipeneño raki, ene Yeriko matko wesi sen togogole, ea lolike ari sari okane metpi, kaiwe sewen okangiso, quluge ket gili gala arike. ³¹ Wenip nrep Rahab ene sogino geke, ene mali malipeneño raki, Anutu anaine birakoi, nei yewa engu more ene wenen mi gekoi, onoka wane ene nei kepe mat kakeik wane arikoik, ere kima okan ore more, biraotki sen nadino ket arikoik, ea wane sesekakoi.

Mali Malip Nei Natne Enjane Don

³² Na koso mane onoka wane rakale? Naso mane mi pamaikane Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dawit, Samuel so propet natne enjane don mi rawarekale. ³³ Neiwa ene mali malipenerop gekoi wane, eanjo raki ene mat korop enerop kawali qeu paki yuanon warekoi. Ene masi koboboine okangoi, paki Anutuño kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea makoi. Ene osom zubaine laion enjane aneene ma wongekoi. ³⁴ Ene gerep lun bolamine ma pilikkoi, ene pilanjo engukeiwane okanbi yuanongoi. Ene pelekkoik, no koso silun togolekoi, ene kawaliwo togogolekoi, paki mat natno nine enjane kawali nei engu esop onwarekoi. ³⁵ Mali malipenane ra more, nrep gipolekopene seukeu, koso ebuki wisikae wie gemanjoi.

Natne, ene Waom ndekka ari sola pesek gekei rau walukkoi, ene wikile ebone sulu kine kine okan onbi seukkoi, ea yemo ndo ma wirikongi wieu paki gege togon marat kaikei wane yale okangoi. ³⁶ Nei natne ewe mabaik okan ongoi, paki kumunamjo dimeongoi, so natne kie mete ene mulapjo wokom one more

mulap urumgo biraongoi. ³⁷ Ene wesinjo kito pelek ongoi, ene solaene segenjo keuoka qepokeu, etke lelekoi, pilanjo ebeene kitatkoi. Ene lama me nonin solaineno kawetnagu more lolike gemageu abonene midaine okangoi, wikile ebongoi, so masi worik okanongoi. ³⁸ Nei mali malipenerop ene kepe nei wane masi tanik yuan onbi paki, ea wane kepe nejno kima maine mi okanongoi! Wane ene lobo yale kepe yaup papaino so menoino numaka numaka gekoi, kem koto so kepe anajuno waket gekoi.

³⁹ Nei nrep iwa korop ene mali malipeneño kibi maep maine yuan-goi, so enet suaine Waom wane kaitko makoi! No ene silun Anutuño kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea yemo mi marat kakoi. ⁴⁰ Onoka wane, Anutu ene nenane kine kine maine mane mosiakane detki pake. Anutu wane kine yemo ene nei nrep mali malip korop gekoi, ene nenerop wenen orodon nebuki menanjenane wetkeke.

12

Yesu Malipkaikene So Ene Potluke Ka More Enjano Kito Togole More Gekene

¹ Pakimo nene wamo daleo? Nene yemo nei nrep magu kakapa suaine mali malip korop sogino gekoi, iwa deo kezon yale loliknonbi paki Waom malipka lukkamami, wane nene yeye kine kine nebu umare nonmaike, ea kito qok warekene, so borikineño togogole makatatak nonmaike, ea kitat warekene paki, nene numa mo Anutuño sikanjonge pamaike, eaka togole biririkka arikene. ² Nene deze pore Yesu mali malip wane netne mama so mali malip wane wele ma wakon ma wakon, ene weku kalilip kaikane. Onjo mo detnonmaike, mane ene Anutu wane don wele mogasiake, no ban met met maine mesiake so ene oi bakom wakon kayakane raraine, ea wane nene yalewa detnem paki,

wikile dere kiben qaben wenen seukkene. Nei nterep natnejo ramami, kiben qabego seu seuk, eamo nei borikinejo so ene gamu gamune, jo Yesu ene kiben qabego wikile dere seu seuk so gamu kutno wawa, ea wane dere ewekke paki, ea wane ene Anutu enine zonom mama wane met metko wane woninoken ea metmaike.

Anutu Ene Makoboenoniakane Wikile Nebon Okanmaike

³ Njine detlukkei, borikine mama nei ene sogino Yesu sulu kine kine zok manerop qaisikka more, okankau, ene ea wane kotino waket togole okorake, ene mane mi pelekke, njine ea wane kotino waketkei paki, njine mi peleke more togogleka okorakei, eso ea detpi paki takeleu, wetnjine misuk qorodogeake so qisekei! ⁴ Njine borikine nabakau paki, kawali qe ari mage, weti qoi qoino makoke seukeu wenemjine mi qakke. ⁵ Njine Anutu enine gipolekoune yale nan njingu more don njidange, eao qeligeu nigetjunge me? Don iwa yale, ene enine gipolekoune njidorake, so don iwa yale rake,

“Nae Giponne, dere metnom Waom ene ge geku makoboe gangi detnom ketkele misuk okani-ake, so detnom, eajo kine kine yawine yale mi okaniake, so dere umat okan lukkene. ⁶ Onoka wane, Waom ene nei mane wane simile kaki, ene ma koboe kayake, so mane wane giponne raki paki, ene yale waka wenen ma koboe kamaike.”

⁷ Maganjenjo maine detkau njingu ma koboe njuniake paki, wetnjine misuk qororogeake. Onoka wane, njinane wikile eajo mo kine sikan njunmaike, yemo Anutu ene gipolekopne raki paki yale okan njunmaike. Ma medep mane mag-ainerjo mi ma koboekeake? ⁸ Njine Anutu mi ma koboenjungi, enine gipolekoune korop gemami enane

kop mi okangeiwo, yemo njine enane gipolekoune welekatne mida, njine korop kobu medep okanikei. ⁹ Nene magakopze kepeo njine edo njengu makoboe okannonbi, njene ea wane ene eweene kitomanjkene. Wane iwa yemo njene Asu enane Magak ewine manerop kitonem menageake, so geulukkene, so njene enane ruwitko waket more gege maratkaikene! ¹⁰ Magakopze kepeojine ene nasomde bangoka njengu makoboe okannon okanmami paki, njene enane bango genem, ea kau maine okan okanmaike. Jo Anutujo okannonmaike, yemo njenze menangenane, paki njene enerop gege koboboinenane numao maine gekenane. ¹¹ Nene njengu makoboe njonmami, naso yewa yemo njene detjem mo wet borik korop okanmaike, wet peserop mi okanmaike, midakaka, njene mikepka yemo qom borik so det worik okanmaine. Wane njado ban tanik manikze so gegeze koboeake, naso eao yemo turunjine peamgo koboboinenane gege, ea maratkaikene.

Togogle More Kito Qesij Okan Nagukene

¹² Ea wane njine mete kabirimjine qoiqoine, ea ma wieu paki, urata togole maiki, wawetjine setne midaine, me mo seu seune ea bira togolekei, yale okane more silun njine maine wie togole okorakei! Paki urata korop maine mawarekei. ¹³ Numa kobosij sinjine, eaoka tako rakot kie njinenjo gesoke arieki, yale okanbi, kie wawet njine seu seune, ea mane mi takotke boriake, silun maine menageake.

¹⁴ Nei korop enerop peamgo gekei wane urataine maiki, so gege mage koboinenane gekei wane togole more gekei, onoka wane yewa midaine gekeiwo yem nei maneno Waom ban maine mi kayake. ¹⁵ Ninano njine maneno Anutu wane dangunut ea kakakka more zinge ariakane njine diam seleleine maiki. Ninano njine maneno eki qotkoinenane zom abot

yale sua wa more nei loutne mi ezo matali oniakane so nei loutne panaman ma wakon oniakane, diam seleleine maikei. ¹⁶ Ninano nine maneno bailalan gorop, so ewe kito kitoine midaine, Anutu nadekka Esau yale mi okaniakane kaulukkei! Ene naramde wekukurap ea wane raki paki, alakan medep suaine enine metezamot ea korop qikka more qelinge. ¹⁷ Nine mo detmami, nado ene magainano nine mosop mayakane kake, no silun ene main kaki zinge arike. Onoka wane ene tanik daleo okange, ea wane numa mane maratkaki paki wetne mi maingeke. No silun ene deine doku roku, ea wane koso zuange.

Nene Sinai Bonaga Mida Nene Zion Bonagao Lotkekone

¹⁸ Israel nei nrep edo sarikoi yale, nine Sinai Bonaga maine uakakei, gerep bolaminerop, panaman so di qomine, so momo togogole yewao mi sari waketkoi. ¹⁹ Romon ukatne so don suasua. Nei nrep ene aja don mane detpi paki, ene aja don ea koso mane mi desikei wane Mose olatkoi. ²⁰ Onoka wane ene don iwa yale rake ea wane ene kaetonge, "Nei me osom mane ene bonaga uakayakeo, ene wesino kitopelekeu seukeake." ²¹ Masi ea ona qai qaine wakon-manji, Moseno rake, "Na zonomne oremaike so kaet nanmaike!"

²² Nine kine kine yalinea mi sari lotkekoi, midakaka, ea wane tungo yemo nine Zion Bonaga so Anutu gegeinerop enane mat suaine, qeliwo Yerusalem ajelo maguine maguine loutne, oi bakom gorop gemami, ea sari lotkekoi. ²³ Nine Anutu gipolekoune sogine, enetene qeliwo qeki pamaike, enane oi bakom lewa lewan namunino sari lotkekoi. Nine Anutu ene nei nrep korop kineze mawakon wareake, enano lotkekoi, so nei koboboine enane ona onaene maki menanwarekoi, enano takotkekoi.

²⁴ Nine Yesu wano sarikoi, ono siwa siwap me tako rakot musele

ea maulukke, so nine mo Yesu wano lotkekoi, ene ninane ra more wenemine qakki, taununge, eno yemo zok kine kine mayakatne ea wane ramaike, wenem eno Abel weneminane kop, midaka, Yesu wane wenem, eno yuan kamaike, so don mayakakatne ra qelananmaike.

Anutuno Gemage Kepe Ruzakki Maingeake

²⁵ Don nidanmaike, nei ea wane don nadekkakei wane kaulukkei. Mokaka kino kepeo Sinai bonagao ketki paki, nei don togogole edangi dere nadekkakoi, ene mi kakakka arikoi. Wane, iwa yemo, ene qeliwo geki paki don nedan okanmaike, ea wane, nene qeliwoka mere don nedanmaike, nei yewa nadekkaikeneo, nene daleo kakakka ari borikinezane turunine midaine gekene? Yemo mida togogole!

²⁶ Naso yewao enane doneno kepe ruzakki qiseke. No iwa yemo done iwa yale rake, "Na ban naso maneo koso atak mane kepe ruzakewe qiseake, so kepeka mida, qeli so kepe wenen ruzakewe qisekeik!"

²⁷ Donba "atak mane" eno didiwo sikanjonmaike, yemo yeye kine kine ma wakonwareke, ea korop ban ruzakki qiseki paki, qe maingeki siukwareake. Eso yeye kine kine mi siu siukine, eno ban wakone papa togon payake.

²⁸ Nene Anutu wano nine qeli ewe zonom mo makone, ea wane ene ban ruzakki mi qiseake, onoka wane nene Anutu wano nine yeye kine kine papa togon korop, eamo korop ma warekone. Yewa wane nene bakom kitokene paki, Anutu onom detki, ban menageake, ea wane kopko wetze ma ketjem paki, ewine kito menen kaikene. ²⁹ Onoka wane Anutuze ene welekatne gerep bolomineno kine kine korop zeki mida leleake.

13

Wet Maep Okannagunjem Anutunjo Detki Menageake

¹ Doku tau tau magu njine Kristo wano kitou paki, naso banjem kima kima gemamijo, yemo njine manenjo mane wet maep njine warekau njinano tako rakot paki, njine njidomka ama nagu gema nagu okan nagu gekei. ² Nei kunenine mat maneo njine sariu njine dere more, ebu matnjino biraonikei, eamo misuk qelipnjonge. Njine mi detmami. Sogino nei natne edo mi dereret nei kimakopze okan onmaine ra, anjelo okan ongoi. ³ Njine Waom wane nei njerep mulap urumgo biraonbi metmami, enjane detpi njine wenen biranjunbi metmami, yale okaniake. So njaba edo engu kito okanonmami, enjane detpi njine wenen kepe yewao njingu kito okan njunmami, yale okaniake. Paki njaba enjane njine maine yale waka okan njunikei

⁴ Njao njanom zokit ma more gege, ea yemo koropnjo detpi wele okaniake, so njakopene so njanowekopene enjane bororom okannagu gekei. Anutu enjane banj nei njerep wenip qazazanka mamami so zokit kitat okanmami, ea wane kineene ma wakone turunjine eboniake.

⁵ Gegenine warekau wesi abon wane similenjo njinane wet dereret me mali malipnjino seleleine me umatnerop misuk payake, njine kine kine pa njibonmaike, eaka rokop njino maine magekei, Anutu onjom iwa yale rake, "Na banj mi qelin ganikale, Na mane mi banj njadek ganikale."

⁶ Ea wane njene wetze wareka more, ma togolenjem paki, malipka togole more raikene,

"Waom enjane nanjane mapi mapikne, Na banj mi kaet naniake, Nei enjane na onoka maine okannaniake?"

Miti Don Kito Njebongoi, Eaka Magejem Paki, Yesu Njadin Arikene

⁷ Miti nei njene mamakop njine enjane desikei, edo Anutu wane don

njidane kito njibon okangoi. Enjane gege tanik manik enjane daleo geu paki seukkoi, ea zinge detkaikeni, so enjane mali malip ma gekoi, ea detpi paki eaka mogare malipka gekei. ⁸ Yesu Kristo enjane kineine wekuka, yatne, me ukude, so naso banjem, papa togon pa ariake. ⁹ Dereret kine kine kunenine, kine mane korop ea detkau eanjo misuk numa koboine ea njine waranj njene ariake. Njenane asu onja onjaze yemo mayakatne Anutu wane dan gunutnjo maki togoleake, Yuda wane njara wane rara togon numa tewekkene, ea wane mida, nejwa Yuda rara togon numa wa yemo korop teweke magekoi, yewanjo enjane mane mi mapik onge.

¹⁰ Yuda Pris enjane Bakom Urumgo urata ma gekoi, enjane njene soe soep Yesu Kristo bakominane aratao njine mi nekei wane raraine. ¹¹ Yuda Pris Wawaine enjane osom wenjemine, ea ma ari Urum Kobekine Togogle eao sotene saukkei wane ma waketskoi, njane osom wele ea, yemo korop mat wazaino qakeu, gerepko ezomanje.

¹² Eso Yesu enjane yaleka njene geu, wenjeninenjo nei njerep borikineene Anutu wane kait saukeakane, mat suaine ea wane madet wazaino geu seukke paki, eanjo ebuki Anutu wane nei njerep wele so koboboine okangei. ¹³ Ea wane njene mat wazaino enjane arinjem paki, enjane gamu maratkaake, yewaka njene maratkaikene. ¹⁴ Iwa kepeo njene mat suaine mane bile mi metmaike, njene mat mane suaine banj njado sari wakone mere wayake, ea kaikenane toma gemaine. ¹⁵ Ea wane njene Yesu wane ra more, naso banjem Anutu enjane ora mawa kanjem, eanjo Anutu wane soe soep mawa mawaine so bakomine okaniake, welekatne ea yemo anja pizane wele enjane ora ma walak kaikene.

¹⁶ Sogino enjane kine kine maine nei njerep okanone ge ariake wane, so njinjinane mapi mapik okan nagukei wane, misuk niget njuniake, onoka wane nei njerep natne enjane kine

kine yewajo natne zuageu, njine pa njibonmaike, no ene mapik onikei, njine ea wane misuk niget njuniake, Anutu wane bakom mawa mawa wele okangi, Anutuno ene detki simile kayake.

¹⁷ Netnekopnjine, ene qesinj njunikei wane okanbi, njine enjane anjane tewekkei, ene njinane diam naso banjem okanmami, so ene ban urata daleo njinano mamami, ea wane Anutu olasikei. Yale wane mo njine enjane anjane teweke more, enjane bango tamge gekei, njine yale okanonbi, ene oi bakom kutno urata ene maine maikei, so dere umat mane mi okangei. So edo dere umat so dere worik kutno urata maikei yewajo yemo njine maine mi mapik njuniake.

¹⁸ Njine silun njenane tako rakot Waom menjenka gekei paki, ene njene qesinj njoniake, njene mo detmaine, njene kotoze Anutu wane kaitko maineka pamaike, onoka wane njene kine kine maineka maikenane so naso banjem koboboine gege ea wane njonmaike. ¹⁹ So na togoleka manerop ra korop njidanmaile, yemo njine menjenkau, Anutuno qesijnane talenangi, na ban njinano ikopka ulotkekale.

Meje Mejen

²⁰ Peam wane Anutu onjo tako rakot so siwa siwap wenjem papa togon, ea wane raki paki, Waomze Yesu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ene lama enjane Wareware Kakapa suaine. ²¹ Peam wane Anutu onjo maine yeye kine kine weku mane njine zuan okanmami, ea korop njibongi paki, ma eweknjungi njine anjane tewekkei, so ene maine Yesu Kristo wane raki paki detki menangi kine kine okan njoniakane wetkemaikae, ea ma wakone njiboniakae. So Kristo wano, yemo kibi maepno naso banjem naso banjem papa togon pa ariake! O weleka.

Don Piwitne Natne

²² Kimakopne, na njidanmaile, yemo njine ketnjine more girem don iwa motmaile, ea desikei. Na don qe njibonmaile iwa, don kiroine mida.

²³ Na njine desikei wane nanmaikae, yemo kimaze Timoti ene mo mulap urumgo njine siwotkau, saketike. Ene ikopka sariakae, yemo na iwenkawe ban wenen narop ununikete.

²⁴ Nenane oi bakomze suaine okan njunmaine iwa, netnekopnjine korop so Anutu wane nei njerep magu ea korop edanwareu. Itali kepeo njine kimakopze, ene oi bakomene njinano wenen motpi umaikae.

²⁵ Anutu wane dan gunutno maineno korop njinano pawareake.

Yakop

¹ Yakop, na Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo wane qelit nei, nonjo Anutu wane nei n̄rep, Israel magu 12, din bun wiri yeo yeo kepe ban̄em korop ge arimami, n̄inane kibi iwa qewe paki kaiwe maine n̄ibonmaile.

Mali Malip So Dereret

² Kimakopne! N̄inano liwe liwek so umat kine mane kine mane korop wakon̄ungi detpi wet peseinerop okaniake. ³ Onoka wane n̄ine mo detmami, kine kine yalinenjo mali malip̄nine ma liwekka okan kamageki n̄adino maki n̄inano weleine togole togole wakongi togole more wikile kauk̄kei. ⁴ N̄inano togole togole wane weleine wakon̄luke more kauk̄june numa kirop yewa ariki, n̄ine Anutu wane numa kine kine mane wane mi n̄an̄aekei, midakaka, n̄ine maine sot midaine so wet kunenen̄ geu kopke ulukeake. ⁵ No n̄inano n̄ine manenjo dereret suaine zuangi paki en̄e Anutu maine men̄enkaki on̄o ban̄ mawakone n̄eboniake, onoka wane Anutu qomine raraine, don kutne mi n̄edan okan maikenjo wet maepkoka korop ma wakone n̄ebon okanmaike. ⁶ No n̄ine men̄enkaik̄ei wane okane, Waom detlukka malipka more men̄enkaik̄ei, wet etkeka okane more mida, no mane en̄e wet etkekao men̄enkayakeo yemo, kiwetko dibom̄jo teweke sari kalan̄ango rasi pokki momonjo puangi mida lele arimaike, en̄ane men̄e men̄enine rokop yale waka okaniake. ⁷ Nei yaline en̄e Waom wano n̄ine kine kine mane mayakane ban̄ maikale, ea mo misuk desiake. ⁸ En̄e wetine loutne wiri yeo yeo pamaik̄e, numa weku mogare kine kine korop mi okan mageake.

Nei Ketkele Wanap So Abon̄ Gorop

⁹ Doku tau tau ketkele mane en̄e Anut̄jo mawa birakayakane

wetpeseke desiake. ¹⁰ No doku tau taune nei mane abon̄ine suaine, en̄e ban̄ Anut̄jo maket birakayake, ea wane detki wetine peseake, onoka wane, nei abon̄ene suaine, simileine manerop detlukmami, en̄e ban̄ eki zuraunenjo posi buratke ket okanmaike, yale seuke mida leleake. ¹¹ Kepe deinenjo saki paki sarainane gereunenjo eki yewa kukusulungi zokone zuraune ea buratke qake ketki kibi maepine siuke, mida lele okanmaike, rokop yalewaka nei abon̄ suaine en̄e urataine mage more gegeine mi ge kirowone kebago zokone seuke buratke qake ket mida leleake.

Liwe Liwek Wane Don

¹² No nei mane en̄e liwe liwek so umat kine kineo togogole okorayake, en̄e wet peseke desiake, onoka wane, en̄e togogole mage liwe liwek ea yuanka waremaike, ea wane lewine en̄e ban̄ gege togon wane marok kibi maepkorop yewa mayake, eamo Anut̄jo nei wetene en̄ano motpi paki wetmaep okanka okanmami, en̄ane bin̄ek qeke. ¹³ Nei mane en̄e borikine yalinenjo liwekkaki, iwa yale misuk rayake, “Liwe liwek iwa Anutu wanon̄ine sari-maike.” Borikinenjo Anutu maine mi liwekkayake, so Anutu on̄om nei mane borikine mayakane mi liwekkayake. Ea midakaka! ¹⁴ No nei mane en̄e liwe liwekn̄o liwek kamaik̄e, yemo en̄ine wetnenjo borikine mayakane bailalan̄ wetke tebaka gemageki liwekka okanmaike, ¹⁵ en̄ine wetinenjo bailalan̄ wetke mage mageki, yewan̄o n̄atke more medep mamaik̄e, yemo en̄etine borikine, eso borikinenjo sua ariki paki medep mamaik̄e, yemo en̄etine seu seu.

¹⁶ Kima maepkopne n̄ine misuk dere siuke more isinagukei. ¹⁷ Asu wane abon̄ kine kine maine, so Asu bakom kine kine qelan̄anerop yemo qeliwo n̄ine sari okanmaike, eamo Anutu, qeli qelan̄an, ma wakon ma wakon welaine, en̄ano n̄ine sari

okanmaike, enano main qein me qe kupkeki panaman wako wakon eamo mi pamaike. ¹⁸ Anutu ene enjine wetinane don weleno nei njerewekoune ma wakonjonge, nei doku tau tau magu njene magak okane, alakane nei so kine kine natne korop ma wakonge, enane keueno numa maikenane yale okanjonge.

Don Dere Teweke Okanikene

¹⁹ Kima maepkopne, njine iwa detpi! Nei korop njine don dereret wane yemo ikopka ewek warekei, no don rara so sot osi osi wane yemo dere umarekei. ²⁰ Nei mane sot osi osino Anutu wane masi tanik koboboine yewa mi maratka more ma sorokka okanmaike. ²¹ Ea wane njine njidom tanik kine kine diinerop so qegun magun oka okan, yewa korop mapapka warekei, paki Anutu wano ketluke bororom ge more miti don koto njino mot okanmaike, ea ma nogankaiki, eno onja onajine maine ma menankayake.

²² Anutu wane miti don ketnjinenjoka dere koto njine misuk isikaiki, njine dere more wele koto njine wetkeu, waketki dere teweke urataine mogare maiki. ²³ Nei mane ene miti don desiake no dere mi ma nogankayake, ene yemo nei maneno wikingo ma kaitine daleo ea aeke kamaike, ene yale. ²⁴ Ene kaitine wikingo aek luluk wareki paki qelige arimaiki, pakimo mi azongi eaka kaitine nigetkamaiki. ²⁵ No nei mane ene rara togon don wele, nei siwotongi mayakatne gege, don ea kaululukka detluke, takorakot malipka magemaiki, paki yaup dere qewolon mi okanmaike, ene dere tewek okanmaike, nei yewa ene yale okanmaikane, Anutjo ban mosop kayake.

²⁶ Nei mane ene enjinane detki miti inerop okanmaike me? Nei yewa ene belakaminane diamine mi maki paki ma walukkayake, yemo nei ea wane miti magegeine eamo wele midaine okaniake, paki ene

onjomka kotine isikayake. ²⁷ Anutu Magakno mitirop koto libeka, sot midaine gege wane detmaike yemo iwa yale, madu wanap so kosi mala, wikile wakile kutno wet borik geu, ware one kito qesin ebukei, so kepeo borikine pamaiki, eno koto njine maki sigileakane diamnjine ma ware-nagu gekei.

2

Nei Abon Midaine So Abongorop Rokop Wekuka Okan Onikene

¹ Nanane kimakopne! Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukka malipka gemami, ene Waom ewe zonominerop, ea wane njine nei gume tanikene didiwo ea onbi paki ea wane rokopko tanik kine mane, no mane tanik mane yale yau yaup misuk okan onikei. ² Nei mane abonjine suaine ene namot goliyo mamaine, maki waki takot kibi kibi biraki paki njinane lewa lewago sari-ake, eso nei mane abonjine midaine, ene yaleka laplap bara warakine ramu more lewa lewanjino sariake. ³ Pakimo njine nei abon mayakatne au sarike, ene manerop ewine kitou paki olale raiki, "Met met bile diinne midaine, libeka iwao pese metnom," no nei abonjine midaine ene yemo olale raiki, "Ge yemda okoranom, me iwa ket sura wetko yaup pese metnom." ⁴ Njine masi yale okangeiwo yemo, njine sot korop okane more njidomka keunjino mapo mapok ma wakonikei, so wetnjino wano wanok qotkoine ma wakonikei.

⁵ Kima maepkopne, njine detpi! Anutjo kepe iwao nei wanap, abonene, midadaine gemami, ene mali malipenane Asu wane morian marat kau paki Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane welaine okane gekeiwane ma wesak one more enane simile dere wetmaep okanka okanmami, enane binjek qeke. ⁶ No njine yemo wanap, abonene midaine ene ma ket biraone ewe mabaik okan onmami! Deo edo umat

kutnjino more njibu tebanjune wano wanok nei enjane kaitko dongo biranjun okanmami? Nei abonene suaine edo dongo biranjun okanmami. ⁷ Nei yewa edo Yesu Kristo enjet maepine maine njibonge, ea ra mabaikka okanmami.

⁸ Njine qeli nei waom wane Rara Togon Don magaine Anutu wane Papiao pamaike, ea teweke magekei, yemo njine masi maine okanikei, iwa yale, “Gejonane simin ganmaike, yalewaka kimanjonane simin ganiake.” ⁹ No njine nei gume tanikene didiwo onbi paki ea wane rokopko kine kine yuan qewan okan onikeiwo, yemo njine borikine mau paki sot korop okanmami, wane rara togon donjo njinane kine qeu wakonmaike, yemo njine rara togon don qe barakmami. ¹⁰ Nei mane enje Rara Togon Don korop tewek wareki paki weku yeine qeligeake, enje Rara Togon Don korop qe yuan waremaike so qe barakwareki paki, sot korop okanmaike. ¹¹ Anutu onjom rake, “Nao njanom njire misuk qelinjagukeik,” onjomka koso rake, “Ge nei misuk qem seukeake.” Ge njanom njone mi qelinj kaikene no silun ge nei mane qem seukmaikeo yemo ge Rara Togon Don qe barake more uangene. ¹² Rara Togon Donjo nei siwotongi, yaup sot midaine gege yewanjo nei kineene ban ma wakoniake, ea wane njine don detluke don koboboine raiki so masi koboboine okangei. ¹³ Nei mane enje kimaine mi sesekakeo, yemo Anutu kineine mawakoniake, yewao enje mi sesekayake, no sesekakenjo yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon nasoo togole don yuaniake.

Mali Malipka Wele Midaine Eamo Kine Kine Yauwine

¹⁴ Kimakop! Nei manenjo rayake, “Na mali malipne pamaike.” No mauluk mauluk urataine yemo mi mayake, pakimo mali malip yewanjo maine mapikkayake me? I midakaka! ¹⁵ Njine kimakopnjine me kiarokop njine, enje takot laplap wane

njanakei so njara wane seukkei, ¹⁶ no njine mayakatne iwa yale edanikei, “Anutujo mosop njungep! Takotnjine birau ket gerewe njuniake, so njara mauluke nekei!” Ge takot laplap so njara mi ebonnom paki don nonejoka ra edannom maine mapik oniake me? ¹⁷ Eso yalinane mali malip enjineka mageu mi menageake. Mali malip enjineka payake, so urataine maki weleine masi tanik mainenjo mi wakoniakeo, yemo mali malip yewa, eamo seu seune so wele midaine.

¹⁸ No nei natnenjo iwa yale mane raiki, “Nei mane mali malipine pamaike, no nei manenjo yemo mauluk mauluk urata main maine mamaike,” don ea wane turunje nanano njine yemo iwa yale, “Na sikan nannom, nei yewa enje mauluk mauluk urata maki wele maine mi wakon maikenjo daleo mali malip korop geake? Na mali malipnane kine yemo ban urata mamane, so tanik maniknenjo sikan ganiake.”

¹⁹ Njine Anutu wekuku gemaike ea mo malipka more detlukmami me? Weku mane, asu qotkoine enje yaleka malipka okanmami, so kaetongi qise okanmami. ²⁰ Njine qelan! Njine mali malip wane urataine ma more wele maine mi maratka maratka eamo mi oka okane, ea wane kine desikei wane njunmaike me? Eso yemo iwa yale. ²¹ Nabonjine Abraham, enje sogino daleo okane more Anuturop wenenj weku okange? Enje tanik manik maine okange, so gipole Isak ma more aratao Anutu wane soe soep qe misiakane okange, enje yale okangi, Anutu enje nei koboboine orake. ²² Njine ea mo detmami me? Enje wetinenjo malipka more metinenjo urataine rokop weku orodonjka makoik, metinenjo urata tingo denjo kaka ea ma okangi, eanjo maki mali malipine weku mane okange. ²³ Pakiso Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane wele wakonge, “Abramjo Anutu detlukkake, so mali malipinane Anutu detkaki koboboine okange.”

Pakiso Anutuño Abram kimaine orake. ²⁴ Njine mo detmami, 'Njine mane mali malipinaneka, Anutuño koboboine mi oreake, njine mali malipinerop so urata mamaine so masi tanikine koboboine ea wane Anutu enjine njine koboboine orake.

²⁵ Rokop yewaka bailalan njerep, Rahab enjine Yuda njine etke Yosua anjine teweke ariuk, Yeriko edo njabaore etkukei wane okanbi enjine kima epu more enjine matko biraotki paki wareotke, enjine masi maine okange, so koso numa maneoka sanki biraotki siuke arikoik, ea wane Anutuño enjine detki menange, paki enjine ma more Anutu enjine osino birakake. ²⁶ Eso iwa yale, sola Asu midaine, yewa mo seu seune, so rokop yale waka mali malipka enjine wele midakaka, so urataine midadaine, njine ea wane mali malip enjine mo seuke.

3

Belakamze Mauluke Warekaikene

¹ Kimakopne! Njanonjine loutnejo kito ebo ebon misuk okanikei, onoka wane njine mo detmami, kito ebo ebon njene korop ban wano wanok njinejo wanoknjongi paki kineze ma wakone turunjine zok manerop umatne njeboniake, njine natne yawine enjine yemo ewekine okanoniake. ² Njine koropnjine naso banjem mo masi qotkoine okan okanmaine, njine njine mane enjine don raraine eao qotkoine mane mi mamaike, ea weku mane, njine yalinenjo maine wet dereret so sola korop warekaki mayakatneka pamaike. ³ Njine horsinjo donze dere anjine tewekeakane njetko kiki horsi mane wane anjinejo mot okanmaine, eso njene maine manjem numa diawao ariakane wetkemaine, eaka arimaike. ⁴ Me seki mane wane detpi, seki enjine zok suaine, wane momo togogole njine qe modatki kiwetko arimaike, wilinjine nigagatne, wane seki welaine enjine numa diawao ariakane wetkemaike, eaka seki

wilinjine maingeki arimaike. ⁵ Eso belakam wane rokop enjine wekuka pamaike, enjine sola korop ea wane sisineine nigagatne, njine enjine solaze kakapa suaine ea wane anjine zok bokaka okanmai, so enjine detki wawaine manerop okanokanmai.

Njine gerep ea detkau, enjine nigagatne, njine silun tobo suaine ea zeki paki qe solokki midamaike!

⁶ Eso belakam enjine gerep yale, eao borikine kine kine ea wane nagaine, eao borikine njine mat urum solazo mawareki paki waetne motki solaze so wetze so dereretze korop rokopkemaik, eao gegezane qesin ea korop kiwakki lawe zemaik, gerep eao sora gerep njine njine sarimaike, yewanjo puangi zemaik.

⁷ Njine enjine osom natne zubaine maine ma peseoniake, osom zubaine so nanji, koma so zawon, enjine yale okane more enjine bango biraone more onjom wareoniake. ⁸ Njine silun njine manenjo belakanmine maine mi ma pesekake, eao borikine so maine mi ma walukkaikene, seu seu wane soa so zonom borikinenjo watke pamaik. ⁹ Njine belakam yewanjo Waom so Magaze ewine kito okanmaine, so belakam yewanjoka njine kimakopze Anutu enjine kaittoqaine yale ebuke enjine soakon okanmaine. ¹⁰ Bakom kito kito don so soa don ere anjine wekuo njineka sakat okanmamik, kimakop masi iwa misuk wakanikei! ¹¹ Doku deine wekuo njineka doku simile so tabaine ere maine mi sake-sikeik. ¹² Kimakop, njalok eki maneo wele nemuyap mi qeake; wainj mulap maneo wele njalok mi qeake, kiwetnjine qein ge doku simile momoine mi okaniake.

Dereret Maine Yemo Wetinjine Sarimaike

¹³ Njanane keunjine njine mane wetine lolotne, so dereretinerop gemaik me? Njine mane wetine lolotne so dereret korop geakeo, enjine gegeine mayakatne, wawaine midaine wetne pesekakatne so wetlot korop geake, ge more wet lot korop so dereret

korop ea wane kine sikan ongi nei eje kaikei. ¹⁴ No wetjone kotino sori sorin, sot osi osi so bonep nungunge more nema oka okan payakeo, ge solanjone misuk mawa kaikene paki, isi don ra more don welekatne ea njabakaikene. ¹⁵ Dereret yaline eamo weti qeliwonjine mi sarimaike, eamo kepe wane binjek, nejwonjine so satan wanonjine. ¹⁶ Sori sorin so nugu nugun payake, yewao dinbun wiri wiri so borikine kinekin korop yaleka wakone payake. ¹⁷ No wet dereret weti qeliwonjine sarimaike, yemo korop libe libe, so peam gorop, pesekine, so kima kima, wet borikno watke pa more kito motki wele tanik manik maine ea wakongi, wet ea mau paki nei njerep korop tanik wekuka okanonikei, so isi me mawa mawaine misuk okanikei. ¹⁸ Nei pesekine gemami, eje peam wane waetne ebotpi weleine koboboine gege, ea wakone ebon okanmaike.

4

Kepe Abonj Kima Okanka Okanka

¹ Naba so tebe kawali keunjino pamaike, ea kine diao njine sarimaike? Eamo njinnjine qom riwenjinane similejo waranjaki solanjine korop rokopke more kawali ma okanmaike. ² Njine kine kine ma gekeiwane simile njunmaike, no silun mi ebu ge okanmami, eso njine mo kawali maikei wane ewek okanmami, njine kine kine magekei wane qomnjine zok manerop riwe okanmaike, no silun njine ea mi ma okanmami, eso njine mo ea njaba okan nagu more kawali ma okanmami, njine kine kine ea wane rau paki, Anutu mi mejenka okanmami ea wane. ³ So njine mejenkau paki wele mi maratka okanmami, yemo onoka wane mida, njine wetjinejo don qotkoine wetke ge okanmami, njine njinnjine solanjine qesinkaikei waneka dere mejenka okanmami. ⁴ Yai, siwa siwap me tako rakot kita kitat nei! Njine kepe wane tanik

manik korop kima makei, eanjo Anutu wane njabaine, njine ea mi detmami me? Mane eje kepeo kine kine korop pamaike, ea kima okanka waremaike, eje Anutu wane njabaine okaniake. ⁵ Njine iwa yale misuk desikei, Anutu wane Papiiao don pamaike iwamo don yauwine, don iwa yale ramaike, "Asu Anutuno kotozo motke, yemo ejine binjekka geakane zok wetke manmaike, no nei natnejo Asu zonom dereret ebonge, eao togole paki koso zinge more numa wawaine so borikine natne okan okanmami." ⁶ No wet menan ea mo Anutuno njebon okanmaike, yemo manerop togogole, eanjo njenze wawaine yuanka okanmaike, ea wane Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale ramaike, "Anutu eje nei wawaine enjane qesi qesin makok okanmaike, no ketkele yemo wet menan more ebon okanmaike."

⁷ Ea wane njine wetjine maketpi paki Anutu wane bango gekei, paki Satan mapapkau, eje njine kakaknjune biranjune ariake. ⁸ Njine Anutu wane osino sarikei, eso eje yaleka ban njinane osonjino sariake, no natne njine borikine mama metenjine sauk wareu! Wetko njine ratokeu libe qekep, wet etkeka gemami njine kepe so qeli numa etke mogasikei me? Midakaka! ⁹ Qom borik okanbi paki arokeu denjine dokune ketkep, tenik njinejo maingeu aro okangep, batneka gegenjo maingeu wet borik okangep! ¹⁰ Waom wane kaitko wetjine ma pese ketkele geu, eje ban njibu wa biranjuniake.

Nei Kimaze Mane Turunj Don Misuk Olasikene Ea wane Girem Don

¹¹ Kimakopne njine njidomka dere worik okan naguwi paki don borikine misuk aukei, nei mane eje kimainane detki boriki, turunjine dongo birakayake, eje Rara Togon Don wane detki boriki mapapkayake, no njine Rara Togon Don ma papkaikei, yemo njine Rara Togon

don tewe tewe koso manerop mi geu paki turunine ebo ebon nei okanikei. ¹² Anutu wekuŋo Rara Togon Numa nebo nebon so Wano Wanok Nei gemaiké, ene wekukuŋo maine nebu sese ŋoniake, so ŋengu matali ŋoniake, ŋo ŋine ma ŋeiŋo kimaine turuninane bira kayake?

Wawaine Girem Don

¹³ ŋine ketŋine more nanane don iwa detpi, ŋine iwa yale ra okanmami, “Ukude me qaeki ŋene baŋ mat suaine maneo ari koma weku yewa gekene, paki bisnis urata ma more wesi loutne marat kaikene.” ¹⁴ ŋine qaeki gege daleo gekei, eamo mi detluk mami! ŋine yemo kopu ewekine yale, wakongi paki mi azonŋi koso yemdaka toe mida lele arimaiké. ¹⁵ ŋine iwa yale, yemo maine rau menageake, “Waomŋo det ŋoniakeo, yemo ŋene maine wisikaune geŋem paki ukude makene me baŋ ŋado makene.” ¹⁶ No siluŋ ukude yemo ŋine wawaine okanmami, so mawa nagumami, mawa nagumami korop eamo bori-maiké.

¹⁷ Eso yalinane nei mane ene masi tanik maine mane mi okangi paki ene mo detmaiké ene sot korop okan-maiké.

5

Nei Abon Suaine Enane Girem Don

¹ Eso iwa yemo nei abonŋine suaine gemami, ŋine ketŋine more donne detpi! Wikile wakile kutŋino wayake, yewao ŋine aroke deŋine dokune kesiaké! ² Abonŋine korop eamo gotore mida lele arike, so takot laplap magu suaine eamo kowalalak edo newareu mida le-leake. ³ ŋinane goli ŋine so silwa ŋine mo weŋenminenjo zewareke, eso weŋemine zeke eaŋo, yeo baŋ ŋado kinenine mawakoniake, paki bikumŋine gereŋjo zemaiké, yale zewareake, ŋine naso qoi qoine ea bomileki abon suaine ea maguke kutno kutno more wakoi. ⁴ ŋine ŋeiwa euŋino urata makoi, ene

lewine mi qoleongoi, dere worikene ea detonbirap! Urata ŋino wele peike qeturage ge arokeu enane aroenenjo Anutu, Waom Zonom Welaine enane ketino ketki detke. ⁵ ŋine gegenine kepeo gekoi, yemo simile so bat-neka gege eaŋo qewatŋune pake, ŋine ŋidom ŋara loutne ne gemage kakapa okangoi, osom berek yale ŋinguwi seukkei wane naso ŋine mo bomilemaiké, ⁶ ŋine nei koboboine dongo biraonbi paki enguwi seukkoi, ŋine detpi, masi borikine makone, ea Anutu ene mi ŋonge lelemaiké so turunze mi neboniake, yale detmami me?

Wikile Kutne Bau Wawa Midaine Ge More Waom Menjenkaikene

⁷ Kima kopne, bau wawa midaine Waom tomaka gemageu lotkeake, ŋara eu mama nei mane okanmaiké, ŋine nei ea kau, ene ŋara kine kineine maine wakone maniakane bau wawaine midaine kepeine bororom tomaka gemaiké, ene koya so kaiwe orodonka okanikeik wane bororom toma gemaiké. ⁸ ŋine yaleka bau wawa midaine gekei, paki wetŋine motpi weti wayake, Waom sariakane kaiwe nasoiné mo osop okanmaiké.

⁹ Kimakopne, ŋine ŋidomka dere worik okannaguwi paki ŋaba ŋaba misuk okangei, ea wane, Anutuŋo baŋ kinenine misuk mawakoniake, kine mawakon mawakon nei mo iwa osop, mo sari sakesiakane ewek-maiké. ¹⁰ Kimakopne, propet edo mokaka Waom wane pidon wane don rakoi ea desikei, ene wikile wet borik korop so bau wawa midaine dere gekoi enane kie tapot ea mogare ŋine yaleka wikile so wet borik korop bau wawa midaine dere gekei. ¹¹ Ene togole more wikile ea bau wawa midaine detkoi, ea wane ene wet pese enerop ŋene yale edoramaine, ŋine Hiope togole togoleinane mo det okanmami, so ŋado Waomŋo kine kine qewatke mange, ea mo det okanmami, Waom ene qomine

raraine so mauluk maulukine zok suaine pamaike.

Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Don

¹² Kimakopne, kine kine weku okane gekei, yemo iwa yale, *ɲine* kine kine mane wano more ratogole edane rara eamo misuk okanikei, qeliwo, me kepeo, me kine kine maneo mode more ratogole rara, eamo mi okanikei. Weku raikēi, yemo welekatnane eɲe, “welekatneka” raikēi, *ɲo* mida wane eɲe, “midaka” raikēi, yale okangei, yemo baɲ *ɲado* Anutuɲo turuɲine mainge mi *ɲiboniake*.

Nei Koboboine Mane Wane Meɲe Meɲen Yemo Zonomine Togogole

¹³ *ɲinane* keuo *ɲino* *ɲei* mane wet borik korop gemaikē me? Eɲe Anutu meɲenkayake *Nei* mane eɲe wetpeseko gemaikē me? Eɲe bakom eɲet kito more Anutu mawakayake. ¹⁴ *ɲinano* *ɲine* *ɲei* mane zoma kamaikē me? Eɲe doku tau tau magu eɲane *ɲetne* natne edoraki, sari eɲane meɲenkaikēi, so Waom wane eɲetine ora more kelok solaino taukaikēi. ¹⁵ Meɲe meɲen iwa mali malip korop mamami, eanjo zoma *ɲei* ea ma menaɲkayake, *ɲo* Waomɲo yemo ma wisikae kaki menageake, so borikine makeo, yemo Waomɲo omakayake. ¹⁶ Ea wane *ɲine* *ɲidomka* borikine *ɲine* rapoke *ɲei* kimakop *ɲine* eɲane kaitko qeliɲkaikēi, so meɲe meɲenɲo qesi qesiɲ okanikei, yale okanbi paki baɲ menangei, *ɲei* mainane meɲe meɲen yemo zonomine togogole, eanjo zoma *ɲei* maine ma menaɲkayake. ¹⁷ Elaiya eɲe *ɲei* *ɲene* yale, eɲe koya mi qeakane meɲe meɲen urata togole mamageki kepo koya mi ketke, yaupka paki koma karewe so koma natparomine okange. ¹⁸ Eɲe koso manerop meɲenkake. Pakiso koso koya qeki kepeo kine kine menange.

¹⁹ Nanane kimakopne! *ɲinanonɲine* *ɲei* mane eɲe don wele wane numa qeyaumaikēo, yemo *ɲei* manenjo koso mainka numao birakaki geake.

²⁰ Iwa desikei, *ɲei* mane eɲe borikine mama mane numaine qotkoino *ɲine* mainka numa maine birakayake, eɲe borikine mama ea onja onjaine baɲ seu seuo *ɲine* mainkayake, eɲe eanjo borikine korop mataliki siuk wareake.

Numa Qeyaumami Nei Yewa Mainone Numao Biraongene

1 Petoro

¹ Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, nonjo Anutuño nei nrep magukoune ma wesakunge, nine din bun wiri more yau yaup ariu paki kepe banem ge ari-mami, Pontus, Galatia, Kapadosia, Asia so Bitinia, ninane kibi iwa qe nibonmaile. ² Anutu Magak ene mokaka detki pake, ea wane rokopko ma wesakunge, paki enine Asuinenjo nibuki, nei nrep kunenen so koboboino okangoi, eamo Yesu Kristo wane don dere tewek okangei, wane so enine wenjemenjo saukungi, libe qe kei wane, yale okanunge.

Wane mosop so peamjo ninano maine watwatko payake.

Gege Maine Qeliwo Tomanjo Pa-maie

³ Nene Anutu, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitonem, onoka wane ene qom borik zok suaine pa manmaikane, Yesu Kristo seu seuo nine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eao ene gege musele nene ma wakone nebonge, eamo gege wane dereret gege yewarop qewatnonge.

⁴ Eso ea wane nene deze pore alakane, Anutuño mosopine zok suaine nei nrep magukoune enane wareka gemaie, ea wane welaine okangene. Ene yewa warekaki, weti qeliwo nenane pamaie. Yewao, ene mi gotosiake, me kine kine maneno mi mataliake, me mi mida leleake.

⁵ Mosop yewa mo ninane binjek, nine Anutu detlukka okanmami, wane mali malip ninane ra more enane zonomjo ware kaulukki, mayakatneka pamageki, Yesuño koso zinge nibuyakane naso suaine didiwo wakonlukeake.

⁶ Nine mosop ea wane batne okane gemami, no ukude iwa yemo naso bangoka nine maine wet borik detmami, onoka wane liwe liwek kine kine wakone liwek jungi, nine

wikile dere silun soringe more togolekei. ⁷ Liwe liwek korop ea, yemo mali malipnine togole so libe libe koboboino pamaie me mida, ea wane kine wakoniakane liwek kayake. Gol, tanik yewaka nei edo kine kine pelekine ea gerepko mitpi, sinoine kutno, ea mo yeine, so gol eano welainane binjek kine ma wakoniake. No ninane mali malipnine yemo manerop lewine kakapa suaine, gol wane rokop midakaka, ea wane Waom ene mali malipnine yalewaka liwek kayake, paki maine ene togoleake. Pakimo, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao nine ban wet pesek so geli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa marat kaikei. ⁸ Nine Yesu mi kakoi, no silun wet maep okanka okanmami, so enane nunmaie, nine naso iwao denjinenjo ene mi kamami, no silun wetninenjo detluke malipka okanmami, pakimo, nine wet menan kakapa suaine, so simile manerop nei anano maine mi ra wakon ra wakone, ea detka okanmami. ⁹ Onoka wane nine mali malip ninane wele so onja onja ninane mena menan ea wane wele marat kamami, wane wet pesek okanmami.

¹⁰ Mena menan, ea wane propet ene bororom zuangoi, so kaululukko, pakiso, ene mosop yewa Anutuño nine niboniake, ea wane don rawakongoi. ¹¹ Kristo wane Asuine kotoeno geke, onjo Kristo ene wikile kine kine dere arimage, koso geli ewe zonomine ma more geake, ea wane weteno don motki, ene naso diawao ea wakoniake, so ea daleo sari wakoniake rau paki, ea wane kine deskei wane ma zuan okangoi.

¹² Anutuño propet rawakone sikan onge, yemo ene urata maikei, eamo enjenane ra more midakaka, yemo njido menangei wane rau paki, ene kine kine ea ra wakongoi. Wane nine ukude Don Maine rawakon ra wakon aposolo enano nine detmami, Anutuño Asu Koboboino qeliwo nine talekaki ket more, enane

zonominenjo qesinongi, ene Don Maine ea ra qelanangoi. Anelo ene yaleka don maine ea wenen desikei wane simile det okanmami, njo njanjaemami.

Anutuŋo Gege Qelanangerop Geke-nane Nedorake

¹³ Miti wane kine detluke gemami, ea wane nŋine wetnŋine maulukeu paki, diam nŋine ma more koto nŋinane sawe gekei. Wet wisika gekei, paki wet dereretnŋine weku motpi, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, naso yewao, mosopine nŋiboniake, eaoka payake. ¹⁴ Anutu wane anaine tewekkei, paki mokaka qelan geu paki, gegenŋine qebinkau, qom riwe riwe ea wane qelit qege okange, yale misuk okanikei. ¹⁵ Ea wane tungo yemo, nŋine kine kine iwa yale miti dereret magu wele, so gegenŋine ea mo Waom wane qelit qege okane more, nŋine okanikei, koropŋo koboinaka okanikei, onoka wane, Anutu ene koboboineka gemaikenjo nŋine njidora newan nŋungane, njido yalewaka enjerop koboboine gekei. ¹⁶ Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaike, “Na Koboboine gemailane, nŋine yalewaka koboboineka gekei.”

Anutuŋo Kine Kine Lewine Suainenjo Qolenjonge

¹⁷ Nŋine Anutu menenkau paki, Magak ora okanmami, ene nŋei korop tanik manik kine kine okan okanmami, ea wane rokopko nŋei bonep bonep kineene ma wakone okan onmai. Eso ea wane nŋine iwa kulit kepeo gemami woka, kaet nŋungi Anutu ewine kito gekei. ¹⁸ Nŋine gege mage borikine, wele midaine, aso nŋabokop nŋine enjano nŋine makoi, eamo onokakanjo qolenjune more, siwotnŋungi mulap midaine okangoi? Ea nŋine mo det waremami, eamo kine kine lewine ketkele, silwa me golŋo mi qolenjunge, midakaka! ¹⁹ Nŋine borikino nŋine siwore qekok nŋunge yemo, kine kine lewine suaine, Kristoŋo, ene lama mede-une yale sotine me diine midaine.

²⁰ Anutu ene mokaka qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka ene Kristoŋo urata ea mayakane ra mange, eso wako wakon eamo nado naso qoeakane okangi, nŋinane ra more wakonge. ²¹ Onjo qesinŋungi, nŋine Anutu detlukka malipkakoi, Anutu seu seuo nŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, so qeli ewe zomine mange. Eso yalinane nŋinane mali malipnŋine so teba tebanŋine Anutu wano makatake pamaike.

Kima Kima Gekenane Miti Donjo Ma Wisikaenjonge

²² Nŋine don wele ea dere tewekkoi, wane onja onanŋine saukkau, libe libe okange, paki kimakop nŋine mali malip korop enjerop kima wele okangoi. Ea wane ukude nŋine njidomka korop wet maep manerop qei koto njino njinenjo saki okannagukei. ²³ Nŋine wako wakon musele eamo waet mida midaine, eanŋine mi wakongoi, yemo Anutu wane don, gegeinerop so papa togon gorop, eanŋine wiriu paki wakongoi. ²⁴ Ea wane don Anutu wane don sogino kibi iwa yale qeqinenjo ramaike, “Nei korop ene touk zubaine yale, eso enjane kibi maepene korop touk zuraine yale. Touk ene seukeake, eso zuraine buratke kepeo qakeake, ²⁵ njo Waom wane don yemo papa togon pa ariake.”

Don ea, Don Maine miti nŋei edo njinano ma sari ra qelanangoi.

2

Waom Ene Wesi Togogle Gegeinerop So Magukoune Ene Libe Libe, Sot Midaine

¹ Don ea raqelanan nŋungoi, ea wane nŋine njidomka borikine kine kine korop qelin warekei, isi don manerop mi raikei, me sola mawa mawa, me qom riwe riwe me gube gesat me det worik okane don nade nade rara, ea yeine qelin warekei. ² Paki, njerep medep musele abubu wakonmami, ene yale okane more

naso banem onja onja njinane namu maine libeka ea wane simin njuniake, eso njine yewa neu paki, maine suakei so menangei. ³ Ea wane Anutu wane Don sogine mo kibiwo qeqine, eanjo iwa yale ramaike, “Njine Waom wane wet maep, eamo kau paki detpi simile njunge.”

⁴ Waom wano sariu, enjine wesi gegeinerop, mat mama nej enjine kau, lewine midaine okangi njadekka birakakoi, no Anutuño yemo detki lewine suaine, wawaine okangi, ma wakonka more, mat wesi bosinj togogole birakake. ⁵ Njine wesi gegeinerop yale okane sariu, paki, njine njidomka solanjine sunkau, Anutuño njinane sola ebu more, Asu wane Bakom Urum biranjune, mat mamaike, Urum yewa kotino njine ban pris koboboine urata maikei. Njine Kristo wane ra more Urum koto Anutu ewine kito kito, so miti urata mau menangi, Anutuño ka more siminkayake. ⁶ Anutu wane don sogine kibiwo qeqine mane, yewanjo iwa yale ramaike,

“Na mat mama, wesi lewine suaine mane ma wakongole, eamo na ukude mat ma togoleakane Zion bonagao mat mamaile, ea wane nej mane enjine ea malipka lukkayake, enjine maine mi gamukayake.”

⁷ Wesi iwa malipka lukkaikai, njinano yemo Kristo enjine wesi bosinj togogole lewine suaine okanmaike, no mi malipka lukkaikai, enjine yemo Kristo enjine detpi bosinj pelelekatne yale,

“Wesi yewa mat mama nej enjine qaisikka qelingoi, eanjo qeinge more wesi bosinj togogole okange.”

⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Donjo mane iwa yale kito njedanmaike,

“Wesi yewanjo qunqe, nej kieene qegulok warekei, wesi togogole yewanjo qunqe, ban rasukei.”

Enjine kieene qegulokke rasukei, onoka wane, Don Maine mi malipkakoi,

mo sogine Anutuño yalewa wakon oniakane so dere togoleke, ea wane rokop wakoniake detke.

⁹ So Anutuño Kristo enjine yalewa wakononiakane mo detke, no njine yemo yalewaka Anutuño mo ma wakon njunge, njine Nei Waom Yesu wane pris, njine nej njerep magu kunenine, njine Anutu enjine nej njerep magukoune, njine Anutu masi tanikine weku mane ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjani sua ariakane ma wakonnjunge. Onjo njine panaman kotino njine njidora tebanjune more, enjine qelanjani maepino biranjunge.

¹⁰ Njine sogino Anutu wane nej njerep magu mi okane gekoi, wane silunj ukude yemo enjine nej njerep magukoune okanmami, sogino njine Anutu wane wet menan ea mi detkakoi, no silunj ukude iwa yemo njine enjine wet menan ea mo makoi.

Anutu Wane Qelit Mama Okane Gekene

¹¹ Kimakopne, na njine njidanbe detpi! Njine nej lobo yale iwa kulit kepeo gemami! Njine solanjine misuk qelingkau bailalan wane qelit qeake, bailalan eanjo wetnjine matali kayakane naso banem okan okanmaike. ¹² Njine qelan enjine keuene gegenjine mayakatneka geu, qelan enjine gegenjine mayakatne, ea kaulukeu paki, borikine mama njido rau ra, ea ban yeine qelingeu, paki Anutu sariake, kaiwe naso yewao, ewenjine kitokei. ¹³ Njine Waom Yesu wane rau paki, nejino numa kine kine motkoi, yewa tewek warekei. Roma Kepe Nei Waom Wawaine enjine don dere anjaene tewekkei. ¹⁴ So ware ware ketkele enjine anjaene tewekkei, enjine kepe nej waomno nej borikine mama, enjine makoboe oniakane biraonge, so nej njerep masi tanikene mayakatne ma okanmami, nej njerep yaline enjine yemo mawa onikei. ¹⁵ Anutuño okanikei wane ra okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, Nei qelanjine qelan don, ra siuk okanmami, enjine njinane tanik manik mayakatne

yewa kau paki, don rara wane rokop mi okanikei. ¹⁶ Anutuño borikine nane mulap mo siwot njungi, ululun qe ke gemami, ño ñine yale geu paki, misuk raikéi, “Na mo maine yau yaup gewe, eanjo turunine mane mi okaniake me?” O, Midakaka! Eamo eñe turunñinerop weneñ okanmaike ñine maine Anutu wane qelit qe qe gekei. ¹⁷ Ea wane ñine ñei korop eñane eweene kito okanikei, ñei kimakop ñine mali malip korop eñe wet maep okanonikei, Anutu wane kaetnjungi, Roma kepe ñei waom añaine tewekkei.

Yesu Wane Kie Tapot Mogare Wikile Desikene

¹⁸ Qelit mama, ñine ware ware kopñine eweene kitou paki, añane tewekkei. Ware ware pelekine so momoineka mida, eñe donene togogole weneñ, ea wane ñine eñane doneene so añane weneñ tewekkei. ¹⁹ Anutu eñe ea wane raki paki, banj mosop ñuniake, ñine silunj wikile manerop detmami, yemo Anutu wane rau paki, yale det okanmami. ²⁰ Ñine sot korop okanbi, kumunamño ea wane ra ñinguwi, bau wawa midaine geu, ea wane lewine onokaka zinge ñiboniake? Ño ñine masi maine okanbi, ea wane ra wikile ñibonbi, bau wawa midaine wikile desikei, yemo Anutuño ea wane raki paki, mosop ñuniake. ²¹ Anutu eñe ea wane raki paki, ñidora newanñunge, onoka wane, Kristo onjom ñinane ra wikile peikki paki, numaine sikanñungane, ñine eñane kie tapot yewa maine mogasikei. ²² Yesu eñe sot mane mi okange, isi don mane añaino ñine saketki, ñei manenjo mi detke, o midakaka. ²³ Kristo eñe masi worik okankau paki, don gotkoine olatpi, eñe turunine don gotkoine mi mainge edange. Eñe wikile manbi, turunine qom sua don mi edange, eñe iwa yale detke, “Anutu eñe wano wanokze koboboine, onjom nanane kine dere wanok okaniake.”

²⁴ Kristo onjom ñenane borikineze peikki, kutno waki kauke ari kiben qabego rasikke, wane ñene maine borikinezane ra more seukenane, eso koboboine gegezane gege maine gekene, so eñane kubetinenjo ñinane sot kubetñine maki osike. ²⁵ Ñine lama yale, numañine qelinge touko ket yau yaup ariwarekoi, wane ukude yemo mo Anutuño ñibu sa biranñungane Welanine, so onja onja ñinane Ware Ware eñane ñadino mogare ariki.

3

Nao Nanom Don

¹⁻² Ñine Waom eñine mogare arimami, rokop yalewaka ñerep ñine ñaokop ñine eñane bango ketkele gekei, ño ñei eñanonine natne eñe Anutu wane don dere mi malip kakeiwo, yemo eñe banj ñerewekopeene ñinane tanik manik mayakatne, donñine midaine, gege magenine bailalanj gorop mida, yalewa geu paki, ñaokopñine eweene kitokei, so eñe ñinane masi tanik manik ea ka more eñe yalewaka Anutu malip kaikei. ³ Ñerep, ñine solanine mauluke more kibi maep korop gege, ea waneka misuk detokangei, lewenine manerop mauluke yaso yaso, me kikum ebe ebek, me takot laplap kibine lewinerop kine kine masi eaka mida. ⁴ Ea wane turunine yemo, ñine kotonñinane kibi wele ea maikei, kibi maep ea papa togon, eanjo wet pesek so kotonjino tik siuke payake, ea yemo lewine suaine, Anutuño kaki menageake. ⁵ Miti ñerep sogine gekoi, eñe wetene Anutu wano motpi paki, numa yaleoken okane kibi maep weteno aukoi, paki ñaokopene eñane bango ewene kito ge more maulukone gekoi. ⁶ Sara eñe yalewa okange, eñe Abraham añaine teweke geki paki, iwa yale orake, “Nanane Waomne.” Ñine ukude Sara wane borasokoune okanmamiwo, yemo ñine kine kine maineka okangei,

so naokopnjine edo qelan okanbi ea wane njine misuk kaet okangei.

⁷ Nei njine yaleka nanowekopnjine enjerop bororom gekei paki desikei, ene njerep zonomene midaine, ea wane njine ewe kito kitoinerop okan ongei, onoka wane ene yaleka njinerop Anutu wanonjine gege wane mosop ban wenenj makei, njine yewa okangeiwo, yemo kine kine manenjo menje menjennjine ea mi lenjkayake.

Nine Doku Tau Tau Magu Daleo Okannagu Gekei

⁸ Njine doku tau tau magu ea wane daleo okannagu gekei? Yemo iwa yale, njine korop dereret weku so wet wekuka ma gekei, njine kimakopnjine wet maep okanonikei, so maulukone more ketkele bororom gekei, ⁹ Masi qotkoine okannunbi, njine turunjine masi qotkoineka misuk okan onikei, me soaknunbi, njine turunjine misuk soakonikei, ea wane turunjine yemo mosop onikei, onoka wane, mosop yemo Anutuño mo njiboniakane ra njidangi paki, ea wane ra njidora newan njunge. ¹⁰ Anutu wane Don sogine kibiwo mo qeqine eanjo yale kito njebonmaike,

“Mane ene gege wane simile kamaike so, naso maine marat kayakane okan kamaikeo, ene don qotkoine mane mi rayake, so isi don rara ea qelin wareake. ¹¹ Ene qotkoine njadekka more maine ea okani-ake, ene peam nei magu zuage keueno maratkaki paki ea mogare ariake. ¹² Waomño nei koboboine enano deine pore wareongi paki, naso banjem menje menjeneene det okanmaike, ño borikine mamami, yemo njadekon okanmaike.”

Qelan Nei Ene Wikile Wakon Noniake Ea Wane Girem Don

¹³ Njine kine kine mayakatne ea okanikei wane sorin borin okanbi, manjo ban matali qetali okan njuniake? ¹⁴ Njo njine gege mage mainane, wikile kutnjino wayakeo,

yemo njine wet pese desikei, Anutuño ban mosop njuniake! Nei enane misuk kaet njuniake, so dere mezet mi okangei. ¹⁵ Njo wetnjineño yemo Kristo ma walukkau koto njino geake, so wetnjine birakau Waom njinano paki, ewine kito gekei. Eweke more naso banjem nei mane manjo titi qeson njibuki, njine wetnjineño Anutu wane don kine kine tebaka gemami, ea wane kine ra qelanan olasikei. ¹⁶ Njo ea yemo wet pesek so ewe kito kitorop okane ra qelangei, wet dereretnjine warekau qelanan gorop payake, yale okane njine Yesu Kristo wane dokoine okane more kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane ra more qelan edo isi don ra mabaik okan okanmami, ño njado yemo njinane gegenjine so masinjine mainenjo enane isi don rara, ea tileke sikanongi, kau paki, ban gamuoniake. ¹⁷ Onoka wane, kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane yemo Anutuño detki, maine wikile kutnjino wayake, ño borikinane wikile kutnjino wayake, dereret eamo qotkoine. ¹⁸ Kristo onjom njinane ra seukke, ene atak weku eaoka borikine korop ea wane seukki midake, ene nei mainenjo nei borikine enane seukke, yemo njine iwenjune ari, Anutu wano biranuniakane, yale okange. Ene solarop gekane qeu seukke, ño Asurop gekane ma wisikae kake. ¹⁹ Yesu kibego seuke more denjesereo pake, ea wane keuno, naso yewao nei sogine miti midaine, ge more seukoi, enano ari miti edange, ene weteene maingeu rap. ²⁰ Iwa yemo neiwa Anutu anaine teweke ewine mi kitou paki, borikine kine kine loutne so umatne mau, ene ongi mi menangi, raki doku qakumño enguwareke. Njo naso yewa Noanjo Anutu wane don malipka toma ge more seki make, nei njerep ewekinenjoka sekiwo wakoi, ene 8 njoku, sekiwo metpi dokuño sese onge. ²¹ Eamo doku tau tau ea wane girem don ea sikanonge, wane ukude njine miti dokuo tauonbi, Anutu wane don malipkau paki, ene

ma menanɲune okanmaike. Eaɲo solanɲane dika mi sauk okanmaike, eɲe Anutu tebakaki sari wetɲine mauluke saukki libe qe qelanɲi gunulemaike. Eaɲo Yesu Kristoɲo ɲinane sot wane ra more seuke koso wieke, yewao ma menanɲun okanmaike. ²² Anutuɲo eɲe qeliwo birakaki wake paki, Anutu wane wonino qeli ewe zonomineropɲo mere more, aɲelo wawaine, so qeli ɲetne zonom gorop, korop ea ware-ongi, eɲane bango ge waremami.

4

*Yesuɲo Wikile Detkane Nene
Yaleka Dere More Borikine
Nadekkakene*

¹ Yesu eɲe solaine wikile detkane, ɲine yaleka okanikei, wane ma togole naguwi paki, dereret weku eaka wetkekei, onoka wane mane eɲe Yesu wane ra more solaineɲo wikile desiake, wikileɲo wet dereretne ma menanɲkaki, yemo borikineɲo koso mi ma pese kayake, eɲe boriknane zonom yuanka more koboboine geake. ² Ea wane ukude yemo ɲine kepeo gege gemamiwoka, gegenine ea korop Anutu wane simileɲo warekaki gekei, ɲei qomene riweki borikine mamami, eaɲo midakaka. ³ Nɲine qei bano gesakoi, yewao naso loutne qeligeu paki, ɲei qelanɲ edo okane gekoi, tanik yewa okangoi, ɲine qelanɲ gegenine qelinɲ warekoi, yemo borikine yau yaup mama, wetɲo bailalanɲ qole qole, doku togole ɲat qeɲe nene, osom berek ɲat qeɲe nene, bat ma more newanonbi ari doku togole zok neu paki qelanɲ qe more, wenip qotkoine oka okan, so lopio eɲane qelitene qe more meɲenon meɲenon, ea mado madoɲine. ⁴ Eso iwa yemo ɲine qelanɲ ɲei eɲano takotke more gege mage wekuka zubaine so qazazanɲa mi okanmami, wane eɲe oɲaene qaemaikē, paki eɲe ɲine don qotkoine ɲidanmami. ⁵ Nɲo eɲe banɲ kineene Anutu wano rau paki don

urata makei, eɲe mo ɲei seu seune so wisikaune kineze ma wakoniakane ewekmaikē. ⁶ Kine iwa yale wane, Yesuɲo Don Maine ea ɲei sogine miti midaine seukkoi, eɲano yaleka miti edange. Yemo eɲe solaeneɲo maine ɲei numa qotkoine pamaikē, ea wane rokopko, korop turuɲine marat kakei, eso oɲa oɲaɲo yemo wet maingeu paki, eɲe gege maine Anutu gemaikē, yale waka gekei wane, ea edange.

*Urata Medep Mainenjo Anutu
Wane Metezamot Maine Matokeake*

⁷ Yeye kine kine korop qoeakane, naso mo bomilemaikē, ea wane ɲine koto ɲinane sawe so titiine geu paki eweke more meɲenkakei. ⁸ Kine kine korop ea wane kutno yemo ɲine kimakopɲine eɲerop wetɲine kotineɲo wet maep okan nagu gekei, onoka wane, wet maepɲo kimakopɲine okan onikei, yemo banɲ eɲane sot turuɲine maine mi mainge ebonikei, wet maepɲo sotze loutne ea kawetka waremaikē. ⁹ Nɲei kimakopɲine eɲe ɲinane matko waikē, ɲine eɲane matko maine waikē, yale okane don kutne midaine, mapi mapik okan nagukey. ¹⁰ Nɲine koropɲo Anutu wane mete zamot bonep bonep kine mane kine mane mawarekoi, wane mete zamot yewa mageu, paki ɲei kimakop ɲine natne eɲe kito qesin ebukei wane, Anutu wano ɲine mete zamot kine mane ea makoi. ¹¹ Mane eɲe miti don rayake, yemo Anutu wane don okaniake, mane eɲe qesi qesin urata mayake, yemo Anutuɲo zonom maniake, ea wane rokop mayake, pakiso yeye kine kine ea wane bakom mawa mawa, yemo korop Yesu Kristo wane ra more Anutu okankakene, eɲano qeli ewe zonom so qelanɲan tako rakot pa ariake. O, Weleka.

*Doku Tau Tau Magu Gemainenjo
Yesu Wane Ra More, Wikile Dere Wet-
pese Maratkakene*

¹² Kima maep kopne, liwe liwek wikile teine ɲinane kutɲino waki wikile detmami, ea wane oɲanɲine

misuk qaeake, eamo kine kine mi wako wakone kunenine njinano wakonmaike.

¹³ Ea wane njine Kristorop wikile qeturage detmami, wane wet pese desikei, paki gemage qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, naso yewao njine maine wet pese dere more oi bakom suaine okangei.

¹⁴ Njine dere worik okan njune qaisik njunikeiwo, yemo njine wet menan desikei, onoka wane, njine Kristo wane enjet binjekine mageu, paki enjane dokoine okanmami, ea wane kine yemo Asu wane qeli ewe zonom, Anutu wane Asujo njinane kutko geake. ¹⁵ Njinano njine manenjo nei mane geki seukeake me, kobu wane, me masi tanik qotkoinane, me wawaine okane nei natne enjane kine kineene kobu wara waran, ea wane wikile dereret eamo misuk okaniake.

¹⁶ No njine miti wane ra more wikile kine kine okan njunikeiwo, yemo njine ea wane misuk gamu njuniake, onoka wane, njine doku tau tau magu, Kristo wane enjet binjek magemami, ea wane Anutu bakomine kitokei.

¹⁷ Kine ma wakon ma wakon urata kie kiek ea wane nasoine mo bomilemaike, wane Anutu enjine nei njerep magukoune enjano alakane kineene ma wakoniake. Kine ma wakon mawakon urata ea njenano kiekeakeo, yemo neiwa Don Maine Anutu wanonjine sariki, mi dere malipkau paki njadekka okanmami, enjano daleo ban maki qoeake? Ea yemo mi qoe qoene!

¹⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao yale ramaike, “Nei maine enjane mena menan yemo umatne, no Anutu midaine so borikine mama enjane yemo daleo wakon oni-ake? Enje ban umat togogole marat kaikei.”

¹⁹ Eso ea wane nei natne enjane Anutu detki menangi, wikile kuteno wayake, nei yewa enjane gege mageene koboine gekei, paki onja onjaene koropka Mawakon Mawakoneene sunka manikei, enjane naso banjem rara togon donine ea wareka okan onmaike.

5

Ware Ware Njine Anutu Wane Lama Magu Wareonikei

¹ Njine doku tau tau magu enjane njetne gemami, njine nanjane don njidanbe detpi, na yaleka njetne gemaile, na dene gominejo kawe Kristo enjane wikile detke, na enjane kine rara, so qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, yewao na ban welaine okanikale. Na njidanbe detpi. ² Njine lama magu Anutu njine metenjo bira onge, enjane ware ware okangei, pakiso, Anutu okangei wane wetke njibonmaike, ea wane rokopko bau wawa midaine mauluke wareone gekei. Njine uratanjine makei, yemo lewine qole njunikei wane wetkeu paki, maine misuk makei, njine urata ea wetnjinejo simile detkau paki makei. ³ Njine nei njerep magu yewa wareonikei wane raki paki metenjo biraonge, ea nei waom solanjoka okan one more togoleka ware ongeiwane misuk okangei, njine lama numa sikan onbi paki bororomgo wet maepko alakane ebonge. ⁴ Paki gemage, lama enjane Ware Ware Suaine, Yesu lotkeake eao njine ban marok qeli ewe zonomine wenenj wagi wagine sutke paki bori worine midaine ea makei.

⁵ Nei qaluwit, njine yaleka njidanmaile, njine nei suaine enjane bango ketkele gekei, so njine koropjo ketkele geu paki, qelitinjine qenagu gekei, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu enjane nei wawaine enjane nago nagon makokki qorodoge ket okanmami, no nei ketkele gemami, enjane yemo mosopine sunka ebon okanmaike.”

⁶ Ea wane Anutu zonomine bano gemaminjo maket bira nagu more ketkele gekei, eso enjane ban enjane naso binjekine maine detki pamaike, eao ukude iwaka so ban njibu wieake.

⁷ Dere geka okan okanmami, kine kine korop ea enjane kutko mosikei, onoka wane, onjo njine naso banjem warenjun okanmaike, ea wane.

Wet Wisika Gekene

⁸ Wet wisika geu, diam seleleine mau! Ninane nabanine, Satan, eje laion yale anaine anage, eje me eje qotkawe raki paki ari lotke sari lotke okane gemaie. ⁹ Nine mali malipko kito togogle okorau, paki eje mapapkau kesiake, onoka wane mida, nine mo detmami, ninane kimakopnine doku tau tau magu mali malip korop kepe banem ge arimami, enano wikile iwa yewaka wakonwareke pamaie. ¹⁰ No nine yemo nasomde bamgoka wikile detpi, ea wane nadino Anutu, mosop kine kine korop ea wane welaine, ojo qeli ewe zonom papa togon Kristo wano pamaie, ea wane nidora newan nunge, onom ban nibuki menangei, so togole togole, zonom, so nago nagon mane niboniake. ¹¹ Enano zonomjo takorakot pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

¹² Na don bamgo iwa Silas olatpe, ojo qesin nane more gemaie, na enane detpe kimane wele okanmaie. Na nine ma togolenune more nan njingumaille. Yemo iwa yale. Iwa yemo Anutu wane don wet dereret. Nine ea wane kotino gesoke togole okorakei. ¹³ Ninane kimakopnine, doku tau tau magu mane Babilon kepeo gemami, eje yaleka Anutuno mo ma wakonone biraonge, edo ninane kaiwe maine, ra motpi sarimaie, so miti medepne Mareko eje yaleka nine kaiwe maine nibonmaie. ¹⁴ Nine mete au au eamo wet maepno doku tau tau magu gemami, wane lulu zam zam aukei. Peamno maine Kristo wane binjek gemami, ninano korop pawareake.

2 Petoro

Nene Gege So Masi Tanik Maine So Togogle Manjem Paki Nei Borikinane Don Qepapkaikene

¹ Simon Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane qelit nei so aposolo.

Nonjo koboboine Anutu so ma menan ma menanze Yesu Kristo onjo mali malip lewine suaine, nene nebonge, yewaka nene nibonge, nonjo kibi iwa qe nibonmaile.

² Nene wetnjinejo Anutu so Yesu nenze Waomze dere wetka okankamami, wane wet pese so peamjo maine njinano watke payake.

Nene Anutunjo Nedora Newannonge Enine Binjek Nebuke

³ Anutu wane zonomjo yeye kine kine korop nebonge, nene gegeze maine gekenane wetzenjo nedora newannonge, enje detkakanane qeli ewe zonom so enine mayakatne, ea nenane binjek qe neboniakane nedora tebanonge. ⁴ Enje numa yaleoken okangi paki, don binjekine kakapa so lewine suaine mo neboniakane rake, ea nebonge. Wane mete zamotine korop iwa ea wane ra more nene maine kepeo bailalan matali matali pamaike, ea kakakka arikei, paki sari Anutu wane masi tanik ea makei. ⁵ Kinemde ea wane nene mauluke masi tanik maine ea mali malipnjino takotkekei, dereret eajo masi taniknine maine eao takotkekei, ⁶ dereretnine eao koto wane sawe gege takotkekei, koto wane sawe gegenine eao togole togole takotkekei, togole togole nene eao menje menjen wane ewe ewek takotkekei. ⁷ Menje menjen wane ewe eweknine, eao kima gegenine eao yemo wet maep takotkekei. ⁸ Kine kine korop iwanjo njinano zok manerop watke payakeo, yemo eajo ban njibuki eweukeu paki, wet dereretnine suaki, Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukkakei. ⁹ No mane enje

ea mi ma geakeo, yemo enje deine pilik pilikine, yalinane kine kine mi kamaike, so enje alakan borikineine sauke mauluk okankake, ea wane mo nigetkake.

¹⁰ Eso ea wane kimakopne, nene koso manerop sorin borin okane more togole togole maratkau, Anutunjo enine binjek ma wesak njunge, ea wane wele wakonlukeake, nene yale okangeiwo, yemo nene mi ket rasuwarekei. ¹¹ Numa iwa yale okanbi, nene ban korop rakok nune more numa lalage nibongi, Waomze so Ma Menan Ma Menanze Yesu Kristo wane gege togon Mat urum koto waketkei.

¹² Kine ea wane, na naso banem tanik manik iwa wane wet qelot don njidan okanmaile, nene ea mo detkoi, so don wele makoi, ea mo malilipke ma gemami. ¹³ Na weku wetkemaile, yemo nonjo maine njinane wet dereretnine kine kine iwa wane kito wirike njidan okanikale, kepe solanerop wisika gemaileoka njidanbe menageake. ¹⁴ Na mo detmaile, mi azongi nasomde bamgoka na kepe solane iwa qelinikaikale, Waomze Yesunjo ea wane mo didi-woka nolatke. ¹⁵ Na ban ea wane numaine mane mauluke ra qelajan njidangale, na seukewe, njadino nene don iwa korop naso banem wetke magekei.

Kristo Kibi Qeli Ewe Zominane Qelajan Wakongi Deenejo Kakoi Ea Wane Don

¹⁶ Nene nei dereretko nene nemu kisi yewa ma more Waomze Yesu Kristo zominerop sari lotkeakane mi njidangone. Nene nenze deze qominenjo qeli ewe zonom qelajanine kakapa suaine ea kakone. ¹⁷ Nene yewa metnjem, naso eao Anutu Magak, enje bakom mawa mawa so qeli ewe zonom qelajan sunka mange, naso yewao weti Qeli Ewe Zonom Qelajan Suaine kotinonine bokawoka mane Yesu wano sarike, eajo iwa yale rake, "Iwa yemo nae gipon maepne, na

enane simile nanlukmaike.” ¹⁸ Nene nenze ketzeno don iwa qeliwonjine ketki detkone, njene enjerop wenen bonagao wa Yesu metke, yewao gekone, naso eao don ea detjem qeliwo njine Waomno raki sarike.

¹⁹ Eso ea wane, njene propet edo don rakoi, ea detjem wele okan okanmaike. Njine ban enane don ea wane urataine mauluke mau paki, yewao wetjine more gekei, onoka wane, ea yemo lam yale panamango lawe okoramanji, Yesu zinge sariake, naso yewao kepe qaeki Yesuno sako wane serekin qelanjanejo kotonjine lawe qelanjaniake. ²⁰ Kine kine korop, ea wane kutno yemo iwa yale desikei, nei mane ene onomka Propet enane don Anutu wane Papias gekoi, ea wane kinemane mi rayake, midakaka. ²¹ Don rokop ea nei enjene wetkonjine dere lilikeu paki, mi qe gekoi. Yemo propet nei ene Asu Koboboineno tewek one more ebu wieki ene don yewa Anutu wanonjine sariki dere ra wakone gekoi.

2

Kito Njebu Njebon Isisine Enjane Don

¹ Propet isisine ene mokaka Israel nei njerep enane keueno wakone gekoi. Rokop yewaka kito njebu njebon isisine ban njinane keu njino wakone gekei. Ene ban matali matali ma wakone more isi don ea ma wakonikei, so Waom Yesuno sot turujene gekokke, ene bisopkakei, eso ene yale edomka okane tebakau matali qetali wakonongi eaka mida warekei. ² Eso ene yale okanbi, nei loutne ene enane tanik manik qotkoine ea kau paki, enane numa ea mogare arikei, so onoka wane, ene masi ea okanikei, ea wane kepe nei njerep ene numa wele ea wane njade don raikeni. ³ Kito njebu njebon isisine, nei iwa ene wesi abonj wane bailalanj zok magemami, ea wane ene ban enjene wetkonjine isi don kine kine loutne njidangei, eamo isinunbi paki,

njinano njine wesi abonj makei wane yale okangei. Ea wane Anutu ene enane kine ma wakone more turujine ebo ebon ene mo maulukke, so ene Mataliongi Mida Midaene, ene wisika tomaonge pa sariakane!

⁴ Anutuno anjelo borikine makoi, ene mane mi lolononge, midakaka. Ene silun ma peikki gerep sorao ketkoi, yewao mulap togogolejo wokom one more wareongi, panaman kotino, nasoo Anutuno kineene ma wakone more turujene eboniakane tomaka metmami. ⁵ Anutuno kepe sogine ea mane mi lolonjake, midakaka. Ene silun raki kepeo doku qakum wakone more, eno nei Anutu midaine, borikine ma gekoi ea korop engu wareke. Noa weku ene koboboine gege ea wane don rara gekane, enine so nei njerep sewen seseongi, waetne gekoi. ⁶ Anutuno Sodom so Gomora, mat suaine etke, siukkeik wane raki, gerepno ezo mataliongi, siukwarekoi. Eamo njado Anutu midaine geu, masi daleo wakononiake, enane qaka ea maki ketke. Ea kanjem paki desikene. ⁷ Lot ene nei maine, ene nei numa midaine, ene borikine mado madonjine gamu gamune ea mageu, eawane qom wikile zok dere geki, Anutuno seseka more gesinjake. ⁸ Nei maine yewa, ene enane keueno geki paki, kaiweine kaiweine borikine kine kine zok manerop mau onge, so detongi paki, wet dereret so kotine maine ea tanik manik borikine okangoi, eno ongi wikile zok mange. ⁹ Eso yalinane Waom ene mo detmaike, nei maine liwe liwekonjine makok oniakane, no nei borikine mama wareongi, wikile dere gemageu ari Naso Suaine eao kineene ma wakone turujine eboniakane. ¹⁰ Nei ea wetenenjo borikinane bolam yale laweki, nalekine tau okanmami, so Anutu so qeli nei wawaine ebu ket biraon okanmami, nei yewa ene mulap urum togolo biraoniake.

Kito njebu njebon isisine iwa ene

kaetene midaine so wawaineene teine so weti qeliwo zonomenerop gemami, enjane eweene mi kito okanmami, enjane ewe mabaik okanon okanmami. ¹¹ Anjelo enjane manerop togogole so zonomene zok kakapa suaine, kito njabo njebon isisine iwa enjane rokop yuan kamaike, anjelo enjane Waom wane kaitko mi dere worik onbi paki, kineene ra wakonon okanmami. ¹² Njane iwa enjane wetnjoka okan okanmami, osom zubaine wakonbi ebu more engu okan okanmami, enjane yale. Enjane kine kine wane kine mi detpi paki yaup qaisikka okanmami. Nei iwa enjane banj osom zubaine mida sololok okan mami, yale mida sololokkei. ¹³ Enjane wikile marat kakeiwane borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane turunjene enjane banj wikileka maratkei. Enjane simileenejo yemo enjane kaiwe suaino epa Waom ma nene, so enjane ore ore, solaenejo simile desiakane batne okan okanmami, enjane gamu gamune so kotoene di panaman gorop kauke geu paki, earop njinano takotke njane nema nema, so simile isi numaene, ea mogare isinjane okanmami. ¹⁴ Enjane kine kine natne onikeiwane mi on okanmaike, enjane njerep wenip yaup yaup ma okanmami, enjane onikeiwane on okanmaike. Enjane borikine njane qeqine makei waneka on okanmaike. Enjane nei setene pelekakatne ea iwen onbi ari suba bano waketsi engu okanmaike. Kine kine yalinane qom riwe riwe eamo okan mageu, wetene ma qotkeke. Nei yaline enjane mo Anutu wane soa bano waketsi warekoi! Enjane banj suba yale wikilenejo makokki ket edoyake. ¹⁵ Enjane numa koboboine ea qelinj kawareu paki, numaene ea qeyau arikoi. Paki enjane Balam, Beor gipolane kie tapotine ea mogare arikoi. Israel wane njaba enjane Balam wano ari rakoi, “Ge Israel nei njerep soak onnom, njane wesi ginikene.” Ea wane enjane wesi wane simileine zok manerop pa mangane Israel enjane borikinane lewine mayakane

soringeke. ¹⁶ Pakiso borikineinane ra more rawetkake, enjane doginjo nei don yale raki paki propet ea qelan masi mayakane okangi kitatkake.

¹⁷ Nei ea enjane doku deine zip ziune yale, enjane kezoni momo suainenejo puangi wele midaine yaup yaup arimaikene, yale, Anutunjo nei yaline enjane kepe mat gekei wane binjek qe ebonge, yemo panaman yewao njik qisilik kito pamaikene. ¹⁸ Enjane wawaine don so qelan don, wele midaine ea ra okanmami, so kelok more nei njerep isionbi sari wekuoka qeturageu paki, qomene riweki bailalanj mawakone more, solaenejo borikine kine kine qotkoine, ea ma okanmami. Yale okane more nei natne muselemde qelan gege so tanik manikene qelinjakoi, ea waranj onbi koso ari enjane masi tanik qotkoine ea mogare ari okanmami. ¹⁹ Enjane edane ra okanmami, njane yale okanbi paki mulap midaine geu kine kine manenejo mi njibu ket biranjuniake. Njane enjane yemo bori more mida sololok, oka okan tanik manik ea wane qelit qeqe enjane wakonongi geu paki, don ea edan okanmami. Nei mane enjane kine kine manenejo maket birakakeo, yemo enjane enjane qelit mama okane geake. ²⁰ Nei enjane Waomze so Mapi Mapitze Yesu Kristo wet dereretenenejo qotka geu paki, kepe wane kine kineine qotkoine enjane koso manerop ebu ket biraoniakeo, yemo nei yaline enjane gege mageene, ea alakanka eamo nigatnemde borikene, njane njado gege mageene yemo manerop borilukeake. ²¹ Enjane tanik manik maine ea wane numa koboboine, ea mane detkakoi ra, yemo maine menanj lukki rap, yemo enjane detwareu pakimo numa kunenejne ebonge, ea kakakka njadekka arikoi. ²² Masi iwa okangoi, enjane sikan njonmaikene, yemo Papia sogino don ea wele okanmaikene, “Kasi mane enjane madongi ket, eaka koso zinge ari nemaikene,” eso “Berek mane enjane doku tauke, eaka koso zinge ari nalek taumaikene.”

3

Waom Sariakane Don Nasoine

¹ Kima maepkopne! Iwa yemo nanane kibi atak etke iwa qe njibonmaile. Kibi etkeka ea wane kotino na liwekka more dereret njinane kotino wetjine gununutne ea ma wisikaemaile, yemo miti don iwa korop desikeiwane qe wirike njibonmaile. ² Njine propet koboboine edo mokaka don rakoi ea so don togon wane numa, Waom so Mapi Mapitzanonjine sarike, ea aposolo kopnjine edo njibongoi, ea dere gekei wane na wetke njibonmaile. ³ Mikepka yemo njine korop don iwa detwarekei, onoka wane, naso qoeakane bomileki, yewao nei natne gege mageene borikine mama wane qom riwenjo watke watkine ene banj wakonikei. Wakone more ene banj mabaik qebaik njibukei. ⁴ Paki rakei, “Yesu ene sariakane rake me? No ene diawa sarimaike? Nenane magakopze ene mo seuk warekoi, no yeye kine kine iwa yemo mokaka kepe mawakongi paki motke, rokop weku yewaka pa samaike!” ⁵ Ene edom kelok kine dere more koso ra okanmami, Anutu wane ra okanmami, “Nene qauze wamaike,” mokaka Anutuño rakiso, qeli so kepe ere wakongoik. Kepe ene Anutu wane donjo dokuonjine raki wakonge paki, dokuño qeatkaki keuo pake. ⁶ So doku yewa wane qakum eanjo yaleka nei njerep so kepe sogine ea korop ma qorok ongi mida warekoi. ⁷ No qeli so kepe ukude iwa pamamik, yemo Anutu wane don wekunjoka mawaluk otki, gerepnjo eso matali osiakane binjek pamamik. Ere wareotki pamamik, banj naso bomileake, eao nei borikine Anutu midaine gemami, kineene ma wakone more matalioniake.

⁸ Kima maepkopne, don weku iwa yemo misuk nigetjuniake! Waom wane deino yemo ene kaki kaiwe weku so koma tausen ere kine mane kine mane mi okanmamik. Enano yemo kaiwe weku ea koma 1, 000, so

koma 1, 000, ea kaiwe weku, etke ere rokop wekuka okanmamik. ⁹ Waom ene don rake, ea wane nanjaeki paki, naso mi ma kirowone okanmai, nei natne njine yale mane desikei-wane. Ea wane turunjine yemo ene njine bororom okanjon okanmai, onoka wane mida, ene nei natne midakeiwane mi det okanmai, ea wane, no silun ene koso nei korop wetene maingeu paki, borikine njadekkakei wane ra okanmai.

Qeli So Kepe Mida Lelekeik

¹⁰ No Waom wane nasono yemo banj kobu mama nei maneno kobu mayakane sanku ari okanmai, yale sanku ture njoniake, kaiwe naso yewao qeli ene ukatne suaine ma more siuke mida leleake, qeli wane yeye kine kineine eamo gerepnjo ezo wareki mida sololokkei, so kepe ene yeye kine kineine kutno pamaike, earop wenen siuke mida leleake. ¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop ea numa yalewaoken okangi siuke midawarekei. No nei njerep njine daleo okane gekei? Njine gegenjine koboine geu paki, Anutu sunku manikei. ¹² Njine Anutu wane Kaiwe naso yewa tomaka geu, paki sorin borin okane mau naso bomile sariake, Kaiwe naso yewao qeli ene gerepnjo zewareki mida leleake, so qeliwane kine kineine yemo gerep anjetnenjo korop kaki yanyale more mida lele ariake. ¹³ No njene yemo Anutuño qeli musele so kepe musele mane ea wane binjek qe njebonge, ea wane tomaka gemaine, yewao koboboine gege togon matzo gekene.

¹⁴ Ea wane kimakopne, njine Kaiwe naso ea tomaka geu paki, kotonjine warekau gunule payake, so sot midaine Anutu wane kaitko enjerop peamgo gekei. ¹⁵ Waomzenjo sese njunmai ea kau, eamo koso masuluk njuniakane numa ea more njibonmai, eamo kima maepze Paulo Anutuño wet dereret mange ea ma more, ea wane rokopka njine qe njibonge. ¹⁶ Kibiine qeke, eao ene korop don iwa waneka ramaike.

Kibiine qeke, eao don natne umatne pamaike, wane don yaline ea nej qelanine so borotne enj kine ra siuk okanmami, so enj Anutu wane Papia natne pamaike, eao don natne ea yaleka ra siuk okanmami. Yale okanbi paki, edomka matali qetali okane, ea tebakau sari turunjo kuteno wa okanmaike.

¹⁷ No njine, kimakopne, iwa yemo mo derimi, ea wane njine diamnjine togogole makei, yale okanbi, nej yau yaup gegine enjane isi donjo njine misuk waranjungi numanjine mayakatne ea qelinjka arieki. ¹⁸ Njine takotke more Waomze so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane wet menaj so kineine detlukeu paki sua togole warekei, Kristo wano qeli ewe zonom, ea iwa pamanmaike so banine pa ariake! O, Weleka.

1 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Mikepka Qeke, Don Gegeinerop Didiwo Wakonge

¹ Mokaka qei kino njineka kieke pa sari mage pake, yewa njene ketzenjo detkone, so deze welenjo kakone, welekatne, njene dezenjo ka more metezenjo makone, gege togon Wane Don iwa qe njibonmaine. ² Gege wele didiwo wakonlukki kakone, paki gege togon wane don kisiine iwa ra wakone njidanmaine, gege togon yewa Magak wano njine pa sari mage njenano didiwo wakongi kamaime. ³ Kine kine kakone so detkone, ea wane njene ra qelanane njine wenen yalewaka njidanmaine, njidanjem detpi paki, njine njenano takotkeu wetze weku qeturage gekenane, pakimo wet weku gegeze yewano Magak Anutu so Gipole Yesu Kristo erano kito more payake. ⁴ Yalewa paki, njenano wet pesekno maine watke more payakane kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

Anutu Eje Qelanjan

⁵ Iwa yemo donkisi Gipole Yesu wano detkonane more, njine ra wakone njidanmaine, Anutu eje qelanjan, enjano panaman mane mi pamaike. ⁶ Ea wane njene wet weku Anuturop gemaine ranjem paki, yewaoka panamango gekene, pakimo donze yewa mo isi okangi, njene don wele yewa mi magekene. ⁷ No Anutu enjine qelanango gemaikene, yalewaka njene qelanango gekeneo, yemo njene doku tau tau nei natne enjerop wet weku kima kima okane gekene, pakimo Gipole Yesu wane Wenjemineno sot turun kine kineze ea saukki libeka gekene.

⁸ No njene sot turunze mane mi pamaike yale raikeneo, yemo nedomka wetze isikaikene, pakimo don welekatne yewano njenane kotozo mi payake. ⁹ Nene borikineze rapok warekeneo, yemo Anutu eje

mi qelinj nioniake, midakaka, eje masi koboine okangi paki borikineze qeligeake, so tanik manikze qotkoina yewa ma biraki ariki njene libeka gekene. ¹⁰ No njene iwa yale raikene njene sot mane mi ma okangone, ea rakeneo yemo, Anutu wane don ranjem, isi don yale okaniake, pakimo enjane donjo njenane kotozo mi payake.

2

Kristo Eje Njenane Qesi Qesin

¹ Gipon borasokopne, borikine mi maikei wane girem don iwa qe njibonmaile, no nei mane eje borikine mayake, yemo qesi qesinze koboboina, Magak korop gemaikene, Yesu Kristo yewa desiakene. ² Kristo onomka sot turunze mataliki siukeakane urataine make, so eje njenane sot turunze mataliki siukeakaneka urataine mi make, midakaka! Eje kepe banjem nei njerep korop enjane borikinane turun wenen qelinje.

³ No njene Anutu wane don tewekkeneo, yemo njene iwa yale desikene, njene eje detlukkamaine, yale okaniake. ⁴ No nei mane eje rayake, "Na Anutu detlukkamaine," yale raki paki, anjane mi tewekeake, nei yaline eje isi nei, wane nei yaline enjane kotino don welekatne mane mi pamaikene. ⁵ No nei mane eje Anutu wane don tewekeake, eje Anutu wet maep wele okankayake, njene yalewa okon okane more Anuturop gemaineo, yemo njene Anutu wano makatake gemaine, yale okaniake. ⁶ No mane eje rayake, "Na Anuturop gemaikene," yale rayake, eje Yesu Kristono okange, yale Anuturop geake yemo menageake.

Kima Kima Okane Qelanango Gekene

⁷ Kima maepkopne, na don iwa qe njibonmaile, yewa don musele mida, iwa mo ramatok don sogine, njine mo

qei bano kine dere mage sakoi, ramatok don sogine yewamo miti don, njine mo alakanka detkoi. ⁸ No don iwa qe njibonmaile, yemo don musele, so ea wane weleine yemo Kristono kotozo urata make, yewao kakone, panaman mo mida lele arikimo, qelangan welenjo qelanganmaike.

⁹ Ea wane nei mane ene iwa yale rayake, na qelanganjo gemaile, raki paki kimaine qaisik kayake, ene naso yewaoka panaman koto geake. ¹⁰ No nei mane ene kimaine wet maep okan kayake, ene qelanganjoka ge ariake, ene numa mi qeyauyake, paki enano njine kine kine natnejo nei natne mi ebuki borikine maikei, midakaka! ¹¹ No nei mane ene kimaine qaisik kayake, ene panaman koto geki paki panaman wane numao ari-maika, eamo mi desiake. Onoka wane Panamanjo maki deine mupkemaika ea wane ene numa maine me qotkoine eamo maine mi kayake.

¹² Gipon borasokopne, Kristo wane enet wane Anutuno borikinenjine qelingi siukwareke eawane don iwa qe njibonmaile. ¹³ Magakop, njine mokaka qei kino njine Neiwa ge sari geke, so gemaika, enane kine detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Nei medep, njine mo Satan njadeka more qelinj kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile.

¹⁴ Medep nigatne njine Magak Anutu detluk kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Magak njine mokaka qei kino njine ge sari geke, so gemaika, Ene detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Nei medep qaluwit, njine zonom njine pamaika, so Anutu wane donjo koto njino pamaika, paki Satan njadekkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile.

Nene Wetze Kepe Abogo Misuk Payake.

¹⁵ Wetjine kepeo me kepe wane abogo misuk motpi payake, no njine wetjine kepeo motpi payake, yemo njine wet maep njine Magak wane

yewano njinane koto njino mi payake. ¹⁶ Kepeo njine kine kine korop, solano bailalan, me denjo ka so bailalan, so wawaine kine kine, nei njerep ene ka more wawaine okan okanmami, yewa mo Magak wanonjine mi sari-maika, mida! Wawaine korop kepeo njine. ¹⁷ Kepe so abonj kine kineine kepe kutno paki, nei njerep ene ka more bailalan okan okanmami, yewa korop mida sololokeake, no Anutu wane don dere tewek okanmaika ene yemo naso banjem ge ariake.

Kristo Wane Njabinne Wakonge

¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne, naso mo bomilemaika! Kristo wane njabinne wakoniakane rakoi, wane ukude yemo Kristo wane njabakoune mo loutne wakone gewaremami, pakimo njene detmaine, naso mo bomilemaika. ¹⁹ Nei njerep magu iwa ene welekatne njenane magu midakaka, yalinane biranone arikoi, ene njenane magu wele gekoi ra, yemo njenerop geurap, no ene silun biranongoi, paki kine iwa yale wakonge, ene welekatne njenane magu wele midakaka.

²⁰ No njine yemo Kristono Asu Koboboine njibongane dereret njinerop okane don welekatne yewa detlukmami. ²¹ Njine don welekatne ea wane kine njanjaemami, yale rawe paki kibi iwa mi qe njibonmaile, midakaka. Njine mi njanjaemami, njine mo detlukmami, so don welekatne yewao njine isi don mane mi wakan okanmaika, yewa njine mo wenenj detwaremami.

²² Pakimo nei isi don rara eamo ma? Ea mo nei mane, Yesu wane Mesia, Anutuno birakaki ketke, mida rayake onjo, ene Magak so Medep wenenj eretnarek qaisik osiaka, yale okangi paki Kristo wane njabinne okaniaka. ²³ Nei mane ene magak qaisikkaki paki, medep yalewaka qaisikkayake, no mane ene Medep kima okankaki paki, Magak yalewaka kima okankayake.

²⁴ No qei kino miti don detkoi, yewaka togole malipka gekei, miti don yewa wetke togole malipka geu paki n̄ine ban, naso banjem Medep so Magak ererop tako rakot ge arikei. ²⁵ So Kristo on̄om kine kine n̄eboniakane n̄edange, yemo gege togon.

²⁶ Wet ma siuk okan n̄ungei wane ra okanmami, en̄ane rawe paki kibi iwa qe n̄ibonmaile. ²⁷ No n̄inane, yemo Kriston̄o Asuine n̄ibonge, yewan̄o n̄inano payake, Asun̄o n̄inane koto n̄ino geki, n̄ine n̄ei manen̄o kito n̄iboniakane mi n̄an̄aekei, Kristo wane Asuinen̄o kine kine korop ea wane kine kito n̄iboniake, eamo don welekatne kito n̄idaniake, ea mo isi midakaka, ea wane n̄ine Asun̄o kito n̄idaniake, yewa tewekeu paki, Kristo wano kito togole gekei.

²⁸ Welekatne, gipon borasokopne, Kristo wano kitou togoleu paki gekei, paki Nasoo en̄e didiwo sariake, yewao n̄ene maine togole okorakene, n̄ene en̄ane kaitko kaet so gamu gamu okane mi siukkene. ²⁹ N̄ine mo detmami, Kristo en̄e koboboine, n̄ine yalewaka iwa yale desikei, n̄ei mane en̄e masi tanik koboboineka okane geake, en̄e Anutu wane medep.

3

Anutu Wane N̄erep Medep

¹ Detmami, Magakn̄o wet maep zok manerop okan̄onge! En̄e wet maepine zok kakapa suaine pamaikane, n̄ene Anutu wane n̄erep medep n̄edorake, iwa yemo welekatne, kine yalinane kepeo n̄ei n̄erep en̄e Anutu wane mi detkoi, so n̄ene yalewaka mi detn̄onmami. ² Kima maepkopne, n̄ene ukude Anutu wane n̄erep medewekoune okane gemaine, ban n̄ado daleo okane gekene, eamo mi wakongi detlukkamaine, n̄o silun̄ iwa yale detmaine, n̄ado Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao, en̄ine kait toqaine tokso giridin̄ kan̄em paki en̄ine

rokop okanikene. ³ N̄ei korop en̄e wetenen̄o Kristo wane dereret so tomaka gekei, en̄e edom yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane kaitko libe qe more gemami, so en̄e Kriston̄o libe qotqole gemaikē, yale gekei.

Borikine Ma More Satan Wane Medep Natne Okanikei

⁴ N̄ei mane borikine mayake, en̄e Anutu wane Ramatok Don yewa yuanmaikē so gemaikē, onoka wane, borikine yewan̄o Ramatok Don qege okanmaikē. ⁵ No n̄ine mo detmami, Kristo en̄e n̄ei n̄erep sot turun̄ene ebu ma wareakane lotkeke, en̄e borikine sot mane mi pamanmaikē. ⁶ Mane en̄e Kristorop geake, en̄e takotke borikine mi mayake, n̄o mane en̄e borikine takotke mayake n̄ene raikene en̄e Kristo mi kake so mi detkake, yale okaniake.

⁷ N̄erep medewekopne, n̄ine kaulukei, n̄ei natnen̄o isin̄unikei. N̄ei mane tanik manik koboboine maimaikē, en̄e n̄ei koboboine Kriston̄o geke, eawane rokop. ⁸ Mokaka qei kino kieke more, Satan̄o borikine kine kine maman̄ke, eawane n̄ei mane en̄e borikine mamaikēo, yemo en̄e Satan wane n̄ei me medep okanmaikē. Paki Anutu wane Gipole en̄e didiwo sari lotke more, Satan esopkaki paki, urataine wenen̄ mataliki siuke mida leleke.

⁹ N̄ei mane Anutu wane medep geake, en̄e borikinane tanik manik takorakot mi mayake, onoka wane, Anutu en̄ine gege mage so tanik manikn̄o en̄ano pamaikē, so Anutu en̄e en̄ine magaine, ea wane en̄e borikine mi takotke mayake. ¹⁰ Anutu wane n̄ei n̄erep so Satan wane n̄ei n̄erep en̄ane kine keueno pamaikē, yemo iwa didiwo wakanmaikē, n̄ei mane en̄e tanik manik koboboine mi okaniake, me kimaine wet maep mi okankayake en̄e Anutu wane medep mi okaniake.

Wet Maep Manen̄o Mane Okan-nagu Gekene

¹¹ Mokaka binjek don mane iwa yale detkoi, nene kima kopze wetzeno wet maep okan ongene. ¹² Nene Kain yale misuk okanikene, Kain eje Satan wane binjek ea wane enjine njele qeke, Kain eje onoka wane njele qeke? Yemo kine iwa yale wane, Kain eje kine kine wa okange, eamo qotkoine, no njolejo kine kine wa okange, eamo mayakatne, ea wane.

¹³ Kimakopne, kepe nei kimakop njine eje naba okannunbi, njine misuk qisekei. ¹⁴ Nene iwa yale detmaine, nene seu seu qelinjka more sari gegeo waketjem paki wiekone, nene yewa detmaine, onoka wane nene kimakopze Anutu wane nei njerep wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane. Nei mane eje kimakoune wet maep mi okanoniake, eje seu seuneka geake. ¹⁵ Nei mane eje kimaime qaisik kayake, eje kawali qeje, pakimo njine mo detmami, kawali qeje nei yewa eje geje togon mane mi pa manmaike.

¹⁶ Kristo eje nenane raki paki gegeine qaisikkake, ea wane nene detjem wet maep wele okan maike, so nene yalewaka kimakopze enjane ranjem paki gegeze qaisikkanjem menageake! ¹⁷ Nei mane eje kepe wane njara abonj morianine zok manerop pa manmaike paki, kimaime mane eje njara abonjine midaine geki ka qewolonj okangi paki, qomine ma walukeake, paki nene daleo raikene, eje Anutu wane wet maepjo kotino mi pamaike! ¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne! Nenane wet maepze yewamo donjoka me anazenjoka misuk raikene, ea mo wet maep wele, metezeno so wetzeno manjem deenenjo wele kaikei, Anutu wane don teweke more kaet midaine Anutu wane kaitko maine okorakene.

¹⁹ Yale okannjem, don wele ea wane magu gemaine, ea wane kine wakoniake, pakimo nene wetzeno qebin mabin nebuki Anutu wane kaitko maine nene wetze ma pesekaikene. ²⁰ No wetzeno njenguyake yemo, nene

mo detmaine, Anutu eje nenane wetzane rokop yuankamaike, eje rokop mane geki paki kine kine korop ea wane kine detwaremaike. ²¹ Pakimo kima maepkopne, nene wetzeno mi njenguyakeo, yemo nene Anutu wane kaitko togole okorakene. ²² Nene kine kine yewa me yewa wane qeka more ranjem neboniake, onoka wane nene pidonine tewekmaine so enjane kaitko maine genjem yale okannoniake. ²³ Pidonine iwa yale, nene Gipole Yesu Kristo wane enjetine detlukkaikene, so Kristo pidonine rake, ea wane rokopko nei kima kopze enjerop wet maep okannagukene. ²⁴ Nei mane eje Anutu wane pidonine tewekeake, eje Anutu qotkayake, paki Anutunjo nei yewa yalewaka qotkayake, Anutunjo qotjone gemaikene, yemo Asu nebonge eanjo ra wakone nedangi detokanmaine, yemo Anutu eje njenerop gemaikene.

4

Asu Welekatne So Asu Isisine

¹ O, kima maepkopne, njine nei korop eje Asu pa nebonmaike, rau detpi wele misuk okaniake, njine liwekone more kineene kaikei, eje Asu ma gemami, yewa Anutu wanonjine sarimaike me mida, yewa detlukkei, propet isisine loutne wakongoi, kepe banjem rokopke ge waremami. ² Njine kineene yemo iwa yaleoken desikei, Asu mane eje Yesu Kristo welekatne nei okange, yewa raulukeake, Asu yewa eje Anutu wano njine nei yewa enjano pamaikene. ³ No Asu mane eje, Anutunjo Yesu mi birakake ketki paki nei mi leleke, eanjo bisop kayake, asu yewa eje Anutu wanonjine mi ketke, eje Kristo wane Nabaine enjano njine sarike. Njine enjane det okanmami, eje kepeo wakoniakane rakoi, wane iwa yemo eje mo wakonge gemaikene.

⁴ Gipon borasokopne, njine yemo Anutu wane binjek ea wane propet isisine mo ebu ket biraon warekoi,

onoka wane Asu yewa njinane koto njino gemaiké, enjane zonomine yemo togogole, kepeo njine asu enjane zonom korop yuanka waremaiké. ⁵ Nei propet isisine iwa enjane kepeo njine, ea wane donene yewa kepe donka okanmaiké, paki kepe nej enjane ketene more don yewa det okanmami. ⁶ Njone njene yemo Anutu wane binjek, mane enjane Anutu detka-maikenjo njenane don desiake. Mane enjane Anutu wano njine mi wakongenjo, yemo donze mi desiake.

Don welekatne ea wane Asu so isi don wane asu erane kineetne yalewao wakongi ka more maine raikene.

Anutu Enjane Wet Maep

⁷ Kima maepkopne! Njone manenjo mane wet maep okannagukene, onoka wane wet maep yewa yemo Anutu wanonjine sarimaiké, wane nej mane enjane wet maep korop geake, enjane Anutu wane medep okaniake, so Anutu detkayake. ⁸ Nei mane wet maepine midaine geake, enjane Anutu mi detkayake. Onoka wane, Anutu enjane wet maep wane kine so welaine. ⁹ Anutu enjane iwa yale okangi paki, wet maepine njenane ra more sikanjonge, enjane gipole wemedep weku birakaki kepeo ketke, njene Yesu wane ra more gegeze marat kaikenane, yale okange. ¹⁰ Wet maep wane kine iwa yale pamaiké, njedo Anutu wet maep mi okankakone, midakaka, Anutunjo njene wet maep okanjongi paki, Gipole talekaki ket more, borikinezane turunjekokki paki njebu make. Nei wet maep mi okanone more Anutuka wet maep okanka okanka ea mo mi pamaiké.

¹¹ Kima maepkopne, Anutunjo wet maep yale okanjongane njene yalewaka, kimakopze enjane wetzenjo wet maep okan nagukene. ¹² Anutu njene dezenjo mi kakane, njone silun njene njedomka wetzenjo wet maep okan nagukeneo, yemo Anutunjo kotozo geake, paki enjane wet maepnjone njenane kotozo sua leule okaniake.

¹³ Njone onoka wane maine Anutu detluk kamaine? So enjane njenerop gemaiké, me njene enjane gemaiké? Enjane detluk kamaine, yemo Asuine njebongane njene iwa yale detmaine, njene Anutu gotkamaine njone Anutu enjane njene gotnjonmaiké. ¹⁴ Magak, enjane Gipole talekaki kepeo banjem nej korop njebu mainjone enjane biranoniakane ketke, paki njene dezenjo kaulukkonane don yewa raulukon okanmaine. ¹⁵ Ea wane nej mane enjane Yesu Anutu wane Gipole, yale raulukeake, enjane Anutunjo nej yewarop geake, njone nej yewanjo Anuturop geake, ¹⁶ pakimo njene njedom Anutunjo wet maep okanjonge, yewa detmaine so detlukkamaine.

Wet Maep Koropnjone Kaet Mi Ma Geake

Anutu enjane wet maep wane kiewowoine, nej mane wet maep korop geake enjane Anuturop geake, njone Anutunjo enjane gemaiké. ¹⁷ Wet maep wane wele njenano wakan lukmaiké, eamo iwa yale. Njone gegeze kepeo gemaiké, eamo Kristo wane rokop. Ea wane njene banj Wano Wanok Naso suaine yewao, kaet mi okane more togole okorakene. ¹⁸ Kaet so wet maep ere kima kima mida, wet maep wele yewanjo kaet korop esopongi saket ariwarekei, kaet enjane kawali ma okanmaiké, ea wane mane enjane kaet mageake, enjane wet maep maine mi pamaiké, yale raikene.

¹⁹ Anutunjo alakane more wet maep okanjonge, ea wane njene wet maep korop gekene. ²⁰ Nei mane enjane rayake, “Na Anutu wet maep okankamaile,” raki paki kimaine qaisikkayake, enjane isi nej, nej yewa enjane nej kimaine denjo kakaine, enjane qaisikkaki paki, daleo Anutu denjo mi kakaine, enjane wet maep okankayake me? Midakaka! ²¹ Ea wane Kristo wane pidon iwa yale njebonge, mane enjane Anutu wet maep okan kaki paki, nej kimaine wenen yale waka wet maep okankayake.

5

Mali Malip Korop Njo Kepe Wane Tanik Manik Borikine Maket Birakayake

¹ Nei manenjo Yesu wane Kristo raki paki malip kayake, ene Anutu wane medep, no mane ene magaine wet maep okankayake, ene medep yalewaka wet maep okankayake. ² Nene Anutu wet maep okankanjem paki, pi donine tewekkeneo, yemo Anutu wane nei njerewekoune wet maep okanonmaine, yewa wane kine qe wakoniake. ³ Nene Anutu yaup mi wet maep okankaikene, so enane pidonjo nenano umatne mi okanmai, midakaka, ⁴ onoka wane, Anutunjo enane njerep medep gege togon ebonge, ene kepeo umat me wikile kine kine nine korop kito peseki ket okanmai, yemo nenze mali malipjo, yalewa oken okane more kepe wane tanik manik yuanka ma pesekakene. ⁵ Maño kawali qe yuangi paki kepe wane tanik manik ma pese okanmai? Nei mane ene Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, yale raki paki malipkayakenjo weku yale okaniake.

Anutunjo Yesu Kristo Wane Don Didiwo Ra Wakonge

⁶ Yesu Kristo ene wekunjo lotkeke, ene dokunjo tauon tauon ea wane tanik manik so kibego wenemine ket ket, ea wane tanik manik yewarop sari lotkeke, ene dokuropka mi sari lotkeke, ene dokurop so wenem gorop wenen sari lotkeke. Asunjo onjom kine ra wakone ramaike, iwa welekatne, onoka wane, Asu ene don wele ea wane welaine so kine. ⁷ Anutu wane don nei karewe edo ra wakan okanmami. ⁸ Asu, doku so wenem, ene karewe, no kineene yemo weku. ⁹ Neino don qesi qesin okane rau detjem, welekatne okan okanmai. No Anutunjo donine qesinkake, yemo wele zok manerop okan okanmai, ene Gipolane don qesinka more ra wakonge. ¹⁰ Ea wane nei mane ene Anutu

wane Gipole detlukkayake, ene Anutu wane don wele earjo kotino pamaniake. No mane ene Anutu wane don detki don yauwine okangi mi detlukkayake, paki Anutu ene isi nei yale okaniake, nei yaline ene Anutunjo Gipolane kine ra wakonge, ea mi dere malipkayake. ¹¹ Nene tanik manik yaline earjo sikan nonmai, yemo Anutu wane don eamo welekatne, Anutu wisika gege, so gege togon nebonge, ea wane kine so welaine yemo Gipolano pamaike. ¹² Nei mane ene Anutu wane Gipolerop gemaike, ene wisika gegeine pamaike, no mane ene Anutu Gipolerop mi gemaike, enano wisika gege ea mo mane mi pamaike.

Wisika Gege So Gege Togon Mat

¹³ Na don iwa gemaile, yemo nine nei njerep korop Anutu Gipolane enetine dere malipka gemami, nine maine desikei, nene Gege Togon mo makone, yale desikei. ¹⁴ Nene Anutu wane kaitko togole gekene, onoka wane nene yale detmaine, nene kine kine mane wane Anutu wane simile pamaike, yewao mogare menenkanjem ene mene menenze detki paki neboniake. ¹⁵ Nene menenkaikene rokop, ene detnioni, iwa welekatne, nene yalewaka detjem paki kine kine onjo neboniakane menenkanjem ene neboniake.

¹⁶ Nei mane ene kimaine kaki borikine mayake, borikine yalinenjo tebakaki seu seu wane rokop mi okaniake, ene yaline kaki paki, Anutu menenkaki onjo gege togon maniake, iwa yemo nei borikine ewekine ma okanmami, enane ramaike. No borikine umatnenjo tebaongi seu seu wane binjek oka okan ene pamaike, no na yaline enane Anutu menenkaikenane mi ramaike. ¹⁷ Masi tanik gotkoina korop yewa ene sot turun wenen okanmai, no borikine natne yemo tebaongi seu seu mi ariki.

¹⁸ Nene iwa yale detmaine, *nei n̄rep Anutu wane dokoine okane gege togon gemami, eje borikine takotki takot mi ma okanmami, onoka wane eje Anutu wane Gipolen̄o warekaki tikn̄anen̄ gemaik̄e, wane Satan̄o maine mi matalikayake.*

¹⁹ Nene detmaine, *nene Anutu wane n̄rep medewekoune, n̄o kepe ban̄em korop Anutu wane don n̄adekka okanmami, eje Satan n̄o nei waom okan ongi en̄ane bango gemami.*

²⁰ Nene iwa yale detmaine, *Anutu wane Gipole eje ketki paki, wet dereretze ma wakone n̄ebongane, nene Anutu welekatne eje detka okanmaine, nenane gegezen̄o yemo Anutu welekatne en̄ano pamaik̄e, so Gipole Yesu Kristo wano wenen̄ pamaik̄e, eje Anutu welekatne so iwa eje gege togon.*

²¹ *Gipon borasokopne, n̄ine Anutu isisine yewa korop n̄adekon warekei!*

2 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Atak Etke Qeke

¹ Na doku tau tau magu enane netnenjo nrep waom ge so gipon borasokopnjone doku tau tau magu njinane kibi iwa qemaile, na welekatneka wet maep okan njun okan maile. So weku nonjoka mida, don welekatne detmami, ene wenen koropjo wet maep okannun okan mami. ² Onokawane, Anutu wane don welekatne, yewanjo nenane kotozo metmaike so, yale nenerop ban papatogon pa ariake. ³ Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Magak wane Gipole, eto mosop, qom borik so peam maine nebonikeit, don welekatne so wet maep jo maine nenane okangeik.

Wetzenjo Wet maep Okanikenane Don

⁴ Gipon borasokopnjone natne ene Magakjo pidonine nedange yewa teweke more don welekatne maine malipka gemami, na kinenine yale detpe paki wetne pesemaik. ⁵ Eso ea wane nrep waom, na yale golatmaile, nene kimakopze korop wet maep okan onikene. Iwamo pidon musele mi qe njibon maile, iwa pidon sogine, nene mo qei kieke ma ge sarikone yewaka qe njibonmaile. ⁶ Na wet maep iwa wane ramaile, yemo kine iwayale: Nene Anutu wane pidon teweke more ea wane rokopko gekene. Njine koropjo pidon qei kino detkoi, yemo iwa njine korop wet maep korop gekei.

Nene Kristo Wane Don Togogole Magekene

⁷ Isisi nei loutne wakongoi, kepe banem rokopke ge arimami, ene iwayale ra okanmami, Yesu Kristo ene nei okane mi wakonge, yale rau paki bisopke okanmami, nei yaline ene isisi nei so Kristo wane Njibakoune. ⁸ Njine kine kine wele maratkaik. wane urataine

mamami, ea wane weleine siuke njiboniakane diam togogole maik, paki ban ge mage ea wane turunjine wele zok manerop wat watko maratkaik.

⁹ Nei mane ene Kristo wane don togogole malipkaki paki yewarop mi geake, ene yuanka don mane wano ariake, ene Anutu njadekkayake. No mane ene Kristo wane don togole malipkaki paki yewarop geake, ene Magak so Gipole ere wenen eretnarek enerop gekei. ¹⁰ No nei mane sari njinano lotkeake, ene don yewa mi ma sariake, yemo njine misuk don awoka more mat njino rau wayake. Pakiso "Peamjo gerop payake", yale misuk raik. ¹¹ Mane ene nei yaline kima okankaki paki, peamjo enerop payakane olasiake, ene gege mageine qotkoin. yewa qe-sinjaki enane kimaine okan maik.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na don loutne qe njibonikalane detmaile, No silun don iwa papiao peada so tidenjo mi qe njibonikalane wetkemaile. Ea wane turunjine yemo nonjom njunbe njinerop don aukene, paki na so njine wet pesek suaine desikene. ¹³ Qa maep njonane gipon borasokoune ene genane "kaiwe maine" ra more motpi genane umaik.

3 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Atak Karewe Qeke

¹ Na doku tau tau enjane njene mama, Nonjo kima maepne Gaius genjane kibi iwa qe ginmaile, na welekakatne wet maep okan-ganmaile. ² Kima maepne, na detmaile, ge Asurop mayakatne gemaine, yeye kine kine okan-maine yewa maine genjano payake, so solanone zoma kubet, wikile wakikle midaine mayakatne, maine gekenane menjenkamaile. ³ Ge don welekatne yewa mage more tewek okanmaine. Ea wane don kisinone kima natne edo sari nolatpi detpe paki wetne zok peseke. Na detmaile, ge naso banem don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemaine. ⁴ Gipon borasokopne enjane don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemami, don kisi yale detpe paki wetne zok pese okanmai, kine kine natne eawane wet pesek yewanjo iwa wane wet pesek yewa mi yuankayake.

Gaius Enjane Urata Mayakatne Make

⁵ O, kima maepne, ge urata korop ma more nei kima maulukone qesinone okanmaine, so mat osop njineka mida, matene abaran njine nei lobo wenenjane qesinone okanmaine. ⁶ Nei enjane iwa lewa lewago ge doku tau tau magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, eawane qem mawa okangangoi, nei sariu, ge Anutu wane nejano qesinone biraonnom, enjane numaene takotke ariu, Anutunjo detki menageake. ⁷ Enjane Kristo wane donkisi rau sua ariakane kepe matene qeligeu paki miti qelit ari-mami, enjane qelan doku tau tau magu mi okane gemami, nei enjano njine lewine mane mi ma okanmami wane qesinonikene. ⁸ Nene doku tau tau magunjo nei iwa qesinonikene, yale okanjen paki, enjane urata mamaze weku okanjen paki, ma togole

nagu more, don welekatne eawane urataine maine mapitonikene.

Diotrepes Enjane Masi Qotkoine Okange

⁹ Na doku tau tau magu enjane kibi mane bamgo qe ebongole, no Diotrepes enjane enjane suaineene geakane ra okan maike, no enjane njene don mi det okan maike. ¹⁰ Ea wane na njinano sarikale naso yewao enjane masi kine kine okange yewa korop peike sarikale. Kine kine mi oka okane yewa njene ra okanmageake, so isi don edan okan maike! No yewanjo enjane rokop mi okanmai, nei kima sariu ebu matino mi biraongi wau njara ebon okan maike, so nei natne edo nei kima sariu ebu mateno biraonbi waikei wane okanbi doku tau tau magu enjanonine kitat one esop ongi sakat ari okanmami!

Demitriusjo Masi Maine Okange

¹¹ Kima maepne, ge nei borik-nane qelit qeu, ge enjane misuk mogat onikene. No mainane qelit qeu eaka mogat onikene, mane enjane masi tanik maine okane geake enjane Anutu wane medep geake. No mane enjane masi tanik qotkoine okane gemaike, enjane Anutu mi kake.

¹² Nei korop enjane Demitrius wane detpi menangi mawa kamami, Anutu wane don welekatne yewanjo yale waka enjane bakom kitomaike, pakimo njene enjano takotke bakom kitomaine, yewa ge detmaine, njene don iwa ramaine yemo welekatne.

Don Qoiqoine

¹³ Na don loutne qe njibonikalane wetkemaile, no silun peada so tidenjo qekalane mi detmaile.

¹⁴ Na genjano mo ikopka ukalane ramaile, u lotkewe gerop don aukete. ¹⁵ Peamjo gerop payake, kimakopnjane iwa korop enjane genjane kaiwe maine ra njibonmami, njine yalewaka njene ra more kima kopze gerop gemami, korop enjane kaiwe maine ra ebonikene.

Yuda

Yudaŋo Miti Kine Qeke

¹ Yuda, na, Yesu Kristo wane urata nei, so na Yakop wane nɔle, nonɔ Anutuŋo nɔdora newan nɔngi sari Anutu Magak wane wet maepko Yesu Kristo nɔ korautnɔngi anɔine teweke gemami, nɔine kibi iwa qe nɔbonmaile. ² Wet menan, peam so wet maepnɔ maine nɔnano watke-ware payake.

Isi Kito Ebo Ebon Nei Enjane Girem Don

³ Kima maep kopne, na Anutuŋo urata maki paki nei nɔrep korop nɔbu mainnɔne enɔino biraŋonge, ea wane don kisiine qe nɔbonikalane zok nan okanmaike, pakimo ukude yemo don iwa yale qe nɔbonmaile, naso maneo me korop Anutuŋo nei nɔrep magukoune mali malip wane numa makoboe nɔbonge, yewa isisi nei, mali malip wane nɔbaine gemami, edo kito nɔbonikei wane, nɔine togole more mali malip yewa wane diamine maikei, paki isisi nei enjane don yewa qe esopkau ariake.

⁴ Nei natne Anutu midaine, enjane mo sanko sari doku tau tau magu keuzo ketkoi, enjane keuzo maine gemaine, so enjane doku tau tau magu tanik geu paki, mitiene midaine okane bailalan urata ma okan okanmami, paki enjane kine kineene Anutu wane don mainenɔ kawetka more doku tau tau tanik so koboine yale ge ma okanmami, Yesu Kristo nenane Suaineze so Waomze weku qaisikka okanmami. Mokaka Anutu wane Papias nei yaline enjane don iwa yale gekoi, nei yaline enjane Anutu wane kaitko seu seu wane binjek okangoi gemami.

Mokaka Turunɔine Zinge Ebonge Enjane Don

⁵ Nɔine don kisi mo detwaremami, nɔ na koso yewaka qe wirike nɔndanbe, Waom enjane Israel nei nɔrep

Ezipt kepeo nɔine ebu seseone sarike, nɔ silun enjane keueno nɔine nei nɔrep natne enjane nɔdo anɔine biraui paki donine qelige nɔdekkau, Waomnɔ gelinɔngi seukwarekoi. ⁶ So anjelo ware ware urataene kito qoke more enjane kepe matene gelinɔkakoi, enjane papa togon wane mulap togogolenɔ kie meteene wokomge more qei panaman kotino biraonge, yewao Anutuŋo ma peseongi Naso wane toma pamami, Naso yewa bomileki ban turunɔine eboniake, enjane don urata suaine Anutu wano maikei ea wane toma pamami. ⁷ So Sodom, Gomora so mat loli lolik mere ariake, eawane nei nɔrewekoune enjane anjelo edo okangoi, tanik yalewaka okangoi, enjane bailalan okane borikine kine kine yau yaup nei nɔrep auye ma ariu madoŋ madoŋine zok wakonge, yale okanbi, Anutu gerep togongo biraongi ket warekoi, wikile dere gemami, eamo korop nenane girem yewa didiwo detkanem paki kaetnɔngi, tanik borikine yewa mi okangene.

Miti Matali Matali Nei Enjane Don

⁸ Rokop yalewaka Nei Matali Matali iwa enjane kulu kau yewanɔ wetene maingeki enjane solaene tutule yewa borikine ma okanmami, paki Waom ebu ket biraone more, qeliwo anjelo qeli ewe zonomenerop enjane mabaikon okanmami. ⁹ Mokaka, Mikael enjane anjelo nɔetneene, nɔ Satan gorop Mose wane parenɔnane sorin nagu more Satan rake “nonɔ makale”, raki anjelo Mikael rake, “nonɔ makale” raki sori sorin au more Satan don borikine olasiakane detki, gekake, paki iwa yaleka olatke, “Waomnɔ turunɔine giniake.” ¹⁰ Nɔ nei iwa enjane kine kine korop yewa wane mabaikon okanmami, nɔ enjane ea wane kine mi detmami, nɔ tanik kine kine korop kineine detmami, yemo osom enjane rokop dereretene midaine, enjane yaup wetene nɔka okangei. ¹¹ Yai, enjane ge mage daleo okangei? Kainnɔ nɔle

qe more sot ma wakonge, numa yewa mogare gesokmami. So mane yemo, Balam eje Israel wesi wane soakone more, Anutu wane kaitko sot ma wakonge, njine yale waka wesi abon wane bailalan okane more solanjine qaisikau sot turun Anutu wane kaitko okanmami. Korajo sogino Anutu wane urata nei Mose yuankayakane okane more, Anutu wane don qeki paki sot maratki paki seukke. Njine yale waka Anutu wane urata mama njene yuanka more, numa eaka gesokeiwo, nei yaline, Anutuno matalinjungi siukke mida lelekei. ¹² Nei yaline eje sigit diinerop, njine ruo njara nene lewa lewan njino njara soep wane batneka sari sarine gamuene midaine, ne bat oka okane, yale. Eje weku enjeneka warenagu okanmami, nei yaline eje kezon momono tewekone arimaike, paki koya mi waranka sarimaike wele midaine, yale. Eje eki wele qege nasoen wele mi qe okan mami, paki njodoenerop lokake qaknem pa seuk okanmami, ea wane rokop. ¹³ Eje kiwet dibominejo suamaike yale, Borikine kine kineene gamuinerop yewa wane sopolopotne didiwo wakon okanmai ke yale. Eje serekin edo qeliwo yau yaup ari okanmami yale, nei yaline enjane mat urum yemo di panaman papa togon, yewao naso banjem gekeiwane Anutuno binjek qe ebonge.

Enokjo Nasoo Turunjine Maratkaike nane Done Ra Wakonge

¹⁴ Adam wane doko njosa njabokoune wakone sarimage atak 6 okangi Enok wakonge, pakimo Enokjo mokaka nei borikine yaline enjane don iwa yale enjane kineene ra qelanjane edange, "Kau! Waom eje ban ajelo magukoune koboboine, tausen magu suaine enjerop lotkekei, ¹⁵ lotke more, nei njerep korop kineene ma wakon wareake. So nei Anutu midaine borikine mama, eje borikineenane turunjine makoke

ebon wareake, nei Anutu midaine, borikine mama eje sigit borikine korop okangoi, so masi tanik borikine mi oka okane yewa korop ra ma okane Anutu njabakakoi!" ¹⁶ Nei yewa eje naso banjem qouj qouj kito more, nei natne bokaon okan okanmami, eje borikine kine kine wane simile dere more ea mogare ari okanmami, eje wawaine don rau paki enjene solaene mawa nagu okanmami, eje nei natne kelok okanone more abon kine kineene yaup ebuma okanmami.

Girem Don

¹⁷ No kimakop, njine yemo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane aposolokoune edo don rakoi, yewa dere malipkaikai. ¹⁸ Eje iwa yale njidangoi, "Ban Naso qoeakane okangi nei natne wakone more Anutu bat mau paki teniknjunikei, paki Anutu midaine gege, enjene numaene borikine yewa mogare geu paki Anutu njadekkaikai." ¹⁹ Nei yaline eje doku tau tau magu mapok gepok okanon okanmami, eje kepe nei enjane dereretka mogare ge okanmami, paki Asu Koboboine midaine wet seuseune gemami. ²⁰ No kimakop, njine yemo naso banjem mali malip koboboine wele yewano nabok okanjungi takorakot togole ge arikei, paki Asu Koboboine zonomgo naso banjem menjenka gekei. ²¹ Yale, okanbi paki Anutu wane wet maepko bororom gekei, so Waomze Yesu Kristono wet peseinane gege togon njiboniakane tomaka gekei.

²² Nei natne wet etkeka gemami, enjane wet borik desikei. ²³ Paki mapitone more gerep bolam koto njine ebuwi sakesikei, so nei natne enjane wetnjine wenen boriki enjenane eweene kitomore mapik onikei, paki takot laplapene borikineenejo maki panaman oka okane, yewa qikka kakakkaikai, yewa yemo Anutu wane kaitko me deino mo kine kine yaline eje korop panaman so borikine okan waremai ke.

Bakom Meje Mejen

²⁴ Waomzeno kito qesin okanņune more wareņune lukki, mi ket rasukei, ea wane mi ņaņaemaikē, paki ņibuki sot midaine so oi bakom gorop qeli ewe zonominane kotino lotkekei, Anutu weku, eņano lotkekei. ²⁵ Eņe Anutu weku, eņe Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more qesi qesinze gemaikē, eņe eņetine mawakaikene, kibi qelaņanso qeli ewe zonominerop, Neį Waomze weku gemaikē, eņe zomine kakapa, so kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno pa waremaikē ea wane lewet. Eņe mokaka geke, so ukude gemaikē, so baņ naso baņem takorakot ge ari geake! Weleka.

Yohanenjo Don San Papaine Ea Ra Qelanange

Ra Wesak Ra Wesak Don

¹ Buk iwa yemo Yesu Kristo wane don sane, naso mi azongi, ikopka tanikine daleo wakoniake, ea wane Anutujo enjine qelit nejikoune sikan oniakane ra wakone mange. Kristonjo aneloina mane talekaki qelit nejine Yohane wano ari more, olale sikanka okange. ² Pakimo Yohanenjo yeye kine kine wakongi kake so detke, ea korop detluke more ra wakonge. Iwa yemo Anutu wano njine don so Yesu Kristonjo don wele didiwo ma wakonge, ea ra wakonge. ³ Buk iwa daposiake, nej yewa enj wet pese desiake, so nej don iwa ketene more desikei, don kisi sane so buk iwa wane kotino daleo qekoi, enj wet pese desikei! Kine kine iwa korop ban wakoniake, ea wane naso mo bomilemaike.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Sewen Enjane Oi Bakom Don So Mosop Don

⁴ Yohane na doku tau tau magu sewen Asia provins kotino gemami, njinane kibi iwa qemaile.

Dangunut so peam ea Anutu wano njine njinano pawareake, enj naso iwa gemaile, enj mokaka geke, so enj sariake, so asu sewen enjine seainane kaitko gemami, enjane njine wenenj. ⁵ So Yesu Kristo wano njine, enj raki togole togole rakokmagemaile, enj lewine wako wakon Gipole enj seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, enj yaleka kepeo nej waom ge arimami, enjane ware ware suaine gemaile.

Enj wet maep okan njonmaike, so enjine gegeine qikkaki paki, qeu seukkiso seu seuinenjo njene borikinezo njine siwotnjonge, ⁶ so njebuke, yemo njene enjane ware wareinane kotino priskoune okane,

enjine Anutu so Magainane qelitrine qe gekenane njedange. Yesu Kristo wano yemo qeli ewe zonom eanjo papa togon pa ariake! Weleka.

⁷ Kau, enj mo kezon gorop sari-maile! Nei korop enj ban kaikei, so pilanjo qelotkakoi, enj wenen kaikei. Kepe banem nej korop enj ban enjane kutko aroke qom borik okangei, don iwa yemo welekatne! Weleka.

⁸ Waom Anutu zonom welaine onjo iwa yale ramaike, "Na gege togon numa alakan okorakole, so njado kito kito." Enj iwa gemaile, mo geke, so ban sariake.

Yohane Enj Patmos Siao Wetine Maingeke

⁹ Na Yohane, na njinane kimanjine, so Yesurop wenenj qeturage more, na njinerop wikile, so enjane gege togon wane numa njenzarek wenenj togole more, umat ea tewekmaine. Na neu more, sia mane, enjetne Patmos, ea bira nangoi, onoka wane mida, na Anutu wane don rawe sua arike, so don wele Yesujo didiwo ra wakonge, ea ra edangole, eawane. ¹⁰ Waom wane kaiwe naso yewao Asujo na warenange, paki na don suaine mane ukatne romon yale arokki detkole, enj nanjane njadenon don rake. ¹¹ Iwa yale rake, "Kine kine kamaine, ea buko qenom, paki buk yewa motnom, doku tau tau magu sewen iwa enjane ariake, Epeso matko, Smerna matko, Pergamum matko, Taiataira matko, Sardis matko, Piladelpia matko, so Laodikea matko."

Yohanenjo Yesu Wane Kait Toqaine Kake

¹² Na pirik zinge, nej manjo don nolatmaike, enj kakalane potkole, yewa pore onbe, lam 7 sewen goljo mamaine metkoi. ¹³ Enjane keueno nej yale mane kawo okorake, takot kiroine mane biraki ket qei kino qe okorake, so gol let mane moi yakino ramuki pake. ¹⁴ Enjine lewetine zoune wakoine lama zoune yale, me

ais yale, so enjine deine etke gerep bolamine yale lawekoik. ¹⁵ Enjane kieretkine yemo bras gerepko ze more yan yalemaike, paki sauke ratokeu, qilaune kilitikmaike yale, so enjane doninane ukatne yemo doku sin suaine qeki arokmaike, yale ukat make. ¹⁶ Ene serekin sewen metine wonenjo malipke okorake, so pilan mane njadine qomine, njetine teine anjainoka saket okorake. Enjine kaitine yemo kepe onja bango okangi, kaiwe njelelenka okoramaike, ea wane qelanane yale.

Yesuno Yohane Kito Pese Qe Pese Okankake

¹⁷ Na ene kawe paki, enjane kino ket rasu more, jei seu seune yale pakole, ene metine wone ea nanane kutno motki paki rake, "Kaet mi okannom! Na gege togone wane numa alakan okorakole so njado kito kito welaine ¹⁸ Na wisika gege weku! Na mo seukkole, no kanom, na wisikae wiekolenjo naso banjem gege togon ge arikale. Na seu seu so sora gerep ea wane ki, nonjo magemaile. ¹⁹ Ea wane ge kine kine kamaime, ea iwa wakonmaike, so njado ban ea wane njadino wakoniake, ea wenenj qenom. ²⁰ Iwa yemo serekin sewen nanane metene wonno kene, so gol lam sewen kene, ea yemo don sane ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, serekin sewen ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen enjane anjelo, so gol lam sewen, ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen.

2

Epeso Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

¹ "Epeso matko njine doku tau tau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

"Don iwa yemo jeiwa serekin sewen metine wonenjo ma okoramaike, so gol lam sewen ea enjane keueno ari okanmaike, enjano njine sarimaikae. ² Njine masi tanik kine kine okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine urata togogole makoi, so

tiknjane bororom gekoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine togogole okorau paki, jei borikine enjane baunjine wake, so jei natne ene enjenane 'njene aposolo' rakoi, enjane kineene liwekone onbi, ene aposolo mi okangoi, paki njine kineene ma wakongoi, yemo ene isi jei okangoi, ea na mo detmaile.

³ Njine togogolekoi, ge nanane ra more wikile wakile kutno wakoi, paki baunjine waki, mi qelingoi. ⁴ No silun na iwa yale wane weku njinane detpe boriki, njabanunmaile. Njine alakanka okangoi, yale koso ukude iwa nanane similenjunge wet maep mi okan nanmami. ⁵ Desikei, njine weti ekiwo gekoiwo, njine mo zok qei ketmaine! Borikinenjone njadek kau paki, alakanka okangoi, yale okanbi. No njine borikinenjone mi njadekkaikae, so njine wetinjine mi zingekiwo, na iwa yale okanikale, yemo na ban njinano lotkewe paki, lamnjine ea ma birawe numaino njine ariake. ⁶ No masi mane iwa njine ma gemami, njine Nikolas njekoune ene masi tanik qotkoine okanbi, njine baunjine wa okanmaike, na yaleka enjane baune wa okanmaike.

⁷ "Njine ketnjineropnjo yemo, Asuno doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

"Mane ene togogole mage yuangi, na ban rakoke manbe, ene gege togon wane eki woune, Anutu wane euo suamaikae, ea neake."

Smerna Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

⁸ "Smerna matko njine doku tau tau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

"Don iwa yemo jeiwa gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, ene seukke, no koso wisikaeke gemaikae, enjano njine sarimaikae. ⁹ Njine wikile wakile kutno gemami,

na umat njine, ea mo detmaile, njine abonnjine midaine, na eamo detmaile, no silun njine welekatne Anutu wane ra more abonnjine suaine! Na detmaile, jei natne ene enjenane Yuda jei ara nagumami, ene don

gotkoine njidan okanmami, no silun eje Yuda nei wele midakaka, eje Satan wane nei magu! ¹⁰ Njine wikile kine kine koso wakonnjuniake, ea wane misuk kaet ganiake. Detmami! Satan eje ban liweknjuniake, yemo nei natne taleongi njinano njine natne ebu more, mulap urumgo biraonbi, wakesikei. Pakimo njinano sulu pasi kine kine okannjune geu, kaiwe naso ten 10 yale qoeake. Njine nanano kito togogole okoramage seukkeiwo, na ban gege togon wane marok njibonikale.

¹¹ “Njine ketjneropno, yemo Asuno doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eje togogole ma qe yuangi, seu seu atak etke eano ban mi qeake.”

Pergamum Doku Tau Tau Magu Wet Seu Seune Mi Gekei Ea Wane Don

¹² “Pergamum matko njine doku tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo neiwa pilan mane njadine qomine njetne teine magemente enano njine sarimaiké.

¹³ Njine mat gemami, ea wane kine na detmaile, yewao Satanjo nei waom okane gemaiké. No njine nanane enjet binjekne seleleine malilipka magemente, so njine mali malipnjine nanano pamaiké, ea qeligeu mi ketke, Naso Antipas, eje nanane don sigi rara maepne, eje matnjine Satanjo gemaiké, yewa qeu seukke, no njine silun detluknane more, mali malipnjine mi qeligeu ketke.

¹⁴ No silun njinane detpe, nigatne bori worine okanmaiké, nei natne yewa njinerop gemami, eje Balam wane don ea mogare gemami, Balam eje Balak olatki Israel nei njerep isiongi, eje borikine makoi, yemo njara soeppa lopio enane mire ebongoi, ea nekoi, so wenip yau yaup makoi. ¹⁵ Numa weku yewaka nei natne njinerop gemami eje Nikolas nejikoune enane don mogare gemami. ¹⁶ Ea wane njine

borikinenjine njadekka more, wetnjine maingei! Njine mi okangeiwo, yemo na ikopka njinano lotkekale, paki na nei yewa njabaone pilan anano sakét okoramaike, eano engukale.

¹⁷ “Njine ketjneropno yemo Asuno doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eje togogole mage yuangi, na ban Anutu wane njara natne san pamaiké, ea manbe neake. Na yaleka ban wesi libeka mane manikale, eao enjetine musele mo qeqine pamaiké, ea nei maneno mi detmaike mamaiké, welaine onjoka weku detmaiké.’

Taiataira Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

¹⁸ “Taiataira matko njine doku tau-tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Anutu Gipole, deine gerep bolamine yale lawe okoramaike, kieretkine bras saukey qilaune kilitike okoramaike, yale enano njine sarimaiké. ¹⁹ Na

tanik manik njinnjane kine mo detmaile. Na wet maepnjane, mali malipnjane, uratanjane, so togole togolenjane kine mo detmaile. Na detmaile, yemo njine urata iwa mamaine, eano alakanka urata makoi, ea yuankamaiké. ²⁰ No

silun na njinane nigatne detpe bori worine okanmaiké, njine njerep Yezebel, ka qewolon okankau, eje onjomka Anutu wane qelit qeqe oranaguke, paki eje nanane qelit nejikopne don kito edangi paki, isiongi, wenip yau yaup mamami, so njara soeppa mire lopio enane sotenno motmami, ea nemami. ²¹ Na

eje naso more mangole, borikineine njadek kayakane, no silun eje wetine mainge more, bailalanjine ea qeligeakane mi ra okanmaiké.

²² Ea wane na ban wikile manbe paki, zoma kutno birakawe, eje so nei natne enjerop wenen wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, eje ban wikile suaine maratkaiké. Eje borikine kine kine njerep earop makoi, masi

tanik ea mi qelingei, yemo na masi iwa imdaka okanonikale. ²³ Na enjane qelit dokoine yaleka ban enguwe seukwarekei, pakimo doku tau tau magu korop, eje ban nanjane kine iwa yale desikei, na jei enjane wet dereretenane kine so kotoenane kine detluk waremaile, wane na ban njine masi tanik daleo okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko jei bonep bonep turunjine njibonikale.

²⁴ “No Taiataira matko njine jei natne njine korop yemo isi don borikine yewa dere njadek okanmami, paki jei natnejo iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Satan wane san qabuine qeirop,’ ea njine mi dere ma gemami. Na ea wane njine njidane ramaile, na umat natne njinane kutnjino ban mi mosikale. ²⁵ Njine yemo kine kine onoka magemami, eaka togogle malilipke ge mageu, na lotkekale. ²⁶ Mane eje togole more, nanjane tanik manik ea okane ari mage okangi, dagoine eao qoeake, na ban eje zonom manbe, eje jei njerep korop enjane ware ware okaniake. ²⁷ Paki, eje ban aen qesi mage more, earop wareoniake, so rasuki kap yale muzugeake, ea yemo na Maganano njine zonom jei njerep ware onikalane makole, yale okanikale. ²⁸ Na yaleka eje ban sakoka wane serekin takotke manikale.

²⁹ “Njine ketnjineropjo, yemo Asujo doku tau tau magu don iwa edanmai, ea desikei!”

3

Sardis Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

¹ “Sardis matko njine doku tau tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo jei mane Anutu wane Asu sewen so serekin sewen magemaike, enjano njine sarimaike. Na tanik maniknjine okanmami, ea wane kine mo detmaile. Nei eje njinane ramami, ‘enje mali malip wane wisika gemami,’ yale okanmai, jo kotonjine yemo mo paren

seu seune pamaike! ² Ea wane wisikae wieu paki, onokaka tanik maniknjine maine njine magekoi, ea ma togole mageu, gemageu seukki midayakane. Onoka wane njine masi taniknjine okanmami, ea na kawe mo nanjane Anutu wane deino maine mi okanmai. ³ Detmami, njine don maine kito njidanbi detkoi, ea qe wirike bororom teweke magekei, paki wetnjine mainge more borikine njine njadekkau. No njine mi wisikae wiekei, yemo na kobu mama yale njinano ban ikopka lotkekale, so njine yaleka nanjane nasone mi detpi, na ban njinano lotkekale. ⁴ No yewa Sardis matko njine jei ewekinejo takotnjine warekau libeka pake, di mi kitoke. Njine ban narop geu, na takot libekano qorot njunikale, onoka wane njine ea makei wane rokop okanmami, wane ea maikei. ⁵ Nei mane eje togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, eje ban takot libeka iwa yaleno qorot kakale, so na enjane enjetine gege togon buk pamaike, ea mi saukkale. Maganane kaitko anjelo magukoune enjane kaitko, na ban didiwo enjetine ra wakone rakale, ‘enje nanjane.’

⁶ “Njine ketnjineropjo, yemo Asujo doku tau tau magu don edanmai, iwa desikei!”

Piladelpia Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

⁷ “Piladelpia matko njine doku tau tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo jei mane kobekine so wele, eje Dawit wane ki ma magemaike, eje madet gekokki, jei maneno maine mi kitoyake, eje madet kitoki, jei maneno maine mi gekokeake, enjano njine sarimaike. ⁸ Na tanik maniknjine okanmami, ea wane kine detmaile. Na detmaile, njine zonomnjine nigatne ma gemami, jo silun nanjane don kisi kito njibongole, ea togogle warekau paki, enjet binjekne magekoi. Na genjane kaitnjino madet mane lalanjole, ea jei maneno maine mi kito

wongea. ⁹ Detmaine! Satan wane magu yewa njine, jei natne enje isinjei, enje enjenane 'njene Yuda jei' ra okanmami, ea enje isi okanmami. Na enje banj ebuwe sari njinane kaitko umi ket more, kienjino wawetene gekei. Paki enje korop na kima okanjungole, ea banj desikei. ¹⁰ Onoka wane, njine nanjane don bau wawanjine midaine warekakoi, ea wane na yaleka banj umat kine kine wakoniake, naso yewao warejunbe, njine maine gekei. Umat ea yemo kepe banjem korop enjane kuteno wa more, kepe jei njerep korop liwek oniakane sariake. ¹¹ Na mo ikopka ukale, ea wane njine kine kine pa njibonmaike, ea warekau maineka payake, paki jei manejo togogole mage yuangone, ea wane lewine kobu banj mi njibu mayake. ¹² Mane enje togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, na banj Anutunane urungo borot mane birakawe wa okorayake, paki enje ea banj koso manerop mi qelinjakayake. Na banj enjane kutino Anutu wane enjetine qekale, so Anutu wane mat suaine siti, Yerusalem musele, ea banj qeli kotino njine nanjane Anutu wano njine kesiake, ea wane enjetine qekale. Na yaleka enjane kutino, nae enjetne musele banj qekale.

¹³ "Njine ketnjineropno, yemo Asuno doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!"

Laodikea Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

¹⁴ "Laodikea matko njine doku tau tau magu aneloene don iwa yale qenom,

"Don iwa yemo Weleka Welaine, don rara wele so raki togole togole, enje Anutuno yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane kie wowoine, enjano njine sarimaik. ¹⁵ njine tanik manik kine kine okangoi, ea wane kine na detmaile. Njine momoine me gereune gemaine, ea na detmaile. Momoine me gereune gewa ra geu rap, na ea wane simin nanmaik. ¹⁶ Onoka wane, njine silun gereune

gou gou gemami, gereune me momoine erane keuetno, ea wane na madon njunbe, njine anjano njine saketkei! ¹⁷ Njine njinjanane iwa yale ra okanmaine, 'Na abonne suaine so riwe morian zok manerop paninmaik, na onoka wane nanjakale, na yeye kine kine mo korop kopko magementaile.' No njine bori worine so wet borikine zok gemami, eamo silun mi detmami! Njine Asu wane abon ea wane ra more njine, lawam, so de pilik gemami. ¹⁸ Ea wane njine nanjanonjine gege togon wane gol qolekei wane njidanmaile, gol qelajanerop, ea qoleu paki, abonjine suaine okangei. Takot libe libe yaleka qoleu paki, auwi so lawam gamu gamune gemami, solanjine ea kawet nagunwi, so marasin natne yaleka qoleu paki, denjine qedeguwi paki, maine Asu wane kine potluke kaikene. ¹⁹ Na jei natne enjane similenangi, kima okanon okanmaile, enje korop engu makoboe okan okanmaile, ea wane njine tanik manik njine ea wane detpi paki, wetnjine mainge more borikinerjine, ea njadekkawarekei. ²⁰ Detmami! Na madetko okora more yatomaile, mane enje nanjane donne detki paki, madet lalageake, na banj enjane mat koto wawe paki, enjerop njara nekete, so enje banj narop njara neake. ²¹ Mane enje togole togole urata ma ari mage yuangi, na banj enje detkawe, enje jei waom seawo narop mesiak. Na yaleka togole togole urata ma ari mage makoke yuangole, wane iwa yemo Maganane osino enjane jei waom sea kutno metmaile.

²² "Njine ketnjineropno yemo Asuno doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!"

4

Yohaneno Qeliwo Bakom Kito Kito Enjet Detke So Anutu Wane Sea Kake

¹ Iwa ka detka okanbe qoekei, ea wane njadino na dene koso zingeke,

paki, na dene pore kawe, qeliwo madet mane qoe anago okorake.

Pakiso, don mane romon ukatne yale, na mo alakan nolatki detkakole, eanjo nolale rake, "Iwa sanom, mo na ban tanik daleo iwa wane ndino wakoniake, ea sikanganbe." ² Raki eaka Asuno wetne maingeke, yewa qeli kotino kawe, nei waom sea mane metke, nei maneno ea wane kutno pese metke. ³ Enane kaitine qilaune kilitike okorake, yemo wesi mane zaspas so kornilian wane kibine yale, nei waom sea ea yemo korop wagin maneno lolikkake, kibine wisika wisika. ⁴ Nei waom sea ea keuo metki nei waom sea natne 24 yaleno lolikka met warekoi. Sea ea wanekutno nei sele 24 edo takot libekano birau paki nei waom marok goljo mamaine ea kitou paki metwarekoi. ⁵ Nei waom sea suaine ea nine kilitikki qilap, ukat so qurun wakone pake. Nei waom sea ea wane kaitko yemo kiwa 7, kiwa kiwa kine ea lawe okorakoi, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu 7. ⁶ Nei waom sea ea wane kaitko kiwet mane, wikinjo mamaine yale, qelane wenen ais gununutne yale pake.

Keuo, nei waom sea lolikka metkoi, yemo kine kine gegeenerop 4, kaitene so ndine deenenoka korop kawet kawareke. ⁷ Kine kine gegeenerop mane, ea ene tanikine laion yale. Mane naba 2, ea tanikine bulamaka nei yale, naba 3, ea kaitine nei kait yale, so naba 4, ea yemo tunpokno riwe arimaika, yale. ⁸ Kine kine 4 gegeenerop iwa ene qingimene 6, so qingimene kotino so solaine ea korop deenenoka kawet kawareke. Ene goigo me kaiweo enet mane kito mi qeli qelinene, iwa yale ra okanmami,

"Koboboine, koboboine, koboboine, Waom Anutu ene togogole, ene mokaka geke, ene iwa gemaika, so ene sariake."

⁹ Kine kine gegeenerop 4 yewa, ene nei waom seako metmaika, ene naso

banem gege togon ge ariake, enane qeli ewe zonominane mawakau paki, bakom enet kitokoi. ¹⁰ Ene yale okanbiso, nei sele 24, ene nei waom seako met okanmaika, ene naso banem gege togon ge ariake, enane osino umi qe more menkamami. Ene nei waom marokene, ea nei waom sea osino motpi paki, iwa yale ramami,

¹¹ "Nenane Waom so Anutu! Ge maine kopono ea wane qeli ewe, so bakom kito kito, so zonom makene. Gono yeye kine kine korop ma wongone, so genone wetnonane ranom wakonwareke, so iwa pamaika."

5

Yohaneno Papia Mane Qeuan Qeuanine Tepno Makatak Makatakine Kake

¹ Na papia mane qeuan qeuanine kawe, nei mane nei waom seaino met okanmaika, ono metine wonjo malipke metke, metine nat nat ea yemo kibinjoka qeqine paki, tep sewenjo makatak makatakine.

² So na kawe, anelo togogole mane suaineka boka rake, "Ma nei koboboineno papia tepine ma tipke more, papia qeuan qeuanine ea rapokeake?" ³ Raki silun nei mane qeli kotino, me kepe kutno, me seu seu wane kepe qei bano ea nineno wakone, papia qeuan qeuanine ea rapoke kotino kayakane mi ewekke. ⁴ Na zok manerop arokkole, yemo onoka wane mida, nei mane maratkau ono maine maputulake rapokeakane me kotino kayakane rokop mi okange, ea wane arokkole. ⁵ Pakiso, nei sele enano nine maneno nolale rake,

"Mi arokenom. Kanom! Laion mane Yuda wane kominekoune enane keuo nine wakonge, Dawit wane ndobine suaineno togogole mage kawali yuange, wane maine ene tep sewen ea makokeake paki,

papia qeuan qeuanjine ea siwore rapokeake.”

Yohanenjo Lama medeune kake

⁶ Pakiso, na lama medeune mane kawe, ene nei waom sea ea wane keueno okorake, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so nei sele edo lolikka okorakoi, lama medeune ea yemo mo qekoi, tanik okorake. Lama ene njiliwine sewen so deine sewen, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu sewen ene mo taleongi, kepe banem korop arikoi gemami. ⁷ Lama medeune ene ariki paki, papia qeuan qeuanjine, ea nei waom seako metke, enane metine wongo nine make. ⁸ Ene ea makiso, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so nei sele 24 ene lama medeunane osino umi qekoi. Ene enetene wenenka korop, gita yale, so laseene goljo mamaine, eao yemo kopu qounerop eajo watke metke, ea wenen ma metkoi, ea yemo Anutu wane nei nrep magu enane mene menen. ⁹ Ene enet mane musele iwa yale kitokoi,

“Gojo papia manom menageake, so tepine makoke maputulakkenne. Ge gekuwi seukkone paki, genane seu seu eajo nei kepe banem qoleonnom, Anutu wane birjek okangoi, nei aso banem, ea nine, donene kine mane, ea nine, sola kine kine, ea nine, so kepe banem, ea nine. ¹⁰ Gojo ware ware urum weku ma ebongone, ea wane pris koune Anutuze qelitine qekei wane, so ene kepe kutno maine wareu payake.”

Qeliwo Oi Bakom Suaine Wakonge

¹¹ Na koso dene manerop potkole, paki ajelo enane don ukatene zok detkole, yemo tausen so milion magune magune enane ukatene! Ene nei waom sea, ea so kine kine 4 gege enerop, ea so nei sele ea lolikone okorakoi. ¹² Paki ene don suaineka boka rakoi,

“Lama medeune qeu seukke, ene rokouno zonom, riwe morian, dereret, so togole togole, ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so oi bakom maki menan lukmaike!”

¹³ So na sip qalikap kine kine korop, weti qeli kotino, kepe kutno, so qei kepe bano, so sip qalikap kine kine kiwet koto, so yeye kine kine korop ea wane kotino ge waremami, ene detongole, paki ene boka orakoi, “Nei waom seako metmaike, ene so lama medeune, enano oi bakom, so ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so zonom, eajo naso banem papa togon banine payake!”

¹⁴ Rauso, kine kine 4 gege enerop ene rakoi, “Weleka!” Pakiso, nei sele ene umi ketpi paki menenka bakomine kito koi.

6

Lama medeunenjo Tep Papiao Makatake Pake Ea Rutupkeki Horsi 4 Wakongoi

¹ Pakiso na kawe Lama medeunenjo tep sewen papia makatake pake, ea nine mane rutupke makokke. Paki, na detpe, kine kine gege enerop 4, enano nine maneno done qurun wane ukatne yale rake, “Sari!” ² Raki na kakole, horsi wakoine mane ea okorake, kutno nei mane ene tebe mane malipke metke, so ene nei waom marok mane mangoi, ene kawali nei okane ari, kawali netne netne rutupke ma pese arike.

³ Pakiso, lama medeune ene koso tep naba 2 ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 2 ojo rake, “Sari!” ⁴ Raki horsi mane sakette, ea yemo solaine wenjemka, ea wane welaine kutno metke, yemo kepeo kawali ma wakongi, nei ene yaku matali nagukei wane zonom mangoi. Ene kawali wane pilan suaine mane mangoi.

⁵ Pakiso lama medeune ene tep naba 3, ea rutupke makokke, paki na

detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 3 eje rake, “Sari!” Raki na pore kawē, horsi sigitne mane ea sari okorake, ea wane welaine kutno metke, eje sekeli mane malipke metke. ⁶ Na kine kine gege enerop 4 enjane keuo njine don ukat mane detkole, iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe mane wane lewine wit lase etke K1.00 wane kop otnom, kaiwe mane wane lewine barli lase 12. K1.00 wane kop otnom. Njoliwa eki kelokine so wain ea yemo misuk matalikene!”

⁷ Pakiso Lama medeune tep naba 4, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 4, eajo rake, “Sari!” ⁸ Raki na pore kakole, horsi mane kibine kupka sa sari okorake, ea wane kutno welaine metke, yemo enetine seu seu so sora gerepijo wa, yemo eje mogare osino sarike, ene kepe nat paromine, yewao nej njerep enguwik seukkei wane zonom epongoi, kawaliyo, bodiyo, so zoma kubetjo, so osom zubaine kepeo pamami eajo.

Nei Miti Wane Ra More Engukoi Enjane Don

⁹ Pakiso lama medeune eje tep naba 5 rutupke makokke. Na arata wane bano pore onbe, nejwa engukoi, enjane onja onjakopene metkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, eje Anutu wane miti don rau sua arike, so bororom mageu paki, don kisine ra qelanangoi, ea wane engukoi. ¹⁰ Eje don suaineka boka more rakoi, “O, Waom togogle, koboboine so welekatne! Ge naso darap qoeke, kepeo nej njerep gemami, enjane njene njengukoi, njenane wenjemzane kineene ma wakone more, turunjine ebonikene?” ¹¹ Yale rau, eje takotene libeka kiroine bonep bonep ebongoi. Pakiso naso nigatne kiroine pau, ban qelit mamakopene natne so kimakopene, enjene engukoi, yalewaka eje enguwi, zaleene konapkeki, Anutunjo turunjine eboniakane edangoi.

Naso Bomileki Masi Wakoniake

¹² Pakiso na dene pore kawē lama medeune eje Anutu wane kibi zawoine naba 6, ea rutupke makokke, yewao memea suaine mane maki, kepe deine sigile more, laplap sigitne yale okange. Pakiso meso eje qeinge wenje wenjem qe ari, korop wenjem yale okange. ¹³ So serekin eje momo togogolejo rasu more, fik eki woune wisikaune ma buratkeki, kepo ket okanemami, yale eje qeliwo njine korop buratke kepo ket warekoi. ¹⁴ Qeli eje papia kiroine qeu wageu ari-maiki, yale okane ari siukke. Pakiso bonaga kine kine so sia korop eje metmetene ea qelinka, maneo ariwarekoi. ¹⁵ Masi yale wakongi, kepe banjem ea wane nej waom, kepe ware ware, so kawali wane njetine mama, abojene suaine, so zonomen-erop, so nej natne korop, qelit qe qe so nej wawaine, eje edomka bonaga wazaino wesi bano me kemgo siukwarekoi. ¹⁶ Paki, eje bonaga so wesi boka edane rakoi, “Dumene ket some njonnom, so kilip njonnom, njene mane nej waom seako metmaiki, enjane kaitino mi kitokene, so lama wane busu, ea mi maratkaikene! ¹⁷ Busuenane kaiwe suaine nasoine mo iwa bomilemaiki, wanemo manjo maine wie okora, ea esopkayake?”

7

144 Tausen Israel Eje Anutu Wane Kibi Kaiteno Ebukoi

¹ Ea kawē qoeke, ea wane njadino na koso pore kawē, anjelo 4 eje kepe ugurukine 4 yewao okora ari more, kepe wane momo 4, kepeo me kiwetko me ekiwo mi puanikei wane malip ongoi. ² Pakiso, na kawē anjelo mane kepe deine sasaino njine gege, Anutu wane kibi wenen metino ma sari sake. Eje kakapaka boka more, anjelo 4 Anutunjo kepe so kiwet matali onikei wane zonom ebonge, eje edane rake, ³ “Nine kepeo, kiwetko me ekiwo esat misuk matalionikei. Nene lewine Anutu zane qelit nejikoune eje matokone more,

meeno kibi maikene.” ⁴ Yale rakiso, na jeiwa Anutu wane kibiŋo meeno kibi ebukoi, enjane zaleene rau detkole, yemo 144 tausen. Israel magu aso bonep bonep ea njine qeturangoi. ⁵ Yuda wane maguo njine 12, 000 meeno kibi ebukoi, Ruben wane maguo njine 12, 000, Gat wane maguo njine 12, 000, ⁶ Aser wane maguo njine 12, 000, Naptali wane maguo njine 12, 000, Manase wane maguo njine 12, 000, ⁷ Simeon wane maguo njine 12, 000, Levi wane maguo njine 12, 000, Isaka wane maguo njine 12, 000, ⁸ Zebulun wane maguo njine 12, 000, Yosep wane maguo njine 12, 000, Benyamin wane maguo njine 12, 000.

Nei Magu Suaine Takotene Libeka Anutu Wane Kaitko Okorakoi

⁹ Ea wane njadino na dene pore onbe rawe, nei njerep magu suaine lewangoi. Nei manenjo nei njerep magu korop yewa maine mi dapotoniake! Ene aso banjem eanjine nei njerep magu, tego suaine don tanikene kine mane kine mane. Pakiso ene nei waom sea so lama medeune, erane kaitetno takot kiroine libekano bira more, so geru qewarusu meteeno malipke okora warekoi. ¹⁰ Pakiso, ene anjaene kakapaka boka rakoi, “Nenane mena menanze yemo Anutuze nei waom sea kutno metmaiike, so lama medeune erano njine sarimaiike!” ¹¹ Pakiso anjelo korop nei waom sea, so nei sele, so kine kine gegeenerop 4, ene qeatone okorakoi, ene nei waom sea wane kaitko umi ket more Anutu menjenkakoi. ¹² Paki rakoi, “Weleka! Mawa mawa, qeli ewe zonom, qelanan, dereret, oi bakom, ewe kito kito, zonom so togole togole yemo Anutu zano papa togon pa ariake! Weleka!”

Ene Wikile So Wet Borik Kotinonjine

¹³ Nei sele enjano njine manenjo qeson nane rake, “Nei takot libeka kiroine bira okoramami, iwa ene deonjo, so ene diao njine sarikoi?”

¹⁴ Na mainge rakole, “Na mi detmaile, suaine, gonjo detmaine.”

Raweso, ene nolale rake, “Nei iwa ene wikile wakile suaine ea wane kotino njine sari lotkekoi, ene takotene saukkoi, paki lama medeunane weneminejo mau libeka okange. ¹⁵ Ea wane ene Anutu wane nei waom seainane kaitko okorau paki, kaiweo so ruoo enjine bakom urumine kotino qelitrine qe okanmami. Pakimo nei waom seako met okanmaiike, onjo ban qeare one more koraut oniake. ¹⁶ Ene ban koso njara wane me doku wane manerop mi seukkei. Me kaiwe me wikile wakilane gereunenjo mi ezoyake. ¹⁷ Onoka wane lama medeune, ene nei waom sea ea wane keuno okoramaiike, onjo ban enjane ware ware okaniake, so onjo ban iwenone gege doku deino ariake, so Anutunjo ban deene dokune korop deeno njine ratokki ariake.”

8

Lama Medeune Onjo Kibi Zale 7 Rutupke Siwotke

¹ Lama medeune ene kibi zale woko wokomine 7 ea rutupke, siwotki qeliwo qamen sororoke paki, naso nat paromne hap aua okange. ² Nado na pore onbe, anjelo 7 Anutu wane kaitko okorakoi, ene romon 7 ebonge.

³ Pakiso, anjelo mane kopu qoune simile ea wane lase goljo mamaine mageke, ene sari arata osino ma okorake. Okoraki natnenjo yewao kopu qoune simile, ea zok loutne qakeu ketke. Ket more Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane menje menjen eao takotkeki, so gol arata mane nei waom sea osino metke, yewa wane kutno motke. ⁴ Pakiso kopu qoune simile lawe pake, ea wane kopuinenjo Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane menje menjen yewarop anjelo Anutu wane kaitko okoramaiike, enjane meto njine Anutu wano ari wake. ⁵ Wakiso, anjelo ene kopu motmot lase ea maki paki, aratao

nine gerep qakki, ea wane kotino ket watkekiso qakki, kepeo ketke. Ket kitoki, yewao nine qurun kitoki ukatne suaki, qilaune waksak makiso, memea make.

Anjelo 4 Eje Romon Puanbi Kepeo Masi Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso, anjelo 7 eje romon 7 mau paki, romon puangei wane eweke more maulukkoi.

⁷ Anjelo 1 wan eje romonine puangi, kauroko so gerep wenen wenem gorop mainge more sari, kepeo qakki ketke. Ket more kepe sisine natne, gerepno zewareke, so eki natne so touk wisikaune ea wane metine korop zewareke.

⁸ Pakiso, anjelo naba 2 eje romonine puange. Puangi, kine kine mane, bonaga kakapa suaine gereune wenen ze pamaike, yale birau kiwetko ketke. Ketki kop motki, kiwet magu karewe ea nine karewe magu weku, ea qeinge wenem okange.

⁹ Kiwetko osom gege enerop ea mapokonbi, magu karewe okangoi, ea nine karewe magu weku ea seuk warekoi. So seki magu karewe mapok ongoi ea nine karewe magu weku, ea korop matalion wareke.

¹⁰ Pakiso anjelo naba 3 eje romon puange. Puangi serekin suaine mane, kiwa yale laweke. Lawe more qeliwo nine qoe ketki paki, doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea nine karewe magu weku yewao so doku deino ket kitoke. ¹¹ Serekin ea wane enetine Tababaine. Doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea nine karewe magu weku, doku ea korop qeinge tababaine okanwareke. Pakiso loutne eje doku yewa neu paki seukwarekoi, onoka wane doku ea qeinge tabaine okange, ea wane.

¹² Pakiso anjelo naba 4, eje romon puange, eje kepe deine, meso so serekin, bonep bonep mapokeu, karewe magu weku weku okange, wane romon puangi, kepe deine karewe, magu weku qeke, meso karewe magu weku, so serekin karewe, magu weku. Pakiso enane

kiwaene siukke, kiwa ea mapokeu magu karewe okange, ea nine qelananene karewe magu weku, ea mida leleke. Pakiso mapokeu, kaiwe magu karewe, ea nine karewe magu weku, ea qelanan mida okange, so ruo karewe ea yaleka mapokeu, magu karewe okange, ea nine karewe magu, weku ea qelanan mi pake.

¹³ Pakiso na dene pore kakole, so detpe, tunpok mane weti qeli nnon nnon riwe sari more, suaineka boka iwa yale rake, “Yai! Yai! Kakarauk qotkokoine, anjelo karewe enane romon karewe pamaike, ea ban puanbi arokki, ukatne sariki, kepeo nei nrep korop eje daleo okanikei?”

9

Anjelo Naba 5 Eje Romon Paungi Sila Loutne Wakongoi

¹ Pakiso anjelo naba 5, eje romonine puangi, na kawe serekin mane qeliwo nine qoe kepo ket kitoke, eje giwe mane kaine mi kakaine ea wane ki mange. ² Serekinno giwe yewa lalangiso, kopu ea nine qake saketke, gerep suaine mane ze more, kopune samaike, yale sake. Kopu giweo nine sake, eno kepe deinane qelane so qeli qekatkeki, kepe panamange. ³ Paki kopu koto nine sila wakone ket more, kepeo kitou, so eje wame golan wane zonom yale, yewa ebongoi. ⁴ Pakiso eje touk, me eki, me waet kine kine natne mi naba onikei wane edangoi. Eje weku nei, Anutu wane kibino meeno mi okoramaike, eneka maine naba onikei wane edange. ⁵ Sila eje nei yewa edotpi seukkei wane mida, yaup wikile ebone geu, meso 5 okaniakane. Edotpi, wikile desikei, eamo nei mane wame golanjo kiki, naso yewao wikile detmai, ea wane kop wikile desikei. ⁶ Meso 5 naso yewao, nei yewa eje ban seu seu zuankaiki, no silun eje ban mi maratkaiki, eje ban seukkei wane

oniake, ɲo siluɲ seu seu eɲe ban eɲano ɲine kakakone ariake.

⁷ Sila eɲe horsi yale ongole, kawali ɲei edo horsi kawaliwo arikei wane rau paki, kine kine mauluke ebonbi ma arimami yale, eɲane leweteno yemo gol marok yale metwareke, eso kaiteneno yemo ɲei eɲane kait yale.

⁸ Eɲane lewetene zoune, yemo ɲerep eɲane lewet zoune yale, eɲane ɲetene yemo laion wane ɲetne yale.

⁹ Eɲane moiakeno, yemo aen sukuku yalinenjo kawetkake, eso qingimene ukatne, yemo horsi loutnenjo horsi kare warage kawali ɲetno arimami, eɲane ukat yale.

¹⁰ Eɲe daenenjo wikile ebo ebon marasenene ea yemo wame golan wane yale daeno metmaike. Eso eɲe zonomene daeno metmaikane, eɲe ɲei meso 5 wikile ebone gekei.

¹¹ Eɲe ɲei waomene mane wareone gemaikane, eɲe yemo aɲelo, oɲo giwe ea wareka gemaikane. Eɲane eɲetine Hebru dongo, Abadon, ɲo Grik dongo yemo Apolion, kine “Matali matali”.

¹² Kakarauk alakan wane ea mo midamaikane. Yai! Kakarauk etke ea pamaikane, iwa wane ɲado ban sariake.

Aɲelo Naba 6 Romon Puangi Kawali ɲei Magu Suaine Wakongoi

¹³ Pakiso aɲelo naba 6, eɲe romonine puange. Puangi Na detpe, don mane gol arata ugurukine 4, Anutu wane kaitko okorake ea ɲine sarike.

¹⁴ Don eaɲo aɲelo naba 6, romon ma okorake, eɲe olale rake, “Aɲelo 4 Yupretis Doku suaino lukongoi, eɲe siwotonnom!”

¹⁵ Rakiso, eɲe aɲelo naba 4 yewa, eɲe mo koma yewao meso, kaiwe, aua, bomileki kepe banem ɲei magu natne engu warekei wane toma gekoi, eɲe siwotonge.

¹⁶ Kawali ɲei horsi kutno met metne eɲane zaleene 200 milion, yale rau detkole.

¹⁷ Horsi so ɲei kutno metkoi, eɲane kait toqaene dene zingeki, iwa yale kakole, eɲe malokuene ebekkoi, ea wane kibine yemo wenje wenjem gerep yale,

buyeka aso aso yale, so takuka solpa wesi yale. Horsi eɲane lewetene laion eɲane lewet yale. Aɲaeno ɲine gerep, kopu so wesi gereune saketke.

¹⁸ Kine kine gereune karewe yewaɲo ɲei magu karewe enguke. Gerep, kopu so wesi solpa horsi aɲaeno ɲine saketke yewaɲo.

¹⁹ Horsi eɲane zonomene, yemo aɲaeno so daeno metmaikane. Eɲane daeene yemo koma yale, lewetene wenen eɲe yewaɲo ɲei engu okanmami.

²⁰ ɲei natne korop masi qotkoina karewe iwaɲo mi enguke, eɲe gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea mi ɲadek kau paki, wetene maingekoi. Eɲe osona isisi, so alaɲ lopio gol, silwa, bras wesi so ekiɲo mamaine, denjo mi kayake, mi desiake, mi ariake, eɲe menen one gekoi, ea mi qelingoi, eɲe magekoi.

²¹ Me eɲe tebe kawaliene suna qareene, terewenipene, me kobu mamaene, ea mi qeliɲ warekoi.

10

Aɲeloɲo Papia Nigmatne Qeuwan Qeuwanjine Yohane Mangi Neke

¹ Eso na kawe aɲelo kakapa mane geliwo ɲine ket sarike, eɲe kezonjo kawetkake, lewino yemo waginjo poririkki toeke, kaitine kepe deine yale.

² Eɲe papia nigmatne qeuwan qeuwanjine mane metino rapoke ma okorake, eɲe kine wone kiwet kutno gesokke, ɲo kine kanaine kepe kutno gesokke.

³ Eɲe aɲaine suaineka laionjo arokmaikane, yale bokake. Bokaki ɲadino quruɲ sewen, eɲe ukat suaineka kito maingekoi.

⁴ Quruɲ sewen don rau, na dere eaka qekalane okangole, ɲo na detpe geliwo ɲine boka woka mane iwa yale nanano ketke. “San qabuɲone wetɲonoka pakep, quruɲ sewen edo don ramami, ea kibiwo misuk qenom!”

⁵ Rakiso, na kawe aɲelowa kiwetko so kepeo gesoke okorakenjo, metine wone ea geliwo biraki wake.

⁶ Paki

gege togon naso banem ge ariake, onjo qeli so yeye kine kineine kotino pa waremaike, ma wakonge, enano ra togole more rake, “Naso mane mi pamaike! ⁷ Ban anelo naba 7, romonine puangi arokki, naso yewao Anutu wane don sane, qelit neikoune propet edangi, don kisiine ragekoi, ea ban wele wakon wareake.”

⁸ Pakiso qeliwo nine donba raki ketki detkole, onjo koso manerop nolale rake, “Ge ari anelo papia qeuwan qeuwanine rapoke metino ma more, kiwetko so kepo gesoke okoramaike, ea manom.”

⁹ Raki na anelo wano ari more papia nigatne qeuwan qeuwanine niniakane olatkole, pakiso ene nolale rake, “Iwa ma nemon, iwa nenom, koto nono ban tabak ganiake, no ananono yemo ban begok wane simile yale simile ganiake.”

¹⁰ Yale raki, na papia nigatne qeuwan qeuwanine anelo wane metino nine omaka more nekole, na detpe anano yemo begok wane simile yale, simile nange, no ne qotkewe kotonon weteke, yemo maingeki tabak nange. ¹¹ Pakiso koso nolatke, “Ge koso manerop Anutu wane don kisi nado ban wakoniake, ea nei maguine maguine, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, donene kine mane kine mane, so nei waom korop ra edanikene.”

11

Yohane Bakom Urum Rokop Mosiakane Anelono Olatke

¹ Eso na rokop motmot boku mane qesi yale nine more rake, “Ge wie more, Anutu wane Bakom Urum so arata ea rokop motnom paki, Bakom Urum kotino menjenka okanmami, enane zaleene dapotonnom.

² No Bakom Urum wane sili bano wa eamo rokop misuk motkene, qeligenom, yaup payake, onoka wane eamo qelan sunka ebonge. Edo Bakom Urum suaine eao ban gesoke, matalika geu, meso 42 okaniake.

³ Na miti neitkene etke taleotpe,

ban laplap kaura bet yale ramukeik, paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ea nei edane geuk, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.”

Miti Nei Etke Wakonbik Sora Gerepkonine Osomjo Etkuyake

⁴ Miti nei etke iwa, ere Oliwa eki etke so lam etke, ere kepe banem enane Anutu wane kaitko okoramamik. ⁵ Nei maneno ere naba osi-akeo, yemo anagnetno nine gerep saket more, erane nabaetne ea zeake, eso nei mane ene yalewaka, ere naba osiakane okangi, ene ban qeu seukeake.

⁶ Ere zonom pa eponmaikane, qeli wane madet kitouk, koya mi qege paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ra suakeik. Ere zonom yaleka doku deino pa epon maikane maingek, doku deine korop wenjemka okaniake. So ere zonom pa eponmaikane, kepeo netne netne wakoniakane ra geuk, ene wakoniakane.

⁷ Ere miti don rauk qoeake, naso yewao osom suaine, ene giwe kaine mi kakaino nine sa more, nei etke ere naba osiake. Nabaore more, etkuki seukeik. ⁸ Pakimo, erane paren etne, eamo ban mat suainane numaino rasu paikik. Waom etne mat yewaoka birinjo kibon qabego gekoi, mat ea wane enetne qe wazae more, Sodom so Ezipt orakoi. ⁹ Kepe banem nei maguine maguine, asa banem, donene kine mane kine mane, so solaene kine mane kine mane, ene ban erane paren etne ea kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ore gekoi, so nei natnenjo denesereo mi dukosikei wane, ban rawetonikei.

¹⁰ Kepe banem nei ene miti nei etke iwa seukkeik, ea wane ene ban wetene peseake, paki ene oi bakom okane, yeye kine kine ama nagu qema nagu okangei, onoka wane propet etke iwa ere kepe banem nei korop wikile ebongoik, ea wane.

¹¹ Kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ea qoeiki ea wane nadino gege nebo nebon wane, Asu mane Anutu wano nine sarike, paki

parenj etno waket kiso, ere wie oko-rakoik. Pakiso nei korop ere otkoi, enje onja balapene qaeki kaetonge. ¹² Pakiso, propet etke ere detpik, boka woka suaine mane qeliwo njine boka etane rake, "Iwa sauk!" Raki, njabakopetne enje ore okorau, enjane deene kutkut kezonj koto qeliwo wakoik. ¹³ Wauk, eaka memea suaine make. Ma more mat suaine ea wane mat nat paromine ten magu weku, ea rutupkeki ketke. Nei njerep 7 tausen memeanj enguke. Nei njerep wele korop, enje onja qilapene qaeki, Anutu kakapa suaine qeliwo njine bakomine kitokoi.

¹⁴ Kakarauk naba 2 eamo qoe-maike. Detmami! Kakarauk naba 3 ea mi azonji wakoniake.

Anjelo Naba 7 Onjo Romon Puange

¹⁵ Pakiso anjelo naba 7, enje romonine puange. Puangi qeliwo don ukat kakapa wakonge paki rakoi, "Kepe banjem Waom okanka warekayakane zonom yemo ukude njenane Waomze, so enjine Mesia inane binjek okanmai, so onjo banj wareake, naso banjem naso banjem!"

¹⁶ Rauso, nei sele 24 enje nei waom seaeno Anutu wane kaitko metkoiwo njine, umi ket more, Anutu bakomine kitokoi. ¹⁷ Paki rakoi,

"Waom Anutu Zonom Welaine, ge iwa gemaine, so mokaka gekone! Nene ge dage golatmaine, ge zonomjone kakapa didiwo ma wakonmaine, so Waom ge more ware onmaine! ¹⁸ Qelanj enje sot osiosinj kotoine watke-maike, ea wane genjane busu wakonmai, so iwamo nei seu seune enjane kineene tilekkenane naso mo bomile-maike. Iwa yemo genjone qelit nejikopjone, propet, so miti nei lewine ebongenane naso mo bomile maike, so genjone nei njerewekopjone, wawaine so ketkele, koropnj ewenjone kito okanmami. Iwa yemo neiwa kepe matalika okanmami, enje

matali onikenane naso mo bomilemai!"

¹⁹ Yale rau, Anutu wane Bakom Urum weti qeliwo ananje, pakiso qoratapa katapa Anutu wane ra rokop don kotino pake, ea didiwo Bakom Urum koto metki kakoi. So yewaoka qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakonge, qurunj kitoki, memea makiso, koya suaine qeki, kauroko ketke.

12

Njerep So Koma

¹ Pakiso qeliwo masi mane iwa yale wakonge, njerep mane kepe deinenj solaine kawetkake, nj kieretkine tabinane bano mesonj metke, so serekin 12 eanj marokine lewino biraki metkoi. ² Enje medeune njatno, ea wane medep mayakane gae maki wikile dere aroke, yainj mainj okange.

³ Enje yale okane okoraki, qeliwo masi kunenjine mane wakonge, eamo osom mane kiwetko pamaike, enjetne dregon, pugaya yale, kakapa wenjemkanj wakone pake, lewine 7 sewen, so njiliwine 10, so nei waom marok 7, nj lewine 7 yewao kitoki, metwareke. ⁴ Dainenj qeliwo njine serekin, karewe magu weku rasu buratkeki paki, biraki kepo ketkoi. Dregon enje yale okane more, njerep medep mayakane okane metke, enjane osino medep maki, eaka qotkayakane toma okorake.

⁵ Pakiso njerep enje medep nei make, onjo banj kepe banjem nei njerep aen qesi wenenj mage wareoniake. Njerep enje medep maki, eaka pukso ma ari Anutu so enjine nei waom seaino birakakoi. ⁶ No njerep pa, enje kaet wie kepe yaup papaino Anutunj enjane matmane maulukke, ea geakane arike, njerep enje banj yewa geki njara gumeke geu, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.

Satan Qeliwonjine Esopkau Kepo Ketke

⁷ Yekuat pamo, qeliwo kawali wiri-maike, Mikael so anelokoune enje

dregon qe mogatkau, dregon eñe eñine so añelokoune kawali qekoi. ⁸ Qe more mi togolekoi, pelekeu dregon eñine so añelokoune qeliwo koso manerop mi gekei wane, qeli mawaluke ebongoi. ⁹ Dregon suaine kakapa sitonkai ketke! Eñe koma soginane, eñetine Osona so Satan, eñe kepe banem ñei ñerep wet ma siuk okanon okanmaike. Eñe esopkai, kepo ketke so añelo magukoune wenen korop eñerop esoponbi ketkoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso na detpe, qeliwo don suaine mane wakone rake, “Ukude Anutuzenjo ñebuyakane mo sari-maika! Anutu eñe eñine Ñei Waom King zonomine sikan ñonmaika! So eñine Mesia inane eñet biñekine mo iwa wakonlukmaika! Onoka wane ñenane kimakopze eñane ñabaene eñe Anutu wane kaitko okora more, ruo so kaiwe qalosip edo okanmaika, mo qeliwo ñine esopkai ketmaika. ¹¹ Ñenane kimakopze edo Lama medeunane weneminane ñine zonom ma more, miti don wele rau sua arike, ea wane eñe kawali qe more togole eñe yuankakoi. So eñe gegeene mi mawalike more, seukkei wane sunkakoi. ¹² Ea wane qeli ge so qeliwo gemami, ñine korop bakom kitou! Ño kepe ge so kiwet, yai! Ñire yemo kakarauk kaikaik! Onoka wane Satan mo ñinano ket umaika, sotine zok osiki. Eñe detmaika nasoine mo bomilemaika.”

Komanjo Ñerep Ñabakake

¹³ Koma esopkai kepo ketke, yalewa ongi paki, eñe ñereppa medep ñei make, eñe mogare arike. ¹⁴ Ño ñerep eñe ñaño suaine tunpok mane wane qingimine etke ea manbi, ea wane kutno riwe kepe yaup papaino koma wane kaet arike. Ñerep eñe yewao geki, eñe wareka ñara gumeka geu, koma karewe so mane nat paromine qoeake. ¹⁵ Pakiso, koma eñe madonji añañoñine doku qakum sakat more ñerep kisanja ariakane ñadino mogare arike. ¹⁶ Ño siluñ

kepenjo ñerep qesinake, kepe añañe añañi, koma wane añaño ñine doku qakum sakatke, eao ketwareke. ¹⁷ Yale okangi, koma eñe ñerep wane detki, sotine zok osikiso magukoune enguyakane arike. Ñei ñerep korop Anutu wane pidon dere tewek okanmami, so Yesu wane miti mage more kisiine ra okanmami eñe. ¹⁸ Pakiso koma eñe kiwet meuno saweko okorake.

13

Osom Zubaine Kiwet Kotonjine Sake

¹ Eso na osom zubaine mane kawé, kiwet kotonjine sake, eñe ñiliwine 10ño lewine 7, so ñiliwine okorake, kop ñei waom marok 10 metke, so lewinane kop don sibine qeu pawareke. ² Na osomba zubaine kakole, eamo osom mane eñetine leopot yale, kie metine yemo osom mane, eñetine bear, eñane kie metine yale, eso añañe yemo laion wane añañe yale. Koma eñe eñine sorin borin oka okanine, eñine ñei waom sea urumine, so togole togole zonom kakapa, ea osom zubaine eñe mange. ³ Osom zubainane lewine mane eamo mo qeu seukke, yale kakole. Ño siluñ kubetine ea mo osike, ea wane kepe banem ñei eñe ka more welelepkeu, pakiso osom zubainane ñadino mogare arikoi. ⁴ Ñei korop eñe koma mawakakoi, onjo osom zubaine eñine togole togole zonom mange, ea wane. Pakiso eñe osom zubaine yaleka bakomine kito more rakoi, “Maño osom zubaine iwa wane kop gemaika? Maño eñerop kawali maine qeake?”

⁵ Osom zubaine eñe don sibine qotkoine, so sola mawa mawa don rayakane detkakoi, so eñe yewa okane geki, meso 42 qoeakane zonom mangoi. ⁶ Eñe Anutu ewe mabaik okanka more, eñetine mabaikkake, so mat urumine ge okanmaika, ea mabaikkake. Ea yemo Anutu wane magu qeliwo

gemami, ene mabaikone geke. ⁷ So ene Anutu wane nei naba one more, engu matali oniakane, so kawali qe yuan oniakane, Anutuño detkake. So ene kepeo nei aso banem, nei kine kine, donene kine mane kine mane, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, nei waom okan oniakane, zonom mange. ⁸ Nei nrep kepeo gemami, korop ene osom zubaine oi bakom okankakei. No nei natne ene maine osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei, nei nrep yewa ene mokaka kepe mi wakonge, yewao enetene lama medeunane gege togon wane buko mo qeqine, ene osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei. Nei nrep mali malipenerop ea ene mo lama medeune nei borikinenjo qeu seukke, ea malipkakoi.

⁹ “Mane ene ketneropno don iwa desiake! ¹⁰ Nei mane malipka mulap urungo birakaikei wane raikiwo, ene ban malipka mulap urungo birakaikei. Nei mane pilanjo qeu seukeakane raikiwo, ene ban pilanjo qeu seukeake. Naso yewao Anutu wane nei nrep magu ene togole togole, so mali malip korop okorakei wane bokayake.”

Kepe Kotonjine Osom Mane Sake

¹¹ Eso na kawe, osom zubaine mane koso kepe koto njine sake, ene njiliwine etke, lama medeunane njiliwine yale, ene donine koma wane don yale rake. ¹² Ene osom zubaine mane mikepka kiwetko njine sa more zonomba korop mange, ea wane kopko enjine kaitino kine kine okan wareake. Ene kepe so kepe kutno nei nrep gemami, ene qebinongi mikepka osom zubaine kiwetko njine sake, enane kubetine osike, ene oi bakom okankakei. ¹³ Osom zubaine naba 2 iwa, ene masi kakapa mayake, so maki gerep qeliwo njine kesiake, nei nrep enane deene kutno. ¹⁴ So ene nei nrep kepeo gemami, korop isione more, masi kine kine mayakane, ene mo detkakane osom zubaine naba 1

wane kaitko mayake. Osom zubaine ene kepe banem nei nrep korop, ene osom zubaine mokaka pilanjo gekoi, no koso wisika gemaik, ene mawaka more, ona onaine maik, ene wane edange. ¹⁵ Ona ona ea mau okoraki, osom zubaine naba 2 ene Anutuño detkaki ono gege wane asu puangi, osom zubaine naba 1 wan wane ona onaine kesiake. Paki ona ona ene done maine rayake, so nei nrep natne koropno ene oi bakom mi okankau, ene enguki seukkei. ¹⁶ Osom zubaine ene nei nrep korop wawaine so ketkele, abonenerop so abonene midaine, nei yaup gegine so qelit mama, taleongi kibi mane meteene wongo, so meeno ma warekei. ¹⁷ Paki nei mane ene kine kine natne enano njine mi qoleake, me ebongi qolekei, ene kibi yewa mageakeo, yemo maine, yewa yemo osom zubainane enet, me nabainane enet okoramaike.

¹⁸ Iwa yemo miti dereret wane kine wakoniake, nei mane ene dereretine suaine pa manmaik, yemo osom zubainane zaleinane kine ma desiake, onoka wane zale okoramaike, eamo nei mane wane enet, enane zale yemo 666.

14

Anutuño Qoleonge Edo Enet Kitokoi

¹ Na koso dene pore kawe, lama medeune Zion Bonaga kutno okorake, enerop nei nrep 144 tausen, ene enjine enet magemami, so enjine Magainane enet meeno qeqine, wenen okorakoi. ² Pakiso na don mane qeliwo njine sariki detkole, ukatne make, yemo doku sin sorao matokki ket togoleka qeki arokmaik, so qurun wane ukatne suaine yale, so ukat ea na detpe, enet gita yale qeqe, nei edo gita qeu arokmaik, yale okange. ³ Nei nrep 144 tausen ene nei waom sea, so osom gegeenerop 4, so nei sele enane kaitko okorakoi, ene enet musele mane kitokoi, enet ea yemo

nei nhereppa 144 tausen, kepeo nine qoleonge, edoka weku lilike detkoi. ⁴ Nei yewa ene nherep borikine mane mi ebukoi, ene wetene warekau qelajanerop pake, ene natewen, ene lama medeune yewao me yewao ariwe raki, ene wenen nadinog mogare ari okanmami. Ene kepeo nei nherep magu suaine enane keuo nine qoleonge, so ene wekunjo alakane more, Anutu so lama medeunane binjek ebuke. ⁵ Ene anajenenjo isi don mane mi rakoi, ene sotene midaine.

Anjelo Karewe Enane Don Boka Woka Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso na anjelo mane kakole, ene weti qeli kebago riwe arike, ene gege togon don wane don kisi maine ea wenen ma more kepeo nei nherep solaine kine mane kine mane, aso banjem, donene kine mane kine mane, so nei nherep maguine maguine edaniakane arike. ⁷ Ene suaineka boka more iwa yale rake, “Nine Anutu ewino kitou, so oi bakom okankau! Ene nei nherep turujine eboniakane, enane naso mo bomile sarimaike. Ene bakomine kitou, onjo qeli so kepe, kiwet so doku deine mawakonge!”

⁸ Yale ra more ariki, anjelo naba 2 mane ene anjelo naba 1 enane nadinog sari more rake, “Ene mo porip kemaike! Babilon mat borikine suaine mo porip kemaike! Mat yewa onjo kepe banjem nei nherep korop wain doku togole ebonge, so taleonbi nekoi. Ea yemo iwa yale, mat yewa wane nei nhereune edo kepe banjem nei nherep korop wenip wane masi tanik ea sikanongoi, paki taleonbi makoi!”

⁹ Ene don yale raki qoeki, anjelo naba 3 onjo anjelowa etke erane nadeetno sarike, paki kakapaka boka rake, “Mane ene osom zubaine enane me onja onjaine oi bakom okankayake, so kibiine meino me metino ma geake, ¹⁰ ene ban onjom Anutu wane wain doku neake, Anutu busuinane soa dokune, zonomine togogle dokurop mi liwa

liwanjine qakki, sot osi osiinane lasoo ketke, ea neake! Nei nherep korop tanik iwa okangei, ene ban gerep bolamine so wesinjo ze akolak akolak qe pamaike, ea wane kotino ket more, anjelo koboboinane enane kaitko, so lama medeunane kaitko wikile dere gekei. ¹¹ So gereppa ezoki wikile desikei, ea wane kopuine yemo waso wa papa togon payake, ene sola pese mane mi maratkaikai, kaiweo me ruoo. Osom zubaine enane so onja onjaine oi bakom okanotkoi, nei nhereppa ea so enane enet kibiine magekoi, ene wikile yale desikei.

¹² Masi iwa wakoniake, yewao Anutu wane nei nherewekoune, Anutu anja donine dere teweke magemami, so Yesu wane miti bororom kaet midaine magemami, miti nei nherep yewa enane togole togoleenane kine wakoniake.

¹³ Pakiso, na don mane qeliwo nine ketki iwa yale detkole, “Ge don iwa qenom, nei nherep Waom detlukka, qelidine gege more seukkoi, naso iwao so ban njado, ene wet pese desikei!”

Asunjo ramaike, “Welekatne, ene urataene togogle makoi, ea qelige metpi menan oniake, eso gege mamaenane wele, eanjo yemo ariu enjerop wenen ariake!”

Kepeonjine Njara Wele Makei

¹⁴ Eso na koso dene potkole. Pore kawee, kezon mane libeka wakone pake, kezon kutno mane metke, ene Nei Wawainane Gipole, nei waom marok mane goljo mamaine, ea lewino metke, njo pilan mane njetine metino malipkake. ¹⁵ Pakiso anjelo mane Bakom Urum kotino nine saket ari more, kezon kutno metke, ene suaineka boka olale rake, “Pilanjononjo njara wele kitatnom, njara wele kita kitat wane naso mo bomilemai! Kepeo urata wane wele mo qe menanjuk waremai, yale wane ukude yemo mo wele mama so kita kitat wane nasoin!” ¹⁶ Yale rakiso, kezon kutno metke, onjo pilanane

biraki ariki kepe banem nara wele menanluke pake, ea kitatwareke.

¹⁷ Eso na kawe, anelo mane qeliwo Bakom Urum kotino nîne ketke, eñe yaleka pilan njetne teine mane malipkake.

¹⁸ Pakiso anelo mane arata koto nîne saketke, eñe gerep wareakane zonom mageke. Ono kakapaka boka more anelo mane pilan njetne teine malipkake, eñe olale rake, “Ge pilan njetne teine eanjo kepeo nîne wain qariinerop korop wain setno nîne kitat warenom, onoka wane wain wele mo posiwaremaike!” ¹⁹ Rakiso, anelo eñe pilan njetne biraki, kepe kutno ariki wain wele korop wain setno nîne kitatki sariki, so qakki wain kizakaniakane kudeine Anutu wane sot osi osi kude kakapa, yewao ketke. ²⁰ Pakiso wain wele yewa mat suainane wazaino razakanbi, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo nîne wenem saket wawa lulu wete arike. Kiroine 300 kilomita, ea wane kop, no namunine watke wake, yemo wa horsi wane anago, yewa wane kop qeke.

15

Anelo 7 Eñe Kakarauk Borikine 7 Ma Okorakoi

¹ Eso na koso qeliwo masi tanik kunenine mane kakole, eamo kakapa so mayakakatne. Anelo 7, eñe kakarauk borikine nêi nrep matalionikei wane 7 ma okorakoi, eamo kakarauk borikinane qoiqoine. Ea wakon wareki qoeke, paki koso Anutu wane sot osi osi ea wane turunine kakarauk borikine mane mi wakone mida leleke.

² Pakiso na kiwet mane kakole yemo wikinjo ma more, gerep korop liwage mamaine, yale kakole. So nêiwa togogole mage, osom zubaine enine so onja onjaine, so enine enjetinane zaleine walukkakoi, eñe yaleka onbe, kiwetno wikin yale ea wane meuno gitaene Anutuno ebonge, ea meteenon wenen ma okorakoi. ³ Eñe Mose wane enjet

kitokoi, Anutu wane qelit nêi, so lama medeunane enjet kito rakoi,

“Waom, Anutu Zonom Welaine, urata manajone kakapa so mayakakatne! Kepe banem korop enjane nêi waom, genjone numajone koboboine so welekatne! ⁴ O Waom, manjo genjane kaet mi okaniake? Manjo genjane enjet kakapa mawa kayakane walukeake? Ge genjoneka koboboine. Nêi maguine maguine enje genjane masi’ one koboboine, ea wane korop ban sarikei, paki genjane kaitko bakomjone kito menjenka mawaganikei, onoka wane makoboe makoboe uratanjone koboine manom, didiwo wakongi koropno kakoi.”

⁵ Ea wane nadino na kawe qeliwo Bakom Urum madetine anangji Anutu don wele ra qelanan seainane kise wenen kotino metke.

⁶ Pakiso anelo 7 kakarauk borikine 7 magekoi, eñe Bakom Urum kotono nîne saketkoi. Eñe takot libeka qelananerop birakoi, so waroene goljo mamaine, moiakeno makatakeu pake. ⁷ Pakiso kine kine gegeenerop 4 enjano nîne maneno anelo 7, lase 7 goljo mamaine, kotino Anutu wane busu gegeineropno watke papaine ebonwareke, ono naso banem naso banem papa togon pa ariake. ⁸ Pakiso Bakom Urum kotino Anutu qelananine so qeli ewe zonomine kopuinenjo watkeke, eso maneno Bakom Urum kotino wake waket wane kop mi okange, eñe anelo 7, edo kakarauk borikine 7 mau qeowareakane toma pake.

16

Lase 7 Yewao Anutu Wane Busu Pake

¹ Eso na detpe, don mane Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto nîne suaineka bokaki, anelo 7 enjano ariki edane rake, “Nîne ariu paki Anutu

wane busu lasé 7 ea ñine ma qakeu kepeo kesiake!”

² Rakiso aṅelo naba 1, eṅe ariki paki, laséine mainge qakki kepeo ketke. Ketki kubet qotkoine so wikile teine yewaṅo osom zubainane kibi ma gekoi, so oṅa oṅaine menjenka gekoi, eṅane solaeno wakononge.

³ Eso aṅelo naba 2, eṅe laséine kiwet kutno mainge qakki ketke. Ket kitoki kiwetṅo ñei mane seu seunane wenjem yale okan wareke, pakiso kiwetko osom gegeenerop ea korop seukwarekoi.

⁴ Aṅelo naba 3, eṅe laséine mainge qakki, doku suaino so nigatne deino ñine saketmaike, yewao ketke. Ketkiso doku ea qeinge wenjem okan wareke. ⁵ Pakiso na detpe, aṅelo doku wane ware ware oṅo iwa yale rake, “Waom ge koboboineṅo turuṅine koboinaka mainge ebonmaine, O Koboboine Weku, ge mokaka gekone so gemaine! ⁶ Ñei borikineṅo geṅane miti ñeikopṅone so propet kopṅone eṅane wenjemene engu matalionbi saketke, eso ea wane turuṅine ge ñei borikine ea wenjemka ebonnom nemami, eṅe urataene borikine makoi, ea wane lewine borikine maine ebonnom, mau menaṅ lukmaike!”

⁷ Eso na aratao ñine don mane iwa yale raki detkole, “Waom, ge Anutu Zonom Welaine! Ge ñei ñerep eṅano sot turuṅ mako makok urataṅone, ea wano wanok uratainerop welekakatne! So don urataṅone ea wele so koboboine!”

⁸ Rakiso aṅelo naba 4, oṅo laséine mainge qakki, kepe deino ketke. Ket qebinkaki kepe deineṅo gerep okane aṅatneṅo ñei ezoki seukkei wane, Anutu eṅe detkaki yale okange.

⁹ Kaiwe gereunane ñiriṅ ñiriṅineṅo ñei ezokiso, eṅe Anutu kakarauk borikinane zonom pamanmaike, eṅe maine mainge wikile eboniake, eṅane eṅetine ma baikkakoi. Eṅe siluṅ wetene maingeu paki, borikineene mi ṅadekkakoi, paki bakomine kito mawakakoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso aṅelo naba 5, eṅe laséine mainge qakki, osom zubainane ñei waom seako ketke. Ketki osom zubainane kepe matine so ñei ñerep magukoune eṅano goiṅ kere panaman pake. Paki, ñei ñerep osom zubaine oṅa oṅainane bango, eṅe wikile qotkoine zok detkoi, ea wane eṅe belakamene kiare ne nagukoi. ¹¹ Paki eṅe wikileene so kubetenane ra more Anutu qeliwo ñine don qotkoine so ṅade don ra more mabaikkakoi. Ño siluṅ eṅe wetene maingeu paki, numa tanikene borikine ea mi qeliṅka more ṅadek kakoi.

¹² Pakiso aṅelo naba 6, eṅe laséine mainge qakki, Yupretis doku suaino ketke. Ket kitoki doku ea zipke seregege ariki, kepe deine sasaino ñine ñei waom sarikéi, eṅane numa wakonge. ¹³ Eso na kawé asu qotkoine karewe 3, kalaṅ yale ongole, eṅe koma wane aṅaino ñine, osom zubainane aṅaino ñine so propet isisine, eṅane aṅaino ñine saketkoi. ¹⁴ Eṅe asu qotkoine eṅane osoṅaeneṅo qesiṅ ongi, masi kine kine maikéiwane zonom pa ebonmaike. Asu botkoine osoṅa karewe iwa, eṅe kepe baṅem ñei waom qomene qepokeu, eṅe kawali ñei ebuwi sari qeturage more, Anutu Zonom Welaine eṅane kaiwe naso kakapa yewao kawali yakukei.

¹⁵ “Detmami! Na mo kobu mama yale ṅinano sarikale, ea wane mane eṅe wet wisika geake, paki takot laplapine masuluke warekayake, eṅe baṅ lawam ari sari mi okaniake, paki ñei ñerep eṅane deeno mi gamukayake, eṅe wet pese desiake!”

¹⁶ Pakiso asu qotkoine osoṅa ea eṅe ñei waom ebuwi ari, kepe mane, eṅetne Hebru dongo, Armagedon ramami, ea lewangei.

¹⁷ Eso aṅelo naba 7, eṅe laséine mainge qakki, qeli kebago ketke. Ketki don boka woka mane Bakom Urum kotino ñei waom seako ñine iwa yale sarikéi, “Mo qoe waremaike!” ¹⁸ Rakiso qilap walatak

maki, don ukat wakongi, so qurun kito qagagakke, pakiso memea kakapa suaine mane make. Nei ma wakongi ge sakoi, naso yewao memea yaline mane mi make, ɲo iwa yemo memea gotkokoine! ¹⁹ Ma mere, mat suaine siti mapokki, Yerusalem magu karewe 3 okange. Pakiso kepe banem korop enane mat suaine siti korop dirin baran din bun mapoke rutupke mamuzun wareke. Anutuɲo mat suaine Babilon detkake, pakiso talekaki, enane laseo ɲine wain doku neke Wain doku eamo Anutu enane sot osi osiinane busu ea neke. ²⁰ Sia banem korop siuke mida lelewarekoi, so bonaga korop ene qorodoge ket suike ariwarekoi. ²¹ Pakiso koya kakapa qe more, qeliwo ɲine koya ais woune kakapa kakapa umatne 50 kilo rais bet mane wane umatne yale, yewao kepeo ket ɲei kito pelekonge. Koya woune kakapa, kakarauk ea zok kine mane ea wane ra more ɲei ene Anutu mabaikkakoi, so ɲade don rakoi. Kakarauk borikine ea yemo zok manerop oɲa qaiqaine.

17

Bailalan ɲerep Wane Don

¹ Pakiso anelo 7, lase 7 magekoi, enane keuo ɲine maneno nanano sari more nolale rake, “Sarinom, noɲo bailalan ɲerep kakapa, turuɲine daleo maniake, ea sikanganbe kanom, ene doku suaine korop enane kuteno metmaike. ² Kepe banem enane ɲei waom korop ene bailalan ɲerep enerop borikine au okanmami, so kepe banem ɲei ɲerep ene enano ɲine borikineinane waetne mamami, paki wain dokuine nemami, yemo enane bailalan dokune neu, wetene siuk okanmaike.”

³ Yale nolatki, Asuɲo warenangi aneloɲo neu, kepe mane yaup papaino arike, yewao na ɲerep mane kakole, ene osom zubaine mane wenjemka enane kutno metke, enane solaine korop yemo don borikine

gotkokine yewanoka qeu pawareke, osom zubaine ene lewine 7, ɲo ɲiliwine 10. ⁴ ɲerep ene takotine kibine seu seune so wenjemkaɲo auke, so kibiine golɲo mamaine, wesi lewine suaineno mamaine, so kikumɲo solaine kawetke wareke. Enane metino yemo gol lase mane kotino borikine mado madoɲine so kine kine dinerop watke pake, ea malipke okorake, eamo enane bailalanɲinane wele, ea. ⁵ Enane meino yemo enet mane gekoi, kineine sanki iwa yale, “Babilon mat kakapa, ene bailalan ɲerep korop, enane nagaene so kepe banem borikine kine kine, ea wane nagaene.” ⁶ Eso na kawe ɲerep yewa ene Anutu wane miti ɲei ɲerewekoune enane wenjemene so Yesu wane don dere malipka qeu, enguwi seukkoi, enane wenjemene ne mage wetine siukke.

Eso na ea ka more, oɲane zok qaeke.

Osom Zubaine Lewine 7 Ea Wane Don

⁷ Pakiso aneloɲo qeson nane rake, “Ge onaka wane oɲaɲone qaemaiké? Na ɲerep wane san qabuine so osom zubaine ene kauk kamaiké, ea wane kine so osom zubaine lewine 7, so ɲiliwine 10, ea wane kine ban golasikale. ⁸ Ge osom zubaine kene, ene mokaka geke, ɲo naso iwao yemo mi gemaiké, ene ban giwe kaine mi kakaine, ea ɲine saki paki ariki qe matalikau siukeake. Kepeo ɲei gemami, enane enetene mokaka kepe ma wakonge naso yewao, wane buko mi qeke, ɲei yewa ene ban osom zubaine ea kau paki, oɲaene qaeake, onoka wane ene mokaka geke, naso iwao ene mi gemaiké, ɲo ene ban koso wakoniake.

⁹ “Iwaɲo ramaiké, yemo wet korop so dereret korop gekene. Lewina 7, eamo meɲo 7, meɲo wae 7, yewao ɲerep ene met okanmaiké. Lewine 7, ene yaleka ɲei waom 7. ¹⁰ ɲei waom 5 ene mo midakoi, wekuɲo i gemaiké, ɲo mane ene mi sari-maiké, ene sariake, yemo ene naso

bangoka geake. ¹¹ So osom zubaine mokaka geke, ŋo naso iwao yemo mi gemaike, enjine eamo ŋei waom naba 8, enjine ŋei waom 7 enjane tego, wane enjine ban qe matalikau siukeake.

Niliwine 10 Ea Wane Don

¹² “Niliwine 10 kene, eamo ŋei waom 10, enjine urataene mi kieke makoi, ŋo enjine ban zonom ebongi, ŋei waom urata osom zubainerop wenen mageu wan aua okaniake. ¹³ Ŋei waom 10 iwa, enjine korop wet dereretene weku, eso enjine zonom so togole togoleene, ea osom zubaine manikei. ¹⁴ Enjine ban lama medeune qe ŋabakakei, ŋo lama medeune oŋo ban togole more, enjine engu yuanoniake, onoka wane enjine ŋei wawaine enjane Waom, so ŋei waom enjane Ŋei waom. Eso ŋeikoune edora newanone more, ebuke so done dere anjine teweke, enjine ŋadino mogare gemami, enjine ban lama medeunerop kawali wenen qe more yuanikei.”

Nerep Wane Don

¹⁵ Anjelo enjine yale nolale more, koso mane takotke iwa yale nolatke, “Ge doku wa suaine kanom, bailalan njereppa kutno merike, ea yemo ŋei njerep maguine maguine, ŋei njerep korop sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, so donene kine mane kine mane. ¹⁶ So njiliwine 10 kene, so osom zubaine enjine ban njerep ŋabakaiki, paki enjine abon kine kineine magemaike, ea korop omakaware qelinkau, enjine ban lawam okorayake, paki enjine ban bikumine neu midaki, setne gerepko mire qesolokeu midayake. ¹⁷ Anutuŋo weteno dereret ea motki, enjine wet weku okane anjine teweke okanikei, paki wet qeturage, zonomene ea osom zubaine ŋei waom okane wareoniakane manikei. Manbi wareone geki, Anutu wane don ea wane weleine wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “So ge njereppa kene, ea yemo mat kakapa suaine siti eanjo kepe

banjem ŋei waom okanone wareonmaike.”

18

Babilon Mat Poripkeake

¹ Eso anjeloŋo don iwa nolatki qoeki, ea wane njadino na kawe, anjelo mane koso qeli koto njine saket ketke, enjine zonom kakapa pamange, eso qelananineŋo kepe korop ma qelananwareke. ² Pakiso enjine kakapaka boka rake, “Poripkemaike! Babilon mat kakapa mo poripkemaike! Enjine mo asu qotkoine so osona borikine enjane mat urum okanmaike. Koma qeiset, so sip qalikap kine kine qotkoine, so nanji borikine dienerop, edo enjane kalemimo gekei. ³ Onoka wane enjine wain doku togogole, ea ŋei njerep korop ebonge paki taleongi, ea nekoi. Wain doku wa togogole nekoi, ea yemo enjine bailalanjinane soa wa dokune, ea ne gekoi. Pakiso kepe banjem ŋei waom korop enjine njerep earop borikine au gekoi, so kepe banjem ŋei enjine enjano lotke more, epa waom ma more, enjine wagom okane yeye kine kine ama nagu qe managu okane gekoi. Paki ea njine wesi abon teba more abonenerop okane gekoi.”

⁴ Eso na koso don mane qeliwo njine iwa yale raki ketki detkole,

“Saketpi, nanjane njekopne! Mat qelige saket ariu, njine enjane borikine ea misuk qesinka maikei, njine enjane wikile ea misuk qesinka desikei!

⁵ Enjane borikineine yemo kutno kutno ma wamanji, qeli uakamaike, eso Anutu enjine enjane borikinane numaine mo detkamaike. ⁶ Ea wane njine okanjunge, ea wane rokopko enjine okankaikei, turunjine eamo enjine okanka ea qe yuane wa more mainge manikei. Enjine njinane doku togole mauluke njibonge, njine ea wane rokop ea qe yuane wa enjane laseino doku togogole manerop qewatke manikei. ⁷ Enjine mawa nagu

more, ne bat, so oi bakom kutno geke, ea wane ene wikile wakile, so wet borik manerop manikei. Ene enine wetinejo iwa yale wetke okanmaike, 'Na nei waom seako metmaile, na nrep waom! Na mala midaka, na wet borik mane mi desikale!' ⁸ Yale ra okanmaike, ea wane ene kakarauk kine kinejo kaiwe wekuoka wakonka more qeake, zoma seuseu zok wakoniake, paki wet borik zok okane arokeake, so bodi wakonkayake, so nrep ea ban gerepko zeake, wane Waom Anutu zonomine togogole, ojo turujine makoke man waremaike."

⁹ Kepe banem nei waom ene nrep earop bailalan urata magekoi, so simile nebat okane gekoi, ene ban mat suaine siti gerepjo zeki kopuine ka more wetene boriki arokkei. ¹⁰ Ene nau komemine ea ka more kaetongi, abaranka okorakei paki, ban ora wasoke raikiei, "Yai! Yai kakarauk! Ge mat kakapa, so ge mat togogole, Babilon! Naso nigatnmde weku yewaoka ge borikine nonane turujine zinge ginmaike!"

¹¹ Kepe banem bisnis nei ene yaleka abone manejo qoleake, ea wane ra more enane arokkei so qom borik okanikei. ¹² Manejo enane abon qolekei? Enane gol, silwa, wesi kibine tasigaine, so kikum lewine suaine, laplap libeka, laplap takitne, so siliga laplap wewelanjine so yobotne, eki kine kine lewinerop mamaine, so yeye kine kine natne elepan niliwinejo mamaine, so eki lewine suainejo qoli qoline eajo mamaine, so brasjo mamaine, aenjo mamaine, so wesi kibinerop mamaine. ¹³ So mosoki, siwen, kopu qounerop, kelok qounerop, so sanda qounerop. Wain doku so kelok, plawa so wit, bulamakau so lama, horsi so horsi kare, qelit qeqe, eamo nei oja ojaenerop, ea korop qolewarekoi. ¹⁴ Bisnis

urata mama nei ene iwa yale raikiei, "Yeye kine kine simile maine korop tebanom sariki welaine okangone, mo siuke arimaikie, so abon kine kinejo, so kibimaepnone mo korop mida lele ari waremaikane, ge koso ea manerop zuage mi marat kaikene!" ¹⁵ Bisnis nei mat suaine siti yewao bisnis urata mau paki, abone suaine okangoi, ene ban nau komemine ka more, mat suaine eajo wikile qotkoine detmaike, ea wane kaetongi abaranka okorakei, so ra arok okane suaineka ora wasoke raikiei, ¹⁶ "Yai, kakarauk! Yai kakarauk qotkoine mat suaine! Ene takot laplap kibi maep korop eajo solaino kibi au ge geke, takot libeka so laplap wenemka, so ene solaine gol so wesi lewine suainejo mamaine so kikumjo kibi au geke! ¹⁷ Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka abon kine kineine mo korop siuk waremaike!"

Seki kapten korop, so sekiwo ari sari okanmami, pasindia sekiwo urata mama nei, so nei natne korop bisnis urata kiwetko mau paki, gegeene qesinka okanmami, ene abaranka okorakoi. ¹⁸ Okora gerepjo mat zeki kopuine waki kau paki aroke boka rakoi, "Mat suaine mane mat iwa wane rokop mi metmaike!" ¹⁹ Ene yale rau paki, lube lube awange qakeu kuteno waki, yai aro okane wetene boriki rakoi, "Yai, kakarauk! Kakarauk borikine mat suaine ea pamaikie! Ene mat suaine, seki welakoune korop ene kiwetko ari sari okane, wesi abonenerop okanmami, yemo mat suaine iwa wane wesi eajo qesinjongi wesi abon gorop okanmami! Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka mat kalem zikotne qetut waremaike!"

²⁰ Ene kalem qetutmaike, ea wane nine wetnine pesekep! O qeliwo! Wetnine pesekep, Anutu wane miti nei, so aposolo so propet! Mat suaine eajo tanik manik qotkoine okanjunge, ea wane turujine mo Anutuno mainge manmaike!

²¹ Anelo togogle manenjo wesi mane kakapa suaine ma wie more biraki kiwetko ketki rake, “Babilon mat suaine, ene masi iwa yale okankau paki, ma birau togoleka ketki, ene koso nado mi kaikei. ²² Paki ana wgom ukatne so enet ukatne, so mulup pua puan enane ukatene, romon pua puan enane ukatene, ge koso mi desikene! Urata mama nei urata kine kine natne ma okanmami, ene koso geu ge mi onikene, so wit kimuzun kimuzun wesi ukatne, ge koso kimuzungi mi desikene! ²³ Lam mane laweki, qelane ge koso mi kaikene. Nei mane nanominerop me nerep mane nanonerop zokiokitenane don tenik etne, ge koso mi desikene. Genane bisnis neikopone ene Zonomne kakapa, ene korop kepe banem nei waom ge arimami, pakimo ge mosop isisinerop yewanjo kepe banem nei nerep korop isiongone!”

²⁴ Babilon ge matali kayake, yemo onoka wane propet so Anutu wane miti nei nerep enane wenemene suaine yewao paki, Anutunjo kake, sot ea wane, so kepe banem nei korop naba edo enguwi seuk warekoi, enane wenem wane wenenj.

19

Yohane Ene Qeliwo Bakom Mawa Mawa Wakongi Detke

¹ Ea wane nadino na ukat mane detkole, yemo nei nerep magu suaine enane don boka woka suaine qeliwo wakone rake, “Anutu mawakanem! Wet mena menanje, kibi qelane, so zonom ewe bibi yemo Anutu zane bijek! ² Welekatne so koboboine eanjo enane turun mako makok urataine okan maike! Ea wane ene bailalanj nerep suaine onjo kepe banem nei bailalanj kito ebone more, matalionge ene turunine mange. Anutunjo qelit mama neikoune nerep eanjo enguki seuk warekoi, ea wane turunine mange.” ³ Yale ra more koso atak mane boka rakoi, “Anutu mawakanem! Mat suaine gerepnjo ze

maike, ea wane kopuine naso banem naso banem wa payake!” ⁴ Pakiso nei sele 24 so kine kine gegeenerop 4, ene umi ket more Anutu ene nei waom seako metki, bakomine kitokoi, paki rakoi, “Welekatne! Anutu mawakanem!”

Lama Medeune Nerep Maki Nara Soep Wakonge

⁵ Yale rau, nei waom seako nine don mane iwa yale wakone rake, “Anutuze mawakau, nine Anutu enane qelit neikoune, so nei korop, nei suaine enet korop so nigatne, enane ewine kito okanmami, nine korop!” ⁶ Pakiso na ukat mane maki detkole, yemo nei nerep magu suaine enane don ukatene yale, doku manenjo sorao togoleka ket qeki arok maike yale, so qurun suaine kito kik kagagak mamaike, yale. Na detpe iwa yale rakoi, “Anutu mawakanem! Anutu mawakanem! Ene Waom, nenane Anutu Zonom Welaine, ene Nei Waom King okan nonmaike! ⁷ Ea wane nene wetze peseki, batne okanem paki, mawakanem! Lama medeune ene nerep mayakane nasoine mo bomilemaike, pakimo nanomine ene mo ea wane mauluk geuluk aumaike. ⁸ Ene Anutunjo takot libe qotqole qelaneerop eanjo birayakane mange.” Takot libe qotqole qelaneerop ea yemo masi tanik koboboine Anutu wane miti nei edo wele maratkakoi, ea okanmaike.

⁹ Pakiso anelonjo nolale rake, “Ge iwa yale qenom, neiwa Anutunjo newan ongi sarikoi, nara soep kakapa lama medeune nerep maki nekeiwane, ene wet pese desikei.” Yale ra more koso takotke rake, “Iwamo welekatne Anutu wane don.”

¹⁰ Yale nolatki na kino umi ket more, ene menen kakalane okangole, eso ene kitatnane more rake, “Ge ea mi okannom! Na genane qelit mama kimanone, so genane kimakopone Yesunjo miti ra qelanjani, don wele ea malipka

gemami, enjane kimaka. Ge Anutu menjenkanom!”

Miti don wele Yesuŋo ra qelanange yewaka Asu Koboboinjo propet weteno mot okanmaike.

Nei Mane Horsis Libeka Kutno Metke

¹¹ Eso na dene pore, qeli anangji horsi mane libe qotqole kakole. Horsis kutno metke, enjane enjetine Lakmusi so Wele. Ene matali qetaliine midaine, mai main urata so kawali qeqe urataine koboineka ma okanmaike. ¹² Enjane deine gerep bolamine yale, so ene nei waom marok loutne lewino biraki metwarekoi. So enjetine mane kutino qeu pake, ea wane kine daleo, eamo nei maneno mi detmaike, ene onjomka weku detkamaike.

¹³ Takotine kiroine birake, eamo wenjemjo tauka taukaine. Enjane enjetine orakoi, yemo “Anutu wane Don.” ¹⁴ Qeliwo njine kawali nei ene horsi kopene libeka enjane kuteno wa more, njadino mogare arikoi. Takotene kilu kilutne libe eanjoka birakoi. ¹⁵ Pilaŋ mane kawali wane bainat njetne teine anjaino saketa pake, eanjo banj nei njerep maguine maguine engu wareake. Ene banj aen qesi mane ma more, yewarop wareoniake, so ene banj wain qezokongi sakesiake, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo njine, ea yemo Anutu Zonom Welaine enjane sot osi osi kudeo njine. ¹⁶ Enjane takotine kutno so kine kutno enjet iwa yale qeu pake, “Nei waom enjane ware ware so nei wawaine enjane Waom.”

¹⁷ Pakiso na kawe anjelo mane kepe deine koto okorake. Onjo kakapaka boka more, nanji korop qeli kebago riwe ari sari okangoi, ene edane rake, “Sariu paki wekuoka lewageu, Anutuŋo njara soep kakapa mamaike! ¹⁸ Sariu paki, nei waom enjane bikum, kawali nei ware warekopene enjane bikumene so kawali nei enjane bikumene, horsi enjane bikumene, so welakopene

enjane bikumene, nei korop enjane bikumene, qelit mama so yauwine, enjane bikumene, nei wawaine so ketkele, enjane bikumene korop newarekoi!”

¹⁹ Eso na onbe, osom zubaine so kepe wane nei waom so enjane kawali njekopene, ene sari neiwa mane horsi kutno metke, so enjane kawali njekoune enjerop yakukei-wane lewangoi. ²⁰ Pakiso ene osom zubaine malipka lukkasoo, propet isisiine enjane kaitino masi kine kine ma okange, ene wenen ma lukkakoi. Ene masi kine kine isisiine yewa maki paki, nei njerep osom zubainane kibi magekoi, so onja onjaine wawetene qe menjenka gekoi, ene isione wet masiuk okanone geke. Osom zubaine so propet isisiine ere wisika epu more, rupapotpi lom suaine wesi gerepjo ze more lunj waulunj kito akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao ketkoik. ²¹ No erane kawali njekopetne eamo neiwa horsi libeka wane kutno metke, enjane anjaino pilaŋba sa okorake, eanjo enguwareke. Pakiso nanji korop edo bikumene yewa korop newareu, njatene geke.

20

Satan Mulap Urumgo Birakau Koma 1 Tausen Mesiake

¹ Pakiso na anjelo mane kawe qeliwo njine ketke, ene ki mane sora gerep wane mulaune seinine kakapa metino mageke. ² Ene ari dregon, koma soginane, eamo Borikine mama welaine, Satan, ma lukkake, koma 1, 000 mulapko mesiakane raki pake. ³ Pakiso anjeloŋo Satan runjkaki, sora gerepko ketki madet togole kitoso lok maki kike. Paki ene nei njerep maguine maguine koso mane mi isione more, mulap-koka metmanji koma 1, 000 qoeake. Qoeke njadino ene siwotkau sa more, naso bamgoka geake.

⁴ Eso na nei waom sea loutne ongole. Sea ea wane kutno neiwa metkoi, ene kine ma wakon ma

wakon urata maikei wane zonom ebonge. Na yaleka neiwa ebeene kitatpi seukko, enjane onja onjakopene ongole engukoi, ea yemo Yesuno miti so Anutu wane don ra edangi malipka ge more, don wele ea ra qelajanbi suake, ea wane. So enje osom zubaine enjine me onja onjaine bakomine mi kitokoi, me osom zubainane kibiine meeno me meteenno mi ma gekoi. Ene wisikae ge more Yesuop wenen ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1,000 qoeake. ⁵ Nei seu seune natne korop enje mi wisikae wiekoi, enje toma pau koma, 1, 000 qoeke ndino wiekei. Iwa yemo seu seune enjane keuo njine lewine alakane wiekoi. ⁶ Lewine alakane more wiekoi, enjano takotkekoi, enje wet pese so mosop suaineka sunongi, enje gege koboboine gekei. Ene seu seu atak etke, ea wane zonomjo mi ebu kesiake. Ene ban Anutu so Kristo erane pris kopetne okane gekei, paki enje ban Kristorop ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1, 000 mane qoeake.

Satan Kakarauk Borikine Maratkayake

⁷ Koma 1, 000 qoeke, ndino Satan mulap urumgo njine ban lalage siwotkau sayake. ⁸ Sa ariki paki, kepe banem nei maguine maguine yeo yeo ge arimami, korop wetene ma siukeake, ea yemo nei waom Gok so Magok. Satan enje ban nei korop ebuki kawali qekei wane sari wekuoka lewangei, nei magu kakapa kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, ea wane rokop. ⁹ Ene kepe banem korop rokopke ariu paki, Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane mat so mat suaine siti, Anutuno ea wane simileka okanmai, ea toe rapoke lolikaikei, yale okane pageu, qeliwo njine gerep ket more, ezo wareake. ¹⁰ Pakimo Sattanjo isionge, ea wane ma birakau namun gerepko wesino gerep suaine ze more akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao kesiake. Yewao osom zubaine so propet isisiine mo biraotpi ketkoik gemamik. Ket more ere maratotki,

karewe leleu paki enjenarek wikile kaiweo so ruo naso banem naso banem maratka gekei.

Nei Seu Seune Kineene Ma Wakonge

¹¹ Pakiso na nei waom sea mane libeka kakapa kakole, nei maneno sea ea wane kutno metke, qeli so kepe ere enjane kaitino njine siuke mida lele arikoik, pakiso ere koso mi otkoi. ¹² Eso na nei seu seune, wawaine so ketkele ongole, enje nei waom sea ea lolikka okorakoi. Okorau nei waom seako metke, onjo buk loutne rapokke. So buk mane rapokke, ea mo, wane buk. Nei seu seune enje tanik manik okane ma gekoi, ea mo buko ki pake, ea njine ka more kineene tilekkoi. ¹³ Pakiso kiwet enje seu seune kounne koso mainone biraonge. Seu seu so sora gerep, ere seu seu malipka gekoik, ea yaleka koso mainge biraongoik. Pakiso enje korop okangoi makoi, ea wane rokop kineene rapoken turunjine ebonge. ¹⁴ Eso seu seu so sora gerep eamo biraotpi, gerep namunjino ketkoik. Gerep namunjine iwa yemo seu seu atak etke. ¹⁵ Pakimo nei mane enje enjetine, buko mi qeki pake, ea zuage more, enje gerep namunjino birakau kesiake.

21

Qeli Musele So Kepe Musele

¹ Na qeli musele mane so kepe musele mane otkole. Qeli sogine so kepe sogine ere mo siukkoik, pakiso kiwet enje orotoke ket mida lele arike. ² Eso na mat suaine Kunejine, Mat Kobekine, Yerusalem musele, qeliwo njine Anutu wano njine ketki kakole. Ene kibimaepno kibi mamaine, njerep mane njonerop maturan osikei wane solaine kibi aumaike, kibi yale mamaine. ³ Na nei waom seako njine don mane suaineka bokaki sariki, iwa yale detkole, "Anutu wane mat mo ukude nei enjano wakonmai! Ene ban

nei enjeron wenenj geake, eso nei enj ban enjine nei okanikei. Anutu onjom enjeron wenenj geake, so enj ban enjane Anutu okaniake. ⁴ Ene enjane deene dokune korop ban ratokki ari wareake, pakimo yewao qeque seu seu mane mi payake, wet borik so aro me wikile mane mi payake. Kine kine sogine mo siuke, mida lele ari waremaike.”

⁵ Pakiso nei waom seako metke, nei onjo rake, “Na ukude yeye kine kine mo korop maulukewe, musele okan waremaike!” Ene yale ra more koso nolale rake, “Ge qenom, don iwa mo welekatne, nei koropno maine detlukkaikei.” ⁶ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Kine kine iwa mo korop wakon waremaike! Na gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, kiekiekine so qoi qoine. Mane enj doku wane seukki, na gege doku deino njine ore lewine midaine manbe neake. ⁷ Mane enj togole mage iwa yuangi paki, nanano njine kine kine iwa ma more welaine leleake, pakimo nonjo ban enjane Anutu okangale, eso onjo nanane giponne okaniake. ⁸ No nei kaetenjeron, donene main qein rara, balip matiwan, mali malip midaine, nei matalionbi seu seuk, bailalan, sunja gare mama, so alan lopio menjenka menjenka, so isi don rara, nei korop yewa enjane mat urumene yemo gerep namungo wesi gerepno ze more akolak akolak qe lunj waulun kito pamaike, yewao kesikei wane raraine, yewano seu seu atak etke lelemaike.”

Yerusalem Musele

⁹ Anjelo 7 enjane keuo njine mane, enj lase mane mageke, eamo kakarauk naba 7, enjo watke metke, kakarauk qoi qoine. Onjo nanano sari more iwa yale nolatke, “Sarinom, nonjo njerep mane sikanganbe, lama medeunane njanomine.” ¹⁰ Yale raki Asuno wetne maingeki, anjelojo neu ari more, bonaga mane kiroroine, ea wane pupulukino biranange, pakiso Yerusalem Mat Kobekine geli kotino

Anutu wano njine ketki, sikannangi kakole, yemo iwa yale, ¹¹ Anutu wane kibi qelanan enjo rokopkeki, wagi wagine sutke pake. Pakimo mat ea wane qelananeno yemo wesi mane lewine suaineno qelangani, kilinjin walanjan okan maike, zaspawesi yale, qilaune kilitik, kilu kilutne, wikin yale. ¹² Mat ea wane sen yemo kakapa so kiroroine, weti manerop wawaine, madetine 12, so anjelo 12, edo madet 12 ea wane warewareine okora arimami. Madet kutno eamo Israel magu 12 enjane enjetene qeu pa arimaika. ¹³ Madet karewe karewenjo mat wazaino okora arimaika, madet karewe kepe deine sasaino oken okoramami, madet karewe rai woken okoramami, madet karewe yawara oken okoramami, madet karewe peke deine ketmaika oken okoramami. ¹⁴ Mat wane senba eamo wesi 12, ea wane kutno mamaine, pakimo lama medeunane aposolo koune 12, enjane enjetene wesi wa ea wane kutno qeqine. ¹⁵ Anjelo don nolatke, enj rokop mot mot qesi mane goljo mamaine, ma okorake, mat wane rokounne, madetinane, so seninane mosiakane. ¹⁶ Mat ea ugurukine etke so etke, kiroineine so patine enj rokop wekuka. Anjelo enj rokop motmot qesiineno mat suaine ea rokounne motke. Motki kiroine 2, 400 kilomita. Kiroine, patine so senba kiroine ea wane rokounne motki, rokop wekuka okange. ¹⁷ Anjelo enj mat wane senko njine wamaika, ea yaleka rokop motki, 60 mita okange. Njino rokop mot okanmami, yalewaka anjelojo mage more rokop motke. ¹⁸ Mat wane senba eamo wesi wikin yale qilaune wenenj enjoka mamaine. No mat enjine yemo goli qelananerop yewano mamainane, wikin yale onjalilikine wenenj. ¹⁹ Mat suainane senane bosinjinne, ea yemo wesi kine kine lewine suaineno qoli qoline enjo kibi mamaine. Naba 1, mat suainane sen wane nago nagon bosinjinne eamo wesi zaspawikin yale onjalilikine wenenj, enjo mamaine.

Naba 2, eamo wesi buyeka sapaia, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 3, eamo wesi libeka aget, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 4, eamo wesi kizenka, emeral eaŋo mamaine. ²⁰ Naba 5, eamo wesi wenjemka so libeka sadonikis, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 6, eamo wesi wenjemka konilian, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 7, eamo wesi takuka krisolait, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 8, eamo wesi wisika wisika wako wakoine, beril, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 9, eamo wesi takuka mup muwine topas, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 10, eamo wesi wisika wisika so takuka kotino kotino, krisopres, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 11, eamo wesi buyeka ŋasu ŋasuŋine wenenj haiasin, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 12, eamo wesi gidaka ametis, eaŋo mamaine. ²¹ Madet suaine 12, eamo kikum lewine wawaine 12, eaŋoka mamaine. Kikum weku weku eaŋo madet 12, ea rokopke mamaine. Mat suainane numa nigat nigatne eamo goli oŋalilikine wenenj, wikin yale eaŋoka mamaine.

²² Na mat suaine kotino Bakom Urum mane mi kakole, onoka wane mat suaine ea wane Bakom Urum yemo Waom Anutu, Zonom Welaine, so lama medeune eto urum okanmamik. ²³ Mat suaine yewao kepe deine me mesoŋo mi sirike qeki qelaŋaniake. I midakaka! Anutu enjine kibi qelaŋaninenjo mat yewao qelaŋaniake, ŋo lama medeunenjo lamine okane, lawe payake. ²⁴ Kepe baŋem ŋei enj mat ea wane qelaŋangoka gekei, so kepe baŋem kepe ware ware enj sisi kibi kakiene mat ea wane qelaŋano ma ariakei. ²⁵ Mat suaine ea wane madet suaine enj kaiwe korop aŋago okora ariake, enj mi kiake, so mat yewao goiŋ mane mi kereake. ²⁶ Ŋei maguine maguine enjane yeye kine kineene simile maine so sisi kibiene lewine suaine, ea mat suaine yewao ma waket warekei. ²⁷ Ŋo kine kine diinerop eaŋo mat suaine ea wane kotino mi wakesiake, me ŋei mane tanik manik gamuinerop okaniake, me isi don mage more, ŋei isione

geake, yalinenjo mat yewao mi wakesiake. I midakaka. Ŋeiwa enjetene lama medeunane, buko qeke pamaike, edoka weku mat suaine ea wane kotino waket warekei.

22

Gege Togon Doku So Gege Togon Eki

¹ Anjelo enj yaleka doku suaine mane, wane dokuine sikannangi kakole. Enj tigolop magolop okane wikin yale pake, Anutu wane sea so lama medeunane sea, deine ea ŋine saket sarike. ² Pakiso wuwu wete ari mat suainane numa nigatne ea wane keuno wete ariake. Doku suainane mezene nat nat, yewaogege togon wane eki okoramami. Wele atak 12 yale koma weku wane kotino qe okanmai, meso korop 12, ea wane kotine atak weku weku qe okanmai. So eki ea wane metine kepe baŋem ŋei maguine maguine, enj ne more menanŋei. ³ Kine kine soainerop korop Anutuŋo kaki boriki esop kayake, tanik manik eaŋo mat suaine ea wane kotino mane mi paki kaikei.

Anutu wane ŋei waom sea so lama medeunane yewaŋoka mat suaine siti ea wane kotino payake, eso enjine qelit ŋeikoune, enj bakomine kitokei. ⁴ Paki enjine kaitine baŋ ka gekei, so enjine enjetine enjane, meeno baŋ qeki payake. ⁵ Yewao goiŋ mane mi kereake, so enj lam wane me kaiwe qelaŋanane mi ŋaŋaekei. Waom Anutu oŋom enjane qelaŋan okane qelaŋanoniake, so enj baŋ kepe ware ware okane waregekei, naso baŋem naso baŋem.

Yesu Sariake

⁶ Pakiso anjeloŋo nolale rake, “Don iwa korop welekatne so maine detlukkaiki. So Waom Anutu oŋo enjine Asuine propet ebon okanmai, ea enjine anjeloine talekaki qelit ŋeikoune ŋine kine kine iwa mi azoŋgi wakoniake, ea sikanŋun warekei.”

⁷ Yesuŋo ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikop ukale! Mane ene ra rokop don buk iwao pamaike, ea dere teweke bororom mageake, ene wet pese desiake!”

⁸ Na Yohane, nonjo don iwa detkole, so masi kine kine iwa korop kawarekole. Ka detka okanwarewe qoeki, anelo kine kine iwa sikannan wareke, enane kino umi ket more, menen kakalane okangole. ⁹ No anelonjo rawetnane rake, “Ea mi okannom! Na genane qelit mama kimanone, so genane kimakopjone propet, so nei natne korop buk iwa wane kotino don pa waremaike, ea dere teweke malipka gekei, enane kimaene. Ge Anutu enjineka menenkanom!” ¹⁰ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Ge ra rokop don buk iwao pa waremaike, ea motkenom sankamisiuk payake, onoka wane, yeye kine kine iwa ea wane weleine korop tingo wakon wareakane nasoine mo bomilemaike. ¹¹ Ea wane nei mane borikine mama ene borikine mawe raso, maine mayake, so mane qotkoine ene qotkoineka gewe raso, maine geake, so nei mane masi maine mamaike, ene masi maineka maine mayake, so mane ene koboboine gemaika, ene koboboineka maine geake.”

¹² Yesuŋo ramaika, “Detmaine! Na mo ikopka umaile! Na turuninerop wenen ma umore, nei gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunjine nei bonep bonep ebonikale. ¹³ Na gege togon wane numa alakan so nado kito kito, kine so kutne, kie kiekine so qoi qoine.”

¹⁴ Takotene sauk walakeu libe qot qoleka pamaika, ene wet pese desikei. Ene yalinenjo, wane eki ea njine woune maine nekei, so madet suaine yewaoka mat suainane kotino maine wakesikei. ¹⁵ No mat suainane

nadino gekei, neiwa ea yemo kasi, so suna gare mama, bailalanj nei, so nei engu matalionbi seuk okanmami, neiwa lopio menenka okanmami, so neiwa isi nei, ananenjo isiu paki, ea mogare ge okanmami.

¹⁶ “Na Yesu, nonjo anelone talekawe, onjo njinano sari more, don iwa doku tau tau magu ra wakone njidan wareke. Na Dawit wane eki sotne, so enane njaboine. So sakoka wane serekin qelanane.”

¹⁷ Asu so lama medeunane nanomine eto ramamik, “Sarinom!” Mane ene don iwa dere more yaleka rayake, “Sarinom!”

Mane ene doku wane seuke more, iwa sarikep. Sari more, neakane kamaikeo, wane doku lewine midaine, wet pese wane neake.

Girem Don Yohanenjo Rake

¹⁸ Na nei korop buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pa waremaika, ea dapore det okanikei, njine girem don togogole njidanbe detpi, nei mane ene enjine wetko njine don mane kunenjine iwao takotkeake, ene Anutunjo ban kakarauk qotkoine buk iwanjo ra wakonmaika, wikile ea takotke maniake. ¹⁹ No mane ene buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pamaika, ea ma biraki ariakeo, ene Anutunjo enane binjek, wane eki woune, so mat suaine Kobekine, buk iwanjo ra wakonmaika ea yaleka oma kayake. Pakimo ene, wane eki woune mi neake, so mat suaine kobekine yewao mi wakesiake.

Don Qoi Qoine

²⁰ Don iwa korop ra wakon waremaika, onjo iwa yale ramaika, “Welekatne! Na mo ikopka umaile!”

Weleka. Sarinom, Waom Yesu!

²¹ Waom Yesu wane wet maepjo miti nei njerep korop njinerop pawareake. Weleka.